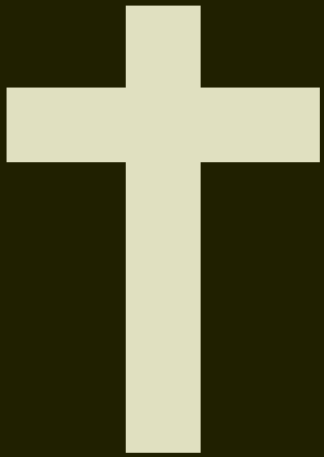
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi dari

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25

Contents

Nai' Mateos 1
Nai' Markus 72
Nai' Lukas 117
Nai' Yohanis 190
Haef ein sin Reta' . . 242
Roma 314
1 Korintus 348
2 Korintus 379
Galatia 398
Efesus 408
Filipi 418
Kolose 425
1 Tesalonika 433
2 Tesalonika 439
1 Timotius 442
2 Timotius 450
Nai' Titus 456
Nai' Filmon 460
Atoin Ibranis sin . . . 462
Nai' Yakobus 488
1 Petrus 496
2 Petrus 505
1 Yohanis 511
2 Yohanis 518
3 Yohanis 519
Nai' Judas 520
Rasi Mnitas neu nai'
Yohanis 523

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
Nai' Mateos in tuis

Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein
(Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)

1-2 Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea usif nai' Daut, anmui' naan batan bo'es am haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:
Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,
nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,
nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yahuda nok in orif-tataf sin,
3 nai' Yahuda nahonis nai' Peres ma nai' Sera (sin nua sin, sin ainf ee, kaan ee bi Tamar),
nai' Peres nahonis nai' Herson,
nai' Herson nahonis nai' Ram,
4 nai' Ram nahonis nai' Aminadap,
nai' Aminadap nahonis nai' Nahason,
nai' Nahason nahonis nai' Soleman,
5 nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Bo'as (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rahap),
nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rut),
nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,
6a nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

6b-11 Na'ko nai' Daut tar antea too Isra'el nmoufun nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin naan, batan bo'es am haa ntein. Sin esan re':
nai' Daut nahonis nai' Soleman (in ainf ee, nahunu te, nai' Uria in fee).
Nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Rahabeam,
nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai' Abia,
nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,*
nai' Asaf nahonis nai' Yosafat,
nai' Yosafat nahonis nai' Yoram,
nai' Yoram nahonis nai' Usia,
nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,
nai' Yotam nahonis nai' Ahas,
nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Heskia,
nai' Heskia nahonis nai' Manase,
nai' Manase nahonis nai' Amos,†
nai' Amos nahonis nai' Yosias,
nai' Yosias nahonis nai' Yekonya ma in oirf ein oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel.✡

12-16 Na'ko oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel antean nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es am haa. Sin esan re':
Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai' Saltiel,
nai' Saltiel nahonis nai' Serubabel,
nai' Serubabel nahonis nai' Abihut,
nai' Abihut nahonis nai' Elyakim,
nai' Elyakim nahonis nai' Asor,
nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,
nai' Sadok nahonis nai' Akim,
nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,
nai' Eliut nahonis nai' Eliaser,
nai' Eliaser nahonis nai' Matan,
nai' Matan nahonis nai' Yakop,
rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria. Bi Maria re' naan, es re' nahonis Yesus Kristus.

17 Onaim anmurai na'ko nai' Abraham antean nai' Daut batan bo'es am haa; na'ko nai' Daut antean oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel, batan bo'es am haa; ma na'ko Babel antean oras nahonis Kristus, batan bo'es am haa msa'.

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Oras bi Maria nahonis Nai' Yesus naan, in reetn ii on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok nai' Yusuf. Sin nua sin ka ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on re' fee-mone. Mes bi Maria na'apu' na'ko Uisneno

---

* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf.* Anmui' surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa.* Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10* † **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos,* ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon.* ✡ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10, Nai' Yeremias 27:20 ✡ **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27

In Asmaan Akninu'.✡ 19 Oras nai'
Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in he
nafetin bi Maria. Mes in ka nroim
fa he ntao namaeb ee nbi too
mfaun ein sin maatk ein, natuin
nai' Yusuf in neekn ee kninu' ma
namnoon. Es naan ate, in he
nafeitn ee mninu'-mninu'.
20 Onaim in natenab he naim
ranan neu-mneem. Fai jes, in
namnei. Anbi mneit naan, in niit
Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, ma natoon ne
mnak, “Yusuf! Ho re' ia usif nai'
Daut in sufan. Ho neek maan kais
na'oni' he ho msao bi Maria. Fin
ri'ana' re' et bi Maria in apun,
naan Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
es antao. 21 Bi Maria of nahonis
naan ri'aan moen jes. Rarit ho ro
he mukaanb ee, *Nai' Yesus*, fin In
es re' of ansoi nafetin Uisneno Iin
na na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin.”‡
✡
22 Rasi re' ia of anjair on naan,
natuin Uisneno natoon nain na'ko
afi unu'. In npaek niit In mafefa
kninu' nai' Yesaya he ntui mnak,
23 “Hi mneen, oo! Of anmui'
bi non ao-'temef es, re' ka
ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok
atoni',
mes nok askeken ate, in
na'apu'.
Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan moen jes.
Sin nakaanb ee, *Imanuel*.”
(Anbi uab Ibrani, ‘Imanuel’ in
oetn ii:
Uisneno nok kit.)✡
24 Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair on
naan ate, in nfeen. Onaim in na-
tuin nain Uisneno In uaban naan.
In nait bi Maria njair in fee, 25 mes
in ka ntuup nabua nok ne fa on
re' fee-mone, tar antea bi Maria
nahonis Ri'ana' naan. Rarit nai'
Yusuf nakanab Ri'ana' naan, *Nai'
Yesus*.✡

2

*Akius ahini kfuun, neem ankius
Nai' Yesus*

1 Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi
kuan Betlehem et propinsi Yudea,
usif Herodes annaa' aprenat. Oras
naan, anmui' tuaf fauk neman
nbin kota Yerusalem. Sin na'kon
pasa' neon-saet, kuan am bare re'
na'roo. Sin arsin re' naan, atoin
akius ahini kfuun ein. 2 Oras
sin ntaman ntean kota Yerusalem,
sin natanan neu-mneman am nak,
“Atoin Yahudis sin usif re' fe'
nahoins Ee ji, et mee? Hai miit
amrair kfuu goes mbi pasa' neon-
saet, re' neik tanar nak, nahonis
anrair Je. Es naan ate, hai iim
he mi'bees meu Ne.” 3 Oras usif
Herodes anneen niit sin na'uab
ein on naan ate, in nseor natenab.
Onaim abitan kota Yerusalem sin
ok-oke' annaben nitan on naan
amsa'.
4 Rarit usif Herodes na'bua'
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam
ein ok-oke' he nataan sin. In
nataan sin im nak, “Hi mitoon
miit kau fe'! Kristus re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair Je naan, karu na-
hoins Ee te nbi bare mee?”
5 On nai te sin natahan am nak,
“Anbi kuan Betlehem, et propinsi
Yudea, tua. Fin Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nai' Mika ntui nrair je
na'ko afi unu' nak on nai:
6 ‘Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi
Yudea.
Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi
kuan naan,
suma kuan an-aan es, re'
ka mateka' fa saa'-saa'.
Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es
neem na'ko bare naan.
In of anjair atukus neu Au
too Israelas sin.’”✡
7 Anneen anrair on naan ate,
usif Herodes no'en atoin ahiint
ein naan. In no'en sin amninu'-
mninu'. Onaim in nataan sin
anmatoom nok oras re' sin nitan
akfuu re' anboor anbi neon goe
tnanan. Onaim sin natonan neun
usif naan, saa'-saa' re' sin nahiin
sin. 8 Rarit in nfeen sin mainuan

‡ **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, “Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian”. ✡ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31 ✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 7:14 ✡ **1:25** Nai' Lukas 2:21 ✡ **2:6** Nai' Mika 5:1, 2 Nai' Samuel 5:2

he nkonon neun Betlehem. In
natoon neu sin im nak, “Hi mnao
maim Ri'ana' naan meu nee. Karu
hi miit ma miteef mok Ne te,
mtebi mfain iim he mitoon kau.
Fin au he 'nao u'ruri' ma u'bees
'eu Ne msa'.”
9 Anneen anrair uisf ee in ua-
ban naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon.
Onaim sin niit akfuu re' sin nkius
niit ee afi unu' nbi pasa' neon-
saet. Akfuu naan anboor anbi
sin maatk ein, rarit in nnao tar
nasnaas nataib on anbi Ri'ana'
naan In bare 'tua-ha'.
10 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin
nmarinan nmaten. 11 Rarit sin
ntaman neun umi naan. Sin nitan
kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf
bi Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun
he na'besan neun Ne. Rarit sin
nfei sin ook-soun ein re' mamasa'
ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin neun
Ri'ana' naan. Sin nfeen noni
mnatu', kemenyaan, ma hau oef
foo meni'.
12 Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate,
Uisneno nfeen sin amneit am nak,
“Hi kais amtebi mfain meu usif
Herodes amtein.” Etun sin nfanin
neun sin pah ee, nnaon npe'on
raan a'teta'.

Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir

13 Oras atoin akius ahini kfuun
ein nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uis-
neno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno
tunan tuaf es neem. In natoon
neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit am nak,
“Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen meik
Ri'ana' naan ma In ainaf meu pah
Masir. Mitua mibaar ambi naan,
tar antea Au utoon 'eu ki oras re'
hi he mfain iim, fin usif Herodes
naim Ri'ana' naan he na'mate!”
14 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma
nfeen. Onaim in neik in fee
ma Ri'ana' naan annaon oras fai
he sin naenan neun pah Masir
15 Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar
antea usif Herodes anmaet. Nok
ranan naan Uisneno In kabin ro
njair, natai nok Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nai' Hosea, re' natoon nain
nbi afi unu' am nak,
“Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he
npoin nfain neem na'ko
pah Masir.”✡

Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem

16 Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak,
atoin akius ahini kfuun ein nap-
niub anrair je on naan ate, in
natoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat
in soraurs ein am nak, “Amnao
meu kuan Betlehem ma kuan-
kuan bian re' anmapaumaakn ein
anbin bare naan. Amroor miis
are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' an-
moin naan toon nua neiki nsaun.”
Nai' Herodes naprenat on naan,
natuin in namnau niit uab na'ko
ahiint ein. In nsoi' nmurai na'ko
oras akfuun aan anboor nbi neon
goe tnanan.
17 Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok
saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nai' Yermias antui nain je afi unu'
am nak,
18 “Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-
pinus anbi kota Rama.*
Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,
natuin in aanh ein ok-
oke' anmaten nrarin.
In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir
ma nhaan mau goe,
natuin in aanh ein ka tiit
fa ntein' een.”✡

Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir

19 A'roo-'roo te, usif Herodes
anmaet. Oras naan nai' Yusuf
sin anbin pah Masir fe'. Uisneno
In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, nakriir on neu nai'
Yusuf anbi mneit. 20 Ameput
naan na'uab am nak, “Yusuf!
Amfeen nai! Mait meik Ri'ana'
naan nok In ainaf, amfain nai
meu pah Isra'el. Fin tuaf re'
he nroor Ri'ana' naan, anmate
nrair.” 21 Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Yusuf anfeen. Rarit in neik sin
nfanin neun pah Isra'el.

✡ **2:15** Nai' Hosea 11:1 * **2:18** Kota Rama naan, kota es npaumaak kota Yerusalem. ✡ **2:18** Nai' Yeremias 31:15

22 Mes oras in nneen niit nak,
usif Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus
oras ia annaa' aprenat et propinsi
Yudea, in namtau he nfain on
naan. Rarit Uisneno napreent
ee anbi mneit antein am nak,
“Yusuf, ho kais mutua mbi pah
Yudea.” Es naan ate, in nnao ma
natua nbi propinsi Galilea, 23 anbi
kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin,
njair natai on re' saa' re' In mafefa
kninu' sin antui nain sin im nak,
“Sin of anteek Ee te, Atoin Nasaretas.”✡

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf amfaun

(Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair
on naan ate, nai' Yohanis As-
ranit anmurai nanoni' tuaf am-
faun anbi baer ruman na'roo
na'ko kuan anbi propinsi Yudea.
2 In natoon am nak, “Aok-bian
manekat arki! Hi ro he mmanaku'
ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu
sin, he mtebi mfain meu Uisneno
nai. Fin oras ia, ansuun tuaf bisa
mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin Na.”✡
3 Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya,
antui nmatoom nok nai' Yohanis
am nak,
“Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu
bare re' ka matua' fa, anhu-
nun ma nkoa' am nak,
‘Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma
miroitan ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Uis-
neno In amneman!
Mineo ma minoon ranan he
mseun Goe!’”✡
4 Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re'
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein afi
unu' sin. In paek ein, anmoe' sin
na'kon paus unta. In pasu 'futu',
anmoe' je na'ko pasu. In amnaaht
ein, aknamat ma oin hau.✡
5 Oras naan too mfaun ein ne-
man he niit ma nateef nok nai'
Yohanis. Sin neman na'kon kota
Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in
afan nanan sin ok-oke'. Sin ne-
man na'kon kuan ein re' anpau-
makan noe Yarden amsa'. 6 Sin
nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku'
kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-
oke'. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain
sin anbin noe Yarden.

7 Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei
pirsait Farisi ma partei pirsait
Saduki msa' neman ma ntoit nai'
Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes oras
in niit sin on naan ate, in naskarak
sin im nak, “Hoe! Hi arki on
re' kaun aputa-kriut! Uisneno
of anhukun ki natuin hi 'mo'em
maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am
mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka
mipein fa In hukun.✡ 8 Onaim
reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat ma
penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi mfain
nai meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe'
reko, nahuum on re' hau roet re'
nafua fua reko. 9 Kais mitenab
am mak, hi reko ki goen, natuin
hi arki re' ia, ka'o Abraham in
sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno
bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin
ka'o Abraham in sufan amsa'.✡
10 Ampaant om! Fin anmui' Tuaf
re' annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he
nnoo' are' kanan roet re' sin fuak
ein ka reko fa. Anno'o nrair sin on
naan ate, In nait inporin sin neun
ai.✡

11 Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek
oe, he njair tanar nak, hi mkoit
ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu
sin. Mes of anmui' Tuaf es he
neem. In re' naan, ma'tani nneis
na'ko kau. Maski au 'jari haa in
aan renu'-aan reka' msa', au ka
umnees 'ok Ne fa. In of naheun
hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu'. In nakninu' ki
msa', nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek

✡ **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45 ✡ **3:2** Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **3:4** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 7:19

ai he nout makrafu'.* 12 Fin
In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak
a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa'
nain maak apa' anbi naan. Rarit
In nasaeb maak akniun' ein neun
po'of. Mes maak aap ein naan, In
nait inporin nataam sin neun ai
mapina' abar-barat.”

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

13 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun
neem na'ko Galilea neu noe
Yarden. In neem antoit nai'
Yohanis he nasrain Je, 14 mes nai'
Yohanis ka nroim fa. In nprotees
am nak, “On mee m'es au usrain
Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo? Usi', Ho
es re' he musrain kau, tua. Naan,
es re' au 'perluu!”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Reko, ba'e. Mes oras ia,
ho es re' he musrain Kau. Nok
ranan naan, hit tatuin Uisneno In
romin.”
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yoha-
nis nataah am nak, “Reko, tua.”
Onaim in nasrain Nai' Yesus.
16 Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes
nok askeken ate, neon goe tnanan
natfe'i. Rarit In niit Uisneno In
Asmanan ansaun neem neu Na,
nahuum on re' kor-kefi, ma an-
toko nbi Na. 17 Rarit sin nnenan
Uisneno In hanan na'ko neon goe
tnanan naan am nak,✡
“In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nmoe' Au neek ii nmariin
piut-piut.”

4

Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' neik Nai' Yesus neu baer
ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, he nitu
'naak kou' goe noik ma nfuir Ee.✡
2 Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa
ma neno bo' haa nbi bare naan.
Rarit In namnaah anmaet. 3 Oras
In namnaah on naan ate, niutn
ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem noik
ma nfuir Ee mnak, “Batuur, aa
oo? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur
Uisneno In Anah? Karu batuur on
naan ate, muprenat fatun re' ia he
njarin amnahat nai.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak:
‘Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko
mnaaht ahaa.
Mes sin ro he nneen ma nat-
niin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat amsa',
ma nmoe' natuin In
romin.’”✡
5 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik
Nai' Yesus neu kota Yerusalem, es
re' Uisneno In kota kninu'. Rarit
In nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim
Onen Uuf ee In a'pupun. 6 Onaim
nitu 'nakaf naan nak, “Karu Ho
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh
ate, am'okar miit Ho tuam aan
meu 'pinan ee nai. Fin matu'i et
Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa',
mnak:
‘Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt
ein na'kon sonaf neno tu-
nan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.’
Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun'
ee msa', matu'i mnak,
‘Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin
a'niimk ein,
maut he Ho aom naan kais
nameen, ma Ho kais mus-
beut fatu msa'.’”✡
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Matu'i et Suur Akniun' ee msa'
mnak,
‘Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.
Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee.’”✡

* **3:11** In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, “nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai.” “Nasrain nok In Asmanan” in oetn ii, es re' “naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.” “Nasrain nok ai” in oetn ii, es re' “nakninu' ki nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'.” ✡ **3:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35 ✡ **4:1** Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3 ✡ **4:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

8 Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik
Nai' Yesus neu 'toe'f es, re' a'raat
re'uf. Onaim in nakrira' are'
kanan pah anbin pah-pinan, ma
sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'.
9 Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate,
nitu 'nakaf naan na'uab am nak,
“Asar Ho mu'ruri' ma mu'besan
kau, au of a'fee sin ok-oke' 'eu Ko.”
10 Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee
mnak, “Hoe nitu! Ho mu'roo nai
mu'ko ia. Fin Suur Akniun' ee ntui
mnak,
‘Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan
Uisneno,
ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne
nmees jah.’”✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, nitu
'nakaf naan annao nasaitan Nai'
Yesus. Mes Uisneno In ameupt ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan, neman
ma n'urus Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea
(Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15)

12 Oras naan, usif Herodes
nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi
bui. Oras Nai' Yesus anneen niit
on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu
Galilea.✡ 13 In nfain neu In kuan
Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi
kuan Kapernaum. Kuan naan et
nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai'
Sebulon ma nai' Naftali sin auf
pusaak.✡ 14 Nok ranan naan, In
nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui
nain je mnak,
15 “Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai'
Naftali in afu,
re' anpaumaak nefo Galilea,
et noe Yarden in panin.
Atoin sona' ka atoin
Yahudis fa natua etan
naan amsa'.
16 Sin nmonin nbin meis'okan,
mes oras ia sin niit anrair
Me'u.
Fin oras ia, Me'u naan anmeu'-
siin,
neu sekau-sekau re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno fa fe'.”✡
17 Anmurai na'ko oras naan,
Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, “Hi
ro he maikoit ma misaitan main
hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai.
Fin oras ia, sekau-sekau goah bisa
mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na.”✡

Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

18 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao
npeo' nefo Galilea in ninin. In na-
teef atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'ori-
tatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon,
mes biasa sin nteek ee mnak, nai'
Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai'
Anderias. Sin nkiif kain ika' nbin
nefo, natuin sin nua sin naan,
akiif kai ika'. 19 Onaim Nai' Yesus
no'en sin im nak, “Hae, ba'e sin.
Iim he mituin Kau nai! Hi biasa
maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he
unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf amnaim
tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na.”
20 Anneen anrarin on naan ate,
sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma
nnaon natuin nain Nai' Yesus.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankono kre'o.
Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in
aanh ein. Ahuunt ee, kaan ee
nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan
ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin
nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin
amaf. Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin
nua sin he natuin Ee. 22 Anneen
anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan
sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan, ma
natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf ma nareko' ameent ein
(Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi
Galilea, he In nanoni' tuaf an-
bin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen
sin. In nanoni' sin anmatoom
nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma
natoon ranan he atoni' bisa na-
tuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma

✡ **4:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **4:13** Nai' Yohanis 2:12 ✡ **4:16** Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ✡ **4:23** Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39

In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa'
na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.✡
24 Ka 'roo fa te, rasi anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en sin
naan, masina' ma mabeno' an-
fuun am natefan propinsi Siria.
Rarit too mfaun ein neman ma
neik ameent ein re' namenan
huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin neikin
tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' na-
maunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In
nareko' sin ok-oke'. 25 Oras naan,
too mfaun ein neman ma natuin
Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi
Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es,
re' sin nteek ee mnak, *Dekapo-
lis*. Bian anteni' neman na'kon
kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi
Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in
pasa' neon-saet.

5

Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'f es

1 Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun
ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In
nsae neu 'toe' aan es, ma antoko
nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re'
In npiir naan sin naan, neman
npaumak-maak Ee, he nnenan
ma natninan. 2 Rarit In nmurai
nanoni' sin im nak,

Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)

3 "Atoin kasian sin napenin upan
ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin
Usif arekot.
4 Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin
upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun es re'
anhaan mau sin.✡
5 Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan
ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin of antoupun are'
tetus-athoen re' Uisneno
nba'an anrair sin.✡
6 Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In
raan amneot ma amnonot
re'-re'uf napenin upan ma
pa'e arekot,
natuin In of naseen sin.✡
7 Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru'
rais kasian sin napenin
upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno of ankasian
ma nneek-amnau sin.
8 Atoni' re' neek akninu' sin
napenin upan ma pa'e
arekot,
natuin sin kuuk of niit Uis-
neno.✡
9 Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf,
napenin upan ma pa'e
arekot,
natuin Uisneno of nak, 'Sin re'
naan, Au aanh ein na.'
10 Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it
ma'tani' natuin sin natuin
Uisneno, sin napenin upan
ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif
arekot.✡
11 Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki
natuin hi mituin Kau, hi mipein
upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'. Karu
sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-
kriut re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar
hi kaanm ein, hi mipein upan ma
pa'e arekot amsa'.✡ 12 Maski on
naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe' hi
tuam ein ammariin, ma hi neekm
ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uis-
neno nabarab ma naroitan anrair
he nbaras neu ki nathoe nbi hi
sapaam et sonaf neno tunan. Mes
mimnau! Ka hi mmees fa re'
mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu'
te, tuaf-tuaf sin anmo'en maufinu
neun Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein on naan amsa'."✡

Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus, on re' masik ma me'u
(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35)

13 "Karu hit he tmo'e mnaaht
ii he namiin ate, hit ro he ttao
masik fe'. On naan amsa' tuaf-
tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-pinan ia,
sin nperluu ki. Mes karu maisk ii

✡ **5:4** Nai' Yesaya 61:2 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 37:11 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2 ✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:3-4 ✡ **5:10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14 ✡ **5:11** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **5:12** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✡ **5:13** Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35

miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu
saa'? Suma tait itporin ma tteri.✡
14 Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on
re' paku msa', he too mfaun ein
nitan rek-reko. Hi ro he masnaa
me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f ee
tunan, re' too mfaun ein nitan ok-
oke'.✡ 15 Atoni' nout pauk ana',
ka nateek je fa ma ka napaan
ee fa nbi 'nai-konat. Mes sin
nateek paku naan na'raat, he bisa
ntana' umi naan in naan ee ok-
oke'.✡ 16 Hi ro he mmoin on naan
amsa'. Hi ro he masnaa me'u
he tuaf bian sin nitan nak, hi
'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan
on naan ate, sin of anpures ma
nbo'is Uisneno mnak, 'Hi Ama' et
sonaf neno tunan naan, mapina'-
makraha'!'"✡

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran

17 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au
'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he
'noes 'ain Uisneno In atoran re'
In nfee sin neu ka'o Musa. Ma
kais mitenab mak, oni' Au ka 'rae
utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uis-
neno sin natoon sin na'ko afi unu'.
Natuin Au 'taam 'uum re' ia, he
'moe' sin ok-oke' njarin natai-tain
on re' saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab nain
sin naan ok-oke'. 18 Nok ranan
naan, hi arki amneen mirek-reko'!
Pah-pinan ma neno tunan of ka
namre'un fa fe', karu ka njair
natuin fa Uisneno In atoorn ein.
Maski titik an-aan es, ka tiit tain fa
tuaf es he nnoes nain je.✡ 19 Na'ko
Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', karu an-
mui' tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In
atoran, natuin in natenab am nak,
'Hae, atoran ia an-aan aah, in ka
ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'!'
Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan neu
tuaf bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno
tunan of anmoe' je njair a'baut.
Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uis-
neno In atoorn ein ok-oke', rarit
in nanoni' sin on naan amsa' neu
tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmoe' je
njair tuaf re' ma'osa' ma ma'upan.
20 Ampirsai meu Kau! Karu hi ka
mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo fa
reko nneis na'ko tunggur agaam
ein ma atoin partei Farisi sin on
naan ate, hi ka bisa fa he mtaam
amjair Uisneno Iin na."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, kais ammakto'on
(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)

21 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa
in atoran re' in natoon anrair
sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin nak,
'Kaisa' mi'maet atoni', natuin
sekau na'maet atoni', in of napein
hukun.'✡ 22 Mes Au he utoon ki
on nai: kais ammakto'on, na-
tuin sekau-sekau re' anmakto'on
nok in aok-bian, in of napein
hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on in aok-
bian nak, 'Ho roen masak nare'!'
tuaf re' naan of anbaiseun neu
afeek rais pirsait ein. Ma tuaf-
tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak
'Amonot!' in of napein hukun
anbi ai pina' abar-barat.
23 Onaim karu ho meik fua'-
turu' meu Uisneno, mes ho mum-
nau mmak, ho aom-bian anmui'
rais jes nok ko, 24 kais amnona'
ma mfee fua'-turu' naan fe'. Ho
mfain he muraem om mok ho
aom-bian naan fe', rarit na' ho
mfain uum he mnona' ma mfee
fua'-turu' naan meu Uisneno.
25 Karu nmui' tuaf re'
nmaka'rasi' nok ko te, reko nneis
muraem om rabah mok ne fe'.
Karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan of
neik ko neu afeek rasi. Rarit afeek
rasi nnona' ko neu porisi, onaim
sin nataam ko neu bui. 26 Au
u'uab batuur! Ho of mutua mbi
bui naan piut tar antea ho mbaen
mufeek ho tuus ein ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf am nak, kais ammakaek

27 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in
atoran re' nak, 'Kais ammakaek.'✡
28 Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on
nai: atoni' re' na'aiti' matan ma

✡ **5:14** Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5 ✡ **5:15** Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33 ✡ **5:16** 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12 ✡ **5:18** Nai' Lukas 16:17 ✡ **5:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17 ✡ **5:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18

nkius bifee jes, rarit in neekn ee
nsinmaak he ntuup nabua nok
bifee naan ate, atoni' naan an-
makake nrair nok bifee naan anbi
in nekan. 29 Karu ho mmo'e
msaan meik ho matam a'ne'u te,
mro'i mporin. Reko nneis ho
mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he
kais sin nporin nataam ko neu
ai abar-barat nok ho matam sin
fua' nua.✡ 30 Ma karu ho mmo'e
msaan meik ho 'niman a'ne'u te,
mketu mporin. Reko nneis ho
mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meiki haa 'nima' mese', he kais
sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-
barat nok ho 'nimam sin nua
sin.”✡

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais at-
manporin fee-mone*
*(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus
10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)*

31 “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in
atoran nak, ‘Atoni' re' nporin in
fee je te, in ro he nfee surat man-
porin neu in fee naan.’✡ 32 Mes
Au utoon ki on nai: atoni' re'
nporin in fee, mes in fee je ka
nbeon on niit fa, rarit bifee naan
ansao ntein, naan on re' in moen
je anmakakeb. Ma karu anmui'
atoni' re' ansao bifee re' in moen
je nporin, naan sin nua sin an-
makaken nrarin amsa'.”✡

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom
nok rais manba'an*

33 “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in
atoran re' natoon ee neu hit be'i-
na'i sin, nak, ‘Karu ho muhake'
rais manba'an ambi supat am-
paek Uisneno In kanan on naan
ate, ho mmafutu mrair mok rais
manba'an naan.’✡ 34 Mes Au utoon
ki on nai: karu ho muhake'
rais manba'an ate, kais ampaek
supat. Kais amsuup ampaek
sonaf neno tunan in kanan, na-
tuin sonaf neno tunan naan, Uis-
neno In sonaf.✡ 35 Kais amsuup
ampaek pah-pinan ia in kanan,
natuin pah-pinan ia, Uisneno In
bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup
ampaek kanaf Yerusalem, natuin
Yerusalem naan, Uis Kou' goe In
kota.✡ 36 Kais amsuup ampaek
hi 'nakam. Fin hi ka mmui' fa
kuasa he miprenat a'naak funu'
noon es he njair metan ai' muti'.
37 Onaim karu hi he mihake' rais
manba'an ate, karu mak, ‘tua’,
mitoon mak, ‘Tua’ goah. Mes karu
kaah fa te, mak, ‘Kaah fa, tua’.
Karu hi mi'uab a'teta' na'ko naan
ate, naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko
niut re'uf.”

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais at-
baras maufinu nok maufinu, mes
ro he ttuthae tarek-reko'*
(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)

38 “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa
in atoran nak, ‘Karu anmui' tuaf
nareu' ho matam ate, ambaras on
naan amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf
antuut namouf ho nisim ate, am-
tuut mumouf goe msa'.’✡ 39 Mes
Au utoon ki on nai: kais ambaras
maufinu nok maufinu. Karu an-
mui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinom es
ate, amkonan he npaas bian naan
antein. 40 Karu anmui' tuaf re'
anmaka'rasi' nok ko, he nait ho
baru te, amfee mtein ne ho baur
manikin. 41 Karu anmui' soraurs
es na'seke' ko he mroi meik in
baer' ein mnao kiur goes ate,
amroi meiki mtein sin mtean kiru
nua. 42 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit
ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne.
Ma karu anmui' tuaf anpinjam ho
baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne.”

✡ **5:29** Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47 ✡ **5:30** Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43 ✡ **5:31** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai' Markus 10:4 ✡ **5:32** Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **5:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus 30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21 ✡ **5:34** Nai' Yakobus 5:12, Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22 ✡ **5:35** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 48:3 ✡ **5:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tneek tuaf re' natoo' ma nmusun kit
(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, ‘Amneek ho aom-bian, ma muto'on tuaf re' nato'on ko.’✡ 44 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui' ko. 45 Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe' manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabu-buan nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat. 46 Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai' Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin aok-biak ein re' anneek sin. 47 Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa'. 48 Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan amsa'!”✡

6

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak, “Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mitun-tuin ahaa rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nfee ki fa upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'.✡

2 Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma anmo'e 'teta'. Sin nromin he nnaon neu-mneman neun uim onen henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im nak, ‘Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, joo!’ Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan ate, sin ntoupu nrarin sin upan ma sin pa'en. 3 Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan meu sekau-sekau. 4 Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin pah-pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nahiin saa' re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-mninu' naan. In of anbaras neu ki tetus-athoen.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais onen
(Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)

5 “Oras hi m'onen ate, kais ammoe' hi tuam ein on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Sin nroimk ein esan re' he nnaon neu-mneman nbin raan opat, ma nhaken nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun ein sin nitan ma nbo'is sin im nak, ‘Sin atoni kniun' ein, joo!’ Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan, sin napenin nrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.✡ 6 Mes hi kais on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu ke'en, rarit mi'eek eno'. Rarit am'onen mirek-reko' meu hi Ama'. Maski biak ein ka nitan fa, mes hi Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus nathoen.

7 Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab amnanu-mnanu' meu-m'iim. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno nmoe' on naan amsa'. Sin nateenb ein nak, Uisneno nneen ma natniin sin onen re' mnanu-mnanu' naan. 8 Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi ka mtoit fa saa'-saa' fa fe' meu hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, mes In nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu. 9 Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak on nai:

‘Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he are' mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia

✡ **5:43** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **5:48** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13 ✡ **6:1** Nai' Mateos 23:5 ✡ **6:5** Nai' Lukas 18:10-14

ntuna' ma na'ratan Ho
kanam ma'tani' naan, tua.
10 Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu
mansian ein oke', tua!
Maut he bifee-atoni' sin arsin
anmo'en natuin Ho preent
ein anbin pah-pinan ia,
nahuum on re' Ho
ameupt ein anmoe'
natuin Ho preent ein
etan sonaf neno tunan,
tua.
11 Amturun ma mbaab maan kai
nok bukaet re' nanokab an-
suun neno, tua.
12 Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main
hai sanat ma penu sin,
nahuum on re' hai mnikan
ma mniahan main tuaf-tuaf
re' anmo'en sanan neu kai,
tua.
13 Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai
kais ammoe' rais amre'ut
ma maufinu.
Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko
niut reu'f ee in kuasan, tua.
[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammui'
kuasa ma'tani' ma mapina'-
makraah re'uf.
Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat
nabar-baar, tua.
Hai onen ma baisenut
na'tuuk ma na'paar on
re' naan, tua. Amin.]'*

14 Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ansaok nain hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'. 15 Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he mnikan main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nnikan nain fa hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi re' he tanaah ok

16 "Karu hi m'onen ma minaah om, kais amrisan hi humam on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en on naan henati' atoni' nbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!' Mes amneen! Nok ranan naan, sin napein inrair sin upan ma sin pa'en. 17 Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu kninu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun ein rek-reko! 18 Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan ate, sin ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah om. Mes hi Ama' nahiin. In of anbaras neu ki nok tetus-athoen."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Lukas 12:33-34)

19 "Kais ammeup ma'tani' hen-ati' mbubun a'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin etas, 'fufu' ma nutus of nareu' sin. Ma abakat of neem ma npukai rarit nabaak neik sin imsa'.✡ 20 Mes reko nneis hi mmeup ma'tani' he mbubun a'mu'if amfa-faun et sonaf neno tunan. Fin anbi bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma nutus ka bisa nareu' sin fa. Ma abakat ka bisa neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin fa msa'. 21 Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-heran anbi naan."

Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anma-toom nok monit anbi meu'-sine'
(Nai' Lukas 11:34-36)

22 "Maat mansian ii, nahuum on re' paku re' ntana' nbi in nekan. Karu in maatn ein nakniun' ein, in nnao natuin raan a'honis arekot, nahuum on re' atoni' nnao nbi me'u. 23 Mes karu in maatn ein ankupun, in ka nnao natuin fa raan reko, on re' tuaf re' annao nbi meis'okan, nabre-reo goah. Onaim karu meu'-sine' re' et hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni mbi meis'okan amsa'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oin ein anmatoom nok monit
(Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31)

24 "Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin in of anroim aam usif es anneis na'ko aam usif es antein. In of natuin aam usif es, mes in of ka ntoe natuin fa aam usif es

* **6:13** b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia. ✡ **6:15** Nai' Markus 11:25-26
✡ **6:19** Nai' Yakobus 5:2-3

antein. Nok ranan naan, ho ka
bisa fa he mak, ‘Uisneno naan, au
usi',’ karu ho mpaek roit ii njair
ho usif.
25 Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu
ki on nai: kais mitenab huma'-
huma', mak au he 'moin on mee,
au he 'uah saa', 'iun saa', ma 'paek
saa'? Hi mak ai' moint ii es re' he
taah am tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii
es re' tpake haa baru? Ka on fa
naan, tua. 26 Amkius miit koron
re' natpenen et neon goe tnanan.
Sin ka nsenan fa, rarit nsekin ai'
nonun fa he natuun ein amnahat
anbin po'of. Mes hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan anpijaar ma
npairoir sin piut. In bisa npijaar
ma npairoir ki msa', anneis na'ko
sin. Onaim mitenab mirek-reko'
fe'. In nnilei ki nneis na'ko koron
naan. 27 Karu atoni' ntae in hu-
man anbi nino, rarit in ntaisiub
nok in tuan, in bisa na'baba' in
asratan, aa oo? Ka bisa fa, tua!
28 Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am
es hi mtaisibub hi tuam ein he
mitenab rasi anmatoom nok pake-
nohas? Amnao mkius miit fuboon
bakung et mnera' huun. Sin ka
nasuun ma ntenun fa.
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo!
Usif Soleman in tai paken sin re'
ma'osa' nneis ji, ka namnees fa
nok fuboon ein naan.✡ 30 Fin Uis-
neno ntao In nekan neu fubona'
re' anmoin neno ia, rarit noka'
on naan ate anmaet, onaim nait
inporin neu ai. Karu In nmoe' on
naan, In ro tebes, nfee ki pake-
nohas anneis na'ko fuboon ein
naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am
es hi ka mpirsai Je fa batuur-
batuur? 31 Onaim kais hi teenb
ein antaisibun am mak, ‘Hit he
taah ai' tiun saa'?’ ai ‘Hit he tpaek
saa'?’ 32 Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa
Uisneno, sin nmeup ma'tain-tain
ein he nsoba' niit rasin re' naan
ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on naan!
Fin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu
sin. 33 Mes hi ro he minaob mi-
hunun In meup goe fe', ma mituin
mihunun In apreent ein fe', rarit
In na'baba' are' kanan rasi re' hi
mperluu sin. 34 Onaim kais am-
taisibub hi teenb ein anmatoom
nok saa' re' hi mperluu sin noka'-
nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan
ate, in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein.
Susat neno ia, in nanookb on neno
ia.”

7

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es

(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu
tuaf, he Uisneno kais antu'iran
ma nakuu ki. 2 Hi mnilei tuaf
on mee te, Uisneno of annilei ki
on naan amsa'. Hi mruuk ma
m'ukur es in sanat on mee te,
Uisneno of anruuk ma n'ukur ki
on naan amsa'.✡ 3 Fin ho mroim
he mtanar tuaf in sanat aan'-ana',
mes ho sanat re' ko'u, ho mak ho
ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho
mkisu skuku' kboe' aan es et ho
aom-bian in matan. Te kaah, hau
tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho
matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben
fa. 4 On nai te, nansaa' am es
ho mak, ‘Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu
upoit makrafu' et ho matam naan
fe'.’ Te kaah, ho ka mkius miit
fa saa'-saa', fin anmui' naan hau
tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho
matam. 5 Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes
ro apoit! Mait imporin hau tuuk
ko'u naan na'ko ho matam fe', na'
ho bisa miit, he mfuu mupoitan
makrafu' na'ko ho aom-bian in
matan naan.
6 Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu
tuaf-tuaf re' akre'et ma aratin.
Natuin sin re' naan on re' aus
araut re' antebi nfain neem ma
nrau ki. Sin nmonon on re' fafi.
Karu tuaf anfee ne 'heke' na'ko
mutiara, in ka ntoe je fa! Fin in
suma nteir ee he.”

✡ **6:29** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ✡ **7:2** Nai' Markus 4:24

Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut
(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)

7 "Karu hi m'onen,
amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
In of anfee ma nnona' ki.
Karu hi maim piut-piut;
In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu ki.
Karu mhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoit ma nfei eno' neu ki.
8 Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-piut neu Uisneno,
of ansium ma antoup goe.
Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,
of niit ma napein je.
Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-piut,
In of nasoit ma nfei ne eno'.
9 Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana' re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa fatu. 10 Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa kauna'. 11 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok re'uf. Onaim karu mansian amaufinut on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein hi Ama'! In of anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.
12 Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf anmoe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro he mmoe' je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko saa'-saa' re' ka'o Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin, nanoni' sin na'ko afi unu'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok eon ma'renat
(Nai' Lukas 13:24)

13 "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, in ro he nnao npeo' raan ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee mainuan amsa', ma tuaf amfaun anromin he npe'on naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin ranan naan neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. 14 Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo' ranan re' naheun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo' eon ma'renat. Maski suma tuaf fu'-fua' ahaa re' annaon npe'on naan, mes raan ma'renat naan es re' neik tuaf an'ain Uisneno."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais tatuin aputa-kriut
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)

15 "Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks ok am nak, sin re' naan mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re' 'bib-kase. Te kaah, amneon ii, sin re' naan anmaufinun on re' aus fui re' anheke 'bib-kase, anpius goe ma neuk goe. 16 Ammoe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re' sin nmo'e. Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet, nahiin hau fua-roet naan in uun. Hau fua-roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka reko fa. 17 Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua re'uf. 18 Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau re' ka reko fa nafua hau fua-roet arekot. 19 Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo' nain je, rarit nout nakrati'.✡ 20 On naan amsa' tuaf re' anmoe' jok anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi bisa mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."✡

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok tuaf re' suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in rurun
(Nai' Lukas 13:25-27)

21 "Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak, 'Usi'!' Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk. Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar napoitan sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin batuur-batuur In romin, In of antoup nain sin anjarin Iin na. 22 Of antea neon amsoput, tuaf amfaun of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re' ia sin Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, 'Usi' ee! Hai mnao mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriu' niutn ein ampaek Ho

✡ **7:12** Nai' Lukas 6:31 ✡ **7:19** Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9 ✡ **7:20** Nai' Mateos 12:33

kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam.'
23 Maski sin na'uab ein on naan
neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan
'eu sin im 'ak, 'Hi re' ia, sekau? Au
ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mi-
tuin fa Uisneno In romin. Onaim
ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!'"✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok ahinit ma amonot
(Nai' Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Tuaf re' neem ma nneen
Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabk
ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit,
re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen.
25 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem
ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou'
gui ankataas umi' naan amsa'.
Mes umi' naan ka ntaikoib fa,
natuin in nhaek et faut fanderen
ma'tani'.
26 Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau,
mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk
ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf amonot
re' nafena' umi nbi snaen ee fa-
fon. 27 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui
neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae.
Ain kou' gui nkataas umi naan
amsa'. Onaim umi naan ntaikobi
krati'-krati'."

Sin nsanmakan oras annenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansan-
makan nok In noin' ein naan,
29 fin In nahiin batuur-batuur
noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re'
In npaek je gui, ka on fa tunggur
agaam ein.✡

8

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

1 Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko
'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein ne-
man bu'-bua' ma natuin Ee. 2 Nok
askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpau-
maak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen
meen nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma
nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'!
Amturun maan kau, tua! Karu
Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk
main au menas ia, maut he biak
ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein,
onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim
onen."
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus annona' In a'niman, rarit
anreo' amenat naan, ma na'uab
am nak, "Au 'roim! Ho mureok
nai!" Nok askeken ate, menas
naan namneuk nain. 4 Rarit
Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak,
"Mumnau! Ho mureok goen, mes
kais mutoon ee meu sekau-sekau.
Ho ro he mnao mmoe' mutuin
ka'o Musa in atoran afi unu'. On-
aim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait,
maut he in nparikas ho aom, maut
he in nahiin nak ho menas ia nam-
neku, oo, ai' kahaf? Rarit ho ro
he meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak
ho mfee makasi. Nok ranan naan,
maut he too mfaun ein nahinin
nak, ho mureko mrair."✡

Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput
(Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)

5 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu
kuan Kapernaum. Anbi naan,
anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma es
neem he ntoit turun-babat. In
nak, 6 "Usi'! Au ameput tuaf es
nmouf menas ma'fena' et umi.
In ka nfeen naan fa goen na'ko
harak, fin in nmakaar een, onaim
he noi nmaet jen, tua."
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Reko! Au of 'eit ureko'."
8 Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak,
"Usi'! Ho kais muhaeb Om he
uum meu au umi. Fin au ka pan-
tas fa he 'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar
Ho mu'uab ambi bare ia te, ro
tebes au ameput naan of nareok
nain. 9 Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin
au a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he
naprenat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa
msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein.
Karu au uprenat au soraur aan

✡ **7:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **7:29** Nai' Markus 1:22, Nai' Lukas 4:32 ✡ **8:4** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

ein 'ak, ‘Meu nee!’ Tebes! In ro
he nnao. Karu au 'ak, ‘Meu ia!’
Tebes! In ro he neem. On naan
amsa', karu au 'reun au ameupt
ein 'ak, ‘Ammeup ia!’ Tebes! In ro
he nmeup on naan. Onaim asar
Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au
ameput naan, nareok nain.”
10 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus ansanmaak. In na'uab neu
too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan
am nak, “Ia rais sanmakat es!
A'roo-'roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit
ma uteef 'iit fa atoin Yahudis es,
re' in npirsai ne ma'tani' on re'
atoin Romas ia! 11 Amneen mirek-
reko'! Fin of anmui' kase mfaun
on re' atoin Romas ia re' ne-
man na'kon pasa' maans ee 'saen
ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun, re'
ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok
ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o
Yakop anbin Uisneno In baran
et sonaf neno tunan. 12 Maski
Uisneno npiir inrair atoin Yahudis
he njarin Iin na, mes tuaf amfaun
na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. In
of antitar napoitan sin neun baer
meis'ook tape. Anbi bare naan
kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it ma'tain
besi.”✡
13 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus natoon neu a'nakat
naan am nak, “Aam! Amfain nai.
Fin ho ameput naan, nareko nrair,
natuin ho rais pirsait.” Oras naan,
ameput naan nareok nain.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun
(Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam
anbi nai' Petrus in umi. In niit
nai' Petrus in ain babaf antuup
anbi harak. Bifee mnasi' naan
anmainiin. 15 Nai' Yesus annaa' in
a'niman, onaim bifee mnasi' naan
in maininit, namneuk nain. Rarit
in nfeen ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus
sin.
16 Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf
amfau neman. Sin nok tuaf-
tuaf re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai'
Yesus naprenat nitun naan am
nak, “Hoe nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko
tuaf ein re' ia!” Onaim nitun naan
anpoi nanin oras naan. In nareko'
ameent ein ok-oke' msa'. 17 In
nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin saa'
re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai'
Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
“In nareko' hit menas.
Ma In nasaah hit ha'mu'it.”✡

Tuaf re' he natuin Usif Yesus ro he natuin batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too
mfaun ein neman ma naub naan
Ee. Onaim In nreun In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Iim he hit tsae kofa'
ma tatnain teu neof gui panin.”
19 Onaim tunggur agaam es
na'uab am nak, “Aam Tungguru!
Ho m'ain mee-mee jah, au 'roim
he utuin Ko piut, tua!”
20 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Reko msa'! Mes mumnau.
Mansian ma mu'it anmu'in bare
'tua-ha'. Aus fui ji nfain neu in
nuat. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'.
Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he
'fain 'eu naa. Aka'nunu' msa', ka
'mu'if.”
21 Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-
tuin Ee, neem ma ntoti mnak,
“Usi'! Au he utuin Ko Usi', mes
maut he au 'fain he 'kius 'aan au
mahoint ein fe'. Karu au ama'
nmate nrair fe'e te, na' au 'uum
he utuin Ko, tua.”
22 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “On nai! Anbain he biak ein
re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno
sin ansuub amaets ein. Fin karu
ho mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho
ro he mutuin batuur-batuur!”

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi
kofa' naan, nok In atoup noin'
ein. 24 Oras sin nnaon neu neof
goe panin, In ntuup. Ka 'roo fa
te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein

✡ **8:12** Nai' Lukas 13:29 ✡ **8:13** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Yesaya 53:4

anpesan, onaim oe ji ntaam anbi
kofa' naan. 25 Ankisun on naan
ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' Goe
mnak, “Usi'! Usi', ee! Amfeen he
mturun maan kit fe'. Hit he treem
atmaet jen, oo!”
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hae, nansaa' am es hi mim-
tau on nai!? Hi ka mpirsai Kau
fa, oo?” Onaim In nfeen. Rarit
In nakain anin ma okin naan am
nak, “Misnaas nai!” Onaim okin
ma anin nasnaas nanin.
27 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Hae! In re' ia,
sekau? On mee m'es In bisa
naprenat anin ma okin he natuin
In romin?”

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re'
anniut saen*
*(Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas
8:26-39)*

28 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof
goe panin, anbi atoin Gadaras*
sin pah. Anbi bare naan, anmui'
tuaf nua anniut saen. Sin natuan
etan nuat baer subat. Sin re'
naan maufiunk ein kah een, tar
antea ka tiit fa tuaf nabrain he
nnao npeo' bare naan. Sin nkius
niit Nai' Yesus neem on naan ate,
29 sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Hoi Aan
Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum
moik kai? In oras he nhukun kai
ka ntea fa fe', mes Ho he mha'mui'
kai.”
30 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan
fafi pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin
oobn ein amnahat. 31 Onaim
niut ne nbaisenun ma ntotin neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Karu mroim
he mriu' kai te, amreun kai he
mtaam meu fafin re' nee, tua!”
32 Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat
sin im nak, “Amnao nai!” Rarit
nitun naan anpoin na'ko tua nua'
ein naan, onaim sin ntaman neun
fafin naan. Onaim fafin naan nae-
nan nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon
a'to'ef naan ma nmoufun neun
nefo. Onaim sin nreem anmaten.
33 Ankius nitan on naan ate,
atiut fafin naan naen anfanin
neun kuan, onaim sin nato-
nan abitan kuan ee nanan.
34 Annenan on naan ate, too
mfaun ein anpoin neun bare
naan. Sin niit Nai' Yesus, onaim
sin nak Ee he nasaitan sin kuan
ma bare naan.

9

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua'
es*
*(Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas
5:17-26)*

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen
nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma an-
naon nfanin neun neof goe panin,
ma ntean In kota. 2 Anbi bare
naan, anmui' naan tuaf na'taeb
neik sin aok-bian re' nameen bua'
neu Ne. Ankius niit sin on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin
npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko' sin
aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim
In na'uab neu amenat naan am
nak, “Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam
naan fe'! Fin Au 'sako 'rair ho
saant ein.”
3 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui'
tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk
anhaek nokan. Sin nneen Nai'
Yesus na'uab on naan. Onaim sin
ruik ein anbesin. Rarit sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia nabrain
bainesi' he na'uab on naan, oo!
Suma Uisneno kuun es re' bisa
nsaok sanat. Mes atoni' re' ia in
uaban naan, anmoe' jon on re'
Uisneno. Ia rais man'akan neu
Uisneno goen!”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea
sin nekak naank ein. Rarit In
na'uab am nak, “Nansaa' am es
hi mitenab am mak, Au u'akan
Uisneno? 5 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis?
Karu Au 'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak,
‘Ho saant ein masako' nrairn een,’
ai' Au 'ak, ‘Amfeen nai, ma mfain
nai.’ 6 Karu in nfeen nain oras
naan, na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au
re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin
Au 'mui' hak he 'saok sanat.”

* **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa*, ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa*.

Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat
ameen bua' naan am nak,
“Amfeen nai! Mait ho baer' ein
ma mfain nai!”
7 Onaim ameen bua' naan an-
feen, ma ntebi nfain. 8 Ankisun
on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansan-
makan. Rarit sin naikas ma
npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In
kanan am nak, “Uisneno mapina'-
makraha'! In nfee kuasa ma'tani'
on naan neu mansian.”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon
na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit
atoin ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu
nbi kantoor pajak. Atoni' naan
kaan ee, nai' Mateos. Rarit Nai'
Yesus nak ee mnak, “Uum mutuin
Kau!” Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Mateos anfeen ma natuin nain Je
oras naan.
10 Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai'
Yesus sin neman neun in umi he
nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut
amsa' neu in aok-bian ahoik beo
ngguin, ma tamu bian sin, he
neman ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok
sin.
11 Mes tuaf fauk na'kon partei
Farisi neman ma na'mua' ein an-
bin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.
Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Nansaa'
am es hi tunggur goe naah-niun
nok atoni krafun sin, on re' ahoik
beo, ma in aok-bian atoin maufiun
ein?”✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon neu
sin im nak, “Ameent ii nperluu
apairorit on re' dokter. Mes
ao-miin ii, ka nperluu goe fa.
13 Reko nneis hi mfain ma mpar-
ikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai'
Hosea ntui je mnak,

‘Au roimk ii, es re',
Au ngguin anmanekan es nok
es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.
Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan
ate,
sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin
neun Kau naan,
ka ma'upan ma mapa'en
fa saa'-saa'.’

Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan.
Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he
'urus tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee
nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he
'urus tuaf-tuaf re' amreu't ein.”✡

Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa
(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in
atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef
nok Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee
mnak, “Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis
biasa minaah om. Atoin Farisis
sin nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa'
am es Ho atoup noin' ein naah-
ninun piut? Sin ka nanaah ok fa,
oo?”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin
anpaek uab manporin am nak,
“On nai: karu anmui' fesat kabin,
taumn ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes
sin ro he nbukaen tar namsenan.
Karu baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e
te, sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes
of anbi oors es, karu tuaf bian
anheek baroit atoin aan on naan
ate, na' in aok-biak ein ansusan.
Oras naan sin nanaah ok.
16 Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk
fe'u, ma npaap ee neu baru kroef
atpisu'. Fin karu nsaef baru naan
ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun
nggon. Nok ranan naan, baru
kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai
nteni'.
17 On naan amsa', atoni' ka
narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap
arapu'. Fin a'saap arapu' naan
of anpee', onaim tua mina' naan
nroni ma nasai npoi. Onaim tua
miin fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap
fe'u he nua sin ntaah ein rek-
reko!”* [Nok ranan naan Nai'
Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni'

✡ **9:11** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2 ✡ **9:13** Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6 * **9:17** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, “kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'.”

naan, fe'u. Onaim kais masero'
nok noni' amnaa'.]

*Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re'
nameen naa asait, ma namonib
nafani' ri' feot goes*
*(Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai'
Lukas 8:40-56)*

18 Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab
nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin'
ein on naan ate, a'naak uim
onen es neem ma nateef nok
Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu nbi Nai'
Yesus In human ma In matan,
ma nbaisenu mnak, "Aam honi'!
Amturun maan kau, tua! Au aan
feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko,
tua, he mkoen Om uum, ma mtao
Ho 'nimam meu ne, he reko te in
nmoni nfain."
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, na-
tuin atoni' naan.
20-21 Anbin raan atnana' on
naan ate, anmui' naan bifee jes
natuin sin. In meen funan ka
nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua
goen. In natenab anbi in nekan
am nak, "Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai'
Yesus in baru, au of ureok." On-
aim in npaumaak ma nreo' Nai'
Yesus In baru.
22 Nai' Yesus annaben niit, on-
aim In nbani' n'ain bifee naan.
Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Ain!
Amha'tain ho nekam naan. Na-
tuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur
meu Kau, es na' ho mureok." Bifee
naan nareok nain oras naan.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao
nkonon neun a'naak uim onen
naan in umi. Antean nee te, In
ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt
ein, ma too mfaun ein ankaen
npin-piuns ein. 24 Mes Nai' Yesus
na'uab neu sin im nak, "Misnasab
hi kaet ein naan, ma mfain nai!
Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa.
In suma ntuup kuun." Mes sin
nmani nfaer Ee.
25 Rarit too mfaun ein naan
anpoin ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus
antaam neu ri'ana' naan in ke'en,
ma annaa' in a'niman. Onaim
ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain nain.
26 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun
ein nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua'
nfuun am nateef sin pah naan,
anmatoom nok saa' re' Nai' Yesus
anmoe' je naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon.
Anbi raan atnana', anmui' naan
aforot tuaf nua natun-tuin Ee. Sin
nkoa' ein am nak, "Usif nai' Daut
in sufan. Amkasian maan kai,
tua!"
28 Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi',
onaim atoin nua afoort ein naan
neman neu Ne. Rarit In nataan
sin im nak, "Hi mpirsai batuur-
batuur, mak Au 'mui' kuasa he
ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu,
oo?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak,
"Airoo, Aam! Kais mutaan amtein
on naan, natuin hai mpirsai
batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!"
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus anreo' sin maatk ein, ma
na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan
ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi
pirsait naan!" 30 Nai' Yesus na'uab
anrair on naan ate, sin niit nanin
oras naan. Mes Nai' Yesus nam-
naub sin ma'tani' mnak, "Mimnau
goo! Kais mitoon meu tuaf mese'
msa' anmatoom nok rasi re' njair
oras ia!"
31 Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan
fa sin tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon
nfuun am nateef sin pah naan,
he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi an-
matoon nok Nai' Yesus In mepun
naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es

32 Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein
naan anpoin nrarin on naan ate,
anmui' tuaf antaam neman neik
tuaf es anteni' neu Nai' Yesus.
Tuaf naan anmuu, onaim in ka
na'uab nahiin fa, natuin niut goe
natua et in tuan. 33 Ankius niit on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus naprenat nitu
naan anpoi na'ko tuaf naan. Nitu
naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan
bisa na'uab nain oras naan. Rarit
too mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan
ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am
nak, "Hae! Hit atoin Yahudis ka
tiit tiit fa rasi nahuum on re' ia!"

34 Mes atoin Farisis sin ka
nmarinan fa. Sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Hoe! Nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee
Ne kuasa he In bisa nriu' napoitan
nitu.”✡

Usif Yesus ankasian too mfaun

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun
am nateef kota ma kuan, he
nanoni' anbi uim oen ein. In
nanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Rais Reko, ma anmo'en on
mee he sin bisa anjarin Iin na.
In nareko' are' ameent ein, ma
tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' re' sin aok
ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu'
amsa'.✡ 36 Ankius too mfaun ein
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankasian
sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he
nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ar-arsin
re' naan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kase
re' ka nmui' fa atukus.✡ 37 Rarit
Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Too mfaun
ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sekit
ma mnonut na'ko rene ma etu.
Maski sekit ma mnonut naan ko'u,
mes ameupt ein ka mfaun fa he
nsekin ma nonun, ma natuun ee
nbi po'of. 38 Nok ranan naan, hi ro
he m'onen ma mtoit rene ma etu
naan in Tuan, he nsonu' ameput,
maut he sin nbubun naan In rene
ma etu sin aafk ein.”✡

10

Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup
noin' ein he neem nabuan. Onaim
In nfeen sin kuasa he nri'un nitu
ma nareko' amenat huma'-huma'.
2 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re'
In nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':
Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon
(re' biasa sin nteek ee nak,
‘Petrus’),
rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,
rarit nai' Yakobus,
ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin nua sin naan, aam
Sebedius in aanh ein).
3 Nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),
nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in
anah),
nai' Tadius,
4 nai' Simon (atuina' partei
purtik Selot),*
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek hae-
fan In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am
nua, ma In naprenat sin im nak,
“Au 'reek haefan ki mnao meu
hit atoin Yahudis sin, natuin tuaf
amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka natuin
fa batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan.
Sin re' naan, on re' 'bib-kase re'
anseek. Es naan ate, hi kais
amnao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi sin
fa, nahuum on re' atoin Samarias
sin. 7 Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin
Israelas sin im mak, ‘Antea in oors
aa goen he are' tuaf ein arsin bisa
njarin Uisneno Iin na.’ 8 Amnao
mireko' amenat, mimonib mi-
fani' amates, mireko' ameen nui-
atroki', ma mriu' mipoitan nitu.
Uisneno nathoeb anfee ki, mes
In ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he njair
seun baran. Onaim oras ia, hi ro
he mnao mithoeb meu biak ein,
mes hi kais amtoit mifani' saa'-
saa' na'ko sin. 9 Amnao nai ruum-
ruum aah, joo. Kais meik roit,
10 oe-beti', pake-nose, a'pein haef,
ai' teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu

✡ **9:34** Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44 ✡ **9:36** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34 ✡ **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2 * **10:4** Partei Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon prenat Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak ‘Patriot’ amsa'. ✡ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18

ameput, saa' re' natai nok saa' re'
he sin bisa nmonin.✡
11 Karu hi mtaam meu kota es,
ai' kuan es ate, hi maim tuaf re' he
ntoup ki. Rarit mitua mbi naan,
tar antea hi misaitan bare naan.
12 Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf es in
umi te, mi'uab am mak, ‘Hoore
tua! Saloom! Tetus ma ao-mina'
na'ko Uisneno neu ki.’ 13 Karu
uim tuaf aan antoup ki nok rek-
reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno nfee
tetus-athoen neu sin. Mes karu
sin ka ntoup ki fa te, Uisneno
ka nfee fa tetus-athoen neu sin
imsa'. 14 Karu atoni' ka nroim
fa he nneen ma natniin ki te,
mpoi mi'ko umi naan, ai' kota
naan, rarit mtekar askuku' na'ko
hi haem ein, he njair tanar nak,
sin ka nromin fa he nnenan ma
natninan ki te, sin nasahan ma
natahan kuuk.✡ 15 Noka'-nmeu
te, oras Uisneno he nfee hukun
neu mansian pah-pinan ia, In
of nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu
atoin Sodom ma Gomoras re' unu'
fe'e te maufiun re'uf. Mes mim-
nau, joo! Fin In of anfee hukun
ma'fena' nneisi nteni' neu tuaf-
tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup
ki!”✡

Usif Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, sin of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it
(Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai' Lukas 21:12-17)

16 “Mimnau! Au 'reek haefan
ki nahuum on re' Au 'sonu' 'bib-
kase ntaam neu aus fui apisut sin
baark ein. Etun hi ro he mpaek
ronef on re' kaun anonok. Ma hi
neekm ein ro he namnonon on re'
koor kefi re' ka naim nahiin fa rasi
msa'.✡ 17 Mes ampaant om! Atoni'
of anha'mui' ki nahuum on re'
asu anrau ma npius na'maet 'bib-
kase. Sin of anheer neik ki meu
bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait.
Ma sin of anbeos ki anbi sin uim
oen ein. 18 Sin of anheer neik
ki mnao meu gubernur ai' usif,
natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes hi
ro he mpaek oras re' naan he
mitoon Au Rais Reko meu sin. Nok
ranan naan, atoni' re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno, anneen rasi nmatoom
nok Kau. 19 Mes karu sin nheer
neik ki on naan ate, hi kais mim-
tau mmak, ‘Au he u'uab 'ak saa'?’
ai' ‘Au he utaah 'ak saa'?’ Kais
mitenab on naan, fin antea in oras
on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan natoon neu ki saa' re'
hi ro he mi'uab. 20 Oras naan, saa'
re' hi mi'uab ee jaan ka na'uu ma
na'baa' fa na'ko hi tuam ein kiim,
fin In Asmaan Akniun' ee es re'
nanoni' ki he hi mi'uab saa'-saa'.✡

21 Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi uim
jes in nanan, karu anmui' tuaf an-
pirsai Kau, of in aok-bian aa kuun
es re' naim ranan he na'maet
ee. Rarit karu in aanh ee es
re' apirsait, in aamf ee of es re'
na'maet ee. Karu ainaf-amaf es
re' apirsait, of sin aanh ein esan
re' na'maet sin.✡ 22 Amkius kiim,
of tuaf amfaun sin ok-oke' nsaken
mates neu ki, natuin hi mituin
Kau. Mes tuaf re' naran ma nta-
han tar antea namsoup, Uisneno
of ansoi nafetin naan ee.✡ 23 Karu
atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi kota es
ate, mfeen maen meu kota bian.
Ro tebes! Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka mnao
misoup maan fa kota anbi Isra'el
sin ok-oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain
'uum een.

24 Mansian ein biasa nhormaat
neun tungguru tuaf es, anneis
na'ko in atoup noin' ein. Ma sin
anhormaat aam usi' es, anneis
na'ko in ameupt ein.✡ 25 Karu
atoup noin ii nanoni' ma nahiin
on re' in tungguru, in nnaben
ate, nanokab. Ma karu ameput
nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in
usin ate, in nnaben ate, nanokab
amsa'.

✡ **10:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3 ✡ **10:20** Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17 ✡ **10:24** Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20

Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf
no'en uim tuaf am nak, ‘Ho re' ia
Balsebul, es re' nitu 'nakaf’ te, in
uim je naan ee msa' napein kanaf
re' ka reko fa ntein.”✡

Kais mimtausan mansian, fin
Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki
(Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)

26 “Onaim hi kais mimtausan
tuaf-tuaf re' anraban ki. Fin
saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je nbi baer
ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mamnita'.✡
27 Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin
ammees-mees, hi ro he mnao mi-
toon meu too mfaun. Ma saa'
re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu'
ro he mnao mitoon ee nfuun
am nateef meu are' bare-bare.
28 Kais mimtausan mansian, fin
sin suma na'mate haa mansian
ii in aon, mes sin ka bisa fa he
nare'u tuaf in asmanan. Onaim
hi ro he mimtausan meu Uis-
neno, fin In kuun es re' anmui'
kuasa he nporin nataam aof-ta'uf
ma smanaf neu ai abar-barat.
29 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein
naan. Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka'
anbi 'masa' oosn ii ma'kaaf aah.
Mes ka tiit tain fa es he nmoufun
nmaet, karu hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan.
30 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
antae niit ki tar antea saa' re'
aan'-ana' krisi'. Hi 'naak fuun
ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin
sin. 31 Onaim hi kais mimtau!
Natuin Uisneno naan ki ma'osa'
nneis na'ko koor maak ein ok-
oke'.”

Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais
mimaeb om
(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
teni' mnak, “Tuaf re' nabrain he
nmanaku' Kau nbi too mfaun ein
sin humak ma sin maatk ein anbi
pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manaku' ma
uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, ‘Tuaf
re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.’ 33 Mes tuaf
re' nasuan ma natotan kau nbi
too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin
maatk ein am nak, in ka nahiin
Kau fa, Au msa' of utoon 'eu Au
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am
'ak, ‘Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.’”✡

Usif Yesus antaam neem ma
nmoe' mansian ein anmaraabn ein,
ka naraem ok fa
(Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au
'uum he 'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-
pinan ia. Fin Au 'uum he 'moe'
mansian ein anmaraban es nok
es. 35 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan
ia, utuin saa' re' mafefa kninu'
Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,
‘Aan mone of anraban in amaf,
aan feto of anraban in ainaf,
ma aan nanef of anraban
in ain babaf,
36 fin uim jes in nanan anma-
musun es nok es.’✡
37 Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur
anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he
nneek Kau *nneis* na'ko are' saa'-
saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko in
ainaf-amaf, ma anneis na'ko in
aanh ein. Fin karu kaah fa te,
tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair
Au ngguin. 38 Fin tuaf re' anroim
he natuin Kau, mes ka nroim fa
he nasaah ha'mu'it, in ka pantas
fa he njair Au ngguin.✡ 39 Tuaf
re' nabarab ma naroitan in tuan
he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau,
in of napeni 'honis piut-piut nok
Uisneno. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' suma
nroim he nmoin arahaa neu in
tuan aa kuun, of in a'monin naan,
namneuk on ahaa re' naan!”✡

Uisneno of anbaras saa' re'
atoni' anmo'e
(Nai' Markus 9:41)

40 “Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-
reko, in ntoup Kau msa'. Ma
tuaf re' ntoup Kau, in antoup
Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan
Kau.✡ 41 Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa

✡ **10:25** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **10:26** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17 ✡ **10:33** 2 Nai' Timotius 2:12 ✡ **10:36** Nai' Mika 7:6 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 ✡ **10:39** Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✡ **10:40** Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

kninu' Uisneno, natuin mafefa kninu' naan na'uab rasi nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf es, re' neek amne'o, natuin tuaf re' naan batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn ee mne'o. 42 Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin Kau, ro tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski suma atoni' anfee oe ruum-ruum, Uisneno of ka nnikan ma niahan fa tuaf naan."

11

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anreek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus (Nai' Lukas 7:18-35)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni' ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko.

2 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras in nneen are' rasin re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, in nreek haefan in atoup noin' ein he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, 3 "Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afi unu' mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam neem he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, aa oo? Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?" Onaim sin nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus.

4 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi mneen amrair ma miit kiim. Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak, are' saa'-saa' ii njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

5 Aforot, ankius ma niit een.
Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao goen.
Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma nakniun een.
Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.
Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.
Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko.✡

6 Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis, in of napein in upan ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau. Natuin Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui, na'kii'!"

7 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan on naan ate, hi mitenab mak, hi he miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi mnao miteef mok atoin per-pero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob ee natuntuin aah! 8 Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni' re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf on re' naan, suma natua et sonaf! 9 Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi mitenab am mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu' Uisneno? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf. 10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

'Ameen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf,
he nnao nahuun ma nasoit eno' ranan neu Ko.'✡

11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes na'ko are' mansian ein ok-oke' re' anmanaku' Uisneno njair sin Usif, amunit baineis-neis ii msa' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. 12 Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nait in mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf amfaun een antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes anmui' bian natenab ansaan nak, sin ro he nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin Uisneno Iin na. 13 Antea oras nai' Yohanis

✡ **11:5** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **11:10** Nai' Meliaki 3:1

Asranit in amneman, hit nonot
atoni' Yahudis biasa atmoin tatuin
ka'o Musa ma mafefa kninu' Uis-
neno sin atoorn ein.✡ 14 Onaim
ampirsai meu Kau goah. Nai'
Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon
nain in amneman.✡ 15 Onaim
karu mroim he mihini te, mneen
mirek-reko'!
16 Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa
mihini mmak, mansian oras ia,
mansian human on re' mee. Fin
sin re' naan, nahuum on re' ri'aan
ein re' antok-tokon etan a'masa'.
Sin anmahaamn ein es nok es am
nak,
17 'Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobe bu'-
bua',
mes hi ka mibsoo' ma
mmarin-riin fa.
Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet
bu'-bua,
mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'
18 Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen
nahiin fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem,
in nanaah on, ma ka nbukae
fa tua min-kase. Mes atoni'
na'aakn ee mnak, 'In nniut sae!'
19 Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au
ka unaah Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua
min-kase. Mes atoni' na'akan
Kau mnak, 'In re' naan, mansian
akomat ma aparu'! Amauf raru!
In nnao nkua'noon nok ahoik beo
ngguin! Ankua'noon nok tuaf-
tuaf re' ka mapake' fa! Ka ntae
nahiin fa in tuan!' Mes hi mtanar
kiim Au uabak re' ia, hee! Uis-
neno In mahiin ee mamnita' anbi
Iin na sin a'moink ein."

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Rarit Usif Yesus anmurai
nakain kuan fauk sin too ng-
guin. In nmo'e nrair rais san-
makat ma'tani' anbi baren re'
naan, mes sin ka nromin fa he
nasaitan sin 'moe' saant ein, he
ntebi nfanin ma natuin Uisneno
In raan a'honis amneot. 21 Nai'
Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Abitan
Korasin ma Betsaidas sin! Am-
paant om! Hi of mipein sir-
aak! Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi
matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Uisneno. Te kaah, hi atoin
Yahudis ki re' ammanaku' mak hi
mihiin Uisneno. Mes karu rais
sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi
hi kuan ein naan anjari nrarin
anbin kota Tirus ma Sidon, onaim
a'roo-'roo te re' ia abitan re' nee,
sin na'pisan nrarin, ma nasaitan
sin saant am penu sin, rarit natuin
Uisneno. Ma sin of anpaken tai-
nukat amsa', ma antaon askuku'
anbi sin a'naak ein he njarin tanar
am nak, sin nmei' jok nok sin
saant am penu sin. Te kaah, abi-
tan Tirus ma Sidon naan, ka atoin
Yahudis fa re' anmanauk ein nak
sin nahiin Uisneno.✡ 22 Batuur! Hi
of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek
are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin,
abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin
hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!
23 Hi abit Kapernaum! Ampaant
om! Hi kais mitenab am mak,
Uisneno na'ratan ki mtaam meu
sonaf neno tunan. Kaah fa, tua!
Uisneno of nait inporin ki mtaam
meu ai abar-barat! Bait rais san-
maakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi
kuan ein, anjair nahunun anbin
kota Sodom, bait Uisneno ka nper-
luu fa he nareu' niis kot maufinu
naan. Fin karu abitan Sodom niit
rais sanmaakt ein naan, bait sin
nasaitan sin moe' maufiun ein.✡
24 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu
Uisneno nafeek are' kanan man-
sian ein sin rasin, abitan Sodom
sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis
na'ko ki!"✡

Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain
(Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)

✡ **11:13** Nai' Lukas 16:16 ✡ **11:14** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13 ✡ **11:21** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **11:23** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **11:24** Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12

25 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In n'onen am nak,
“Ama' A'naet et neno tunan ma
pah-pinan. Au 'baiseun ma us-
aeb makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho
m'eka' rais huukn ein naan mu'ko
Ho tuam aan meu tuaf-tuaf re'
annaben sin tuak ein ahiint ein,
ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho m'eut
ma mutoon are' kanan rasin naan
meu atoin a'baut ma atoin neek
a'paarn ein. 26 Namneo, Aam! Fin
rasin re' naan anmoe' Ho nekam
naan anmariin, tua!”
27 An'onen anrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus na'uab neu abitan re'
naan am nak, “Amneen mirek-
reko'! Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan, anfee nrair kuasa sin ok-
oke' neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin
Kau batuur-batuur ii, suma mese',
es re' Au Ama'. Ma Tuaf re'
nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama',
suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au
re' ia. Ma Au 'piir tuaf bian sin
he 'eut ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin
nahiin narek-reok' Ee.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ammeup
ma'tani' ma mhae mmaet, iim
nai he mituin Kau! Hi ar-arki re'
mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena', iim
am'ain Kau! 29 Karu hi mtoup Au
noni' sin ma iim mituin Kau te, hit
on re' bijae luku nua re' anheer
hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia, Au
neek reko Kau, ma neek a'paran
Kau. Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi
mi'be'i mfain.✡ 30 Natuin Au noni'
naan, ka ma'nuka' ma susa fa. Ma
Au prenat naan, ka ma'fena' fa.”

12

*Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus an-
matoom nok neno snasat*
*(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai'
Lukas 6:1-5)*

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neno snasat, Nai'
Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein an-
naon npe'on biak ein sin rene.
In atoup noin' ein namnahan,
es naan ate sin nhetun maak-
gandum in punin ma nahan oras
sin nnaon.✡ 2 Anbi naan, an-
mui' naan tuaf fauk na'kon partei
pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-
heran harat Yahudi. Ankius ni-
tan Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain
Ee mnak, “Ho atoup noin' ein an-
hetun maak-gandum nateef nok
neno snasat! Kais on naan! Fin re'
naan antanhai nrair hit atoran.”

3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa
ka'o Daut in reta'? Ka'o Daut nok
iin na sin taik ein na'roton natuin
sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim
in ntaam neu Uisneno In Tenar
Onen. Rarit in nait utunu' re'
a'naak pirsait ein anfee nrair sin
neun Uisneno he sin nbukaen. Te
kaah, utuun ein re' naan suma
a'naak pirsait ein esan re' nmu'in
hak he nbukae sin. A'teta' na'ko
naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o
Daut sin anbukaen, mes ka tiit
fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on
re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In
Suur Akninu'!✡ 5 Fin anbi Suur
Akninu' naan, matu'i nmatoom
nok a'naak rais pirsait ein sin
mepu, es re' he ntuthaen anbin
uim onen nateef nok neno snasat.
Mes sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa'.✡
6 Amneen! Unu' fe', uim onen ro
pentiing, mes oras ia rais jes pen-
tiing anneis. Es re' Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. 7 Anbi Suur
Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak,
‘Au roimk ii on nai: Au ngguin ro
he nakrira' rais kasian, es nok es.
Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan
ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin
ma na'turu' sin neun Kau naan, ka
ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.’ Onaim karu
hi mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat naan ate, bait
hi ka mikuu fa Au atoup noin'
ein mak sin nsanan. On nai te
sin ka nsanan fa te!✡ 8 Fin Au
re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au
'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, mansian ii

✡ **11:27** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15 ✡ **11:29** Nai' Yeremias 6:16 ✡ **12:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **12:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 ✡ **12:5** Surat Sensus 28:9-10 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6

bole nmeup saa' nateef nok neno
snasat.”

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasai-
tan bare naan, he ntaam neu sin
uim onen. 10 Anbi bare naan,
atoin es in a'niman anmaet ao-
biaf. Atoin Farisis sin namin
ranan he nasaan Nai' Yesus, kar-
karu In nareko' atoni' naan nateef
nok neno snasat. Rarit sin nataan
Ee mnak, “Tatuin hit atoran rais
pirsait, atoni' bole nareko' tuaf
nateef nok neno snasat, ai' kaah?”
11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Karu tuaf es in a'bib-kase es
anmoufu ntaam anbi kona' nateef
nok neno snasat, 'bib-kase naan
in tuan ee ro he napoitn ee, ai'
kaah?✡ 12 Onaim Uisneno anneek
mansian, anneis na'ko tuaf re'
anneek in a'bib-kase naan. Nok
ranan naan, atoni' bole nmoe' rais
reko nateef nok neno snasat.”
13 Onaim In na'uab neu atoni'
re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet
naan am nak, “Ba'e! Amnona'
ho 'nimam naan neem!” Rarit in
nnona' in a'niman amates naan,
onaim nareok nain oras naan, on
re' in a'niman bian.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate,
atoin Farisis sin nek-neuk nisik.
Onaim sin nfeen annaon nasai-
tan uim onen naan. Sin nnao
nma'akoran am nak, “Hit ro he
taim ranan he ta'maet Ee!”

Uisneno es re' anpiir naan Nai' Yesus he nmeup neu Ne

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin
reon maufinu naan, es naan ate,
In nnao neu bare bian. Too mfaun
ii natuin Ee, rarit In nareko'
ameent ein ok-oke'. 16 Mes In
ntaar sin im nak, “Hi kais mitoon
meu tuaf bian anmatoom nok
Kau.” 17 In nmoe' on re' naan,
natuin saa' re' Uisneno natoon
nain neu In mafefa kninu' nai'
Yesaya mnak,

18 “Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua
renu' tua reka' re' Au 'piir
'ain Je.
Au 'neek Ee,
ma Au neek ii nmariin
piut neu Ne.
Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak
'eu Ne,
he In nnao nanoni' mansian
am tuaf et uuf am pah,
anmatoom nok Au raan
a'honis amneot am am-
nonot.
19 In ka npaas fa In a'basan.
In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa In
tuan.
20 In neekn ee reko.
In ka nasusab fa es.
Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii',
In ka n'iup goe fa.
Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In
ka nfukar niis ne fa.
In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin
nahinin he natuin Uisneno
In raan a'honis amneot ma
amnonot.
21 Mansian na'ko uuf am pah
of anpirsai Je, natuin sin
nahinin nak, In re' naan,
sekau.”✡

Tunggur agaam ein nakuu Usif Yesus am nak, nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa
(Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23)

22 Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik
neu Nai' Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut
sae tar antea in nfoor ma nmuu
nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus nriu'
napoitan nitu naan, ma nareok'
ee. Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit
ma bisa na'uab oras naan amsa'.
23 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too
mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Of oni' In re'
ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re' mafefa
kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je
na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf
re' hit tpa-pao!”
24 Mes oras atoin Farisis sin
annenan on naan ate, sin ka
ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia

✡ **12:11** Nai' Lukas 14:5 ✡ **12:21** Nai' Yesaya 42:1-4 ✡ **12:24** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25

bisa nriu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf
Balsebul es re' anfee Ne kuasa.”✡
25 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin
Farisis sin uab ein naan. Onaim
In natoon neu sin im nak, “Hi
uab ein naan, tateenb ee te, ka
nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in
too gui anmabanan nmafan-faink
ein, ka neu fa he pah re' naan
bisa nhaek nabar-baar. On naan
amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai'
anbi uim jes in nanan, es ankataas
es, sin ro of anpe'en ma nbaits
ok. 26 Onaim karu niutn ein an-
mamusun ma anmari'un es nok es
ate, sin a'naakt ee ka bisa nnaa' fa
prenat naan a'roo. 27 Mimnau! Hi
ngguin anriu' nahinin nitu msa'.
Sin npaek kuasa na'ko nitu, oo?
Kahaf! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-
tafi' mmak, Au 'paek nitu he 'riu'
kuasa na'ko nitu. Hi ngguin kiim
of esan re' nafekan am nak, saa'
re' hi mikuku' sin meu Kau naan,
ansaan. 28 Mes karu Au 'riu' nitu
'paek Uisneno In Asmaan ee In
kuasan, naan nakrira' nak, Uis-
neno naan, batuur-batuur Usif re'
anhake nrair et hi humam ma hi
matam.
29 Karu abaakt ii he ntaam
nabaak anbi atoin ma'tain es in
umi, in ro he nfuut nahunun uim
tuaf naan mates fe'. Rarit na' in
nait neik bare' na'ko umi naan.*
30 Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf
re' ka nkua'noon fa nok Kau,
in re' naan anmamuus nok Kau.
Ma tuaf re' ka nturun ma nbaab
Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan
suma nareu' goah.✡ 31 Onaim
amneen mirek-reko' Au uabak re'
ia! Uisneno nabarab he nnoes
nain mansian ein sin sanat. Ma
karu atoni' na'uab ka reko fa neu
biak ein, Uisneno nabarab he nfee
saok sanat neu ne. Mes karu
anmui' tuaf nabrain he na'uab
na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa in
sanat naan. 32 Karu atoni' na'uab
re'uf neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, Uisneno nabarab he
nsaok nain in sanat. Mes karu
atoni' na'uab na're'uf ma nraban
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uis-
neno ka nsaok nain fa sanat naan
tar antea nabar-baar amsa'!”✡

Hau roet ma in fuan
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut
neu atoin Farisis sin im nak,
“Mitenab mirek-reko'! Hau roet
arekot, nafua fua reko. Mes hau
re'uf, nafua fua re'uf. Fin, na'ko
roet ii in fuan, atoni' bisa nahini
mnak, hau roet naan reko, ai'
kaah.✡ 34 Mes hi on re' kaun
aputa-kriut! Hi ka bisa mi'uab
fa rais reko. Natuin saa' re' et
atoni' in nekan, naan es re' of
anpoi npeo' in fefan.✡ 35 Atoin
neek arekot, in of na'uab reko,
natuin anmui' rais reko ma tenab
reko et in nekan. Mes amaufinut,
ro tebes na'uab maufinu, natuin
anmui' rais maufinu et in nekan.
36 Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-
pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno an-
parikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin
rasin. Oras naan, es-es ate ro
he nataah kuun in uaban re' ka
ma'upan fa. 37 Onaim ampaant
om! Fin Uisneno of antai hi uab
ein, ma nafeek am nak, hi mipein
hukun, ai' kaah.”

Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti
(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai' Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, tunggur agama fauk ma
atoin Farisis sin ntoit Je mnak,
“Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit he
hai miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat,
he njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam
naan batuur-batuur amneemn ii
na'ko Uisneno.”✡
39 Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin
im nak, “Hoe! Mansian oras ia
ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin

* **12:29** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, ‘Balsebul’. ✡ **12:30** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **12:32** Nai' Lukas 12:10 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45 ✡ **12:38** Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 11:16

Uisneno! Suma nahini haa he
nmo'en kuuk maufinu! Maski
hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au
ka 'moe' utuin ki fa. Natuin
unu' te, Uisneno nfee nrair rais
sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kn-
inu' nai' Yunus. Naan nanokab
anrair!✡ 40 Nai' Yunus natua neno
teun ma fai teun anbi iik kou' goes
in tain. On naan amsa' Au, Man-
sian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of
utua neno teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua
fatu, bare 'maten.✡ 41 Oras neon
amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi,
abitan Niniwe sin nhaken njarin
saksii he nakuu ki mnak, 'Hi arki
re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, abitan
Niniwe sin nnenan ma natniin
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Yunus, onaim sin na'pisan ma na-
saitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes
hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf
re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis
na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan,
es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim
fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.✡
42 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno
njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba
na'ko pasa' haa'-nua, anhake njair
saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re'
amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi ar-arki
re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, uis bifee
naan neem na'ko bare 'roo-'roo he
niit nok in matan usif Soleman in
mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf
re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis
na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan,
es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim
fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'."✡

Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuaf re' in natua niit anbi naa
(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)

43 "Karu niut gui nriu' napoitn
ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan an-
nao neu baer ruman he nasnaas.
Mes in ka napein fa bare he
natua. 44 Onaim in natenab am
nak, 'Ahh! Au ka upein fa bare
on nai te, reko nneis au 'fain he
utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua
gui.' Rarit in ntebi nfain, onaim
in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair,
ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare
naan. 45 Rarit nitu naan annao
nhaman in partei ngguin tuaf hiut
re' maufinu nneis na'ko ne. On-
aim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni'
naan, onaim sin nauban naan ee.
Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in
a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On naan
amsa' anmatoom nok mansian
oras ia."†

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar re' batuur-batuur ein
(Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na'uab
nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim
In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman
he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken
nbin mone', ma nreun tuaf he
no'en. 47 Onaim anmui' tuaf neem
natoon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina'
ma sin Ho ori' etan mone'. Sin he
nateef nok Ko, tua."‡
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau?
Ma au orif-tataf re' batuur ii,
sekau?" 49 Onaim In nruur neu
too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee, ma
na'uab am nak, "Amkius kiim,
sin ar-arsin re' ia, Au aina' ma
Au orif-tataf sin. 50 Fin tuaf re'
nmoe' natuin Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan In romin, naan sin Au
nonot-asar sin re' batuur."

13

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi
nnao na'ko umi naan he nnao
ntoko nbi nefo Galilea in ninin.
2 Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma
naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko

✡ **12:39** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Junus 1:17 ✡ **12:41** Nai' Junus 3:5 ✡ **12:42** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12

† **12:45** Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'. ‡ **12:47** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia. ✡ **13:2** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi naan,
he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan auf
meot ee nnenan ma natniin Ee.✡
3 Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun
neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta'
am nak, “Anmui' naan atoin tani
es annao n'ain in rene he nkani'
fini. 4 Oras in nkani' fini on
naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin
ranan. Onaim koorn ein neman
ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan
oke'.
5 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin
auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron
rabah, natuin afu naan mainihas.
6 Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan
ate, fiin atoors ein naan namne-
nen ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin
a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean
auf goe 'pinan.
7 Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu
ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika'
naan nakhapi' naan sin tar antea
finin naan anmaten.
8 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin
auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit
anmonin, nasufan ma napunin.
Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no
bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.
9 Sekau maruki', maut he nneen
narek-reko'!”

Usif Yesus natoon neu saa' am es In nanoni' te npaek reta'

(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak,
“Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too
mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Natuin hi mroim he mihiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In apre-
nat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta'
naan in a'moufun. Mes karu bian
ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'.
12 Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-
batuur neu Uisneno In romin, Uis-
neno of anmoe' je nahini ntein.
Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe natuin fa
Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of an-
moe' je nmono nkoon.✡ 13 Au
unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:
‘Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he
nahinin.
Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he
nahinin.’
14 Sin re' naan on re' mafefa
kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui
nain je mnak,
‘Hi of amneen ma mitniin,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.
Hi of amkius ma miit,
mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa
saa' re' njair naan.
15 Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek
ein on fatu,
sin nmoe' sin ruik ein anko-
son,
sin nmoe' sin maatk ein
anforon.
Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he
sin ruik ein ankoson on re'
naan,
mbain he on re' naan, he sin
maatk ein anforon on re'
naan.
Maut he Au kais ureko'
sin,
natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe
natuin Kau fa.’✡
16 Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e,
joo! Fin hi miit kiim meik hi
matam, ma mneen kiim meik hi
rukim. 17 Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno, ma atoin
neek amneo'n ein, anromin mat-
maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa'
re' hi miit sin, mes ka bisa fa.
Sin anromin mat-maten amsa' he
nneen saa'-saa' re' hi mneen sin,
mes ka bisa fa.”✡

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini

(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nak sin im nak, “Oras
ia hi mneen reta' naan in oten.
19 Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan
naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' an-
neen Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom
nok Uisneno In aprenat, mes in
ka nahiin fa batuur-batuur. Rarit
nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat

✡ **13:12** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26 ✡ **13:15** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 ✡ **13:17** Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

naan Kabin ma Prenat na'ko tuaf
naan in nekan.
20 Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf
mafatu' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf
re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, onaim in ntoup Goe nok
neek marine. 21 Mes Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat ka na'baa' fa. Es
naan ate, ka mahiki'-matunu' 'roo
fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein nasusab
sin natuin sin ntoup Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in
nafetin nain sin.
22 Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin
huu ma'aika' naan, nahuum on
re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat. Mes in ntai-
siub huma'-huma' nok in urusan
he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma
mamut. Onaim uruusn ein naan
nsiu' napoitan Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat na'ko in nekan, tar
antea ka ma'upan fa ntein.
23 Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin
auf afa', nahuum on re' tuaf re'
ntakan in rukin he nneen ma
natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat, ma natuin Uisneno In romin.
Rarit in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum
on re' fini re' nasuuf ma nafua
naan. Bian nafuan no bo' teun,
bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn
es.”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je tnanan

24 Nai' Yesus natoon antein
reta' es am nak, “Uisneno In
aprenat nahuum on re' atoin es
ankani' fini nbi in rene. 25 Oras
fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah
ii ntupan nber-beran. Onaim
amaufinut antaam, ma nkani' huu
sufa' anbi rene naan. 26 Oras
maak ee he napuin on naan ate,
ameupt ein niit huun anmoin
bu'-bua' nok maak-gandum anbi
naan. 27 Rarit sin nnao natonan
neu reen tuaf naan am nak, ‘Usi'!
Neon goes ii hit tkani' fiin reko tbi
ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras ia
nmui' huun et reen je nanan?’
28 Usif naan nataah am nak,
‘Amaufiunt ee, in a'mo'en es re'
naan.’
Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen
penit am nak, ‘Usi', hai mnao
mtoof main huun ee, oo?’
29 Mes in nataah am nak,
‘Kaisa'! Natuin oras hi mtoof
huun naan ate, hit maak ein of
amfaik meik sin imsa'. 30 Anbain
he sin nmonin nabu-buan tar an-
tea oras he toun. Oras naan,
na' au utoon 'eu ameupt ein am
'ak, “Hi mbubun mihunun huun
naan. Rarit amfuut sin futu mes-
mese', he mout sin. Namuni
te, na' ambubun maak-gandum
arekot na'ko rene naan, ma mait
meik sin ma mitaam sin meu
po'of.” ’”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fua musi' aan'-ana'

(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es,
he hi bisa mihiin, on mee m'es
Uisneno njair Usif neu too mfaun.
Iin na, nahunu te on re' fua muis
aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in
po'on. 32 Maski fua musi' naan
aan'-ana', mes karu nmoni te, in
njair hau kou' reu'f es anbi po'on
naan in nanan. Tar antea are'
koro neman ma nakuun ein anbin
in taek ein.”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok raur haef

(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)

33 Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni'
mnak, “Uisneno Iin na, nahuum
on re' raur haef, re' bifee jes nait
je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk
goes.* Onaim uut masero' naan
ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana'
naan.”

Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'

(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)

* **13:33** Tuis uab Yunani nak, “tariku σάτα *(sata)* teun”. *Sata* es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. *Sata* teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes.

34 Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun
ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun
on naan. In uab ein ok-oke'
naan, suma npake haa reta'. 35 In
nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno antui nain
sin im nak,
"Au of unoni' too mfaun ein
a'paek reta'.
Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re'
atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa,
anmurai na'ko oras Uis-
neno nmoe' pah-pinan
tar antea oras ia."✡

Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasai-
tan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain
neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin'
ein neman he ntotin turun-babat
neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai
oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok
huun anbi reen je nanan fe'?"
37 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fiin rekon
naan, es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. 38 Ma etu ai'
rene naan es re' pah-pinan re'
ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-
tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno
In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan,
es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na.
39 Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma
nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu
'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras
amnonut naan, es re' neon am-
soput. Ameput re' nonun naan, es
re' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan. 40 Oras neon
amsoput, sin na'bua' naan huun
ein naan ma nout niis sin. 41 On
nai te Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan. Sin of annaon
ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf re' ka
natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat. Ma
sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re'
anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais
natuin Uisneno In aprenat. 42 Sin
of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-
oke' n'anin ai abar-barat, nahuum
on re' huun re' npuut naan. Anbi
bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit
susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-
kaet ka natfeek niit fa. 43 Mes tuaf-
tuaf re' anmoin nok amnonot ma
amneot natuin Uisneno In romin,
sin of natuan nok sin Aam Usif
anbin sonaf neno tunan. Anbi
bare naan, sin maask ein anpinan
on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-tuaf re'
he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi ruikm
ein, ma mneen mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten

44 Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es
am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin
Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum
on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein
kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re'
atoni' na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni'
naan neem ma nhain, onaim in
napein bare' naan, es naan ate,
in nmariin anmaet. Rarit in
nkuub nafani' bare' naan. Onaim
in ntebi nfain rabah, ma nnao
na'sosa' in a'mui'n ein ok-oke'.
Rarit in nsoos afu pisa' naan, he
in npaar nain baer ma'osa' naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'

45 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am
nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiin Uisneno
In aprenat naan, nahuum on re'
atoin arakan es, re' anroim he
nmui' mutiara re' ma'osa' 'maten.
Rarit in naim mutiara naan he
nsoos. 46 Oras in niit mutiara re'
reok re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi
nfain rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k
ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nnao nsoos
mutiara naan, maut he in npaar
nain kuun mutiara naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok kninu' pukat

47 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein
am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat,
nahuum on re' pukat es, re'
akiif kai ika' sin nasaunt ee neu
nefo. Rarit pukat naan, naan ika'
huma'-huma'. 48 Oras pukat naan
naheun nok ika' te, akiif kai ika'
sin neman ma nheer napoitn ee,
ma neik je neu nini'. Rarit sin
ntokon ma nsiun iik' ein nbin
pukat naan. Ika' mee reko te,

✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:2

sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes
ika' mee re' ka reko fa te, sin nait
inporin.
49 On naan amsa' neon am-
soput. Uisneno In ameupt ein of
neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he nbetis amaufinut na'ko atoin
neek amne'o ma amnonot. 50 Sin
of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-
oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi
bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit
susat ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma
kurut-kaet abar-barat."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u

51 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi
mihiin are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au
u'uab sin, ai' kaah?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mi-
hiin sin, tua!"
52 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, "Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf na'ko
tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-
batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re'
matu'i nain na'ko afi unu', rarit
in annaa' naher-heran Au noni'-
taru' sin amsa' oras ia te, in
nahuum on re' uim tuaf es, re' na-
soit in po'of he nakrira' in a'mu'in
amnaa', nabu-bua nok in a'mu'in
fe'u."

Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair
too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on
naan ate, In nnao nasaitan bare
naan, 54 he nfain on In kuan
Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam
anbi uim onen he nanoni' too
mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-
oke' re' anneen Ee, ansanmakan
nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii! In
naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on
mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt
ein? 55 Te kaah, In re' ia atukan
hau goe in anah. Hit tahiin tarek-
reko' In ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf
ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai'
Yusuf, nai' Judas, ma nai' Simon.
56 Hit tahiin In feotf ein imsa', te
hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim
In napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee
ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa
ma'tani' naan na'ko sekau ntein?"
57 Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka
nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma
natniin Ee.
Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
im nak, "Batuur! Anbi bare bian
ate, biak ein anromin he nhor-
maat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes
anbi in kuan aa kuun, ma in
nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin
fa he nhormaat ee."✡ 58 In ka
nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun
anbi bare naan, natuin sin neek
ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka
nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai'
Yesus.

14

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit

(Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Oras naan, usif Herodes
annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi
Galilea. In neen beno huma'-
huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
2 In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf
mapirsa'i sin im nak, "Nai' Yesus
naan, of oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit
re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut
naan in a'nakan. Oras ia, in
nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan ate,
in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais
sanmaakt ein on re' naan."
3 Usif Herodes na'uab on naan,
natuin unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok
nai' Yohanis, tar antea in nheek
nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu
bui. Rasi naan na'uu on nai:
usif Herodes ansao naan in orif
nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi
Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus
ma bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein
fa. 4 Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif
Herodes fani-fani mnak, "Usi', ka
nabei' fa he ho msao ho ori' in fee.
Natuin naan antanhai hit atoran
harat Yahudi!"✡

✡ **13:57** Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✡ **14:4** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:16, 20:21

5 Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma
nrae natuin ee fa, onaim in nsao
bi Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes
nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis
Asranit, mes in natiun gon nok
too mfaun ein, natuin sin anpir-
sain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun
in nreun iin na he nataam nai'
Yohanis neu bui.
6 Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, sin
anmo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes
in neon mahonin. Oras naan,
ain usif bi Herodias in aan feto,
nabsoo' neu taumn ein. In nab-
soo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai'
Herodes in nekan naan anmariin
anmaet. 7 Nabso'o nrair on naan
ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto
naan am nak, “Ho mtoit saa' ate,
mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa
au rais manba'an re' ia. Ma au
'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan.”
8 Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan
ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee
na'seo' goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak,
“Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit
in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee neu
dulang es, ma meik kau goe.”
9 Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on
naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb
ee naen namneuk. Mes in ka
bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat,
fin taumn ein ok-oke' annenan
nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri'
feto naan in haan totis. 10 Onaim
in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut
nai' Yohanis in a'nakan anbi bui.
11 Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis
in a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi
dulang ma neik je neu ri' feto
naan. In ntoup naan dulang naan,
ma neik je neu in ainaf.
12 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup
noin' ein annenan nak sin nketu
nrair in a'nakan on naan ate, sin
neman ma nait in aon amates, ma
nnaon nsuub ee. Rarit sin nnao
natonan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis

(Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

13 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen beno
anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in
a'maten on naan ate, In nok In
atoup noin' ein nasaitan bare
naan. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he
nnaon neun baer ruman na'roo
na'ko kuan he sin bisa nasnasan.
Mes oras too mfaun ein nitan
Nai' Yesus sin kofa', sin natun-tuin
ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit
sin npoi neman na'kon kuan-kuan
ein, ma nnaon rabah anpe'on
raan meto'. Etun sin ntean nahu-
nun Nai' Yesus sin. 14 Oras In
nsaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too
mfaun ein anpa-pao nain Je. Rarit
In nkasian sin. Onaim In nareko'
are' ameent ein.
15 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf
on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein
neman ma na'uab neu Ne mnak,
“Usi'! Reko nneis Ho mreun too
mfaun ein ia he sin nfanin nsosan
amnahat neun are' kua paumaak
ein. Fin maans ee he noi nmouf
goen! Anbi bare ia ka tiit fa
mnahat.”
16 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, “Kaisa'! Ro hi es re' amtuthae
sin.”
17 Mes sin natahan am nak,
“Koeh Usi'! Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-
saa' he mtuthae too mfa-faun ein
re' ia. Hai he mmoe' on mee? Hit
mu'i haa utunu' fua' niim ma ika'
fua' nua!”
18 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Reko. Meik sin neman!”
19 Onaim In nreun too mfaun ein
naan ntokon pukan-pukan anbin
huun. Rarit In nait utunu' fua'
niim, ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim
In nbaiseun neon goe ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib utuun ein naan ma nbatin
nfeen In atoup noin' ein, ma sin
nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein ok-
oke'. 20 Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua'
tar namsenan. Anbukae nrarin
on naan ate, sin nbubun nafani'
amnaah neisf ein, naheun a'kora'
bo'es am nua. 21 Too mfaun ein
re' nbukaen re' naan, sin of oni'
nifun niim. Naan ansoi' naan
ahaa atoin ein nmesen. Bifee ma
ri'ana' ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon

(Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

22 Sin arsin anbukaen nrarin
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreun
In atoup noin' ein nsaen kofa'
ma nnao nahunun neun neof goe
panin. Mes In namaika' nbi bare
naan fe', he nreun too mfaun ein
anfanin. 23 Oras too mfaun ein
anfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
neiki nsae nbi 'toe'f es he n'onen.
Antea oras fai ji msa', In nbi naan
anmees fe'. 24 Oras naan, In atoup
noin' ein re' anbin kofa' antea
nrarin neof goe tnanan. Sin nhae
nmaten nok he nfoe' kofa' naan,
natuin kofa' naan nnao nbani'
n'ain anin, ma oik kou' gui anbe-
son sin. 25 Neis noi nmeu on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus natuin sin. In
nnao nbi oe je fafon. 26 Ankius
nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin'
ein naskeken ma na'tai' jein. Sin
na'uab ein nok amtaus am nak,
“Hoe! Aka'taus ee natuin kit!”
27 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
im nak, “Hae! Hi kais mimtau.
Au es re' ia. Au nai' Yesus Kau!
Amha'tain jom!”
28 Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Petrus nataah am nak, “Usi'!
Karu batuur on naan ate, amreun kau
'nao 'bi oe ji fafon, he 'eit i'ain Ko,
tua.”
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Reko! Uum nai!” Onaim
nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kofa' he
nnao n'ain Nai' Yesus. Nai' Petrus
annao nbi oe je fafon. 30 Mes
oras nai' Petrus annaben ain ko'u
on naan ate, in namtau nmaet.
Onaim in nmurai nreem antaam
on naan ate, in nkoa' naheer am
nak, “Koe Usi'! Amturun maan
kau, tua!”
31 Nai' Yesus annona' In
a'niman rabah ma nnaa' nai'
Petrus. In na'uab am nak, “Pe'u,
Pe'u! Nansaa' am es ho neek
maan nabait? Ho ka mpirsai fa
meu Kau batuur-batuur, aa oo?”
32 Rarit sin nua sin antaman
neun kofa' naan. Onaim anin
naan nasnaas nain. 33 Ankius
nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin'
ein naiks Ee mnak, “Usi'! Ho ro
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!”

Usif Yesus nareko' ameent ein anbin Genesaret
(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)

34 Oras sin ntean neof goe panin,
sin nsanun nbin neof goe ninin,
nbin kuan Genesaret. 35 Oras sin
nsaun neman on naan ate, too
mfaun ein nahiin nain sin. Onaim
sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Hoe, Nai'
Yesus neem!” Sin naen anfuun
kuan on naan ma nmaktoon ein.
Sin neem neikin ameent ein ok-
oke'. 36 Sin ntotin he reko te,
sin nreo' naan ahaa In baru. Fin
sin nateenb ein am nak, “Asar
ameent ein anreo' naan ahaa Nai'
Yesus In baur goe, sin of nareok
nanin.” Onaim ameent ein ok-oke'
re' anreo' naan ahaa In baru, sin
nareok nanin oras naan.

15

Mansian ii nmoe' atoran he nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat
(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)

1 Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis
sin nok tunggur agaam ein neman
na'kon Yerusalem he nateef nok
Nai' Yesus. 2 Atoin Farisis sin
annaa' naher-heran atoran harat
Yahudi. Oras sin nnenan am
nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nbukaen mes ka nafaun fa
sin a'niimk ein natuin sin haart
ii in roim naan on naan ate,
sin nsaken. Rarit sin neman
he nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin'
ein nahan ate, ka nafaun fa sin
a'niimk ein fe' natuin haart ii in
romin? Naan antanhai hit atoran
be'i-na'i sin harat!”
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, “Hi arki re' ia, ro tuaf re'
na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te,
a'teta'. Hi mraban mihiin Uisneno
In aprenat, he mituin hi be'i-
na'i sin haart aa kuuk. 4 Fin
Uisneno naprenat anrari mnak,
‘Amhormaat hi aina'-ama' sin.’
Antuta ntein am nak, ‘Karu tuaf

✡ **15:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16

es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf,
ro he napein hukun a'maten.'✡
5-6 Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes
hi minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak,
'Tuaf es ka nperluu fa he npaek
in bare' he nturun ma nbaab in
ainaf-amaf, maski sin nha'mui'
jok, karu in nba'an anrair he nfee
je neu Uisneno.' Mes nok ranan hi
minoni' on naan, hi mporin main
Uisneno In aprenat, ma mseun
ee nok hi atoran. 7 Etun fe'e na
Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni' re' na'uab
ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'!
Naan natai nok saa' re' mafefa
kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui
nain je anmatoom nok ki na'ko
un-unu'! Fin Uisneno npaek je he
ntui mnak,

8 'Anmui' mansian anpures ma
nbo'is Kau,
suma neik in rurun kotin, mes
ka na'ko fa in nekan.
9 Maski sin nmo'en on naan amsa',
parsuum aah.
Sin ka ntoe ma nrae natuin
Kau fa,
fin sin suma ntoe ma nrae
natuin mansian ii in
atoran.'"✡

*Rais maufinu npoi na'ko atoni'
in nekan*
(Nai' Markus 7:14-23)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf
bian anbi bare naan ma nanoni'
sin im nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm
ein he mneen mirek-reko', he hi
bisa mihiin! 11 Saa' re' ntaam neu
atoni' in fefan, naan ka nhai'niis
je fa. Mes saa' re' npoi na'ko atoni'
in fefan, naan es re' anhai'niis je."
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein neman ma natoon Ee mnak,
"Usi'! Ho muhiin ii, oo? Atoin
Farisis sin neek ein namenan,
oras Ho mu'uab on re' naan."
13 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf neno tu-
nan of anfaki nporin tuaf-tuaf re'
ka nanoni' fa natuin In romin.
Naan nahuum on re' atoni' ntoof
anporin roet re' in ka roim je
fa. 14 Onaim kais amtoe mituin
atoin Farisis sin. Fin sin re' naan,
nahuum on re' aforot re' nakrira'
ranan neu aforot. Sin of anroron
kbua' mese' neun kona'."✡
15 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am
nak, "Usi', amturun he mutoon
maan kai uab manporin fe'e na in
a'moufun."
16 Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak,
"On nai te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e
msa'? 17 In sairt ii on nai: saa'
re' hit tbukae je, ntaam anpeo'
hit fefak, rarit antaam ankoon
neu hit taik, ma npoi nfani npeo'
baer porin makrafu'. 18 Mes saa'
re' anpoi nfain na'ko hit fefak,
naan es re' anhai'niis atoni', tar
antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa',
ma ka nroim fa he ntoup goe.✡
19 Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin
na'kon atoni' in nekan! Nahuum
on re': tenab maufinu, marorot,
makaket, nbeon on nok tuaf re' in
ka fee je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa,
bakan, saksii puta-kriut, na'uab
na're'uf es in kanan. 20 Rasin on
re' naan, esan re' anhai'niis atoni'.
Mes karu atoni' suma nbukae ma
ka nafaun fa in a'niman natuin
harat on naan ate, naan ka ntaam
fa rais jes."

*Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa*
(Nai' Markus 7:24-30)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasai-
tan bare naan, he nnao neu pah
re' anpaumaak kota Tirus ma kota
Sidon. 22 Anbi naan, anmui' naan
bifee jes, re' na'ko bare naan. In
ka atoin Yahudis fa. Oras in nneen
nak Nai' Yesus neem antea goen,
in neem antoit nok neek akbubu'
mnak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan!
Amkasian maan kau, tua! Au aan
feot goe, anniut sae. Airoo, in
nha'mui' niis on, tua."
23 Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun,
ma ka nataah fa hana' mese' msa'.
Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman
ma natonan am nak, "Usi', bifee
re' ia na'roto' piut. Onaim in
nmo'e haa taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho

✡ **15:9** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **15:14** Nai' Lukas 6:39 ✡ **15:18** Nai' Mateos 12:34

mreun goe he nnao nai na'ko bare
ia!”
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Uisneno nreun Kau he 'uum
a'turun hit atoin Yahudis, natuin
sin nteri nsaan ranan, nahuum on
re' 'bib-kaes aseket. In ka nreun
Kau fa he 'turun atoin sona'.”
25 Mes bifee naan neem antein
ma npaumaak Nai' Yesus. In
nri'tuu ma nbaisenu ntein am
nak, “Usi'! Amturun maan kau,
tua!”
26 Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab
manporin am nak, “Ka neu fa he
tait imnahat na'ko ri'aan ein, ma
ntokar atfeen asun.” [Nok sarit
ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he
nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe',
rarit na' anturun biak ein.]
27 Mes bifee naan anbaras am
nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Mes ausn ein
anpa-paon etan mei je nupun. Sin
nahan saa' re' anmoufun na'kon
ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein amsa'.”
[Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein
nbukaen, ausn ein nahan amsa'.
Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na,
mes In ro he nkius biak ein imsa'.]
28 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus na'uab am nak, “Reko, ain!
Ho mpirsai Kau batuur, oo! On-
aim ho mfain nai, natuin saa' re'
ho mtoit je naan, anjari nrair!”
Rarit in ntebi nfain, ma in niit
in anah naan nareko nrair oras
naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare
naan, ma sin nnaon npe'-peo'n
ahaa nefo Galilea in ninin. Onaim
sin nsaen neun 'toe'f es, rarit
Nai' Yesus antook he nanoni' sin.
30 Rarit too mfaun ein neman neu
Ne. Sin neik ein atoin hae hera',
aforot, abuat, amuut, ma ame-
nat bian sin amsa'. Sin natupa'
ameent ein naan anpaumak-maak
Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In
nareko' sin. 31 Ankius nitan on
naan ate, too mfaun ein ansan-
makan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Hae! Ma'tain besi! Atoin hae
hera', bisa nnao reko. Aforot, bisa
niit. Abuat bisa nfeen ma nnao.
Ma amuut ii, na'uab! Ia ro tebes
Uisneno es re' ameput. In re'
naan, Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin
na'ruir ein ma na'besan na'ko afi
unu'.”

Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa
(Nai' Markus 8:1-10)

32 Neno fauk ankono te, Nai'
Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Au 'kasian too mfaun
ein ia. Bian neman na'kon bare
'roo-'roo, ma sin nabuan nbin ia
neno teun goen, tar antea nararin
beti'. Reko nneis sin kais anfanin
nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin
ntuamafun nbin raan atnana'.”

33 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein natahan am nak, “Usi'! Baer
ruman ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka
neu fa he hit ttuthae too mfa-faun
ein ia.”

34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataan sin im
nak, “Hi utuun ein fua' fauk?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Fua' hiut
goah. Ma iik' ein fua' fauk aah,
tua!”

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too
mfaun ein naan he ntokon neun
afu. 36 Onaim In nait utuun fua
hiut ein ma iik' ein naan, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib sin, ma In nnona' sin neun
In atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon
ntuthae too mfaun ein naan ok-
oke'. 37 Onaim sin nbukaen tar
namsenan. Rarit sin nbubun
nafani' mnaah neis fein naan,
ma npaan sin nahenu 'poni hiut.
38 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen ok-
oke' naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun
haa. Sin ka nsoi' naan fa bifee
ma ri'aan ein. 39 Rarit Nai' Yesus
anreun too mfaun ein naan he
nfanin. Onaim In nsae kofa' ma
sin nnaon neun pah Magadan.*

* **15:39** Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, ‘Makdala’. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, ‘Makdalan’.

16

Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreo namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis fauk neman neun Nai' Yesus. Sin he nataan Ee, he nakreo. Nok ranan naan, sin ntoit Je mnak, “Aam! Ho mukrira' miit rais sanmakat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho mupein kuasa mu'ko Uisneno.”✡
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu maans ee nmouf ma neon goe snaa me'e, hi mtanar am mak, ‘Noka' te ka na'uur fa.’ 3 Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi neon goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi mtanar am mak, ‘Neno ia of na'uur.’ Onaim karu hi bisa mihiin oras on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa tanar na'ko oras neu oras, batan neu batan? 4 Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma mihini haa he mmoe' rais maufinu! Hi ka mtae mituin fa hit Usi'! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' je fa, tua! Natuin afi unu' Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat npaek mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Onaim naan, nanokab!” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan sin.✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru
(Nai' Markus 8:14-21)

5 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun neof goe panin, na' In atoup noin' ein namnaun am nak, sin nniikn ein ma ka neikin fa utunu'. 6 Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nak sin im nak, “Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin raur haef ee, joo.”✡
7 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, “A'naef ee na'uab saa'? In na'uab on re' ne, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu', aa oo?”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab. Rarit In na'uab am nak, “Hi bainesi' ki! Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab anmatoom nok utunu'? Hi ka mpirsai kau fa, oo? 9 Ro hi ka mihiin fa fe' neu Au 'mui' kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au 'teib utunu' fua' niim ma 'tuthae tuaf nifun niim, hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein a'kora' fauk?✡ 10 Rarit, on mee nok re' utuun fua hiut ein re' Au 'bati 'fee 'eu tuaf nifun haa? Hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein 'poni fauk?✡ 11 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Au he umnaub ki, he hi mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-taru' sin bisa npengaru naan too mfaun ein, nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum na'bua' ee nok uut, rarit uut naan ansae.”
12 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, na' sin nahinin nak, In ka na'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Mes In na'uab anmatoom nok atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re' anbeon ma nsanan.

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus
(Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare re' npaumaak kota Kaisarea Filipi. Anbi raan atnana', In nataan sin im nak, “Tatuin biak ein sin uab ein nak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?”
14 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re' anmoni nfain. Bian nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian anteni' nak, ka'o Yermias. Karu kaah fa te, mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko un-unu'.”✡
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im nak, “Karu anbi hi teenb ein kiim ate, Au sekau Kau?”

✡ **16:1** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29
✡ **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1 ✡ **16:9** Nai' Mateos 14:17-21 ✡ **16:10** Nai' Mateos 15:34-38
✡ **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8

16 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus
nataah am nak, “Usi'! Ho re' ia,
Kristus, Tuaf re' afi unu' Uisneno
anba'an he nsoun Ee neem! Ma
Usi'! Ho re' ia, Uisneno abar-barat
In Anah!”✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Simon, nai' Yunus in aan
moen ja ko! Ho mapae' reko ko!
Ka mansian aa fa es re' natoon
ko rasi naan. Mes Au Ama' et
sonaf neno tunan es re' natoon
ko. 18 Amneen! Oras ia, Au he
ukanab ko ‘Petrus’. Fin kanaf
naan in a'moufn ii es re' ‘fatu’.*
Natuin ho pirsait aan nahuum on
re' fatu, ho of amjair fanderen
meu Au ngguin re' npirsai Kau.
Maski sin napenin ha'mu'it tar an-
tea nmaten amsa', sin naarn ein
ma ntaah ein piut-piut. 19 Au of
a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho m'urus Au
ngguin, nahuum on re' ho mnaa'
a'retu 'fo'e sonaf neno tunan. Fin
saa' re' ho mtaar ee mbi pah-
pinan, naan Uisneno ntaar ee et
sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma saa'
re' ho mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-
pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn
ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'.”✡
20 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus antaar sin he kais na-
tonan neu sekau-sekau nak, In re'
naan, Kristus.

*Usif Yesus natoon rasi an-
matoom nok In a'maten ma In
a'monin anfani*

*(Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1, Nai'
Lukas 9:22-27)*

21 Anmurai na'ko oras naan,
Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Au ro he 'nao
'eu kota Yerusalem. Anbi nee,
Au upein ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko
atoni mnais haart ein, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
tunggur agaam ein ok-oke'. Sin of
anroor na'maet Kau, mes anmeu
te, Au 'moni 'fain.”†
22 Nai' Yesus natoon on naan
ate, nai' Petrus anheer napaisb
Ee, rarit in nak, “Kais mu'uab on
naan, Usi'! Ka neu fa he Uisneno
nkonan rasi naan!”
23 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban
naan, ka natuik-natai fa nok Uis-
neno In romin. Es naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nabani' ma nakain ee mnak,
“Hoe, mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan
nitu 'nakaf es re' a'uab! Ho kais
am'eka' Kau! Ho suma mutenab
mutuin mansian ii in romin kuun,
mes ka mutuin fa Uisneno In
romin!”
24 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Tuaf re'
he natuin Kau, in ro he naran ma
ntahan piut ansuun oras! In ro he
nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he
natuin Uisneno In romin. Maski
atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa',
in ro he natuin piut, nahuum on
re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he
nnao n'ain bare 'maten.✡ 25 Fin
tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee, he
nmaet natuin in natuina' Kau, in
of napeni 'honis piut nok Uisneno.
Mes tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoni
nbi in tuan ee kuun, in a'monin
naan of namsaab ma namneuk on
ahaa re' naan!✡ 26 Amneen! Karu
ho mupein pah-pinan ia in afan
sin ok-oke', mes Uisneno antorak
napoitan ko te, in upan ma in pae'
ji saa'? Maski ho mroi meik main
pah-pinan ia in afan sin imsa', ho
ka bisa fa he mtuik ma msenu'
maan fa ho smanam!
27 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-
oke', natuin Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Au of a'sanu 'fain

✡ **16:16** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος *(Petros*, es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρᾳ *(petra*, es re', fatu).

✡ **16:19** Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 † **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῃ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ (tē tritē hēmera) “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **16:24** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **16:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

'uum a'paek Au Ama' In pinan
ma krahan, ubu-bua 'ok In ame-
upt ein na'kon sonaf neno tu-
nan. Oras naan, Au of a'baras 'eu
tuaf mese'-mese' utuin saa' re' in
nmo'e.✡ 28 Mimnau mirek-reko'!
Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, tuaf fak-
fauk of ka nmaten fa fe', tar antea
oras sin niit Kau, es re' Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'jair Usif re'
annaa' aprenat."

17

Uisneno nakrira' Usif Yesus In pinan ma krahan
(Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

1 Ankoon neno nee on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis he
nsaen neun a'toe'f es, he sin nmes-
mesen nbin naan. 2 Antean a'to'ef
naan in tunan, sin niit Nai' Yesus
na'bani'. In huumn ee npiin on
re' manas, ma In tais ein njarin
muti' ma nariman. 3 Nok askeken
on naan ate, sin niit Ee na'uab nok
ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. 4 Onaim
nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar antea
in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak, "Usi',
hit tbi bare ia te, na' reko nneis!
Onaim reko te hai mihakeb maan
ropo teun. Es neu Ko Usi', es neu
ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu ka'o
Elia."
5 Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on
naan ate, nok askeken, noep ji
nsaun neem ma n'aum naan sin.
Onaim sin nsanmakan, oras sin
nneen hanaf es anbi nope naan
in nanan am nak, "Amneen! Nai'
Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. In
nhariin Au nekak piut-piut. Am-
neen mirek-reok' Ee!"✡
6 Annenan on naan ate, atoup
noin' ein namtaun nmaten, tar an-
tea sin nnoob ein. 7 Mes Nai' Yesus
neem ankai' sin im nak, "Amfeen
nai. Kais mimtau!" 8 Rarit sin nait
matak, mes sin ka niit antein fa
sekau-sekau nbi bare naan. Suma
Nai' Yesus anmees jah.
9 Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon
a'to'ef naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus
antaar sin mates am nak, "Saa' re'
hi miit ee fe'e na, ka nabei' fa he
mitoon ee meu sekau-sekau! Fin
Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia,
ro he 'maet fe'. Rarit, karu Au
'moni 'fain, na' hi bisa mitoon ee."
10 Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak,
"Usi', Ho re' ia ro Kristus, mes
ka'o Elia es mee? Fin tunggur
agaam ein nanoin ein am nak,
ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', hena'
Kristus neem. Mes natuin Ho te,
on mee?"✡
11 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur. Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe',
he nfei ranan neu Kristus. 12 Mes
amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o Elia
neem anrair, mes atoni' ka nahiin
je fa. Sin nasusab niis ne, natuin
sin roimk ein. Sin of anmoe' Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, on
naan amsa'."✡
13 Annenan nrarin on naan ate,
na' sin nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia
re' Nai' Yesus na'uab ee naan, es
re' nai' Yohanis Asranit.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae
(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntebi
nfanin, sin nateef too mfaun re'
anpao nain sin. Onaim a'naef
es neem anri'tuu ma ntoit turun-
babat, 15 am nak, "Usi'! Amkasian
maan au aanh ee, tua! In na-
maunu 'bibi, ma anha'mui' jon.
Karu menas naan neem ate, in
nmoufu ntaam neu oe ai' ai je, tua.
Amturun maan kau, tua! 16 Au
'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup noin'
ein, mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee fa,
tua."
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus naskarak In atoup noin' ein
am nak, "Hae! Ro hi bainesi'
ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi

✡ **16:27** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6 ✡ **17:5** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15 ✡ **17:10** Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **17:12** Nai' Mateos 11:14

ka mihiin mirek-reko' fa. Hi ka
mpirsai fa batuur-batuur amsa'
meu Kau! Au ro he 'sabaar 'eu ki
'tea mee? Meik ri'ana' naan neem
meu ia!”
18 Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit
In nriu' napoit niut re'uf naan.
Rarit niut re'uf naan anpoi nasai-
tan ri'ana' naan, onaim in nareok
nain oras naan.
19 Rarit, oras Nai' Yesus anmees
nok In atoup noin' ein on naan
ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, “Usi'!
Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa
mriu' mipoitan fa nitu naan?”
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Hi ka bisa mriu' fa nitu naan,
natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-
batuur ate. Mimnau! Karu hi
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau
te, maski aan'-ana' msa',* hi bisa
miprenat maan a'toe'f es am mak,
‘Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani' meu nee!’
In of nanani'. Onaim hi bisa
mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar ramu
hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uis-
neno.✡ 21 [Mes amneen! Niut
re'uf human on re' ia ro batuur
sin maufinun bainesi'. Karu hi
ka m'onen ma minaah om fa, he
mtoit turun-babat mi'ko Uisneno
te, hi ka bisa fa he mriu' nitu on
re' naan.”]†

Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein nabuan nbin
propinsi Galilea. In natoon neu
sin im nak, “Ka 'roo fa ntein ate,
sin of na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein.
23 Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au
'maet, mes nmeu on naan ate, Au
'moni 'fain!”

Anneen In uaban on naan ate,
In atoup noin' ein sin neek ein
ansusan nmaten.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen

24 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein neman neun kuan
Kapernaum, ahoik beo ngguin
neman neu nai' Petrus, ma nataan
ee mnak, “Hi Tunggur goe anbaen
Uim Onen Uuf in beo goe, ai'
kaah?”✡
25 Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am
nak, “Anbaen, tua!”

Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus natoon nahuun ne mnak,
“Hae, Simon! Ho mutenab miit.
Uisf ein pah-pinan ia naitin beo
na'ko sekau? Na'ko sin aanh ein,
ai' na'ko tuaf bian?”
26 Nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
“Na'ko tuaf bian, tua.”

Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak,
“Karu on naan ate, uisf ee in
aanh ein kaisa' nbaen ein beo, ai'
on mee? 27 On naan amsa' nok
Uim Onen Uuf in beo. Mes hit
kais atmoe' ahoik beo ngguin he
nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao
mtaun ika' meu nefo. Ho mtaun
maan ika fua ahunut on naan ate,
amfei in fefan. Ho of mupein
roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit
ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit
nua kit, hit beo goe. Fin re' naan
nanookb een neu hit nua kit.”‡

---

* **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' pentiing, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntui mnak, ‘fuaf sesawi’, mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. ✡ **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia. ✡ **17:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26 ‡ **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' anmoin naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus anmoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma. Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natai nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natai nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natai nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus.

18

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneisi
(Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

1 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee
mnak, “Usi'! Sekau es re' ko'u
nneis anbin Uisneno Iin na?”✡
2 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en naan
ri'aan es, rarit na'haek ee nbi sin
atnaank ein. 3 Rarit In na'uaba'
am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'!
Tuaf re' he njair Uisneno Iin na, in
ro he nabanit nahiin in tenab he
njair on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, re'
ka na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii.✡
4 Natuin tuaf re' na'paran nahiin
in tuan ii, on re' ri'aan a'baut
re' ia, in es re' ko'u nneisi nbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan.
5 Ma tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut
on re' ri'ana' re' ia, natuin in
npirsai Kau, tuaf re' naan antoupu
nrair Kau.”

Usif Yesus natoon anmatoom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan
(Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon an-
teni' sin im nak, “Karu nmui'
tuaf re' nmoe' ri'aan a'baut es
anteri nsaan, tar in ka npirsai
nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo!
Reko nneis atoni' nfuut nakfirit
faut kou' goes* anbi in neon,
ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je
tnanan. 7 Pah-pinan ia baer siraak
batuur, natuin nmui' rasi mfaun
re' anmoe' tuaf anmouf neu sanat.
Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis, es re'
tuaf re' anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi', he
tuaf bian nmo'e nsaan.
8 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik
ho 'nimam, ai' ho haem, mketu
mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam
meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa
'nima' mese', ai' ha'e mese', he
kais sin nporin nataam ko neu
ai abar-barat, mes ho 'nimam ma
ho haem sin nua.✡ 9 Karu ho
mmo'e msaan meik ho matam,
mro'i mporin! Reko nneis ho
mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he
kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai
abar-barat, mes ho matam sin fua'
nua.”✡

Usif Yesus npaek uab manporin anmatoom nok a'bib-kaes re' nam-neuk
(Nai' Lukas 15:3-7)

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni'
mnak, “Ampaant om, oo! Kais-
kaisa' hi mismeru' ri'aan a'baut
on re' ia. Fin Uisneno nmui'
ameput et sonaf neno tunan re'
anpanat sin. Ameupt ein naan
bisa ntaman oras mee-mee jah, he
natraak rasi anmatoom nok tuaf
ein naan neun Uisneno.
11-13 Hi mitenab mirek-reko', Au
'paek uab manporin on nai: an-
mui' tuaf es in a'bib-kaesn ein
nautn es. Rarit neon goes, anmui'
a'bib-kase es annao nsaan, anpeo'
kuun in ranan. Hi mitenab atukus
na'ko a'bib-kasen naan he nmoe'
saa'? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo
mseo ein nbin a'toe'f ee tunan, he
nnao naim a'bib-kaes re' annao
nsaan re' naan.✡
Karu in napein nafani' a'bib-
kaes amnekut naan, in of an-
mariin anneis na'ko re' in he
nkius in a'bib-kaes bo' seo mseo
re' ka namnekun fa. [Au, Mansian
Batuur-batuur re' ia, 'uum he 'soi
ufetin tuaf re' nteib ma nbeon on
na'ko raan amneot.]† 14 Maski
suma ri'aan a'baut es, es re' nam-
neku msa', Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan ka nmariin fa.”

Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit ttaraem ok atfain tok tuaf re' nmo'en saan neu kit

---

✡ **18:1** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17 * **18:6** Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'nobi’’ re' sin npaek je he nmoran maak-gandum. ✡ **18:8** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ✡ **18:9** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10 † **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia.

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, “Karu ho aom-bian apirsait
anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ho ro he
mnao muteef mok ne. Rarit karu
hi nua ki mmees, na' ho mutoon
ee in sanat. Karu in natniin ho
uabam naan, hi nua ki miraem
om een.✡ 16 Mes karu in ka
natniin ko fa te, ho mnao meu ho
partei tuaf es ai' nua nnao nok ko.
Rarit hi miteef mok ne, ma mi'uab
amteni'. Fin anbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno matu'i mnak, ‘Anbi rais
jes, ro he nmui' tua asaksii nua
ai' teun re' na'uab huma' mese',
hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein
naan.’✡ 17 Mes karu in ka natniin
ki fa te, amnao mitonan jemaa't
ein. Mes karu in ka ntoup reko
fa jemaa't ein sin uabk ein, maan
ee on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa
Uisneno. Kaah fa te, maan ee
on re' amaufinut nahuum on re'
ahoik beo.
18 Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re'
Au u'uab! Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi
pah-pinan ia, Uisneno ntaar ee
msa' et sonaf neno tunan. Ma saa'
re' hi mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-
pinan ia, Uisneno nafetin anrair je
et sonaf neno tunan.✡
19 Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak,
karu nmui' tuaf nua na'ko ki re'
m'onen nekaf mese', of Au Ama'
et sonaf neno tunan anfee ma
nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit je. 20 Karu
nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun nabuan
ma n'oen ein, natuin sin re' naan
Au ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank ein
amsa'.”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok pegawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in aok-bian

21 Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi', au he
utaan akre'o. Karu au aok-bian
atoin apirsait nmo'e nsaan kau
fani-fani, au ro he 'fee ne ampon
no fauk? No hitu, oo?”
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne
ampon no hitu nfain no bo' hiut,‡
tar ho ka bisa mso'i mtein sin
fa.✡ 23 Hi ro he mmoe' mituin
on naan, natuin Uisneno on re'
uisf es, re' ansoi' in pegawe sin
tuus ein. 24 Oras in nmurai nsoi',
in nreun in tuaf ein he nnaon
nhaman pegawe es, re' natuus roit
anbi naa, tar hoto-hoto.§ 25 Mes
pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen fa in
tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat am
nak, ‘Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia nok
in fee-anah sin, he sin njarin ate.
Ma mi'sosa' main in a'mu'ik ein,
he nbaen in tuus ein.’
26 Anneen on naan ate, pegawe
naan anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf
ee mnak, ‘Airoo, ama! Aam usi',
amturun maan kau he mfee kau
oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus
ein naan, tua.’ 27 Anneen on naan
ate, uisf ee nkasian ee. Onaim in
nnoes nain pegawe naan in tuus
ein. Rarit in nafetin pegawe naan.
28 Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi,
in nateef nok in aok-bian es, re'
natuus roit akre'o nbi ne.* Rarit
in nheek in aok-bian naan, ma
nkeer in neon ma naskaar ee
mnak, ‘Hoe! Ambaen ho tuus aan,
oras ia nai!’
29 Anneen on naan ate, in aok-
bian ee nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak,
‘Airoo, ba'e! Amturun maan kau
he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of
ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.’
30 Mes pegawe naan nak, ‘Ka
bisa fa! Ho ro he mbaena' oras
ia!’ Rarit in nporin nataam in aok-
bian naan nbi bui je nanan, tar in

✡ **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3 ✡ **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 ‡ **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, “hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain”. Bisa msa' “bo' hitu mhitu ntein”. ✡ **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4 § **18:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, “τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es”. *Talanton* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak ‘talenta’ anbi era' re' ia. * **18:28** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, “δηνάριον *(deinarion)* nautn es”. *Deinarion* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'kaf-kafa'.

nbaena' in tuus ein naan. 31 Oras
uisf ee in pegawe bian niit re'
in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan
nmaten. Rarit sin nnaon natrakan
neun usif.
32 Anneen on naan ate, uisf
ee nhaman pegawe re' ka ntae
nahiin jon fa. In nakain ee mnak,
‘Hoe, atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit kau
he au 'kasian ko, onaim au 'noes
'ain ho tuus ein. 33 Mes nansaa'
am es ho ka mkasian maan fa ho
aom-bian naan, on re' au 'kasian
ko?’ 34 Usif naan natoo', onaim in
nreun sin he nheek je ma nataam
atoni' naan anbi bui je nanan,
anbain he sin ha'mui' je, tar antea
in nbaen in tuus ein ok-oke'.”
35 Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma
In natoon am nak, “Au Ama' et
sonaf neno tunan ansoi' on naan
amsa'. In of anhukun ki, karu hi
ka mnikan main fa hi aom-bian
apirsait ein sin saant am penu
sin.”

19

Atoin Farisis namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus nok rais matsaos ma manporin

(Nai' Markus 10:1-12)

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on
naan ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea
he nnao neu propinsi Yudea et
noe Yarden in panin. 2 Too mfaun
ein natuin Ee. Onaim In nareko'
ameent ein anbin naan.
3 Atoin Farisis fauk neman he
namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan
Ee mnak, “Tatuin hit atoran rais
pirsait, atoin amatsaos, in bole
nporin in fee nok ranan saa' ahaa
oo, ai' on mee, tua?”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hi re' ia, atoin ahiin rais
pirsait. Mes nansaa' am es hi
ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee in afan? Fin anbi
reta' ahun-hunut, matu'i mnak,
‘Uisneno nmoe' mansian, atoni'
ma bifee.’✡ 5 Matu'i nteni' mnak,
‘Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he nnao
nasaitan in ainaf-amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese'
ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,
fin sin nua sin njarin
mese'.’✡
6 Onaim karu Uisneno neikn
On es re' na'mese' sin nua sin,
mansian ii kais anbatis sin!”
7 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nataan
antein Ee mnak, “Karu on naan
ate, nansaa' am es ka'o Musa nak,
atoni' bisa nporin in fee, asar in
nfee suur manporin neu in fee?”✡
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Ka'o Musa nkonan hi be'i-
na'i sin nmanpoir ein nok sin feek
ein, natuin sin a'naak-fatun on
re' hi! Mes Uisneno nmoe' pah-
pinan ia, In sairt ii ka on fa naan.
9 Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu
bifee ji anmakaek nahuun, atoin ii
bisa nporin. Mes karu bifee ji ka
nmakaek fa, mes atoin ii nporin,
rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan
makaket!”✡
10 Anneen In na'uab on naan,
In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein am
nak, “Karu on naan, reko nneis
kais atsao.”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Ka neu fa he tuaf amfaun
bisa ntoup saa' re' Au u'uab ee re'
ia. Suma tuaf re' Uisneno nruur
ma nreek ee. 12 Anmui' tuaf ka
nsao fa, natuin na'ko oras nahoins
ee te on naan. Anmui' tuaf bian ka
nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe'
je on naan. Ma nmui' tuaf bian
anpiir ranan he ka nsao fa, natuin
in suma he nanaoba' Uisneno In
mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma
ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in
ntoup goe.”

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein

(Nai' Markus 10:13-16, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Oras naan, mahoin ein
naskau neik sin aanh ein neu
Nai' Yesus he In ntao In a'niimk

✡ **19:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **19:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus.
Mes In atoup noin' ein nakain
mahoin ein naan. 14 Onaim In
naskarak In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Amkonan ri'aan ein naan
neman Kau! Kais mikaina' sin!
Natuin tuaf re' nahuum on re' sin
re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.”
15 Rarit In ntao In a'niimk ein
nbi ri'aan ein naan, ma In ntoit
Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus. Rarit
In nnao nasaitan bare naan.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Markus 10:17-31, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Neot es, anmui' tuaf es neem
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam
Tungguru! Au he 'moe' rais reko
on mee, he uhiin batuur-batuur
'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno
tunan? Au he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok
Uisneno.”
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mutaan
Kau nok saa' es re' reko? Suma
Uisneno es re' reko. Karu ho
mroim he mmoin mok Ne te, am-
moin mutuin In aprenat.”
18 Atoni' naan nataan anteni'
mnak, “Prenat re' mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak,
“Kais mu'maet mansian;
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;✡
19 amhormaat ho aina'-ama'
sin;
ma amneek ho aom-bian sin
on re' ho mneek ho tuam
aan kuum.”✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
“Preent ein naan ok-oke', au utuin
a'rair sin. Saa' es re' ankuran fe'?”
21 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu ho
mroim he mutuin Uisneno In
roimn ein ok-oke' te, mfain nai,
ma mnao mu'sosa' mporin ho
'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao
mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein.
Rarit amfain uum he mutuin Kau.
Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko
a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf neno
tunan.”
22 Anneen on naan ate, atoni'
naan ntebi nfain nok neek susat,
natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ampirsai
Kau, atoin amui't ii susa ma'tani'
hena' ntaam neu sonaf neno tu-
nan. 24 In suust ee, on re' bikaes
unta kou' goes, antaam neu in o'of
anpeo' aent ee konan.”
25 Anneen on naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein ansanmakan. Onaim sin
natahan am nak, “Karu on naan
ate, sekau es re' bisa ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan?”
26 In nkius narek-reko' sin, rarit
In na'uab am nak, “Batuur, karu
mansian ii es re' anmeup, ka bisa
fa. Mes karu Uisneno es re' an-
meup, saa'-saa' ii ro njair.”
27 Onaim nai' Petrus namnaub
am nak, “Aam! Hai mnao misai-
tan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he
mituina' Ko. Onaim hai mipein
saa', tua?”
28 In nataah am nak, “Ampir-
sai Kau! Oras Uisneno nmoe'
saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' njair fe'u te,
Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia,
a'toko' 'bi 'toko' prenat. Oras
naan, hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko
mbi 'toko' prenat bo'es am nua,
he mjair afeek rasi meu uuf Isra'el
bo'es am nua!✡ 29 Tuaf re' nnao
nasaitan in umi, in orif-tataf, in
ainaf-amaf, in aanh ein, ma in
rene, he natuina' Kau, in of an-
toup nafani' no nautn es. Rarit
oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, in
nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
30 Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uis-
neno In tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in
tuan, in re' naan, es re' tua a'baut.
Mes tuaf re' na'paran in tuan ee
on re' atoin a'baut, in re' naan, es
re' tua a'naet natuin Uisneno In
tenab.”✡

✡ **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-20 ✡ **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **19:28** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30 ✡ **19:30** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30

20

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, “Uisneno In aprenat naan, on re' uab manporin re' ia: anmui' poo' tuaf es, re' npoi nnao kik-kiku oras anreuk nee, nnao naim tuaf he nmepu nbin in poo' anggur. 2 In napein ameput, onaim sin nneka' buan he nmeup neon goes, nok in nbaen seba', roi muti' fua es, on re' osaf biasa.* Anromin nrarin on naan ate, in nreun sin nnaon nmepun. 3 Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi nnao ntein neu 'masa'. Anbi naan in nkius niit tuaf fauk re' antokon ntaka'naan ein aah. 4 Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak, ‘Ba'e sin! Hi mroim he mmepu mbi au poo'n ee, oo? Au of a'baen ki nok reko.’ Annenan on naan ate, sin anromin, rarit sin nnaon nmepun. 5 Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on naan ate, poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao naim ameput antein. On naan amsa' oras nreuk teun maans ee nteib. 6 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of oni' nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi ntein. In nkius neu-mneem, anmui' tuaf re' anhaek ruum aah. Rarit in nataan sin im nak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko kiku ntea maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka mmeup fa saa'-saa'?’

7 Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak, ‘Aam! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai mepu, tua.’

Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, hi mnao he mmeup meu au po'on!’

8 Antea oras re' sin nasnasan na'kon sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf ee nhaman in mandoor ee am nak, ‘Amhaman ameupt ein naan, he mbaen sin kai ngguin mese'-mese'. Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam muni' tar antea tuaf re' ntaam nahuun naan.’✡

9 Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ameupt ein re' nmurai nmepun na'kon oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. In nfeen sin es-es ate antoup roi muti' fua es. 10 Rarit mandoor naan anhaman ameput bian, ntea tuaf re' nmurai nmepun na'ko oras nreuk nee kik-kiku. Re' nmepun na'ko kiku natenab am nak, sin of napenin nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. Te kaah, sin ntoup roi muti' fua' mees' aah amsa'. 11 Antoupun on naan ate, sin nmaheek poo' tuaf ee mnak, 12 ‘Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on nai. Sin neem namunin, suma anmeup naan jam mees' aah. Mes hai re' mtaam mi'ko kikkiku, ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae maet tar antea puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mbaen kai natai?’

13 Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am nak, ‘Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho es amroim kuum he mmeup neon goes, ma in sapaan ee roi muti' fua es. Batuur, ai' on mee? Onaim au 'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'? 14 Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi seba' he mfain nai. Karu au 'roim he 'fee 'eu tuaf re' ntaam anmeup muni' na'ko ko, natai nok saa' re' au 'fee je 'eu ko, naan au urusan. 15 Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin au romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo' natuin au neek ii reko?’

16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno njair Usif neu mansian ein, In nbaras neu In tuaf ein natuin In romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem namuni te, in of antoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma tuaf re' neem nahuun, of in ntoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem namuin.”✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun

* **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, “Roit *dinari* es”. *Dinari* es in osan, es re' ameupt es in kai neno mese' 'teme-'teme. ✡ **20:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15 ✡ **20:16** Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30

ii anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 10:32-34, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai
nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbin
raan atnana', In nhaman In atoup
noin' ein he sin nmes-mesen nok
Ne. Rarit In natoon antein am
nak, 18 “Hi mneen! Oras ia hit
he tnao teu Yerusalem. Mes
oras hit tbi nee, sin of na'sosa'
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu
a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit
sin nhukun na'maet Kau. 19 Sin
nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin
na'uab namae Kau. Ma sin nbeos
nakrati' niis Au aok. Rarit na' sin
na'maet Kau 'bi hau nehe. Batuur
Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni
'fain.”

Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainf ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ein
(Nai' Markus 10:35-45)

20 Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je
nok in anah nai' Yakobus ma nai'
Yohanis neman neun Nai' Yesus.
In nri'tuu ma nfee hormaat he
nbaiseun neik uab furi' neu Nai'
Yesus.
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, “Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?”
In natoon am nak, “On nai,
Aam! Au 'toit he karu Ho mnaa'
aprenat ate, munaiba' au aanh ein
nua sin, he sin nna'an aprenat
nok Ko. Au 'toit he mutoko' es
ambi Ho 'ne'u, ma es anteni' anbi
Ho 'rii.”
22 Anneen in ntoit on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai'
Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis am nak,
“Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' hi mtoti.
Fin Au of upein ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee?
Hi of mitenab mak hi bisa misaah
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan mok
Kau, oo?”
Sin nua sin natahan nok haan
ma'kaf-kafa' am nak, “Bisa, tua!”
23 Rarit In nataah antein sin
im nak, “Batuur, hi of misaah
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' Au
msa'. Mes sekau re' es atokos anbi
Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai' a'rii, Au ka es
re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno In
hak he nafeek. In nafeek anrair
sekau-sekau re' antoko nbi bare
naan.”

24 Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es
anneen sin nua sin antotin on
naan ate, sin nsaken. 25 Mes Nai'
Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-oke',
onaim In na'uab neu sin im nak,
“On nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'?
A'naet ein re' anna'an aprenat
biasa sin nha'mui' sin too ngguin,
tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa
saa'-saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon
pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin
nasanut prenat huma'-huma', tar
antea too gui ka' bisa nait fa
'nakan. 26 Mes hi kais ammoe' on
naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' he njair
a'naet, in ro he njair on re' ate
atuthaes neu tuaf bian.✡ 27 Ma
sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro
he nmoe' on re' ate.✡ 28 Amneen!
Au on naan amsa'. Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur ia, 'uum he 'tuthae
tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni'
ntuthae Kau. Fin Au 'uum he
'fee Au 'moin ki 'teme-'teme he
'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin
sanat ma penu sin.”

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot
(Nai' Markus 10:46-52, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
nkonon. Oras sin npoin na'kon
kota Yeriko, nmui' too mfaun re'
natuin sin. 30 Anbi naan, an-
mui' aforot tuaf nua re' ntokon
nbin raan ee ninin. Oras sin
nnenan nak, re' annao npeo'
naan es re' Nai' Yesus na'ko
Nasaret, sin ankoa' ein naher-
heran am nak, “Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf
nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-'roo
goen! Amkasian maan kai, tua!”

31 Anneen sin nkoa'an on naan
ate, bian nakain sin im nak, “Hoe!
Hi nua ki kais amtaisiub!”

✡ **20:26** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **20:27** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

Mes sin nkoa' ein naher-heran
antein' ein am nak, “Usi'! Sufa'-
ka'uf nai' Daut! Amkasian maan
kai, tua!”
32 Oras In nneen on naan ate, In
nhaek. Onaim In nataan sin im
nak, “Hi mroim he Au 'moe' saa'
'eu ki?”
33 Sin natahan am nak, “Usi'!
Amturun kai, he hai bisa mkius
miit, tua!”
34 Anneen sin na'uab ein on
naan ate, In nkasian sin. Rarit In
nreo' sin maatk ein, onaim sin niit
nanin oras naan. Rarit sin natuin
Ee.

21

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif

(Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
nkonon tar antean kuan es, kaan
ee Betfage, et a'to'ef Saitun in
ninin.* Kuan naan he npaumak-
maak nok kota Yerusalem. Anbi
naan sin nasnasan ntaahn ein.
Onaim In nreek In atoup noni'
tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun. 2 In
naprenat sin im nak, “Hi nua ki
mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi
mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai
ainf es nok in aan ee mafutu'
et naan. Hi mnao mseif sin ma
mheer meik Kau sin neman. 3 Mes
karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan ki
mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mheer
meik biak ein sin bikaes keledai?’
Hi mitaah am mak, ‘Usi' he npake.
Karu In npake nrair je te, In of
ansoun ee nfain neem.’
4 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he
njarin, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin
im nak,
5 ‘Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalemas arki!†
Amkoen om iim he mkius ma
miit kiim!
Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On
antaam neem.
In ntaam neem nok neek
a'parat ma ba-baun.
In ntaam neem ansae ma
na'tuut On nbi bikaes
keledai ana'.’”✡
6 Rarit In atoup noin' ein an-
naon ma nmoe' natuin sin ok-
oke', on re' Nai' Yesus anba'an sin.
7 Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai
ainf ee nok in aan ee neu Nai'
Yesus. Rarit sin ntaon tai-muti'
njarin a'peni', onaim In nsae nbi
bikaes keledai naan, he ntaam
neu kota. 8 Oras sin ntaman
neun kota nanan, too mfaun ein
nait sin tai-muit ein, ma sin pouk
ein, he na'been sin anbin ranan.
Anmui' tuaf re' nnaon n'oten hau
noo peta msa'‡ he sin na'benan
nbin raan ee tnanan. Nok ranan
naan, sin nmoe' tanar am nak, sin
nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes ko'u.
9 Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun
anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma
bian namunin. Sin nsakanan ok-
oke' mnak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
meu Uisneno!§
Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf
neem anrair!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
meu Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno nruur ma
nreek haefan Atoni' ia.
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
meu Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno ntuun On
ma naprenat et neno a'raat
re'uf!”✡
10 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu
Yerusalem sin nkoa' ma nhunun
on naan, kota naan in naan ee
npoin ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein

* **21:1** Sin nakanab ‘Saitun’ neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Sion in aan feto”. Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkoa' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein. ✡ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ‡ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, ‘taef ein’. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, *‘Hosana’*. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, ‘In nsoi nafetin naan atoni’’. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **21:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

am nak, “Sekau es re' amnemat re'
ia?”
11 Too mfaun ii natahan am nak,
“In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus,
atoin Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi
Galilea.”

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan
(Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
nkonon, onaim sin ntaman nbin
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi
Uim Onen naan in kintal, atoin
ein nmoe' je njari 'masa' he sin
na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni'
npaek je he nfee fua'-turu' anbi
onen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin.
In npesek anporin mein re' sin
npaek sin he tukar roit, ma na-
bani' a'been ein re' sin npaek sin
he na'soos ein koro. 13 Onaim In
natoon neu sin im nak, “Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' antui mnak,
‘Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa ne-
man n'oen ein neun ia.’
Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan,
mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt
ein sin baer ekut-tefas!”✡
14 Rarit afoort ein ma abuat
ein neman neun Nai' Yesus anbi
Uisneno In Uim Onen naan. On-
aim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'.
15 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
tunggur agaam ein anhaek nokan
amsa'. Oras sin nkius Nai'
Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat, sin
nato'on. Anneis-neisi nteni', oras
sin nnenan ri'aan ein ankoa' ein
ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin Uim
Onen naan am nak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma
mbo'is meu Uisneno!
Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un ankoen on neem an-
rair!”
16 Rarit a'naakt ein natonan Nai'
Yesus am nak, “Ho mneen ri'aan
ein sin uabk ein? Re' naan ka
batuur fa!”
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, “Reko, Au 'neen. On nai te,
hi teenb ee on mee? Hi ka mrees
miit fa et Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' anmatoom nok anah-anah re'
npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno,
ai'? Fin anbi naan matu'i mnak,
‘Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana
kru'uf ma ri'aan ana' ma
a'baut,
he sin npures ma nboi's Ee.’”✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nasaitan kota naan, he nnaon ntu-
pan nbin kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein
(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai'
Yesus sin ntebi nfanin neun kota
Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana'
In annaben ate namnaah. 19 In
nkius niit hau uu' goes anbi raan
ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in
fuan.* Onaim In nnao npaumak-
maak hau naan, he nkius niit ee
nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea
hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua'
mese' msa', natuin hau naan fe'
he nanoo. Onaim In na'uab neu
hau naan am nak, “Natuin ho
ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan
ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!” In
na'uab anrair on naan ate, hau
naan anmeot nain.
20 In atoup noin' ein ankius
nitan on naan ate, sin naskeken.
Sin natanan am nak, “Nansaa' am
es nok askeken ate hau ia nmeot
nain?”
21 Onaim In nataah am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko' joo! Karu
hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uis-
neno, ma hi neekm ein ka na'oin

✡ **21:13** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **21:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3 * **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata *‘pohon ara’* na'ko istilah Yunani συκῆ *(sukei).* Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, ‘pohon ara’ in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia.

ein fa kre'o msa', hi bisa mmoe'
on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa
mmo'e nneis na'ko naan. On
re': hi bisa miprenat a'toe'f es
nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of
nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne!✡
22 Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit
sin mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup
sin, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur
meu Ne."

A'naakt ein anmaktaan ein an-
matoom nok Usif Yesus In hak
(Nai' Markus 11:27-33, Nai'
Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
nkonon. Antean Yerusalem ate,
sin ntaman nfanin nbin Uim Onen
Uuf ee in kintal. Oras In nanoni'
tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In
raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
atoni mnais haart ein neman ma
nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es re'
anreun ko he ho mtao taisibu mbi
ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko
hak naan?"
24 Mes In nahiin neu sin namin
ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In
nataah am nak, "Au he utaan ki
msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au
utaah ki. 25 Au he utaan ki on
nai: hi ok-oke' mihiin nai' Yohanis
asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee
ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai'
mansian?"

Rarit sin nateenb ein neu-
mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak,
"Kreot ii naan kit ein, karu hit tak,
'Uisneno es re' anfee hak', In of
nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan ate,
nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa
nai' Yohanis?' 26 Mes hit ka bisa fa
he tak, 'Mansian es re' anfee hak',
natuin too mfaun ein of anma-
heek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am
nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno
In mafefa kninu'." 27 Es naan ate,
sin natahan neun Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu
sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au
ka 'perluu fa he utoon ki 'ak sekau
es re' anfee Kau hak."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom
nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf
nua

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt
ein am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee
nok uab manporin ia? Anmui'
atoni mnais es nok in aan mone
tuaf nua. In naprenat in aan
moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho
mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'
29 Mes aan moen unu naan
nataah am nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.'
Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmei' jon,
rarit in nnao.†
30 Rarit atoni mnasi' naan an-
reun in aan mone es antein am
nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao mmeup on
reen je fe'.'

Onaim anah naan nataah am
nak, 'Reko, tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes
in ka nnao fa."
31 Nareta' nrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Au
he utaan ki on nai: na'ko ri'aan
nua' ein naan, re' mee es re'
nmoe' natuin in aamf ee prenat?"

Onaim sin nataahn am nak,
"Aan moen unu!"

Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko,
mes amneen mirek-reko', fin Au
u'uab batuur. Tuaf re' hi mtanar
nahuum on re' sin ka mapaek ein
fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee
a'hake', sin of antaman njarin
Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nahunun
na'ko ki. Hi suma mitaah 'reko'
meu Uisneno goah, mes ka mmoe'
mituin fa In romin. 32 Unu',
Nai' Yohanis asranit nanoni' ma
natoon anrair ki nok ranan on
mee he hi bisa mmoin mimnoon
ma mimneo. Mes hi ka mroim fa
he mpirsai Je. Te kaah, oras tuaf
re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai'
Yohanis, sin nasaitan sin sanat ma
penu sin he natuin in noin' ein
naan. Hi mihini mrair sin ok-
oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa mi'ko
hi sanat ma penu sin, he mituin
Uisneno In romin."✡

✡ **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **21:29** Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi. ✡ **21:32** Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur
(Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es
antein am nak, “Anmui' naan auf
tuaf es antao rene, he nseen hau
anggur. Rarit in nbaah naan rene
naan nfuun am nateef. Onaim in
ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur
oef. Ma in nmoe' tobe. Rarit
in na'seba' rene naan neu aseebt
ein he sin npairori, ma rene naan
in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf
naan. Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin
neu pah pen-pene bian.✡

34 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur
te, poo' tuaf naan anreek in haef
ein he neman neu aseebt ein
naan, he ntoup in sapaan. 35 Mes
aseebt ein naan sin ka nfairoir
fa haef ein naan. Bian napenin
besot, anroor bian, ma npoir bian
nok fatu. 36 Mes poo' tuaf naan
anrenu nteni' in haef ein puukn
es, re' namfau nneis na'ko ahuunt
ein. Mes aseebt ein naan nmo'en
maufinu neu sin ok-oke' msa'.

37 A'roo-'roo te, poo' tuaf naan
anreun in aan honi'. In natenab
am nak, ‘Karu au 'reek haefan 'eu
au aan honi', sin of anseun goe
rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee.’

38 Mes oras aseebt ein niit
ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am
nak, ‘Hae, amkius miit! A'naef ee
nreek haefan neu in aan honi', in
of es re' ntoupu 'naef ee in pusaak
ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je
ma troor tiis ne nai, maut he hit
es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.’ 39 Onaim
sin nheek ri'ana' naan, rarit sin
nheer neik je, ma npoirn ee neu
po'on naan in kotin ma sin nroor
niis ne.”

40 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on
naan ate, In nataan sin im nak,
“Au utaan ki on nai: karu poo'
tuaf naan anfain neem, in of he
nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan?”

41 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin
a'naakt ein natahan am nak,
“In ro he nroor na'maet atoin
maufinun sin ok-oke'. Rarit in
na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian
antein. On naan ate, of nateef in
oors ate, sin nbait po'on naan in
afan.”

42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin im nak, “Oni' hi ka mrees miit
fa saa' re' matu'i et Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn
ein nait inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'suki' neu umi'!
Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma
nbetis nain je, he natoko'
fatu naan.
Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit
in masan arekot!’”✡

43 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab
anteni' mnak, “Onaim mitenab
mirek-reko'. Unu' te Uisneno
npiir kit atoin Yahudis, he tjair Iin
na. Mes natuin hi ka mituina' Kau
fa, Uisneno of anpiir tua sona'.
Fin tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno
In romin es re' bisa ntaam anjair
Iin na. 44 [Au utoon unoon. Au re'
ia, es re' fatu 'suki' naan. Tuaf re'
nastuun ma ntaikobi nbi fatu ia,
of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan
anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, tuaf
naan of namreu' nain.]”‡

45 Oras a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin
Farisi sin nneen Nai' Yesus In
reta' naan, sin nahinin am nak, In
nseer sin. Sin arsin re' naan natai
nok re' aseeb poo' anggur naan,
ma tukan fatu re' nait inporin fatu
'suki' naan. 46 Onaim sin nato'on
nmat-maten. Rarit sin n'ator
asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes
sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein
re' naan Nai' Yesus nak, Uisneno
In mafefa kninu'. Onaim sin ka
bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu Ne.

22

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa he neem

✡ **21:33** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2 ✡ **21:42** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 ‡ **21:44** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhaa.

neu fesat kabin
(Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
anpaek reta' mnak, 2 “Uisneno In
aprenat naan, nahuum on re' uisf
es, re' nmoe' fesat kabin neu in
aan mone. 3 Oras naroitan anrair
fesat naan ate, in nreek haefan
in aten he nnaon naskau tuaf-tuaf
re' napenin haan askaut am nak.
‘Au uskau tua, natuin acara fesat
he nmurai jen.’ Mes tuaf ein naan
ka nromin fa he nokan.
4 Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin
ma natonan neun sin usif. An-
neen on naan ate, usif naan nreek
haefan in aten bian am nak, ‘Hi
mnao miskau tuaf ein naan he
neman, fin fest ee naroitan an-
rair je. Au 'roro 'rair bijae, ma
uhaan namin-miin. Miskau sin
he neman ma nbukaen fesat, fin
au ubarab urair je.’ 5 Aten naan
annaon naskaun on naan. Mes
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut
ka nfairorin fa. Bian annaon on
po'on, bian annaon on baer mepu,
6 ma bian anheek usif naan in
aten, ma nha'mui' na'maet sin.
7 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan
natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in
naprenat in soraurs ein he nnaon
nroor tuaf-tuaf re' nroor in aten.
Rarit soraurs ein naan nout kota
naan tar namneer antea afu.
8 Rarit usif naan anhaman in
aten bian ma na'uab am nak,
‘Tabarab atrair fesat kabin, mes
tuaf-tuaf re' au uskau sin naan, ka
neu fa he nokan anbin au fesat.
9 Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt
ein, he miskau sekau goah re' hi
miteef sin anbin naan.’ 10 Rarit
aten naan annaon neun raan oopt
ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun re' sin
nateef sin anbin naan, he nnaon
neun fesat kabin. Anmui' atoin
reko ma anmui' atoin maufinu
re' neman namfa-faun anbin fesat
naan.
11 Rarit usif naan antaam neu
baer fesat he nkisu nfuun am
nateef in taumn ein ok-oke'. On-
aim in niit tamu tuaf es, re' ka
npaek fa baur fesat.* 12 Rarit usif
naan nataan am nak, ‘Hae, ba'e!
Nansaa' am es ho mtaam meu ia
ka mpaek fa baur fesat?’ Mes
tuaf naan ntaka'nana' on ahaa
re' naan. 13 Onaim usif naan
naprenat in aten am nak, ‘Amfuut
atoni' re' ia in haen-niman, he
mait impoir ee meu mone'. Maut
he in nkae ma napein ha'mu'it
anbi baer meis'okan naan.’✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee
haan askaut ma naskau tuaf am-
faun, mes In npiir ma nbetis naan
ahaa bian re' ka namfaun fa he
njair Iin na.”

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom
nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat
(Nai' Markus 12:13-17, Nai'
Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus
In uaban naan, atoin Farisis sin
an'akoran he nakuu ma nakreo
Nai' Yesus. 16 Rarit sin nreek
haefan sin aten ma tuaf na'ko
Herodes in partei purtik, he
nataan Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib
ma na'raatn Ee mnak, “Aam Tung-
guru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam
naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu
muhiin fa ma ka mpiir fa humaf.
Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat nok rek-reko. 17 Oras ia,
hai mitaan maan Ko rais jes. Ta-
tuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi, hit
ro he tbeos beo neu uis ko'u keser
Roma, ai' kaah?”
18 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin
he nakreo Goe, he In na'uab nam-
ouf ana' prenat Roma. Onaim In
nataah am nak, “Atoin puta-kriut
ki! Nansaa' am es hi he mikreo
Kau nok rasi naan? 19 Mikrira'
miit Kau roi muti' fua es, re' tuaf
anpaek je he nbaen beo!” Onaim
sin nakrira' roi muti' fua es neu
Ne.

* **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na'uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah. ✡ **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

20 Rarit In nataan sin im nak,
“Sekau in human ma in kanan es
re' maruna' ia?”
21 Sin natahan am nak, “Re'
naan keser, prenat Roma in uis
ko'u.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu
sin im nak, “Karu on naan ate, am-
fee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii
in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa'
re' njair Uisneno In hak.”
22 Anneen In nataah on naan
ate, sin ok-oke' nmasahun, In
na'uab naan batuur. Es naan
ate, sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee
fa. Onaim sin nnao nasaitan Nai'
Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf
na'kon partei Saduki. Sin re' ia
nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets
ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa.
Neno naan, sin namin ranan he
nakreo Nai' Yesus. Es naan
ate, sin neman ma nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak,✡ 24 “Aam Tung-
guru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit
atoran harat ia mnak: karu an-
mui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee,
mes ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena'
te atoni' naan in oirf ee ro he
nsao bifee banu' naan, he nahoni'
nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates
naan.✡ 25 Batuur, unu' te ka'o
Musa nanoni' on naan, mes oras
ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui'
naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-
taatn ein. Aan moen unu nsao,
mes anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa.
Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao
bifee banu' naan. 26 Ka 'roo fa te,
in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On
naan amsa' oirf es anteni'; in nsao
bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma
ka nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos naan
nanaob on piut tar nasopu ntea
aheit suus goe, mes in anmate
msa'. 27 Rarit bifee banu' naan
anmaet.

28 Onaim oras ia, hai he mi-
taan on nai: bifee naan ansao
niit atoni' hiut. Oras pah-pinan
ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib
nafani' amaets ein, bifee naan in
moen je, es re' mee?”

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi
msaan ko'u! Fin hi ka mihiin fa
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In afan.
Ma hi ka mihiin fa In kuasan
re' ma'tani' msa'! 30 Batuurn ii,
on nai. Oras Uisneno namonib
nafani' amaets ein, sin ka nmat-
sao ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt
ein sonaf neno tunan amsa'.

31 Au he u'uab amsa' anma-
toom nok amates anmoni nfain,
ai' kaah? Anbi ka'o Musa in surat
anmui' reta' hau aan es, re' anpiin
mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan
hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni
nfain. Fin naan Uisneno natoon
neu ka'o Musa mnak,

32 ‘Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uis-
neno.
Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o
Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.
Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir
ein ma na'besan piut
neun Kau ntean oras
ia.’

Hi mihini mmak, oras Uisneno
na'uab on naan, a'naef ein naan
anmaten nrarin a'roo-'roo goen et
unu'. Mes Uisneno nak In njair
sin Uisneon goa fe'. Es naan
ate, hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank
ein anmonin nkonon, maski sin
nmate nrarin, mes sin nmonin
nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit
es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu
Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees
neu Uisneno!”✡

33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on
naan ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei
Saduki sin ka bisa fa he nbaras
saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too mfaun
ein anmasahun ma na'uab ein am
nak, “Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii
ma'tain re'uf!”

✡ **22:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **22:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **22:32** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok prenat re' pentiing anneis
(Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

34 Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin Sadukis sin on naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan Nai' Yesus. 35 Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak, 36 "Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai: hit haart ii in atoran ma rais pirsait ii in apreent ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein ok-oke' re' neman na'kon ka'o Musa naan, mee es re' pentiing anneisi?"

37 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan nak, on nai:

'Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.
Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis* na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,
mihiin mirek-reok' Ee,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin.'✡

38 Prenat naan, es re' pentiing anneis ma ma'tani' nneis! 39 Ma nmui' prenat es anteni', mnak on nai:

'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'✡

40 Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' na'uu ma na'ba'an na'kon ka'o Musa in atoran, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin noin' ein ok-oke'. Tuaf ka bisa natuin fa prenat bian, karu sin ka natuin nahunun fa prenat noon nua' ein re' ia."✡

Kristus naan, batuur usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma In njair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Markus 12:35-37, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Oras atoin Farisis sin nabuan fe'e nbin naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, 42 "Na'ko ununu' Uisneno anba'an he nruur ma nreek Kristus he nsoi nafetin Iin na. Natuin hi peint ein ate, Kristus naan, sekau in sufan?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan."

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu usif nai' Daut he nteek Kristus nak 'Usi'? Fin usif nai' Daut antui mnak,

44 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi Au bnapak a'ne'u, ambi bare re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.
Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ein, tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.'"✡

45 Na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek Kristus naan, 'Usi''. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In njair usif nai' Daut in Uisf amsa'!"

46 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin anfeef a'temen, ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es naan ate, anmurai na'ko neno naan, sin namtaun he natanan, ma sin ka nabranin fa ha nakreo ntein Ee.

23

Usif Yesus namnaub he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin
(Nai' Markus 12:38-39, Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai' Lukas 20:45-46)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, ma too mfaun ein re' natuin sin. 2 In na'uab am nak, "Tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmu'in hak he nanoni' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein neu too mfaun. 3 Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin ma mituin sin noin' ein naan. Mes kais

✡ **22:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ✡ **22:39** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **22:40** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28 ✡ **22:44** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

mituin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin,
natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa saa'-
saa' re' sin nanoni' sin. 4 Sin
na'seke' tuaf he nasaah ma nroi
sin atoran rais pirsait re' ma'fena'.
Mes sin tuak ein kuuk ka nromin
fa he nturun ma nbaab tuaf he
natuin atoran naan. 5 Saa'-saa'
re' sin nmoe' sin naan, henati' sin
napenin bo'is. On re': anmui'
baer es, re' matua' nok Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafutu'
nbi sin a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk
ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma
sin namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk
ein, henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin
im nak, 'Sin re' naan atoni kninu',
joo!'✡

6 Karu sin ntaman neun uim
onen, ai' sin nokan anbin fe-
sat, sin namin baer tokos re'
reko nneis, henati' too mfaun
ein niit sin. 7 Karu sin nnaon
neun a'masa', sin namin rais hor-
maat amsa'. Sin nmo'en hen-
ati' atoni' anhormaat sin im nak,
'Tabe tua, aam tungguru mahor-
mata'.' 8 Mes hi kais mituin sin
cara naan! Kais atoni' nhaman ki
mnak, 'aam tungguru', natuin hi
Tunggur goe mese'. Ma hi ar-arki
re' ia, amma'ori-tatan, mmabae-
feton, ma mmabae-monen. 9 Kais
maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan ia
mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun.
10 Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman ki
mnak, 'usi'', natuin hi Usi' suma
mese' kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re'
Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau
na'ko afi unu'. 11 Es naan ate,
Au 'ak hi kais maiks om nahuum
on re' tuaf-tuaf re' namin rais
hormaat. Sekau na'ko hi arki re'
amroim he mi'nae, in ro he nmoin
nahuum on re' ate re' antuthae
tuaf bian piut.✡ 12 Fin tuaf re'
nanaib on, Uisneno of nasaunt ee.
Mes tuaf re' na'baun in tuan ee
on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of
nanaib ee."✡

Usif Yesus nakain a'naak pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'

(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Hoe, hi tunggur agaam
ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re'
naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi
of mipein siraak, natuin hi ka
mpirsai Kau fa, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee ntaam neem.
Ma hi mmaufinu mneisi mtein, hi
m'eka' maan tuaf re' neman he
ntaman neun Uisneno In aprenat,
he sin kais anpirsain neun Kau.

14 [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan
atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein
siraak, natuin hi mputa-kriu baun
ein, rarit misiik maan sin umin.
Mes anbi too mfaun ein maatk
ein, hi mi'koro' hi 'moe' maufi-
nun naan, esan re' hi mhake ma
m'onen a'roo-'roo he atoni' nak
hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. Mes
Uisneno of anfee ki hukun re'
ma'fena' nneis.]*

15 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma
atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin
puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein sir-
aak, natuin hi msae bnao oe meu
mee-mee, ma msae-msaun a'to'ef,
suma he maim tuaf es aah, he in
ntaam neu hi partei agama. Mes
karu in ntaam anrair, hi mmoe'
in a'moin ii njair maufinu nneisi
ntein, tar antea in napein hukun
anbi ai abar-barat ma'fena nneis
no nua na'ko ki.

16 Hoe! Hi neekm ein
nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es
hi fe' he miruru' ma mikrira'
ranan meu tuaf a'teta' ntein?
Hi of mipein siraak natuin hi
minoni' tafi'-tafi' mmak, 'Karu
tuaf nait rais manba'an anpaek
supat ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf,
tuaf naan ka nmafutu' fa nok in
rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in
nait rais manba'an anpaek supat

✡ **23:5** Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus 15:38 ✡ **23:11** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✡ **23:12** Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14 * **23:14** Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis.

ma nteek bare mnatu' re' et Uim
Onen naan, na' in nmafutu' nok
rais manba'an naan.’ 17 Hi re'
ia atoin amonot ma aforot ki!
Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan
bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko
Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi
naan es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan
nakniun' ein!

18 Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am
mak, ‘Karu atoni' ansuup npaek
supat ma nteek mei fuat re' et Uim
Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nma-
fuut fa nok rais manba'an naan.
Mes karu in nait rais manba'an
anpaek supat ma nteek fuat re' et
mei je tunan, na' in nmafuut nok
rais manba'an naan.’ 19 Hi re' ia,
amfoor batuur-batuur. Mei fuat
re' naan pentiing anneis na'ko
fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin mei
naan, es anmoe' tar antea atoni'
bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun
Uisneno. 20 Natuin rasi naan, karu
atoni' ansuup ma nteek mei fuat,
naan nahuum on re' in nteek mei
naan, ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re'
etan mei naan in tunan amsa'.
21 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek
Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on
re' in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok
Uisneno In kanan. Fin In es re'
natua nbi naan. 22 Ma karu atoni'
ansuup ma nteek sonaf neno tu-
nan, naan nahuum on re' in nteek
Uisneno In a'toko prenat nok In
kanan, fin In es re' nnaa' aprenat
anbi naan.✡

23 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan,
atoin puta-kriut! Hi of mipein
siraak, natuin hi mihiin ma'tani'
he msoi' bait bo' meu Uisneno.
Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi
roet bumbu, hi msoi' je mates
amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut
hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuus.
Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno
In Atoran re' pentiing anneisi! Fin
hi ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma
namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin
ama'mui't ein. Ma hi ka mmoin
fa piut-piut mituin Uisneno In
romin. Reko nneis, hi mmoe'
mituin naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi
msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mfee
sin meu Uisneno.✡ 24 Hi neekm
ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am
es hi he miruru' ma mikrira'
ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi
miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak
ein nmoe' natuin sin, mes Uisneno
In atoran re' pentiing anneis-neis
naan, hi ka mituin ee fa. Naan
nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu'
he kais anmu'i kbenu. Mes bijae
kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme-
'teme!

25 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin
puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak,
natuin hi msaef hi bare mnaaht
ein tar antea narim-riman, mes
naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in
nanan n'oemeet natuin hi misiik
ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma
komat.

26 Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot
ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin
naank ein. Nok ranan naan, sin
koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!

27 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein
ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin
puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak,
natuin hi on re' faut rame' anbi
nopu. Atoni' anseet ee nok seet
muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee
reok re'uf. Mes in nanan, naheun
nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma
nafoo foo punu'.✡ 28 Hi on naan
amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni
kninu'. Atoni' nkius niit ki on
naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot ki. Te kaah,
hi nekam nanan naheun nok rais
maufinu. Natuin hi mi'uab ate,
a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta', ma
mnikan main Uisneno In apreent
ein.

29 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma
atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-
kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak! Hi
mifena' faut nopu meu Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mhias
faut nopun naan reok reu'f ein.
30 Mes hi mak, ‘Bait hit tmoin

✡ **23:22** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34 ✡ **23:23** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30
✡ **23:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:3

batan mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin
ite, hit ka troor tiis fa mafefa
kninu' Uisneno sin.' 31 Nok ranan
naan, hi mitoon kiim am mak, hi
re' naan atoin amaufinut nahuum
on re' hi be'i-na'i sin. 32 Onaim
reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut tar
antea namsoup, mituin hi be'i-
na'i sin a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma
nbeon naan!
33 Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-
batuur on re' kaun araut. Hi
mitenab am mak, of oni' Uis-
neno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais
amharap ma mifnekan on naan!
In of nait inporin ki meu ai pina'
abar-barat! 34 Amneen mirek-
reko'! Au of a'reek haefan Au
haef ein, he sin nanoin ein ma
naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot
na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi of am-
roor miis bian ma mi'maet bian
anbin hau nehe. Bian hi mbeos
sin anbin uim oen ein, ma bian
anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea
sin naenan na'kon kota es neu
kota bian. 35 Un-unu' fe'e te, hi
na'i anroor niis nai' Habel. Te
kaah, nai' Habel naan atoin neek
amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf
amneot ma amnonot sin piut-piut,
na'ko batan neun batan bian. Tar
antea nai' Sakarias, es re' nai'
Barakia in anah. Sin na'maet je
anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal
anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuin hi
mituin hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufi-
nun, es naan ate, hi ro he misaah
ma mitaah atoin neek amneot
ma amnonot sin naa' at'oops ein
naan. 36 Batuur! Fin hi arki oras
ia, hi of mipein hukun, natuin
rais maufinun re' hi be'i-na'i sin
anmoe' sin afi unu' naan."

Usif Yesus ankasian abitan Yerusalem
(Nai' Lukas 13:34-35)

37 "Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi
es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis
In haef ein re' neman he nturun
ki. Au 'o'en ma 'fuir ki fani-fani
he iim meu Kau, nahuum on re'
maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan
ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes
hi ka mroim fa. 38 Es naan ate,
Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir fa hi
umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu te, in ru-
man. 39 Amneen mirek-reko', joo!
Fin hi ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar
antea in oras hi mmanaku' mmak,
'Hai mtoit he Uisneno anfee tetus
neu Tuaf re' ia, natuin Uisneno
es re' anreek Ee.' Hi mmanaku'
on re' naan, es na' hi miit amtein
Kau."

24

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of natseer
(Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao na-
saitan Uim Onen Uuf. Oras In
fe' npoi nnao te, In atoup noin'
ein neman ma naruru' Uim Onen
naan in arekon. 2 Mes In nataah
sin im nak, "Umi ia batuur reokn
ii kah een! Mes amneen mirek-
reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin
naseer fatun ia ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat
(Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko
nbi 'to'ef Saitun. Onaim In
atoup noin' ein neman he na'uab
anmes-mesen nok Ne. Sin na'uab
ein am nak, "Aam! Mutoon mu-
fani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e
na. Of reka' te Ho mfain uum,
tua? Ma in a'taak ein on re' mee?
On mee nok neon amsoput naan
amsa'?"
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Ampanat hi tuam ein rek-
reko, he kais napoi naan ki. 5 Fin
of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' ne-
man rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au
re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'.' Nok
ranan naan, sin napoi too mfaun.
6 Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi
mneen uab anin am nak, anmui'
taisibu ma makenat et mee-mee,
hi kais mimtau. Fin rasin re' naan
ro he njarin. Mes neon amsoput
naan ka ntea fa fe'. 7 Uuf es
of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah

es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of
antainuun nbi mee-mee. Ma oras
amnahas ma'tain besi! 8 Mes naan
ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re' na-
toon am nak, oras neon amsoupt
ii he neem een. Naan nahuum on
re' bifee re' he fe' nmurai nnaben
menas, natuin in oras he nahoni'
anpaumaak een.

9 Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi
tuam ein rek-reko! Sin of
anha'mui' ki ma nroor na'maet
ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of
ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi
mituina' Kau.✡ 10 Oras naan, too
mfaun ii nkoit ma ka npirsain
ntein Kau fa. Sin ka nmaka'roim
ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok
es. 11 Of anmui' aputa-kriut nak
sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'. Ma too mfaun ii npirsai
sin. 12 Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk
ein amfaun ma na'baab ok antein,
tar antea sin ka nmanekan fa es
nok es. 13 Mes tuaf re' naran
ma ntahan piut-piut tar antea in
nmaet, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin
naan ee.✡ 14 Fin tuaf ro he natoon
ma nasina' Uisneno In Rais Reko,
tar antea pah-pinan ia no mes-
mese', maut he bifee-atoni' sin
ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In raan
a'honis re' batuur. Rarit na' neon
amsoupt ii neem."

Usif Yesus natoon am nak,
amaufiun reu'f es of anboor neem
(Nai' Markus 13:14-23, Nai'
Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am
nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nai' Daniel antui anmatoom nok
tuaf re' in maufinu ma'tain re'uf.
In of antaam anhaek neu baer
nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen
Uuf. Nok ranan naan, in nhai'niis
bare naan. Es naan ate, Uis-
neno naikoit bare naan. Oras
hi mkius miit on naan, ampaant
om! (Sekau re' anrees tuis ia, ro
he nahiin narek-reko'!)✡ 16 Naan
anjair tanar nak, neon suust ein
anpaumaak een. Oras amkius on
naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea
maen nai meu 'to'ef. 17 Karu
tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko umi, kais
anfain he nait bare' ntein. Maen
amkoon, maut he kais mipein
siraak. 18 Tuaf re' nbi rene ma
po'on, kais anfain he nait tainusat
antein. Maen amkoon nai!✡ 19 Re'
tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re'
bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus
ri'ana kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa naen
nanan fa. 20 Onaim reko nneis hi
m'onen he siraak naan kais nateef
nok oras na'uur, ai' nateef nok
neno snasat. 21 Fin neno naan
susat ma'tani'! Anmurai na'ko
oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar
antea oras ia, atoni' ka nkius niit
fa susat ma'tani' nahuum on re'
naan. Ma atoni' of ka nkius niit
antein fa susat ma'tani' nahuum
on re' naan amsa'.✡ 22 Mes hi
m'ua reok, fin Uisneno na'paran
neno naan. Karu kaah fa te, ka tiit
tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he nmoin
nabaar. Mes, natuin Uisneno
nneek In tuaf ein re' In npiir nain
sin, es naan ate In na'paran neon
suust ein naan.

23 Karu neno naan antea goen,
hi mneen tuaf nak, 'Amkius! Kris-
tus es ia!' Ma tuaf bian nak,
'Kristus es nee!' Mes hi kais am-
pirsai, joo! 24 Fin of anmui' tuaf
anpoi ma npaas ok nak, 'Au re' ia,
Kristus!' Ma bian antein nak, 'Au
re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.'
Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' anpaken niutn ein
sin kuasa he nputa-kriu atoni'. Sin
nsoob ein he napoi Uisneno Iin na
msa'. 25 Onaim hi ro he mpaant
om rek-reko, joo! Neon suust ein
naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au utoon
'ain ki!

26 Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak,
'Kristus et amnera' nee, joo!' hi
kais amnao meu nee. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf nak, 'Kristus et umi
ia nanan!', hi kais ampirsai sin
aputa-kriut ein naan. 27 Fin Au re'
ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Oras

✡ **24:9** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **24:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **24:15** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **24:18** Nai' Lukas 17:31 ✡ **24:21** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14

Au 'fain 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia,
too mfaun ii niit Kau, nahuum on
re' rimat re' nariim na'ko pasa'
maans ee 'saen neu pasa' neon-
teas.✡
28 Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of
mihiin mak Au et mee. On re'
tuaf nahiin nak, karu nmui' koor
amneuk puun ein nabu-buan an-
bin baer jes, naan anmui' punu' et
bare naan.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem
(Nai' Markus 13:24-27, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
tein, he natoon neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Oras neon suust ein
naan oke' nrair,
‘Maans ee of anjair meis'okan,
fuun ne ka masnaa fa ntein
amsa'.
Kfuun ein of anbamou-
fun na'kon neon goe
tnanan,
ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan
sin natseran.’✡
30 Rarit mansian ii niit tanar
anbi neon goe tnanan nak, Man-
sian Batuur-Batuur ii he nkoen
On anfain neem. Ankisun on
naan ate, uuf-uuf ma pah-pah abi-
tan pah-pinan namtaun tar antea
sin ankaen. Au of a'saun 'uum
a'bi nope, na' mansian ii niit Au
kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' sin
ok-oke'.✡ 31 Rarit Au 'paek to'is
re' in haan ee ma'tani' he uprenat
Uisneno In ameupt ein etan sonaf
neno tunan annaon na'bua' tuaf
re' Au 'piir 'aan sin na'kon pah-
pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa'
maans ee 'saen tar antea pasa'
neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar
antea pasa' haa'-nua.”

Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus In amneman
(Nai' Markus 13:28-31, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

32 “Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau.
Karu in noon ein nmurai nam-
naut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf
nak, oras fauk nais ii he ntaam
een. 33 On naan amsa', oras hi
mkius neon suust ein neman, on
re' Au utoon 'ain ki, tanar naan
'ak, oras he Au 'uum ii npaumaak
een. 34 Oras ia, mneen mirek-
reko'! Na'ko mansian ii ok-oke' re'
nmonin oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re'
ka nmaet fa fe', oras neon suust
ein naan neman. 35 Maski neon
goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun,
mes Au a'at ma kabin sin nabar-
baran kuuk.”

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras amneman naan, ma'nifa'
(Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Nai' Lukas 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin
oras Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In
ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan,
ka nahinin fa msa'. Au kuuk, ka
uhiin fa msa'. Suma Au Ama'
kuun es re' nahini nmees. 37 Fin
Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum on
re' un-unu' oras nai' Noh anmoin
fe'.✡ 38 Noe sako' naan ka nsaen
sin fa fe', mansian ii nbukaen
amin-minat, ma nmatsaon on re'
biasa. Sin nmo'en on re' naan
piut-piut, tar antea nai' Noh an-
taam neu bnao ko'u naan. 39 Mes
oras noe sako' ansaen sin, na'
sin maatk ein natfe'in, he sin
nahinin saa' re' njair naan. On
naan amsa', oras Au 'fain 'uum.✡
40 Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua
antofan nbin rene, nok askeken
ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma
namaika' es. 41 Karu bifee nua
napaun maka', nok askeken ate,
Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika'
es.
42 Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao
ma mpanat ansuun oras et fai ma
manas, fin hi ka mihiin fa oras re'
reka' te, hi Usi' ankoen On anfain

✡ **24:27** Nai' Lukas 17:23-24 ✡ **24:28** Nai' Lukas 17:37 ✡ **24:29** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **24:30** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ✡ **24:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **24:39** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24

neem. 43 Mitenab mirek-reko'!
Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin
neu abaakt ee he ntaam mabe' ia,
in ro he npao ma npanat piut-piut,
maut he abaakt ee kais antaam
neu uim je nanan. 44 Onaim hi
ro mibaarb om batuur-batuur. Fin
oras Au 'fain 'uum re' naan, nok
askeekn aah!”✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he natuin in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoon
(Nai' Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
tein am nak, “Hi ro he mjair on
re' ameput re' natuin in uisn ee
romin. Karu in uisn ee he nnao
neu bare 'roo, in nait ameput
on re' naan, he n'urus mnahat
ma mninut neu in uim je nanan.
46 Karu in uisn ee nfain neem
ma nkius niit in ameput naan
anmeup rek-reko, ro tebes in
of anmariin nok ameput naan.
47 Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of
anfee kuasa neu ameput naan, he
n'urus in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.
48 Mes karu ameput naan
maufinu, in of natenab anbi in
nekan am nak, 49 ‘Reko! Usi'
nnao on nai te, sekau nahiin oras
usi' nfain neem, oo!’ Natenab on
naan ate, in nmurai nbeos ma
npokos ameput bian. Ma in ntoko
ma naah-niun amin-minat nok
amauft ein. 50 Mes fe' ka natenab
naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate,
in uisn ee nfain neem. 51 Onaim
usif naan anha'mui' je ma'tani',
rarit nait inpoirn ee neu mone',
he in nabua nok atoin aputa-kriut
ein. Anbi bare naan, sin ok-oke'
ankaen npin-piuns ein, natuin
sin napenin susat ma nana'renat
ma'tani'.”

25

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee munif re' anpaon he nseun baroit atoni'

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
anmatoom nok Uisneno In apre-
nat am nak, “Hi ro he mibarab
mirek-reko' he mseun Kau, on re'
reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, an-
mui' bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin
nbin oras fai ma neik ein paku,
he nnao nseun baroit atoni' nbi
sin partei je in umi.✡ 2 Mes na'ko
tuaf bo'es naan, anmui' tuaf niim
re' anmonon, ma tuaf niim re'
nahinin. 3 Tuaf niim re' anmonon
naan ka neikin fa mina' anneis.
4 Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin
neik nanin mina'.
5 Antean umi naan, baroit atoin
ee ka neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo-
'roo te bifee muinf ein naan an-
reur ein nmaten, onaim sin ntu-
pan nfinin.
6 Te kaah, fai je natnaan ate,
sin annenan atoni' nkoa' ma
nsakanan am nak, ‘Hoi! Baroit
ee neem een, oo! Iim he tnao
tseun goe!’ 7 Annenan on naan
ate, bifee muinf ein naan anfenan
ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab sin
pakun. 8 Mes bifee muinf ein re'
anmonon na'uab nok sin partei
ngguin am nak, ‘Hae, ba'e sin!
Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o.
Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!’
9 Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin
natahan am nak, ‘Amoo! Kais
mitoo', mes ka bisa fa. Fin hai
miin ein ka nanokab fa neu kit
ok-oke'! Reko nneis hi mnao
msoos mina'.’ 10 Onaim sin an-
naon nsosan mina'. Mes oras sin
npoin nnaon, baroit naan neem
antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf
ein re' nahinin sin ntaman na-
tuin ein anbin baer fesat, nabuan
nok baroit ma taumn ein ok-oke'.
Sin arsin antaman neun uim je
nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.
11 Rarit bifee muinf ein re'
anmonon neman amsa'. Sin
nhaamn ein am nak, ‘Usi'! Usi'!
Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!’ 12 Mes
in nataah am nak, ‘Hoe, ka bisa fa.
Au ka uhiin ki fa!’✡
13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab
batuur-batuur he mhaat ma mpao

✡ **24:44** Nai' Lukas 12:39-40 ✡ **25:1** Nai' Lukas 12:35 ✡ **25:12** Nai' Lukas 13:25

piut-piut, fin hi ka mihiin fa msa'
am mak, oras Au 'fain 'uum nateef
nok neon saa', ai' nreuk fauk."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom
nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in
noni-roit ein
(Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta'
es antein am nak, "Oras Au usai-
tan ki, hi ro he mmeup rek-reko
meu Kau, nahuum on re' reta'
re' ia. On nai: anmui' naan uisf
es he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras
in nabarab he nnao, in no'en in
ameupt ein, rarit in naprenat sin
im nak, 'Hi mpaek re' roit re' ia
njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum
ate, hi ro he mitoon kau mmak,
hi miis fauk een.' 15 Rarit in nfee
neu in ameput ahuunt ee noni-roit
'karo' niim,* he in nasufab roit ein
naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii
ntoup roit 'karo' nua. Ma ameput
no teun ii ntoup roit a'kaor es,
natuin sin es-es ate sin a'bei'k ein.
Rarit in nkoen on neu bare 'roo.
16 Antoupu nrair roit ein naan,
ameput ahuunt ee nnao nrakan.
Ka 'roo fa te, in niis naan roit
'karo' niim antein. 17 On naan
amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In niis
naan roit 'karo' nua ntein. 18 Mes
ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit
a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain
kona', he na'koro' in uisn ee roit
ein naan.
19 A'roo-'roo te, usif naan neem.
Rarit in nabuab in ameupt ein he
nmurai nparikas in roit ein re'
sin n'urus sin naan. 20 Ameput
ahuunt ee ntaam ma nnona' roit
'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak, 'Usi'!
Ia ho roit ein. Neon goes ii ho
mnona' kau roit 'karo' niim. Mes
oras ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk a'karo'
niim a'tein.'
21 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn
ee nmariin. In na'uab am nak,
'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reko.
Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au
prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia.
Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-
ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he
m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi
ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit
tmariin ok-oke'.'
22 Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem
annona' in uisn ee roit 'karo'
haa mnak, 'Usi! Neon goes ii
ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua.
Amkius kuum, au 'iis 'aan kuuk
roit a'karo' nua 'tein.'
23 Usif naan anmariin msa'. In
na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re'
ia, ameup reok goes amsa'. Ho
mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au pre-
nat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin
ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on
re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi
bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au
of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-
oke'.'
24 Rarit ameput no teun ii neem.
Onaim in natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Au
uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ko. Fin
ho mait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e,
ma mseu saa' re' biak ein anseen
sin. 25 Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa'
roit ein ia namnekun, rarit ho
mhukun kau. Es naan ate, au
u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re'
ia, aam! Amtoup mufani' sin, fin
ho roit a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-
saa' fa, tua.'
26 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn
ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Ho re' ia
ameput re' maufinu ma apehet!
Karu ho muhiin main mak, au 'ait
saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma au
'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin,
27 nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa
au roit ii meu bank? He au 'fain
'uum ate, au bisa upein in sufan,
maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!'
28 Rarit usif naan anreun in
ameput bian am nak, 'Mait roit
ein na'kon tuaf ia, he mnona' sin
meu ameput re' niis roit 'karo'
niim naan. 29 Fin tuaf re' an'urus
rek-reko saa' re' in nnaa' ee, in
of napeni mfaun antein. Mes tuaf
re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa'

* **25:15** Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, τάλαντον *(talanton)* niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim.
✡ **25:29** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18

ee naan, of nait nain sin ok-oke'
na'ko in tuan.✡
30 Amheek ameput re' ka ma-
pake' fa ia. Amheer amfonat ma
mait impoir ne meu mone'. Maut
he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi baer
meis'okan naan!'"✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok neon amsoput oras In he nafeek mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, of a'saun 'uum
a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re'
mapina'-makraha', ubua 'ok In
ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno
tunan. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi Au 'toko'
prenat re' mapina'-makraha'
nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-
oke' sin a'moink ein.✡ 32 Mansian
ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin
pah-pinan ia, of neman nbaisenun
Kau. Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum
on re' atukus re' nbatis 'bib-kase
na'ko 'bibi, he njair pukan nua.
33 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natuin
Uisneno In romin, Au 'tao sin
anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u. Mes
tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au
bnapak a'rii. 34 Oras naan, Au
'naa' aprenat nahuum on re' Usif.
Au of utoon 'eu tuaf ein re' anbin
Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, 'Hi re' ia,
es re' mtoup tetus-athoen mi'ko
Au Ama'. Iim he mtaam meu In
uim je nanan re' In nabarab nain
je na'ko un-unu' neu ki. 35 Au 'fee
ki haan askaut, natuin unu' fe'
oras Au umnaah, hi es amfee Kau
bukaet. Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee
Kau oe mninut. Au 'uum ate on
re' atoin kase, mes hi mtoup Kau
'bi hi umin. 36 Au ka 'mui' fa pake-
nohas, mes hi msoo mfee Kau. Au
umeen, hi es re' iim am'urus Kau.
Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim amkius
Kau.'
37 Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein
re' neek amne'o nbin Au bnapak
a'ne'u naan, of natahan am nak,
'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi'
mak, Ho mumnaah, rarit hai mfee
Ko bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit
hai mfee Ko oe mninut amsa'.
38 Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai
mtoup Ko he mtaam meu hai umi.
Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, rarit
hai msoo mfee Ko, tua. 39 Ho
mumeen, rarit hai mnao m'urus
Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai mnao
mturun Ko. Mes anbi oras mee,
hai mmoe' rasin re' naan, tua?'
40 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Am-
pirsai Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe'
rasin naan meu Au ngguin, maski
mmoe' meu tuaf re' ka mapake' fa
msa', re' naan hi mmo'e mfee Kau
goe!'
41 Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein
re' nbin Au bnapak a'rii m'ak,
'Atoin maufinu ki! Uisneno nkaas
anrair ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko ia!
Au of a'reun tuaf he nnao nporin
nataam ki meu ai abar-barat.
Fin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan neu ni-
utn ein ma sin uis ko'u. 42 Au 'ri'u
'porin ki, natuin oras Au umnaah,
hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet. Oras
Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa oe
mninut. 43 Au 'uum on re' atoin
kase, mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa meu
hi umi. Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas,
mes hi ka msoo mfee Kau fa. Au
umeen, mes hi ka iim fa he m'urus
Kau. Au 'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa
he mturun Kau.'
44 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
maufiun ein of natahan am nak,
'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak Ho
mumnaah, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa
bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, mes hai ka
mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on re'
atoin kase, mes hai ka mtoup Ko
fa meu hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa
pake-nohas, hai ka msoo mfee Ko
fa. Ho mumeen, mes hai ka mnao
he m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi bui, mes
hai ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes
anbi oras mee re' hai mmoe' Ko
on re' naan, tua?'
45 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Am-
pirsai Kau! Oras hi ka mturun
fa tuaf ein re' ka mapake' fa,

✡ **25:30** Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **25:31** Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28

re' naan hi ka mturun Kau fa.'
46 Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar
antea nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf
re' neek amneot ma amnonot,
sin napenin 'monit piut-piut nok
Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar.”✡

26

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair
rasin re' naan ok-oke' neu sin,
In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein
am nak, 2 “Hi mihini mrair, neno
nua amnemat, hit neon ko'u, es
re' Fesat Paska ntea goen. Oras
naan, of anmui' tuaf re' na'sosa'
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Kau
nbi hau nehe.”✡
3 Neno naan, a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni
mnais haart ein nabuan nbin nai'
Kayafas in umi. Nai' Kayafas
naan, es re' a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u. 4 Sin namin ranan
he nheek Nai' Yesus amninu'-
mninu', he na'maet Je. 5 Mes sin
n'ator asraak am nak, “Amtahan
fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he theek Je,
natuin neon ko'u goe npaumaak
een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein re'
anroim Je, napoit ein taisibu.”

Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan

(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

6 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui'
tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu'
te, atoni' nmai'niis ne, natuin in
nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes
oras ia, in nareko nrair. Oras
neon ko'u naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai'
Yesus sin annaon nbukaen nbin
nai' Simon in umi. 7 Oras sin an-
bukaen ate, anmui' bifee jes neem
nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa'
bootr es, re' anmoe' je na'ko faut
ma'osa'.* Botor naan narai miin
foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf. Rarit
bifee naan ntuut nareu' bootr ee
toben. Onaim in n'oop mina'
naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus
In a'nakan, he njair tanar am nak,
in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.
8 Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein ankius bifee naan an-
moe' on naan ate, sin nato'on ma
na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! In kais
anporin miin foo meni' re' ma'oos
re'uf ia! 9 Reko nneis in na'sosa'
miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit
ein, in nfee sin neun ama'mui't
ein!”
10 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin
teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab
am nak, “Hi kais misusab bifee
ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re'
naan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop
miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii.
11 Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma
hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo
fa te, Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa
heen.✡ 12 Nok ranan re' bifee ia
na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni'
re' ia, in nabarab anrair Au aok ii,
he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok
amates. Fin Au 'moink ii ka 'roo
fa heen. 13 Mimnau mirek-reko',
joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras
Uisneno In Rais Reko nanaob on
anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan
ia, sin of nareta' anmatoom nok
bifee re' ia in arekon! Maut he
mansian ii ok-oke' namnau goe.”

Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin

(Nai' Markus 14:10-11, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai'
Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es
am nua' ein re' naan, kaan ee
nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan,
in anpoi nnao naim a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona'

✡ **25:46** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **26:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 * **26:7** Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος *(alabastros).* Amkius et *Nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 msa'. ✡ **26:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

Nai' Yesus neu sin. 15 Antea on
naan ate, in nataan am nak, “Sin
ama' arki! Karu au 'turun ki he
hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee
kau saa'?”

Onaim sin natahan am nak,
“Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai'
Yesus meu kai te, hai mbaen.”
Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo'
teun ma nnona' sin neun nai'
Judas.✡ 16 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi,
onaim in naim ranan he nnona'
Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

17 Toon bani' toon, atoin
Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re'
a'roon ii neno hiut. Sin nteek
neon ko'u naan nak, ‘Fesat Utunu'
ka Mamuur fa’.† Oras fesat naan
he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee
mnak, “Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he
tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un ia.
Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro
'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat
Paska on mee, tua?”

18 Rarit In nataah am nak, “Hi
mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef
mok atoin es. Mitoon ee mak on
nai, ‘Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru
annaben neu ka 'roo fa ntein ate
In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit
bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek je
he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup
noin' ein.’”

19 Annenan on naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en
natuin In uaban naan. Rarit sin
nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska
nbin naan.

20 Oras fai te, Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein
naan antokon ma nbukaen fesat.
21 Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am
nak, “Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf
es na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau
neu biak ein.”

22 Annenan on naan ate, sin
neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. On-
aim sin es-es ate nataan kuun
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Tuaf re' Ho
mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?”

23 Onaim In nataah am nak,
“Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-
oef nok Kau, in es re' na'sosa'
Kau.✡ 24 Mimnau! Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet
on re' sin ntui nain je nbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu'. Mes mikeo!
Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in
of nasaah kuun in siraak! Reko
nneis in ainf ee kais nahoins ee!”

25 Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa'
am nak, “Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee
naan, ka au fa, oo?”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Ho kuum es mu'uab on
naan. He sekau ntein?”

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe

(Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

26 Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai'
Yesus nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' neu
In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am
nak, “Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait
he mbukae nai, tua!”

27 Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun
nok tua min-kase, ma ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' neu
In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am
nak, “Hi arki mait he mbukae nai,
tua. 28 Fin tua min-kase ia, Au
naa'. Au of a'maet, Au naa' ii
nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi naan too
mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa' re'
ia njair tanar he mimnau mak,
saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je,
oras ia njair teb-tebe. Mait he

✡ **26:15** Nai' Sakarias 11:12 † **26:17** Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoin nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npaek raur haef. Amrees ambi *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 12:6,15 amsa'. ✡ **26:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **26:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

mbukae nai, tua!✡ 29 Mes am-
neen mirek-reko'! Anmurai na'ko
mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua
min-kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama'
mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ambi
sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae
'tein 'ok ki.”
30 Rarit sin nsiin siit es he
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit
mabe' naan amsa', sin anpoi
nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa

(Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Oras sin annaon ate, Nai'
Yesus natoon nain In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Mabe' ia, hi arki of
maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i
nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak,
‘Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein nae-
nan nsiksakn ok.’✡
32 Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au
'moni 'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu
propinsi Galilea.”✡
33 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am
nak, “Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen
nasaitan Ko, mes au kaah fa, tua!”
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai
Kau! Mabe' ia, maun goe ka
nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan
Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka
muhiin Kau fa!”
35 Mes nai' Petrus naheer am
nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho
mmaet, au 'maet 'ok Ko msa'. Fin
au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko,
tua!” Nai' Petrus in partein ngguin
na'uab ein on re' naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani

(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao
nkonon neun a'to'ef Saitun, an-
tean nbin po'on es, kaan ee *Get-*
semani.‡ Anbi naan In natoon
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Hi mtook mtahan ambi ia, Au he
'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee.” 37 Mes
In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he sin
teun sin nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko
oras naan, In neekn ee nsuus ma
ka ntainina' fa. 38 Sin fe' nnao
naan a'kre'o, In na'uab neu sin
im nak, “Au neek ii nsuus anmaet!
Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een.
Hi mtook ma mpao mok Kau mbi
re' ia fe'.”
39 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o,
onaim In nri'tuu ma n'onen am
nak, “Aam Honi'! Karu Ho mromi
te, Au kais usaah ma'ne'at re' ia.
Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut
he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum,
tua.”
40 An'onen anrair on naan ate,
In nnao nfain neu In atoup noni'
tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan
nfinin. Rarit In npoo' nafena'
sin, ma In na'uab nok nai' Petrus
am nak, “Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup
neu saa'? Au 'bi nee rabah,
mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao kre'o
msa'! 41 Mimeu maatm ein naan
fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok
Kau! Fin hi neekm ein amroim
he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom
ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi
m'onen, he karu mipein furit ate,
hi bisa maran ma mtahan.”
42 Rarit In nnao n'onen antein
am nak, “Usi'! Karu ro Au es
re' he usaah ma'ne'at ia, maut
he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum,
tua.” 43 An'onen anrair on naan
ate, In ntebi nfain neu In atoup
noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin
ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk
ein ma'feen ein.
44 Rarit In nfain he n'onen an-
tein no goes. In ntoti ntein neu
In Amaf, he kais nasaah ma'ne'at
naan, mes maut he natuin In
Aamf ee In romin. 45 An'onen
anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain
he npoo' nafena' In atoup noin'
ein. In na'uab am nak, “Hi mtuup
kiim fe'e, oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin

✡ **26:31** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ✡ **26:32** Nai' Mateos 28:16 ‡ **26:36** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Getsemani* in oten nak, ‘a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun’.

tuaf re' he na'sosa' Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak
een. Oras re' ia, sin he nheek
Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu
atoin maufiun ein. 46 Amfeen nai!
Amfei maatm ein he mkius meu
nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan,
neem een."

A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf he nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

47 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan fe'e te, nai' Judas neem nok
too mfaun ein. Sin neman neikin
suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek Ee.
Sin nmo'en on naan, natuin pre-
nat na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais
haart ein. 48 Nai' Judas ansenen
nain sin im nak, "Amkius mirek-
reko', oo! Tuaf re' au 'hoo ma
'neek Ee naan, hi mheek Je nai!
Fin tuaf re' naan, es re' tuaf re' hi
mam-mami."
49 Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus,
nai' Judas nnao nhake nbi Nai'
Yesus In matan am nak, "Saloom,
Aam Tungguru!" Onaim nai' Ju-
das anhoo ma nneek Ee.
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, "Hae, Judas! Ho uum re' ia,
meik sairt ii es re' ia, oo?" Onaim
too mfaun ein naan neman, he
nheek Nai' Yesus.
51 Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus
In tuaf es anfaik benas, ma nsaip
namouf atoin es in rukin noon
es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in
ate.) 52 Ankius on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Mu'taap
mufani' ho benas naan. Fin tuaf
re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of
anmaet nok suni'. 53 Ho ka muhiin
fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au Ama'
he nreek In ameupt ein nifun-
nifun§ na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he neman nturun Kau. 54 Mes noo
goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein re' ia
nheek Kau. Natuin saa' re' matu'i
nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
nmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he
njarin."
55 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
too mfaun ein re' neman nheek Je
mnak, "Hi mitenab mak, Au re' ia
atoin maufinu, oo? Nansaa' am es
hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma
hau tuka'? Te kaah, neno-neno te
Au unoni' ki 'bi Uim Onen Uuf,
mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, he nmoe'
saa'-saa' neu Kau.✡ 56 Mes anbain
nai! Iim amheek Kau nai! Natuin
re' ia matu'i nain na'ko unu' et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."
Ankisun on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau
nmaten. Onaim sin naenan ma
nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai'
Yesus, sin neik Je neu a'naak pir-
sait Yahudis sin a'naak ko'u, nai'
Kayafas in umi, natuin a'naakt ein
nabuan nbin naan. Abuat ein
naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, atoni mnais haart ein.
58 Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus
nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk
ein, antea a'naak kou' goe in
umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok anbi
kintal amsa' he ntook nabua nok
tuaf ein abitan naan. Fin in he
nahiin saa' re' of he njair. 59 Anbi
umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein
nok tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait.
Sin namin bukti he napenin ranan
he nafeek hukun a'maten neu Nai'
Yesus. 60 Maski sin nataman saksii
poi mfaun, mes sin ka napenin
fa bukti saa'-saa' he npaek sin.
Namuni te, sin napenin saksii tuaf
nua. 61 Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii
am nak, "Hai mneen miit Atoni' ia
na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim

§ **26:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee. ✡ **26:55** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **26:61** Nai' Yohanis 2:19

Onen Uuf. Mes Au of ufena' ufani'
Umi naan neno teun goah.'"✡
62 Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis
sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhake
nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein
re' ntokon nbin naan. Onaim
in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Ho mneen amrair too mfaun ein
nakuu Ko. Mes nansaa' am es
Ho mninu'-mninu'?" 63 Mes Nai'
Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'. On-
aim a'naak kou' goe nataan antein
am nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes
Ho ro he mutaah batuur-batuur,
nahuum on re' Ho mutaah meu
Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf neno
tunan. Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re'
ia, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In
nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Batuur,
aa oo?"
64 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab
naan. Mes, mimnau! Hi ar-
arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko 'bi
sonaf neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In
abnapan a'ne'u, he 'naa' aprenat
'ok Ne re' akuaas re'uf. Rarit Au
'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."✡
65 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, a'naak kou' goe na-
too' ma'tani', tar antea in npius
nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit
in nkoa' ma natoon neu atooks
ein naan ok-oke' mnak, "Hit ka
tperluu fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen
kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan.
In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uis-
neno In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan!
Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin hit
atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib
on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro
he nmaet! 66 Onaim oras ia, hi he
mifeek mak saa'?"
Onaim sin nsakanan ok-oke'
mnak, "Batuur atoni' ia nsaan!
Onaim In ro he napein hukun
a'maten!"✡
67 Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma
naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe
ma npaas Ee msa'.✡ 68 Rarit sin
nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho re'
ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit!
Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?"

Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Oras naan, nai' Petrus an-
toko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmui'
bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai'
Petrus am nak, "Fe'e na, ho uum
mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas
naan, ai'?"
70 Mes in nprotees anbi too
mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak,
"Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho
mutaan on naan! Au ka uhiin
Je fa." 71 Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi
nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.
Onaim anmui' bifee jes anteni'
re' nkius niit ee nbi naan. In
natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin
naan am nak, "Au 'iit atoni' ia nok
Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan."
72 Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees
am nak, "Ho mumaunu, oo! Au ka
uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!"
73 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re'
ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein'
ein neu ne, mnak "Hae! Ho kais
mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa
Atoni' naan! Fin hai mneen ho
mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re'
atoin Galileas sin!"
74 Mes in nmurai naseku', on-
aim in anraban am nak, "Hoe! Au
'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan!
Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!" Na-
teef in na'uab on naan ate, maun
goe nkokreo'.
75 Anneen maun goe nkokreo',
nai' Petrus namnau Nai' Yesus In
uaban fe'e na, re' nak, "Maun goe
ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan
amrair Kau no teun goen am mak,
ho ka muhiin Kau fa." Namnau
niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma
nkae npin-pinus.

27

*Sin neik Usif Yesus neu guber-
nur Pilatus*

(Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-32)

✡ **26:64** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **26:66** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **26:67** Nai' Yesaya 50:6

1 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too
mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait
naan, nneka' buan he na'maet
Nai' Yesus. 2 Es naan ate, sin nfuut
neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus.
Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee
nhukun na'maet Je.*

Nai' Judas nakfirit niis on
(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)

3 Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak,
Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten,
in nmei' jon, natuin in es re'
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnao
nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais
haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti'
fua' bo' teun ein re' naan. 4 In
na'uab am nak, "Au 'saan a'rair,
natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui'
fa sanat mese' msa'."

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Hoe!
Hai ka mfairoir ko fa! Ho ro he
musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat
naan." 5 Rarit nai' Judas anporin
roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim
in nnao nakfirit niis on.

6 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein nsiun na'bua' roit
ein re' nai' Judas anporin sin
naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hit
kais attao tafani' roit ein ia teu
peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of
anhai'niis kit. 7 Onaim reko nneis
hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e
'na'i. Karu nmui' atoin sona' ai'
kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin
je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi naan."
8 Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he
nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia,
atoni' nteek bare naan nak, 'Auf
Naa''.✡

9 Nok ranan naan, sin natuin
saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nai' Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,
"Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun
he nsosan afu.
Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin
roit ein naan osaf he nsosan
mansian,
natuin osaf re' atoin Is-
raelas sin nafeek nani.
10 Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko
amo'e 'na'i,
natuin Uisneno In apreent ee
neu kau."✡

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:33-38)

11 Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai'
Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On
mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur
atoin Yahudis sin Uisf, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur. On
re' ho mu'uab aan, tua."

12 Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni
mnais haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun
neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa
saa'-saa' msa'.

13 Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee
mnak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uab
ein naan? Sin nasaan Ko mfaun
een. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka
mutaah fa?"

14 Mes In ka nataah nain fa
msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsan-
maak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

15 Toon-toon ate, oras fesat
Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too
mfaun ein biasa npiir naan atoin
hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin.
16 Oras naan, anmui' atoin hukun
es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.† Too
mfaun ein nahiin je neu in re'
naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii
ma'tani'. 17 Neno naan amsa', too
mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur
Pilatus, rarit sin nbaisenun ma
ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es,
on re' biasa. Onaim gubernur
Pilatus nataan sin im nak, "Reko!

* **27:2** Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmu'in fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma. ✡ **27:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19 ✡ **27:10** Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai' Yeremias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15 † **27:16** Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, 'nai' Yesus Barabas', ma bian antein antui mnak, 'nai' Barabas' anmees jah.

Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai'
Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Yesus re'
tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re'
ia msa'. Au he ufetin es re' mee?
Hi mpiir nai." 18 (Gubernur ee
na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin
nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne,
natuin sin natiun Goe mates.)
19 Oras gubernur ee nparikas
rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu'
hanaf neu ne mnak, "Ampaant
om, tua. Nai' Yesus naan Atoni'
re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In
kakain am es re' fini na au umnei
ka reko fa. Tar antea oras ia
msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa."
20 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis
sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais
haart ein anfuaruut too mfaun
ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee
nafetin nai' Barabas, ma nhukun
na'maet Nai' Yesus. 21 Rarit in
nataan nafani' sin im nak, "Na'ko
tua nua' ein re' ia, au ufetin es re'
mee?"
Onaim sin natahan ok-oke'
mnak, "Barabas! Mufetin kai nai'
Barabas!"
22 Rarit in nataan sin im nak,
"Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe'
saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek
Ee mnak, Kristus?"
Onaim sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun
ein ok-oke' mnak, "Amkuus
mu'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"
23 Rarit gubernur ee nataan an-
tein am nak, "Mes In saant ee,
saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au
ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!"
Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein
naher-heran antein' ein am nak,
"Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee
meu hau neeh je nai!"
24 Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak,
in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein,
fin too mfaun ein te ntaisiubn
een. Onaim in nait oe ma nafaun
in a'niimk ein anbi sin maatk ein,
ma na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au
ka utaah ma usaah fa Atoni' ia in
a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah
ma mitaah kiim!"✡
25 Onaim too mfaun ein nkoa'
ma nhuun ein am nak, "Reko,
mbain nai! Maut he hai mok hai
sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma
misaah In naa' naan!"
26 Anneen on naan ate, in
na'uab am nak, "Reko!" Onaim
in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin
roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat
apaot ein, he nnaon nbeos Nai'
Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡ Anbeso
nrair Je on naan ate, soraurs ein
neik Je he nnao nkuus Ee neu hau
nehe.

Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus (Nai' Markus 15:16-20, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

27 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik
Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal
mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en
naan sin partei ngguin pukan es.§
28 Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru
mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.*
29 Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in
taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. On-
aim sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika'
naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan,
he na'raur ein on re' sin he
nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu'
goes. Rarit sin nanaa't Ee hau
noon es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u
nahuum on re' teas aprenat. Ma
sin nri'tuun ma nbaiseun Nai'
Yesus, ma sin nakree't Ee mnak,
"Baisenut neu atoin Yahudis sin
Usif." 30 Onaim sin npuran hape
neu Ne, ma nait teas naan na'ko
In a'niman, he ntee' na'ba-bae In
a'nakan. 31 Sin nakre'et anrair
Je on naan ate, sin nhoro' nporin
baru mnanu' naan. Rarit sin
napakeb nafani' In tais ein. Rarit
sin neik Je nnao npoin na'kon kota

✡ **27:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:6-9 ‡ **27:26** Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain.
§ **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium.* Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin partei ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee. * **27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia 'mee' apinat'. Nai' Markus antui mnak, 'umub'.

Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee
nbi hau nehe tar antea In nmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

32 Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus
anbi raan atnana', sin nateef atoin
es na'ko kota Kirene in fe' he
ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee nai'
Simon. Sin na'seek ee he nasaah
Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. 33 Rarit
sin antean baer jes, kaan ee, *Gol-*
gota. (Anbi uab Aram, in oten
nak, 'Bare 'naak nuif.') 34 Anbi
naan sin na'inu' Nai' Yesus tua
min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok
reu' miin menu', maut he In nta-
han menas. Nai' Yesus annaben
a'kre'o, mes rarit In ntorak.✡

35 Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee
nbi hau nehe. Onaim soraurs
ein anheran suur ana' he napara'
Nai' Yesus In paken.✡ 36 Rarit sin
ntokon npao Goe nbin naan. 37 Sin
ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa' am
nak,

"IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN YAHUDIS SIN USIF"

Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau
pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau
nehe, antoom faof, he njair tu'in
neu saa' am es In napein hukun
naan.

38 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti'
atoin aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi
In abnapan a'ne'u; es anbi In
abnapan a'rii.

39 Too mfaun ein re' nnaon
npe'on naan, ankius Goe. Onaim
sin napenub sin nuurk ein ma
na'uab nakree't Ee.† ✡ 40 Sin
nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak,
"Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa museer
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit
Ho mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno
teun goah. Karu Ho batuur-
batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin
miit Ho tuam aan he msaun mu'ko
hau nehe naan nai."✡

41 On naan amsa' a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni
mnais haart ein nakree't Ee mnak,
42 "In nsoi nafetin naan kuun
biak ein, mes In ka bisa fa nsoi
nafetin naan In tuan. In nak, In
atoin Israelas sin Usif! Karu on
naan, maut he In nsaun nai na'ko
hau nehe naan. Karu hai mkius
miit on naan, na' hai mpirsai Je.
43 Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno
In Anah, maut he,
'In nafnekan ma nharap neu Uis-
neno.
Onaim karu Uisneno nroim
Je,
maut he Uisneno es re'
ansoi nafetin naan
Ee.'"✡

44 Aburarut nua' ein naan,
nakree't Ee on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

45 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan
bare naan na'ko maans ee natetab
rek-reko tar antea nreuk teun
maans ee nmaeb. 46 Nateef an-
reuk teun maans ee nmaeb on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankoa' an-
paek uab Aram am nak, "*Eli! Eli!*
Lema sabaktani?" (In oten nak,
"Koi Au Usi'! Koi Au Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit ma mu-
saitan Kau on re' ia?")✡

47 Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak
anbin naan, annenan In hanan.
Onaim sin nak, "Hae! Hi mneen
fe'. In nkoa' na'i nai' Elia, Uis-
neno In mafefa kninu' un-unu'
naan!" 48 Rarit tuaf es naen
nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu
raur ma'ninu'. In nkaot ani'-tei
meto' naan neu hau noon es in
panan, rarit naramib Nai' Yesus
he nmuis.✡

49 Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab
ein am nak, "Maut he tkius tiit na'i

✡ **27:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **27:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 † **27:39** Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. ✡ **27:39** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 ✡ **27:40** Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **27:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9 ✡ **27:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **27:48** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

nai' Elia he neem ansoi nafetin
naan Ee, ai' kaah?"
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankoa' antein
nok haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.
51 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui'
naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir he
n'eka' Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'
nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus nat-
feek, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis
nua, na'ko faof tar antea 'piin.
Onaim antainuun, tar antea faut
kou'n ein anpe'en.✡ 52 Noup fautn
ein natfe'in amsa'. Ma Uisneno In
tuaf ein re' nmate nrarin, bian In
namonib nafani' sin. 53 Oras Nai'
Yesus anmonin nfain, sin npoin
na'kon noup fautn ein, rarit sin
ntaman neun Yerusalem. Too
mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.
54 Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak
sorarus nok in soraur aan ein
re' npaon nbin Nai' Yesus in hau
nehe. Oras sin nnaben neu an-
tainuun, ma nahinin nak are'
rasin re' naan anjarin nrarin on
naan ate, sin namtau nmaten.
Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aijoo!
Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno
In Anah!"
55 Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee
tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin
a'roo, ma napeen niit In a'maten
naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon
Galilea, fin sin esan re' antuthae
Je na'ko unu'. 56 Na'ko bifeen re'
naan, anmui' bi Maria na'ko kuan
Makdala, bi Maria es anteni' (es
re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yusuf sin
ainaf), ma nai' Sebedius in fee (es
re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis
sin ainaf).✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

57 Anbi naan anmui' atoin
amui't es na'ko kuan Arimatea,
kaan ee nai' Yusuf. In natuin
Nai' Yesus In noni'-taru' a'roo
goen. Nai' Yesus In a'maten,
nateef nok neon nima'. Noka'
on naan ate, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan
ate, oras maans ee he noi nmouf,
nai' Yusuf naim ranan he nasanut
Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan
na'ko hau nehe. 58 Rarit in nnao
nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he
ntoit Nai' Yesus In aon amates.
Rarit gubernur ee naprenat he
sin nnona' amates naan neu ne.
59 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao n'ain
Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai'
Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko
hau nehe. Rarit in n'aum narek-
reok' Ee nok tai fe'u re' ma'osa'.
60 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe'
anpahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe'
fatu, he nabarab nain noup fatu
neu sin nonot-asar sin karu sin
nmaten. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin
natnaat ma nataam Nai' Yesus
neun noup fatu naan. Rarit sin
naritu' faut kou' goes, he sin
ntoeb narek-reko' noup fatu naan.
Onaim nai' Yusuf sin ntebi nfanin.
61 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko
kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es an-
tein, nokan amsa' nbin naan. Sin
ntokon nbain ein an'anin noup
fatu naan.

Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he sin npao noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

62 Noka' on naan ate, nateef
nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat.
Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin
nnao nbaiseun gubernur. 63 Sin
nbaisenun am nak, "Ama' guber-
nur. Hai mimnau oras aputa-
kriut naan anmoin fe', In na'uab
niit, on nai: 'Batuur Au 'maet,
mes nkoon neno teun on naan
ate, Au 'moni 'fain.'✡ 64 Es naan
ate, hai mbaiseun ko, tua, he
mreun ma mreek ho soraurs ein
he npao narek-reko' noup fatu
naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok
ranan naan, In atoup noin' ein
ka bisa nabaak fa In aon amates,
he napoi atoni' mnak, In nmoni
nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re'
naan, naan maufinu nneis na'ko
unu' sin napoin am nak, In re'
naan, es re' Kristus."

✡ **27:51** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **27:56** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **27:63** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33

65 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, “Reko msa'! Mes hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-reko' nbin bare naan.”
66 Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.‡ Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

28

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Rarit neno krei kik-kiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, sin nnaon nkius noup fatu naan. 2 Nok askeken, antainuun ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan. 3 Ameput naan in huumn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa muti' ma nariim. 4 Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in met-meot goah, ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.
5 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am nak, “Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. 6 Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuum on re' In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkius kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon amates. Bare naan ruman! 7 Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon natefan nok Ne nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin. Ampirsai nai. Amfain nai he mitoon saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia!”
8 Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin nmarinan amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin re' naan ok-oke' neun Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.
9 Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef nok sin. In na'uab am nak, “Saloom!” Sin nkius nitan on naan ate, sin neman npaumakmaak ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne. 10 Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Kais mimtau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea.”

Apaot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

11 Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan atnana', apaot ein naan anfanin neun kota. Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin re' njarin okoke' naan. 12 Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen apaot ein naan roit amfa-faun, he sin fefa' 'temen. 13 A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak, “On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi ro he mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup amfiin. On nai te In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabaak In aon amates. 14 Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan, kais mimtau, natuin hai es am'ator a'naef ee.”
15 Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan. Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein sin roimk ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin Yahudis sin anpirsain uab puta-kriut naan fe'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

‡ **27:66** Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

16 Anneen anrair bifeen naan
sin uabk ein naan, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese'
naan nnaon neun propinsi Galilea
he natefan nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es,
natuin In rais manba'an naan.✡
17 Oras sin nkius niit Ee, sin
na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Ee.
Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui'
tuaf re' neekn ee na'oni' fe'.
18 Rarit In neem anpaumak-
maak sin, ma na'uab am nak,
“Uisneno nfee Kau kuasat he Au
uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' nbi
sonaf neno tunan ma nbi pah-
pinan ia. 19 Onaim hi mnao meu
mee-mee jah ate, hi ro he mitoon
Au Rais Reko meu pah-pah ma
uuf-uuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he
minoni' sin rek-reko, maut he sin
njarin Au atoup noin' ein. Ma
hi ro he misrain sin he njarin
tanar nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin
nok Ama' Uisneno, ma In Anah,
ma In Asmaan Akninu'.✡ 20 Ma
minoni' sin he nmo'en natuin are'
preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon
a'rair ki sin. Mimnau! Au 'bi
hi soonm ein ma hi tnaanm ein
piut-piut, tar antea pah-pinan ia
namsoup.”

✡ **28:16** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Markus in tuis

1 Ia rais reko anmatoom nok Uisneno In Anah.* In kaan ne Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko un-unu'. In retan ia, na'uub on on nai:

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anfei ranan neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

2 Nahuun na'ko Nai' Yesus nait In mepu, Uisneno anreek haefan atoin es neem nahuun. Atoni' re' naan, kaan ne nai' Yohanis. Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ro he neem nahuun he nfei ranan neu Nai' Yesus. Mes nahuun na'ko nai' Yohanis he neem, Uisneno ansonu' nahunun In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ne nai' Yesaya. Na'ko afi ahunut, nai' Yesaya antui nrair, nak on nai:

"Amneen, oo! Au of a'reek haefan
Au tuaf es, he nnao nfei
ranan neu Ko.✡
3 Haef naan of annao neu baer ru-
man, he nhunun ma ankoa'
am nak:
'Usi' he nkoen On neem!
Bifee-atoni', iim he tabarab
ranan ma taroitan bare!
Iim he takninu' ranan, ma
atseun Goe.'"✡

4-6 Sin biasa nteek nai' Yohanis ate, nak 'Asrain Atoni''. In natua nbi baer ruman. In paekn ee anmoe' je na'ko bikaes unta in funun. In pasu 'futu' nmoe' je na'ko pasu. In naah sisi knamat ma niun oin hau. [Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, nahuum on re' mafefa kninu' ka'o nai' Elia afi unu'.]✡

Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan, sin neman ma natefan nok nai' Yohanis anbi in baran. Sin neman he nitan nok sin maatk ein ma annenan nok sin ruik ein noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Yohanis. In nsaksii ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', maut he Uisneno nnoes nain hi saant ein naan. Rarit hi ro he misrain fe', he anjair tanar am nak, hi mmarame' mfaim jen mok Uisneno.

Oras sin nneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit sin nana'at sin tuak ein neun nai' Yohanis, ma in nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

7 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Noka'-nmeu te, Atoin es of he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau. Au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan renu ma aan reka', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† 8 Au 'manoek ii suma es re' he usrain ki 'paek oe, mes Atoni' naan of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau. Fin In of natuab ma namonib ki nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem na'ko kuan Nasaret et pah Galilea, he nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis nasrain Je anbi noe Yarden. 10 Ma oras Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe, nok askeken ate, neon goe natfe'i. Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ansaun neem neu Ne, mamnita' on re' kor-kefi. 11 Ma hanaf Uisneno npoi neem na'ko neon goe mnak,

"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho es re' ammarineb Au
nekak."✡

* **1:1** Tuis-tuis Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut ka ntui fa 'Uisneno In Anah'. ✡ **1:2** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **1:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **1:4-6** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 † **1:7** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut ntui mnak, 'u'ruri' he 'seif In sapaut goe msa', au ka pantas fa.' In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan in njair haa Usif Yesus In aan renu ma aan reka', mes in ka namnees nok Ne fa, ma in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus anbi baer ruman
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nheer neik Nai' Yesus neu baer
ruman. 13 Anbi bare naan, anmui'
kaun fui sin. Nai' Yesus natua nbi
bare naan fai bo' haa ma neno bo'
haa. Anbi bare naan amsa', niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u neem
ma nsoba' Usif Yesus he natuin in
uaban, mes ka nabei' Je fa. Rarit
Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf
neno tunan neem he natuta' ma
nabhae' neu Ne nbi rasi aof ma
smanaf.

Usif Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea he nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In romin
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-22, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

14 Anbi oors es, re' sin nataam
anrair nai' Yohanis Asranit
anbi bui, Nai' Yesus annao neu
propinsi Galilea, he natoon Rais
Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi naan.
15 In na'uab am nak,
"Amneen, oo! Oras ia, Uisneno In
oors antea goen.
Oras ia, are' bifee-atoni' bisa
nahinin nak, Uisneno nnaa'
aprenat.
Onaim hi ro he mi'piis ma
mi'te'un hi sanat ma penu
sin,
he mtebi mfain ma mitu-
ina' Uisneno.
Rarit ampirsai meu In
Rais Reko ia nai!"✡

Usif Yesus no'en a'kiif kai ika' he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao
nreuk nefo Galilea in ninin. In
niit atoni' nua. Es in kaan ee
nai' Simon, nok in oirf ee nai'
Anderias. Sin nua sin an'ookr
ein jala he nheken ika'. Mepu
naan, sin meup goe neno-neno.
17 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak,
"Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he mituina'
Kau nai! Hi amnaim ika' ki, mes
anbi oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he
mjair amnaim tuaf meu pukan
Uisneno." 18 Anneen anrarin on
naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan jala
naan, ma annao natuin Ee.

19 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkono
kre'o. In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh
ein tuaf nua. Aan unu in kaan
ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee,
kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin
nabarab sin pukat anbi koof es
in nanan. 20 Nai' Yesus no'en sin
am nak, "Hoe, ba'e sin! Iim he
mituina' Kau nai!" Onaim sin nua
sin annao nasaitan sin amaf nok
in ameupt ein anbin kofa' naan,
ma sin natuin Ee.

Usif Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko atoin es anbi kota Kapernaum
(Nai' Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok tua haa'
ein naan, sin neman ntean kota
Kapernaum. Neno naan nateef
nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen.‡
Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam anbi
uim onen ma nanoni' tuaf anbi
naan. 22 Oras sin nneen In ua-
ban naan, sin nsanmakan, fin In
nahiin batuur-batuur noni' naan
in afan. Naan a'teta' na'ko atoin
Yahudis sin tunggur agaam ein.✡

23 Oras naan, anmui' atoin es,
re' anniut sae. In ntaam nok
anbi uim onen amsa'. Rarit nitu
re' anbi atoni' naan anhunun am
nak, 24 "Hoe! Yesus, atoin Nasare-
tas! Ho uum he msero' saa' mok
kai? Ho uum he mureu' kai, ai'?
Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni' re'
Uisneno anba'an nain je he nreek
Ee neem na'ko un-unu'. Ho re'
ia, Uisneno In Atoni Kninu' re' ka
mmui' fa sanat."

25 Mes Nai' Yesus naskara' atoni'
naan am nak, "Kaisa' mufeef! Ho
mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!"

26 Rarit niut re'uf naan, anhasu'
atoni' naan naher-heer. Ma in
npoi na'ko atoni' naan nok haan
hunun. 27 Onaim abitan uim

✡ **1:15** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ‡ **1:21** Atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, ai' neno snasat na'ko mepu, sin nteek ete nak 'neon sabat'. ✡ **1:22** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

onen naan ansanmakan. Rarit sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! Saa'
na es re' ia! In naprenat niut re'uf
ein he npoin, ma sin nneen Ee ma
natuin In uaban. Ia noin fe'u, ai'?
A'naef ee na'uab ate ro ma'tani'!”
28 Onaim sin nmurain nsak-
siin ma natonan 'mo'et na'ko
Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan neu kuan
annono mnateef anbi propinsi
Galilea.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon Petrus in ain babaf, ma bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim
onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu
nai' Simon ma nai' Anderias sin
umi. Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yoha-
nis nokan amsa'. 30 Nai' Simon in
ain baabf ee anmaniin, ma antuup
anbi harak. Oras Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein antaman nbin umi
naan, atoin es neem ma natonan
nai' Simon am nak, “Ho ain baba'
anmainiin.”
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao nas-
neku' bifee mnais amaininit naan.
In nnaa' in a'niman, ma anfiit
nafeen ee. Oras naan, in nareok
nain. Rarit bifee mnasi' naan,
anpoi ma ntuthae sin.
32 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf,
too mfaun ein neikin are' amenat,
ma are' tuaf re' anniut saen. Sin
neik sin neun Nai' Yesus ma an-
totin turun-babat he nareko' sin.
33 Are' too mfaun anbin kota naan
neman ma nauban naan anbin
uim jaan in enon. 34 Too mfaun
ein naan, amenat huma'-huma',
ma Nai' Yesus nareko' sin ok-
oke'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut
re'uf amfaun. Mes In ka nfee fa
mainuan neu niut reu'f ein na'uab
ein, natuin sin nahiin Je.

Usif Yesus annao nfuun am nateef neu kuan bian, ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno
(Nai' Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Neis noi nmeu re' meis'okan,
Nai' Yesus anfeen ma annao nasai-
tan umi naan. In nnao neu baer
ruman ma ma'koro', he n'onen
ma na'uab nok Uisneno. 36 Oras
nai' Simon nok in aok-bian ein
anfenan, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim
sin nnao naim Je. 37 Oras sin
nateef nok Ne te, sin na'uab neu
Ne mnak, “Aam! Too mfaun ein
naim Ko. Atkoen ok he tfain nai,
tua.”
38 Mes In nataah am nak, “Reko
msa'. Mes reko nneis, hit tnao teu
kuan bian anteni' fe', re' anpau-
makan etan re' ia. Au he utoon
Rais Reko 'eu sin imsa'. Natuin Au
meup uuf ii, es re' naan.”
39 Rarit In nnao nfuun am
nateef anbi propinsi Galilea, he
nsaksii ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko
Uisneno anbi uim oen ein mese'-
mese'. Anbi naan amsa', In nriu'
napoitan are' kanan niut reu'f ein
na'kon ameent ein.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Oras naan, anmui' atoin
ameen nui-atroki' tuaf es neem
neu Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma an-
toit turun-babat na'ko Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Aam! Ambaab maan
kau, tua! Au uhiin 'ak Ho
bisa mureko' au menas, henati'
atoni' kaisa' nmai'nisin anteni'
kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua.”
41 Ma Nai' Yesus ankasian
atoni' naan, onaim In annona' In
a'niman ma nreo' goe. In na'uab
am nak, “Au 'roim! Onaim Au
ureko' ko nai!” 42 Nok askeken ate,
menas naan namneuk nain, ma in
nareko nfain anbi oras re' naan.
43 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni'
naan he nfain, ma namnaub ee,
44 mnak, “Amneen murek-reko'!
Au he 'ba'an ko! Ho mureko
mfain jen, mes ka nabei' fa he
mutoon meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro
he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat.
Onaim ho mnao muhuun meu
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi henati'
in nparikas ho aom, he in nahiin
batuur-batuur nak, ho mureko
mfain jen, ai' kaah? Rarit ho meik
fua'-turu' he anjair tanar nak, ho

✡ **1:39** Nai' Mateos 4:23, 9:35

mtoit makasi, hena' too mfaun ein
nahinin am nak ho mureko mfain
batuur-batuur een.”✡
45 Mes atoni' naan anpoi nnao
ma nsaksii na'ko baer jes neu baer
jes anbi mee-mee. Es naan ate, too
mfaun ein namin ranan he nate-
fan nok Nai' Yesus, tar antea In
ka bisa nakrira' fa In tuan ee anbi
kota. Onaim In natua nbi bare-
bare re' ruman ma ma'koro', re'
na'roo na'ko kota. Ma too mfaun
ein na'kon mee-mee, neman ma
naim Je he nateef nok Ne.

2

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin abuat tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein neu
kota Kapernaum. Ma abitan bare
naan anmaktoon ein anbin mee-
mee mnak, In et umi. 2 Es naan
ate, too mfaun ein neman na'kon
mee-mee. Sin nauban naan Ee tar
antea umi naan na'keek nok too.
Ma umi naan in eon' ee ma'eka'
nok too msa'. Anbi naan ate,
Nai' Yesus natonan sin Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat.
3 Oras In na'uab fe'e te, anmui'
atoni' haa nroi neik atoin abuat
es, he neik je neu Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes, natuin too mfaun ein naan,
sin ka bisa neik fa atoni' naan
ntea Nai' Yesus In matan. On-
aim sin nsaen neun uim je tu-
nan, ma sin npukai umi naan in
tefin, nataib on anbi Nai' Yesus In
a'nakan. Oras sin npukai narair
uim naan in teifn ate, na' sin
nasanut abuat naan nok nain in
a'nahek.* 5 Oras Nai' Yesus niit
sin nmo'en on naan ate, In nahiin
nak, sin npirsain batuur-batuur
neu Ne. Onaim In nak neu abuat
naan am nak, “Ba'e! Ho saant ein
masako' nrair.”
6 Anbi naan, tunggur agama rais
pirsait Yahudi tuaf fauk nok an-
tokon. Oras sin nneen Nai' Yesus
In uaban naan, sin nnaben ate ka
reko fa. 7 Rarit sin na'uab ein es
nok es am nak, “Airoo. Atoni' ia,
ro In nabrain he na'uab on re'
nee, joo! Suma Uisneno es re' bisa
nsaok atoni' sin sanat. Mes atoni'
ia In uabn ii naiks on, on re' In es
re' Uisneno. In na'akan Uisneno
es re' nee!”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair sin
neek ein. Rarit In nak sin am nak,
“Hi kais mitenab on re' naan, tua!
9-10 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis ji? Karu
Au 'ak 'eu atoin abuat re' ia m'ak,
‘Ho saant ein masako' nrair,’ hi
ka mihiin fa neu he njari oo, ai'
kaah? Mes karu Au 'ak ‘Amfeen
nai! Mait ho 'nahek ma mfain
nai!’ Karu in nfeen oras naan ate,
of na' hi miit ma mihini mmak, Au
es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin
Au 'mui' kuasat ma hak he 'saok
sanat.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus nak neu atoin
abuat naan am nak, 11 “Amneen,
oo! Oras ia, ho mureok goen! On-
aim amfeen nai, mait ho 'naehk
aan ma mfain nai.”
12 Anneen on naan ate, abuat
naan anfeen nain. In nnuun ma
nait in a'naehk ee, rarit anpoi
nnao. Are' too mfaun ein re' nitan
nok sin maatk ein, ansanmakan,
onaim na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo!
Hit fe' tiit rasi re' ia, joo! Uisneno
ro mapina'-makraha'!”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfani
ntein neu nefo Galilea in ninin.
Too mfaun ein neman ma natefan
nok Ne, ma In nanoni' sin anma-
toom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat.
14 Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Lewi, nai' Alfius
in aan mone. In meupn ii es
re' he nhoik beo he nfee je neu
anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Oras
Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan ate,
In niit nai' Lewi. Onaim In nak

✡ **1:44** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32
* **2:4** Sin a'nahek naan, nakaon nggoe na'ko aab ma'tani'.

ee mnak, “Ba'e! Uum he mutuina'
Kau nai!”
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi
anfeen am natuina' nain Je.
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antokon
ma nbukaen nbin nai' Lewi in
umi, nabua nok nai' Lewi in partei
ahoik beo ngguin. Anbi naan
amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' atoin
Yahudis nakan sin atoin amoe'
re'uf, nok anbukaen. Too mfaun
ein re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin
naan, anromin he nnenan Nai'
Yesus In uaban.
16 Oras naan, tunggur agama
tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait
Farisi, sin niit Nai' Yesus antook
ma anbukae nok ahoik beo ng-
guin, ma are' amoe' reu'f ein. On-
aim sin nataan In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi Tung-
gur goe naah-niun nabua nok
ahoik beo ngguin ma amoe' reu'f
ein?”
17 Mes Nai' Yesus anneen sin
haan tanas naan, rarit In nataah
sin am nak, “Atoin amenat naim
areko' menas, mes atoin ao-mina'
ka naim fa areko' menas. Au 'uum
he 'pairoir atoni' re' namreu'.
Mes Au ka 'uum fa he 'pairoir
atoni' re' annaben in tuan ii te,
namneo.”

Usif Yesus In noni'-taru' fe'u,
a'teta' na'ko atoin Farisis sin noin'
ein
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai'
Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Neot es, tuaf na'kon partei
pirsait Farisi, sin nanaah ok. Sin
niit nai' Yohanis in atoup noin'
ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes sin ka
niit nitan fa Nai' Yesus in atoup
noin' ein nanaah ok on re' sin.
Es naan ate, tuaf bian na'ko sin,
neman ma natefan nok Nai' Yesus,
he natanan am nak, “Aam! Hai
minaah om. Nai' Yohanis in atoup
noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes
nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein
ka nanaah ok fa?”
19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
“Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui'
fesat kabin, taumn ein sin ka
nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar
namsenan. Karu nai moen ji nbi
naan fe', sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'.
20 Mes anbi oors es, karu tuaf
nabaak neik nai mone naan ate,
in aok-bian sin neek ein ansusan,
na' sin nanaah ok.”
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' uab
manporin es, am nak, “Ka tiit fa
tuaf es he npaap sii fe'u neu baru
mnaa'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan,
sii fe'u naan of an'uuk gon am
anpisu nteni' baru mnaa' naan.
22 On naan amsa', ka tiit fa es,
re' narai tua miin fe'u neu 'saap
arapu'. Natuin a'sapa' naan of
natboor, ma tua mina' naan of
nasturun npoi oke'. Onaim tua
miin fe'u, ro he tarai je neu
'saap fe'u.”† [Nok uaba' naan,
Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In
noni'-taru' fe'u, kaisa' sin nseor
goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni'
amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein
anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok
neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Lukas
6:1-5)

23 Neot es, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus
sin nnaon npe'-pe'on reen ein sin
niink ein. Ma In atoup noin'
ein anhetun maak-gandum he sin
nnahan.✡ 24 Atoin Farisis niit sin
nmo'en on naan ate, sin nak neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Nansaa' am
es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit
atoran rais pirsait? Sin nhetun
maak-gandum nateef nok neno
snasat! Ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe'
on re' naan!”
25-26 In nataah am nak, “On
mee? Hi ka mimnau fa reta' na'ko
nai'-ka'o nai' Daut? Oras naan,
nai' Abiatar anjair a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Nai'
Daut nok in tuaf ein sin taik ein

† **2:22** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak ‘kaisa' mirai anggur oef fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', henati' kais-kaisa' anpee' ma natpisu'.’ ✡ **2:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25

na'roton tar namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman anbin Uisneno
In Tenar Onen, ma nait utunu'
re' a'naak pirsait ein nafuat ma
nana'at anrair sin neun Uisneno,
ma sin nbukaen. Te kaah, am-
neon ii, suma a'naak pirsait ein
esan re' bisa nbukae sin, mes tua
'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa.
Rarit nai' Daut sin nbukae utuun
ein naan, mes ka tiit fa es, re'
nakaina' sin.”✡
27 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin antein am nak, “Nati' kaisa'
mnikan, mak Uisneno napara'
neno snasat he nfee arekot re' he
nturun ma nbaab mansian arkit.
Mes In ka nmoe' fa mansian ii he
natuin ahaa neno snasat in atoorn
ein. 28 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he 'reek
mansian he bisa nmeup saa'-saa'
anbi neno snasat. Ma Au 'mui'
hak amsa' he 'penan mansian he
kaisa' nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno
snasat.”

3

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin amenat nateef nok neno snasat

(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani nteni'
nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, In
niit atoin es, re' in a'niman bian
ee nmaet. 2 Anbi naan amsa',
anmui' tuaf bian re' namin ranan
piut-piut, he nasaan Nai' Yesus.
Es naan ate, sin nsuntiur Goe,
he nahinin nak, In nareko' atoin
amenat nok neno snasat, ai' kaah.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en atoni' re'
in a'niman bian amates naan, am
nak, “Ba'e! Uum he mhaek meu
matan ia.”
4 Rarit In nataan sin ok-oke'
mnak, “Karu tatuina' hit atoran
rais pirsait, hit bole tmoe' saa' na-
teef nok neno snasat? He tareko',
ai' tareu'? He tareko' atoin ame-
nat, ai' he troor tisan?” Mes sin
ka ntonin fa saa'-saa'.
5 Onaim Nai' Yesus In neekn ee
nsuus anmaet, natuin sin npe'en
sin roenk ein he npairoir sin harat
anneis na'ko he npairoir atoni'
'niim amates naan. Rarit In natoo'
ma In na'kena' In maatk ein neu
sin. Rarit In nak atoni' naan am
nak, “Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam
naan neem!” Onaim atoni' naan
annona' in a'niman. Nok askeken
ate, in a'niman nareok nain.
6 Rarit atoni' na'kon partei pirsait
Farisi anpoin nnaon nasaitan uim
onen naan. Ma sin annao natefan
nok atoni' na'kon partei purtik
Herodes, he sin bu'-bua' namin
ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun anbin nefo Galilea in ninin

7-8 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein annaon he nas-
nasan akre'o anbin nefo Galilea in
ninin. Mes, natuin too mfaun ein
anneen saa' re' In anmo'e nrair
sin, es naan ate, too na'kon kuan-
kuan neman he natuin Ee. Sin
neman na'kon propinsi Galilea,
Yudea, ma Idumea. Bian anteni'
neman na'kon kota Yerusalem,
Sidon, ma Tirus. Bian anteni' ne-
man na'kon noe Yarden in panin
et pasa' neon-saet. Sin arsin
namin ranan he natefan nok Ne.
9 Nai' Yesus anreek In atoup noin'
ein he nami nfeen Ee koof es,
natuin amneemt ein naan, sin
namfaun. In nroim he na'uaba'
anbi koof' ee in tunan, henati' In
mamnita' ma sin neen In hanan.
10 Neon goes ii, In nareko' niit
amenat amfaun. Etun oras ia, are'
amenat bian sin anmabe'un he
nreo' naan Ee.✡ 11 Oras tuaf ein re'
anniut saen sin niit Ee, sin ntoofn
ok anbin Nai' Yesus In matan. Ma
sin anhuun ein am nak, “Ho re' ia,
batuur Uisneno In Anah!”
12 Mes In ntaar sin batuur-
batuur am nak, “Kaisa' mitoon
meu sekau-sekau saa'-saa' re' an-
matoom nok Kau!”

Usif Yesus anpiir In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

✡ **2:25-26** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Markus 4:1, Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi
'toe'f es. In no'en naan atoni'
fauk he natuin Ee. Onaim sin
neem natuin Ee. 14 Rarit In nruur
naan ahaa atoni' bo'es am nua. In
nak sin am nak, “Au 'ruur ki he
hi mituina' Kau piut-piut. Au he
'reek ki he mnao mitoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko neu mansian arsin.
15 Ma Au of a'fee ki kuasat he
mriu' niut reu'f ein mi'ko man-
sian ein.”

16-19 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am
nua' ein naan, esan re':

nai' Simon (re' Nai' Yesus an-
teek ee te nak, nai' Petrus),
nai' Yakobus, nok in orif,
nai' Yohanis, (sin nua sin, nai'
Sebedius in aanh ein. Nai'
Yesus anteek nanesa' sin
nua sin nak, ‘Boanerges’, re'
neik hit uab ii te nak ‘'roots
ee na'punu'’.)*
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in
aan mone),
nai' Tadius,
nai' Simon (atoni' na'ko partei
purtik Selot),†
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of
he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Tunggur agaam ein nasaan Usif Yesus nak, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe es re' anfee kuasat neu Ne

(Nai' Mateos 12:22-32, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon
a'to'ef naan. Ma sin ntaman an-
bin umi. Too mfaun ein neem
nauban antein Ee, tar Nai' Yesus
sin ka napenin fa mainuan he
nbukaen. 21 Ankius on naan ate,
tuaf na'uab ein am nak, “Amkius
miit Nai' Yesus. In nnika' nain
In tuan, ma ka mapairori' fa.”
In ba'aasr ein sin anneen uaba'
naan, onaim sin neman he nok Ne
nfain.

22 Oras naan, tunggur agama
fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem, ne-
man ma natonan abitan re' naan
am nak, “Hi kais mituina' Nai'
Yesus. Natuin niut reu'f ein sin
a'naak kou' goe, re' anteek ee te
nak Balsebul, antaam anrair et In
tuan, ma nfee Ne kuasat he In
nriu' niut reu'f ein.”✡

23 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on
naan ate, In nhaman nabuaba' sin
am nak, “Rasi naan, ka matopu'
reko fa, tua! Nok ranan mee,
niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou'
goe bisa nriu' nafani in tuan?
24 Karu anbi pah es, in too goe
nmatoen ma nmabanan piut, nok
ranan mee henati' pah naan bisa
nhaek nabaar? 25 Ma nbi uim
jes in nanan, karu sin es-es ate
anmanau nanan, nok ranan mee
henati' sin bisa nhaek nabaran?
26 On naan amsa', karu niut reu'f
ein sin anmamusun es nok es, ro
sin of anbaits ok. Karu njair on
naan ate, sin namre'un nmaten.

27 Karu atoin es he neem nabaak
ai' nasiik bare' anbi atoin ma'tani'
es in umi, in ro he nfuut naheran
atoin ma'tani' naan nahuun fe'.
Rarit na' in napein mainuan he
nait atoni' naan in baer' ein.‡

28 Onaim Au utoon 'ain ki: Uis-
neno nabarab ma npao he nnoes
nain are' mansian ein sin saant
ein. Ma karu sekau na'uab
na're'uf tuaf es, Uisneno nabarab
fe' he nsaok sanat naan. 29 Mes
karu sekau-sekau na'uab na're'uf
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uis-
neno ka nsaok fa in sanat naan,
tar antea nabar-baar!”✡

* **3:16-19** a: Tuis uab Yunani mnaa' nak ‘'roots ee in anah’, ma in a'moufn ii es re' ‘sin a'moe'k ein ka nsaan fa ‘rotos’. Atoin ahiin Suur Akninu' bian sin natenab am nak, nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin haank ein on re' 'roots ee na'punu' karu na'uab ein; ai' natuin sin nua sin biasa naskara' on re' 'roots ee na'punu'. † **3:16-19** b: Partei purtik pukan ‘Selot’ ai' ‘Patriot’, sin namin ranan he nafeitn ok na'ko anaa' aprenat Roma. ✡ **3:22** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ‡ **3:27** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin am nak, In ma'tani' nneis na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' sin biasa nteek ee te nak, ‘Balsebul’. ✡ **3:29** Nai' Lukas 12:10

30 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan,
natuin sin na'uab na'reu'f Ee
mnak, “Tuaf re' ia, anniut sae!”

Tuaf re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin re' naan esan re' anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot-asar amneot ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee
nok In oirf ein sin neman neun
umi naan, he natefan nok Ne. Sin
nhaken nbin mone' ma anrekan
tuaf he noe'n Ee. 32 Oras naan,
Nai' Yesus antook ma na'uaba'
nok too mfaun anbi uim je nanan.
Rarit tua reek ein naan antaman
ma natoon Ee mnak, “Aam! Ho
aina' nok Ho oirf ein etan mone'.
Sin he natefan nok Ko, tua.”

33 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah neik
haan tanas am nak, “Au aina'
ma Au ori'-tata' amneot, esan re'
sekau?”

34 Rarit In nait matan ma nkius
too re' antokon nibun naan Ee. In
na'uab am nak, “Hi ar-arki re' ia,
amjair Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata'
amneot. 35 Fin sekau-sekau re'
natuina' Uisneno In a'romin, sin
njarin Au nonot-asar amneot.”

4

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nfani
ntein nbi nefo Galilea. Ma too
mfaun ein neman ma naub naan
Ee. Anmui' koof es anhake nbi
naan. Rarit In ansae ma an-
toko nbi kofa' naan in tunan, ma
nanoni' sin. Too mfaun ein re'
anbin nefo naan in ninin, anneen
In uaban.✡ 2 Onaim In nanoni' sin
anmatoom nok rasin mfaun, neik
reta' mnak,

3 “Hi mneen mirek-reko'! An-
mui' naan akani' fini tuaf es an-
nao ma nkani' fini nbi in rene.
4 Oras in nkani' fini te, bian an-
moufun anbin ranan. Es naan
ate, koorn ein neman ma nteo-
nsiun nain finin naan. 5 Ma fini
bian anmoufun anbin auf mafatu'
re' in auf goe mainihas. Finin
naan natoron rabah. Mes natuin
afu naan mainihas, 6 es naan ate,
oras maans ee nsae, fiin atoors
ein naan namnenen ma nmaten,
natuin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman
ntean fa auf goe in a'pinan.

7 Fini bian anteni' nmoufun
anbin huu ma'aika'. Rarit huu
ma'aika' naan anneo niis finin
naan, tar antea ka bisa napunin
fa. 8 Ma fini bian anmoufun nbin
auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, ma
na'naen tar napunin. Fini bian
nasuuf no bo' teun, bian no bo'
nee, ma bian no nautn es.

9 Onaim sekau nneen ma nheek
naan reta' ia in a'moufun, maut
he in nateenb ee nnao nkoon.”

Nansaa' am es Usif Yesus nfee noni' te, anpaek reta'?
(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit oras Nai' Yesus anmes-
mees, In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es
am nua, nok atoni' bian antein re'
anneen niit In reta' naan, neman
he natefan nok Ne. Sin antotin
henati' In natoon neu sin reta'
naan in a'moufun. 11 Nai' Yesus
nataah sin am nak, “Natuin hi
mroim he mihiin Uisneno In Apre-
nat batuur-batuur, es naan ate, Au
utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun.
Mes neu tuaf bian, Au unoni'
sin 'eik reta'. 12 Atoni' bian sin
nahuum on re' saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' antui niit am nak,

‘Sin nitan nrarin, mes ka nromin
fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin, mes sin ka
nromin fa he ntoupun.

Maut he sin kais anpirsain neun
Uisneno,
henati' Uisneno kais anperluu
he nfeen sin saok sanat an-
tein.’”✡

✡ **4:1** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini naan
(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfei oten
na'ko reta' naan am nak, “Karu
hi ka mheek fa reta' ia in
a'moufun, nok ranan mee, he hi
bisa mheek reta' bian sin a'moufk
ein? 14 Onaim reta' ia in a'moufn
ii on nai: akani' fini naan, es re'
tuaf re' nsaksii ma natoon Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat. 15 Finin
re' anmoufun anbin ranan, tar
antea koorn ein anteo-nsiun nain
sin naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re'
anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem
ma nasiik naan Kabin ma Prenat
naan na'ko sin neek ein. 16 Finin
re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu',
esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma
antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan nok
neek marinet. 17 Mes Kabin ma
Prenat naan ka na'baa' fa. Es
naan ate, in ka ntahan fa 'roo
anbi sin neek ein. Ma oras atoni'
bian nasusab sin, natuin sin an-
toup Kabin ma Prenat naan, sin
nporin nain Kabin ma Prenat re'
naan. 18 Finin re' anmoufun nbin
huu ma'aika' in a'tnanan, esan
re' tuaf ein re' anneen anrair
Kabin ma Prenat naan. 19 Mes
sin ntaisibun mainenu' nok rasi
huma'-huma', he sin nharineb sin
tuak ein. Es naan ate, taisibu
huma'-huma' naan, es re' ansiu'
napoitan Kabin ma Prenat naan
na'ko sin neek ein, onaim Kabin
ma Prenat naan ka nafua fa saa'-
saa'. 20 Ma finin re' anmoufun neu
auf afa', esan re' sin re' anneen
ma antoup Kabin ma Prenat naan,
rarit natuin Uisneno In a'romin.
Rarit sin nmoe' 'moe' areokt ein,
on re' finin re' nafuan. Mo'et bian
nasuuf no bo' teun, bian no bo'
nee, ma bian no nautn es.”

Kaisa' amtoeb paku ampake 'kora'
(Nai' Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab piut na'ko
koof' ee in tunan. In nfee reta'
es anteni' mnak, “On mee! Hi
miit miit, ai' kaah, karu atoni'
nout pauk ana', rarit antoeb je
npaek a'kora'? Ai' natuun ee nbi
haark ee in nupun. Ka tiit fa fe',
ai'? Karu natuun ee nbi naan, in
ka npiin fa goen. Atoni' ro he
natunu' paku nbi bare 'ratan he
npiin.✡ 22 Nok ranan naan, rasi re'
nahunu te ma'koro', of mamnita'.
Ma saa' re' oras ia ka mahini'
fa, of mahini'.✡ 23 Sekau es re'
anneen ma anheek naan reta' ia
in a'moufun, maut he nateenb ee
nnao nkoon.
24 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu
hi mnilei atoni' in a'mo'en, atoni'
bian of annilei ki on naan msa'.
Uisneno of annilei ki nneis na'ko
naan amsa'.✡
25 Karu sekau he naim Uisneno
In romin batuur-batuur ate, in
mahiin ee of nafaof gon piut. Mes
tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno
In romin, in moon goe of nafaof
gon piut amsa'.”

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' anmoin kuun

26 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Uisneno In Apreent ii
anhainua ntein on, on re' finin
re' mapone' anbi atoni' in rene.
27 Maski atoni' naan anfain neu in
umi, ma fai-manas in ntuup ma
nfeen, in nnikan nain finin naan.
Mes finin naan natoor ma na'naen
piut. 28 Finin naan anmonin kuuk
anbin afu, anmurai na'naen, nas-
ufan, ma napunin. 29 Karu maak
ee namnatu te, in tuan ee suma
neem he noun goah. Uisneno In
Apreent ii on naan amsa'. Are'
saa'-saa' ii, Uisneno es re' anmeup
sin.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' ana krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,34, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

✡ **4:21** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **4:22** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Mateos 7:2, Nai' Lukas 6:38 ✡ **4:29** Nai' Joel 3:13

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Au 'fee 'teni' ki reet es
on nai. Uisneno Iin na, un-unu' te
sin fauk aah, mes na'ko neno neu
neno, sin nma'baab ok piut ma
amfau reu'f ein. 31 Naan namnees
on re' fini re' ana krisi' nbi po'on.
32 Karu hit tseen fua ana krisi'
naan, in na'nae njair hau kou'
re'uf nbi po'on naan. Tar antea
koorn ein neman ma namin mafo'
anbin naan, ma nakuun ein.”
33 Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin anpake
cara on re' naan, natai nok sin
hinit. 34 In biasa npaek reta' karu
In nanoni' tuaf bian sin. Mes
karu In nok In atoup noin' ein, In
natoon are' reta' naan sin a'moufk
ein.

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Maans ii nmaeb jen, mes Nai'
Yesus anbi koof' ee tuun ee fe'. Ma
In nreun In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Iim arkit atraak teu neof goe
panin.”
36 Rarit sin nsaen kofa' bu'-bua'
nok Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nnao na-
saitan too mfaun ein anbin naan.
Mes bian ansaen nbin kofa' 'teta'.
37-38 Oras naan Nai' Yesus antao
In a'nakan anbi aka'nunu' ma
ntuup anfiin anbi koof' ee in kotin
nanan. Sin annaon ka 'roo fa te,
ain kou' goe neem. Ma oikn ein
anpesan sin, ma oe je ntaam anbi
Nai' Yesus sin kofa', tar antea aar
akre'o te naheun. Onaim atoup
noin' ein namtau nmaten. Ma
sin neem anpoo' nafeen Ee mnak,
“Aam! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem
atmaet jen! Mes Ho ka mfairoir
kit fa!”
39 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus anfeen ma ntaar anin am
nak, “Musnaas nai!” Rarit In
naprenat oikn ein naan am nak,
“Mi'tena' nai!” Oras naan, anin
naan nasnaas nain, ma oikn ein
naan na'teen ein nanin. 40 Rarit
Nai' Yesus nakain In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi
mimtau baiseke' on naan? Hi ka
mmui' fa rasi fnekat meu Kau,
oo?”
41 Sin arsin namtaun ma nsan-
makan. Ma sin na'uab ein am
nak, “In re' ia, sekau? Tar antea
anin ma oikn ein sin natuin In
aprenat!”

5

Usif Yesus nareko' atoni' re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee
(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein antean nefo Galilea in
panin, anbi baer jes re' anteek
ee te, nak Gerasa. 2-6 Anbi naan,
anmui' naan atoin es anniut sae
tar in namaun. In natua nbi faut
naetf ein. Fai-manas in na'oin
neu-mneem nok ao afa' nkoon
anbi are' knete' ma 'noonf ein,
ma nhunun ka natfeek fa. In
ntuut napapa' in aon neik fatu. In
ma'tain re'uf. Ka tiit fa es, re' bisa
nfuut goe, maski npaken korenit
amsa'. Sin nfuut in haen-niman
fani-fani npaken korenit, mes in
nafeek koreent ein naan, ma niit
besin naan in na'iup sin na'kon
in haek ein. In ro ma'tain re'uf,
tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa
ntahan naan ee.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun
na'kon kofa', aniut saes naan niit
sin na'ko a'roo. In npoi na'ko faut
naetf ein, ma in naen an'ain Nai'
Yesus ma nri'tuu nbi In matan.
7-8 Oras Nai' Yesus niit atoni' naan
ate, In na'uab am nak, “Hoi! Niut
re'uf! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!”
Rarit atoni' naan anhunun
naher-heer am nak, “Hoi! Ho he
munsaa' kau? Au uhiin 'ak Ho
re' ia Nai' Yesus, Uisneno Akuasat
In Anah. Au 'toit Ko he Ho kaisa'
mha'mui' kau, joo!”
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, “Ho kaanm ii sekau?”
In nataah am nak, “Au kaank ii
nai' *Legion*, natuin hai mfau re'uf,
on re' sorarus batalion-batalion
ein!”
10 Niut reu'f ein anpaek atoni'
naan he ntoit Nai' Yesus he kaisa'

nreun sin he npoin na'kon bare
naan.
11 Anhaumaak bare naan, atoni'
fauk antitun fafi pukan kou' goes.
Fafin re' naan sin of oni' nifun
nua. Sin namin amnahat anbin
a'to'ef naan in abnapan. 12 Rarit
niut reu'f ein antotin am nak,
“Amreun kai he hai mnao mtaam
meu fafin nee, tua.”
13 Nai' Yesus antoup sin haan
totis naan. Es naan ate, are' niut
reu'f ein naan anpoin ma anta-
man neun fafin naan. Fafi pukan
naan, naen ansiksakn ok, ma nas-
roro nsanun npe'on aisanut ma
nmoufun ntean niuf goe nanan.
Ma sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate,
atiut faifn ein namtaun nmaten.
Sin naenan nfuun am natefan
kuan-kuan mapaumaak ein, ma
natonan are' too mfaun ein. Es
naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoi
neman he nkius nitan kuuk saa'
re' anjarin nrair anbi naan. 15 Sin
neem natefan nok Nai' Yesus, ma
sin niit atoin aniut saes naan an-
took anbi naan. Mes in teenb
ee nareko nrair, ma in anpaek
tais. Ma oras sin niit rasi naan
sin arsin namtaun, fin sin nahinin
nak sekau es re' nabei' he nriu'
napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon
atoni' naan, ro in atoin ma'tain
re'uf. 16 Rarit sin arsin anmaktoon
ein nak sin niit nok sin maatk
ein nak, atoin aniut saes naan
nareko nrair, ma faifn ein anre-
man nmaten. 17 Rarit sin ntotin
teb-tebe he Nai' Yesus annao na-
saitan sin pah.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus he nsae nfain
neu kofa' naan ate, atoin aniut
saes re' nareko nrair naan neem
ma ntoit he in bisa nnao nabua
nok Nai' Yesus.
19 Mes Nai' Yesus anpeen. In
na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak,
“Reko nneis ho mfain nai meu
ho noont ein. Mutoon meu sin
are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e
nrair sin neu ko. Mutoon meu
sin am mak, Uisneno nneek ma
nkasian ko!”
20 Rarit atoni' naan annao
nfuun am nateef pah es nok nain
in koat ein bo'es, re' anteek ee
te, nak ‘Dekapolis’. In nsaksii ma
natoon are' kanan rasi re' Nai'
Yesus anmoe' nrair sin neu ne. Ma
are' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen in uaban
naan ansanmakan ma na'uab ein
nak, “Ro ma'tani', oo!”

*Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai'
Yairus in aan feto. Ma bifee ameen
naa' anreo' Usif Yesus In baru
mnanu'*
*(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai'
Lukas 8:40-56)*
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen
kofa' ma anraak anfanin neun
neof goe in panin. Oras sin ansa-
nun na'ko kofa' naan, too mfaun
ein neman ma nauban naan Ee.
22 Anbi kota naan, anmui' naan
atoin es, in kaan ee nai' Yairus. In
es re' a'nakat anbi uim onen kota
naan. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in
nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan,
23 ma ntoit Je mnak, “Koi, Aam!
Au aan feot goe fe' toon bo'es
am nua. In nameen ma he noi
nmaet jen. Ho mkoen Om uum
he mturun mureko' maan au anah
naan, tua!”*
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao na-
tuin nai' Yairus neu in umi.
Oras sin annaon on naan ate,
too mfaun ein nokan ma anbeu'
Goe.
25 Anbi too mfaun ein naan, an-
mui' bifee jes re' napein funan re'
nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit
fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen.
26 In narair roit nok in a'mui'k
ein he nbaen areko' meens ein.
Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es bisa nareko'
in menas naan. In naa' ii ka
nheut niit fa, tar in menas naan
ma'fena'. 27-29 Bifee naan an-
neen fani-fani anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus. Es naan ate, in nbeu' too
mfaun ein naan, he npaumak-
maak anbi Nai' Yesus In kotin. In

* **5:23** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Ama', amkoen om uum he mtao ho 'nimam meu na, maut he in nareko nfain, ma nmoin.” Anbi naan amsa', “tao 'nimaf” in a'moufn ii nak, “mturun he mureko'”. Aan feto naan in toon re' nmoin naan ii, matu'i et era' 42.

natenab am nak, “Asar au 'reo'
'aan ahaa In baru mnanu', au of
ureok.”
Oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus In baur
goe te, nok askeken, naa' naan
anheut. In nnaben ate in nareok
goen.
30 Nateef oras naan amsa', Nai'
Yesus annaben ate anmui' nenuf
re' anpoi na'ko In tuan. Es naan
ate, In nabani' ma nkius neu too
mfaun ein naan. Rarit In nataan
sin am nak, “Sekau es re' anreo'
Au baru?”
31 In atoup noin' ein natahan
am nak, “Ho mkius Kuum. Too
mfaun sin anmabe'un es nok es
ate, Ho mutaan am mak, ‘Sekau es
re' anreo' Au baru?’”
32 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-
mese' he naim tuaf re' anreo' In
baur goe. 33 Anneen Nai' Yesus
nataan on naan ate, bifee re'
naan namtau ma na'ta'i. Rarit
in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In hu-
man ma In matan, ma nmanaku'
mnak, “Koi, Aam! Au es re' a'reo'
ho baru naan, tua.”
34 Ma Nai' Yesus antoin bifee
naan am nak, “Ain! Natuin ho
nekam na'teeb batuur neu Kau, es
naan ate ho mureok. Ho mfain
nai nok neek marinet, fin ho susat
naan namsoup goen.”
35 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on
naan ate, tuaf neman na'kon nai'
Yairus in umi, ma natoon am nak,
“Eee, kasian! Ho aan feot goe, ain
ee oek' ein, tua. Kaisa' muhaeba'
Uis tungguru mtein!”
36 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nfairoir
fa tuaf ein naan sin uabk ein.
Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Yairus
am nak, “Kais mumtau! Ampirsai
meu Uisneno!” 37 Rarit Nai' Yesus
anreun too mfaun ein ok-oke' he
namaik antaahn ein nbin naan.
Mes In nok ahaa nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis,
he sin annaon nkonon. 38 Oras
sin antean nai' Yairus in umi, sin
niit too mfaun an'uurs ein biru
ma tainaunus huma'-huma', bian
ankaen, ma bian nainin. 39 Nai'
Yesus antaam anbi naan. In
nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa' am
es hi mtaisiub ma mkae on re' ia?
Ri'ana' re' ia ka nmaet fa. In suma
ntuup kuun.”
40 Oras sin neen Nai' Yesus
na'uab on naan ate, sin nmanin
nfaer Ee.
Rarit In nreun sin he npoin ok-
oke'. In no'en ri'ana' naan in
ainaf-amaf, ma nok In atoup noni'
tuaf teun, rarit sin arsin anta-
man anbin ri'ana' naan in ke'en.
41 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana'
naan in a'niman, rarit In npaek
sin uab Aram am nak, “*Talita
kum!*” (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak,
“Aan feto! Amfeen nai!”)
42-43 Nok askeken ate, ri'aan feto
naan anfeen ma anhaek. Nai'
Yesus anreek aan feto naan in ainf
ee nak, “Amfee ne he naah!”
Are' too mfaun ein re' niit
rasi naan ansanmakan. Mes
Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok haan
ma'tani' mnak, “Kaisa' mitonan
es-es mak Au umonib ufani' ri'aan
feot amates re' ia!”

6

*Abitan Nasaret antorak Usif
Yesus*
*(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai'
Lukas 4:16-30)*
1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein annaon nfanin neun In
kuan Nasaret. 2 Nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus
antaam anbi uim onen he nfee
noni'. Neno naan, too mfaun
ein neman he n'oen ein. Oras
sin arsin anneen In noin' ein ate,
sin nsanmakan ma na'uab ein am
nak, “Atoni' ia mahiin ii ma'tani'!
In anmui' kuasat amsa'! Nok
ranan mee m'es In bisa on re'
ia? 3 Amneon ii, In suma tukan
hau. Hit tahiin In ainaf bi Maria,
nok are' In oirf ein, esan re': nai'
Yakobus, nai' Yoses, nai' Judas nok
nai' Simon. Hit tahiin In feotf ein
amsa'. Hit tok Ne arkit tatua kuan
mese'!” Onaim sin nsaekn Ee ma
ka nnenan ntein Ee fa.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Tebe! Atoni' anhormaat

✡ **6:4** Nai' Yohanis 4:44

mafefa' kninu' Uisneno re' anao-
amnemat, anneis na'ko mafefa
kninu' kua tuaf.”✡
5-6a Too mfaun ein, sin neek
manun baiseke', tar sin ka nromin
fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus.
Es naan ate, In nsanmaak, tar
antea In ka nmo'e nteni' fa rais
sanmakat anbi naan. In suma
anreo' nareko' naan ahaa amenat
fauk aah.

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

6b Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu
kuan-kuan re' anmapaumaakn
ein anbi naan, ma nfee sin noni'
anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin.
7 In no'en naan atoup noni' tuaf
bo'es am nua, ma nreun sin tuaf
nu-nua, he nnaon ma natoon Uis-
neno In Rais Reko. In nfee kuasat
amsa' neu sin he nri'un niut re'uf.
8-9 In nba'an sin am nak, “Kaisa'
meik brua' amfaun ambi ranan,
fin Uisneno of es re' an'ator hi
perluut ein. Hi kais meik beti',
noni-roit, ma 'kapi'. Hi meiki
haa teas, 'pein haef, ma mpaek
maan ahaa baru mese'. 10 Karu
sekau ntoup ki he mtaam meu
in umi, mimaika' ambi naan tar
antea hi mnao mkoon meu bare
bian. 11 Mes karu nbi bare mee sin
ka ntoup ki fa, ma sin ka natniin
ki fa, ampoi mi'ko bare naan. Ma
mitonan sin am mak, ‘Natuin hi
ka mroim he mitniin fa, es naan
ate maut he hi msutai kiim in
amre'un!’”*
12 Rarit sin nnaon ma natoon
Rais Reko naan. Sin nak, “Are'
mansian arki ro he misaitan hi
sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi
mfain he mmoin mituin Uisneno
In romin.” 13 Onaim sin anriu'
napoitan niut reu'f ein amfaun.
On naan amsa', sin naronip mina'
neu atoin amenat sin a'naak ein,
ma n'oen ein he nareko' sin. On-
aim sin narekon.✡

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Oras naan, too nbi bare-
bare anneen anrair anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus. Reta' anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus In kuasan ma-
nena' anrair antean usif Herodes
amsa'. Tuaf bian na'uab ein am
nak, “Nai' Yohanis Asranit anmoni
nfain et Nai' Yesus In tuan! Etun
In na'bei' he nmoe' are' kanan
rais sanmakat.”
15 Mes tuaf bian nak, “Kahaf! In
re' ia, mafefa kninu' nai' Elia es
re' anmoni nfain et In tuan.” Bian
amsa' nak, “In re' naan, Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' tuaf es na'ko
ahuunt ein.”✡
16 Mes oras Usif Herodes anneen
rasi naan ate, in nak, “Ia nai'
Yohanis Asranit, re' neon goes ii
au 'reek tuaf he n'oet nafeek in
a'nakan. Oras ia in nmoin anfain
jen.”
17-18 Usif Herodes anreun on re'
naan, natuin in nmaka'rasi' nok
nai' Yohanis. Rasi naan na'uub
on, on nai: usif nai' Herodes
nasiik naan in orif nai' Felipus in
fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Amneon
ii, nai' Felipus nok bi Herodias ka
nmanpoirn ein fa fe'. Natuin rasi
naan am es, nai' Yohanis nakain
ee fani-fani mnak, “Aam Usi'! Ka
nabei' fa he ho mait ho ori' in
fee. Natuin rasi naan antanhai
hit harat atoin Yahudis.” Mes nai'
Herodes in nsao ru'-ruu'. Ma in
nreek tuaf he nheek nai' Yohanis
ma nataam ee neu bui.✡
19 Natuin nai' Yohanis nakain ee
fani-fani on re' naan, es naan ate
bifee naan natunu' neek menas he
nroor niis ne. Mes in ka napein
mainuan fa fe', fin nai' Herodes
nataam anrair nai' Yohanis anbi
bui, 20 ma nreek soraurs ein he
npao goe rek-reko.

* **6:11** Anbi Suur Akninu' uab Yunani, ntui mnak, “antekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein”. Anbi naan, oras naan, atoni' biasa ntekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein he njair tanar nak, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen ate, ansutai kuun in amre'un. Amrees ambi *nai' Lukas* 10:4-11; *Haef ein sin Reta'* 13:51 amsa'. ✡ **6:13** Nai' Yakobus 5:14 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 ✡ **6:17-18** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

Nai' Herodes anmanu'hain nai' Yohanis. In nahiin nak Uisneno es re' anreek haefan nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis naan atoin neek reko. Nai' Herodes anroim he nneen nai' Yohanis in uaban. Mes neot es-neot es ate, in npenan nai' Yohanis in uaban.

21 Neot es, fenai Herodias napein mainuan he nateaba' in neek menas naan. Oras naan, sin nfeest ein neun nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Sin naskau a'naet ein he nokan nbukaen anbin fesat naan. Amnookt ein, sin esan re' anaa' aprenat, a'naak sorarus, ma mnasi-mnasi' pah Galilea. 22 Oras feest ii ntainua goen, fenai Herodias in aan feot goe antaam neem ma nabsoo'. In absoo'n ii reokn ii kah een, tar antea nmoe' Usif Herodes nok are' taumn ein fesat naan anmariin anmaten. Es naan ate, Nai' Herodes no'en ri'feot abso'ot naan ma nak ee mnak, “Ho mroim he mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au ro he 'fee ko. 23 Maski ho mtoit tar antea nbait nua au preent ii msa', au 'fee ko goe. Au 'suup 'eik Uisneno In kanan!”

24 Ri'aan feto naan annao ma nataan in ainf ee mnak, “Ain! Ho mroim he au 'toit saa' re' reko nneis na'ko ama'?”

Ma in ainf ee nataah ee nak, “Hau, oo! Reko! Amnao nai ma mtoit maan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan.”

25 Rarit ri'aan feto naan neem rabah neu nai' Herodes in matan am nak, “Aam! Au 'toit he mfee kau nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee mbi dulang es. Rabah!”

26 Oras nai' Herodes anneen haan totis naan ate, in neekn ii namneuk. In ka nabei' fa he nheer nafani' in haan supat, natuin are' too mfaun ein anneen narair haan supat naan. 27 Rarit in naprenat naan a'naak soraurs es ma nnao n'oet neik nai' Yohanis in a'nakan na'ko uim bui. 28 Rarit sin n'oet naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, ma ntao goe nbi dulang es. Rarit sin annao naat ee neu ri'aan feto naan. Ri'aan feto naan antoup goe, ma nnao nfee je neu in ainaf. 29 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak, an'ote nrair nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, sin neman ma nait neik nai' Yohanis in aon, ma annaon nsuub ee.

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maetn ii antuu' ma nheu' on re' naan.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim anneis

(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

30 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein re' In nreek haefan sin neon goes ii, sin nfain neman ma nabuan nok Ne. Sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' sin nmo'e nrair sin, nok are' saa' re' sin nanoni' nrair sin neu too mfaun ein. 31 Oras naan, too mfaun ein annao na'onin neu-mneman he naim Nai' Yesus. Tar antea In nok In atoup noin' ein ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen. Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Iim he tnao taim baer ma'koro', he tapein mainuan he tasnaas akre'o.”

32 Onaim sin arsin nsaen anbin kofa', ma sin nnao namin baer ma'koro', na'roo na'ko kuan.

33 Mes too mfaun ein niit kofa' naan nnao nabnoon anpeo' nefo naan in ninin. Rarit sin natuin ein anpe'on raan meto', ma sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus nok atoup noin' ein. 34 Oras Nai' Yesus ansaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Rarit In nkasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en saa', nahuum on re' a'bib-kasen re' ka nmu'in fa atukus. Rarit In nanoni' sin Uisneno In romin✡ 35-36 na'ko oras maans ii na'puup tar antea maans ii nmaeb. Onaim In atoup noin' ein na'uab neu Ne mnak,

✡ **6:34** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Mateos 9:36

"Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ok-oke', he nnao nsosan mnahat anbi are' kua pau-maka' nbi ia. Fin maans ii he noi nmouf goen, ma ka tiit fa mnahat et bare ia."

37 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Anbain! Ro hi es re' he mfeen sin he nbukaen."

Mes sin nataan Ee mnak, "Airoo! Karu hit ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, hit ro he tapoina' roit ii ko'u! Namnees nok ameupt es in kai nbi toon es!† Hit he tapein roit amfaun naan ta'ko mee?"

38 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mnao maim miit fe', sekau es amneik beti'."

Rarit sin nnao natanan ma nfain neem natonan am nak, "An-mui' utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua goah."

39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun. 40 Onaim sin ntokon puukn ok. Pukan bian nabuan nat-natun, ma pukan bian anteni' bo' nim-niim.

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neu neon goe tunan ma ntoit makasi neu Uis-neno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma anfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein, he nnao nbatin too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'. Ika' fua' nua' ein naan amsa', In nbait sin neu sin arsin. 42 Onaim sin arsin anbukaen tar antea namse-nan. 43 Oras sin anbukae nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab nafani' mnaah nesif naan, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.

44 Sin arsin of oni' too nifun niim. Naan sin nsoi' naan ahaa atoin ein. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka maso'ik fa.

Usif Yesus annao npeo' oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein he nnao nsaen kofa' he nnao nahunun neun kuan Betsaida et neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi nana fe', he nreun too mfaun ein he nnao nfanin. 46 Oras sin arsin nfanin ate, In nsae neu 'toe'f es ma n'onen.

47-50 Oras maans ii nmabe nrari te, Nai' Yesus ansanu nfain. In niit atoup noin' ein sin koof' ee ntea nrair neof goe tnanan. Mes sin anseopn ok ma'tani', natuin kofa' naan annao nraban nok ain ko'u. Oras neis noi nmeu te, Nai' Yesus annao natuin sin. Mes In nnao npe'o haa oe je fafon. Oras In he nnao nahunun kofa' naan ate, sin nkius niit Ee. Sin namtaun nmaten. Onaim sin maktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' nee? Niut goa oo?"

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mimtau! Au es re' ia."

51 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu kofa' naan, anin naan nasnaas nain. In atoup noin' ein ansan-makan batuur-batuur. 52 Sin fe' niit Nai' Yesus In npaek kuasat ma ntuthae too nifu niim anneis, mes sin ka nahiin namneo fa fe' In kuasat naan, natuin sin neek manun.

Are' amenat na'kon Genesaret sin annaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:34-36)

53 Oras sin antean nefo naan in panin, sin nsanun anbi kota Gene-saret in ninin. 54 Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein niit sin. Ma sin anmakoa' ein am nak, "Hoe! Nai' Yesus neem een, oo!" 55-56 Sin arsin naenan ma nmaktoon ein nfuun am nateef, tar antea sin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein.

Teik uab para', asar sin nnenan nak Nai' Yesus et bare mee, sin arsin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein, ma natupa' sin anbi mn-era' huu sona'. Sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo'

† **6:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "roi muti'*dinari* natun nua". *Dinari* es, roi muit unu', namnees nok ameput tuaf es in kai nbi neon goes.

naan Nai' Yesus In baru mnaun ee
in tuukn ee te, sin of narekon.” Sin
nmo'en on naan ate, sin nareok
nanin.

7

Atoran mansian kaisa' naneuk Uisneno In atoran
(Nai' Mateos 15:1-9)

1 Anmui' naan atoin Farisis
puukn es ma tunggur agama
Yahudi fauk re' neman na'kon
Yerusalem he natefan nok Nai'
Yesus. 2-5 Atoin Farisis sin an-
naa' naher-heran sin harat atoin
Yahudis. Tait i'tope' on re': karu
atoni' he nbukae, ro he nafaun in
a'niman natuin haart ii in romin.
On naan amsa', karu nfain neem
na'ko 'masa', sin ro he naniun fe'.
Tar antea sin bare' umi 'haan ee
msa', on re' 'pika', kraas, pois oe,
ro he nsaef sin natuin haart ii in
romin, hena' bisa npaek sin he
nbukaen.

Karu anmui' atoin Yahudis bian
re' ka natuin fa haart ein naan,
atoin Farisis sin nato'on.

Es naan ate, sin nato'on oras
sin niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nbukaen, mes ka nafaun
fa sin a'niimk ein natuin haart
ii in romin. Rarit sin neman
ma nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein
nbukaen mes sin ka nafaun fa sin
a'niimk ein? Naan, sin nraban
hit atoran harat na'ko atoni mnais
uun ein!”

6-7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im
nak, “Hi re' ia on re' atoni' re'
na'uab ate, a'teta', mes hi mmo'e
te, a'teta'! Nahunu te, ka'o Yesaya
antui nain Uisneno In kabin am
nak,

‘Sin npures ma nbo'is Kau,
npaekn ahaa sin ruruk koitk
ein, mes ka npoin fa na'kon
sin neek ein.
Sin a'moe'k ein on re' naan ruum
am parsuum aah.
Sin ka nfairoir fa Au romik,
mes sin natuin ahaa man-
sian ii in romin.’

Hi huma' mese' on re' sin
imsa'.✡ 8-9 Hi misaitan amrair Uis-
neno In aprenat ma mituin ahaa
mansian ii in harat. Hi mahinim
ma manoem ein ma'tain re'uf!

10 Nahunu te, ka'o Musa natoon
anrair Uisneno In aprenat am
nak, ‘Amhormaat hi mahoint ein.’
Antuut antein am nak, ‘Karu tuaf
es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro
he thukun tiis ne.’✡ 11-12 Uisneno
nanoni' ki on naan, mes hi mi-
noni' 'teta' na'ko naan. Hi mak,
‘Karu tuaf es anba'an anrair he
nfee saa' es neu Uisneno, maski in
ainaf-amaf ansuus anmaten, mes
bare' naan ka bisa npaek je fa he
nturun sin, natuin anba'an anrair
he nfee je neu Uisneno.’ 13 Es naan
ate, fe'e na Au 'ak ki m'ak, hi
mporin main Uisneno In romin,
ma hi mseek ee meik atoran man-
sian. Anmui' atoran amfaun re' hi
mseek ee nahuum on re' naan.”

Rais re'uf re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan
(Nai' Mateos 15:10-20)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf
bian anbin naan, ma na'uab am
nak, “Amneen mirek-reko', he hi
mihiin. 15 Are' saa' re' antaman
neu atoni' in tain ka nhai'niis fa
in tuan. Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain,
es re' neik hai'nisit neu in tuan.
16 [Sekau he mneen ate, amneen
he muhiin!”]*

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein annaon nasaitan too
mfaun ein naan, ma antaman
neun uim jes. In atoup noin' ein
nataan reta' naan in a'moufun.
18-19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
“Hi ka mihiin fa msa', aa oo? In
a'moufn ii on nai: saa' re' atoni'
nbukae je, naan in reko kuun.
Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain naan, in
es ka reko fa. Saa' re' hit tbukae
je, antaam neu hit taik, rarit anpoi
nfain. (Usif Yesus In sairt ii nak,

✡ **7:6-7** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **7:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 * **7:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' 16.

atoni' bole nbukae saa'-saa' aah.
Ka taras fa.)
20 Mes saa' re' anpoi na'ko
atoni' in nekan, naan es re'
neik hai'nisit, tar antea Uisneno
nmai'niisn ee, ma ka nroim fa
he nabua nok ne. 21 Rais re'uf
namfau anpoi na'ko atoni' in
nekan, on re': tenab amre'ut, rais
makonit, rais bakan, rais marorot,
22 rais paru', rais makaket, moe'
re'uf, puta-kriut huma'-huma',
sinmakat, mantinus, na'uab
na're'uf es, nabeo', ka nahiin fa
atoran, ma na'naak-faut.
23 Are' 'moe' reu'f ein on re'
naan anpoin na'kon atoni' in
nekan. Naan es re' nareu' nafani'
in tuan. Ma Uisneno nmai'niisn ee
msa'."

Usif Yesus anturun bifee mnais es re' ka atoin Yahudis fa
(Nai' Mateos 15:21-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan
bare naan, ma nnaon neun kota
es, kaan ee Tirus. Antean bare
naan, sin ntaman anbin uim jes,
natuin Nai' Yesus In ka nroim fa
he biak ein nahinin nak In et re'
naan. Mes In ka bisa na'koro' fa.
25-26 Anbi naan, anmui' naan
bifee mnais es, re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, re' nahoins ee nbi pah
Fenesia et propinsi Siria. Oras in
nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem ate, in
nnao ma ntoit Je he nriu' napoitan
niut re'uf na'ko in aan feto.
27 Nai' Yesus na'uab manporin
am nak, "Ri'aan ein sin ro he
nbukaen nahunun, rarit na'
an'okar amnaah neisf ein neun
asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak,
Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin
Yahudis sin fe', na' anturun atoin
sona'.]
28 Mes bifee naan nataah am
nak, "Namneo, tua! Mes asun
naan sin etan mei je nupun. On-
aim sin nahan amnaah amouft
ein na'ko ri'aan ein sin a'piik
ein." [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan
ein anbukaen, asun naan napenin
amnahat amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus
anturun Iin na kuun, In ro he
nkius atoin sona' amsa'.]
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus na'uab am nak, "Wee, bifee
ia fe'! Ho uabam naan ro namneo!
Es naan ate ho mfain nai, natuin
niut reu'f ee anpoi nrair na'ko ho
anah."
30 Rarit bifee naan antebi nfain.
Antea in umi te, in anah naan
antuup anfiin. Niut re'uf naan
anpoi nrair.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es, ma ankoos nok amsa'

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan
kota Tirus, ma nnaon nabnonon
npe'on ranan re' et tais je ninin,
nkoon kota Sidon. Na'ko naan,
sin nnaon nkonon tar antean nefo
Galilea. Rarit sin nnaon neu pah
es nok kota bo'es, re' sin nteek
nain je mnak, 'Dekapolis'.† 32 Anbi
bare naan, anmui' atoin amuut
es, re' ankoos nok. In aok-bian
sin neik je nnao neu Nai' Yesus.
Sin ntotin he Nai' Yesus antao
In a'niman neu amenat naan, he
nareok' ee. 33 Onaim Nai' Yesus
nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma nnao
nmees nok atoni' naan. Nai'
Yesus nataam In akrurun neu
atoni' naan in ruikn ein nua sin.
Rarit In ntao hape nbi In akrurun
naan ma anreo' atoni' naan in
maan. 34 Nai' Yesus anbaiseun
neu neon goe ma nheer In as-
nasan, rarit naprenat anpaek sin
uab am nak, *"Efata!"* (In a'moufn
ii nak, "Mutfe'i nai!")
35 In na'uab on ahaa re' naan,
mes amenat naan in ruik ein an-
neen nain oras naan. Ma in maan
re' ka na'uab nahiin fa naan,
anma'nuur nain amsa', onaim in
nmurai na'uab nok reko.
36 Rarit sin nua sin annao
nfanin neun too mfaun. Nai'
Yesus antaar sin am nak, "Am-
neen, oo! Kaisa' mitoon meu
sekau-sekau mak, Au ureko' urair
atoni' re' ia." Maski Nai' Yesus
antaar sin nok ma'tani' amsa',
mes sin na'uab ein piut anbin

† **7:31** 'Dekapolis' in a'moufn ii es re' 'Kota Bo'es'.

bare-bare. 37 Too mfaun ein
re' anneen uab mantonas naan,
ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Ma'tain re'uf! Atoni' re' ia
anmoe' are' saa' ii ro reko oke'.
Akoost ate, anneen. Amuut ate,
na'uab.”

8

Nai' Yesus antuthae atoni' nifun haa
(Nai' Mateos 15:32-39)

1-3 Ka 'roo fa on naan ate, an-
mui' too mfaun neem nabuan he
nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin
natuin Ee tar antea neno teun
goen. Onaim sin nararin beti'.
Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Au 'kasian
too mfaun ein ia. Bian neman
na'ko bare 'roo, ma nabuan nok
kit neno teun goen, tar antea sin
nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais
annaon nfanin nok tai ruman.
Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun anbin
raan atnana'.”
4 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nataahn am nak, “Aam! Bare ia
na'roo na'ko kuan. Onaim hit ka
neu fa he ntuthae taan too mfaun
ein re' ia!”
5 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
“Hi mmui' utunu' fua' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Hai
mmu'i haa utunu' fua' hiut, tua.”
6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too
mfaun ein naan he ntokon an-
bin afu. Rarit In nait utunu'
fua' hiut ein re' naan, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
anteib sin pisa'-pisa', ma nfee
sin neu In atoup noin' ein. Sin
nnaon ma nbatin neun too mfaun
ein ok-oke'. 7 Ma sin napenin
ika' fak-fauk amsa'. Rarit Nai'
Yesus antoit makasi nteni' neu
Uisneno anmatoom nok iik' ein
naan. Rarit In nreun In atoup
noin' ein, he nnaon nbatin nteni'
neu too mfaun ein. 8-9 Sin ar-
sin ok-oke' of oni' atoni' nifun
haa. Sin nbukaen tar namse-
nan. Nbukaen nrarin on naan ate,
atoup noin' ein nabuab amnaah
neisf ein naheun 'poni hiut. Rarit
Nai' Yesus anreek sin he nfanin
ok-oke'. 10 Ma oras sin nnaon
nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nok In atoup noin' ein ansaen neu
kofa', ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on
nefo naan in ninin, neun baer jes,
kaan ee Dalmanuta.

Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 16:1-4)

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean
Dalmanuta, anmui' tuaf na'ko
partei pirsait Farisi neman he
natefan nok Ne. Sin nataan
na'kee't Ee, ma sin ntoit Je mnak,
“Aam! Mukrira' rais sanmakat
he anjari 'tope' re' mamnita' nak,
Ho mupein Ho ma'tanim mu'ko
Uisneno.”✡
12 Nai' Yesus anheer In asnasan,
onaim In nak, “Karu Au 'neen
hi uab ein naan, Au 'mei' jok!
Nansaa' am es hi mtoit rais san-
makat? Kais on naan! Rais
sanmakat ro nmu'i msa', mes Au
ka 'mo'e 'fee ki fa.”✡
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao na-
saitan sin, ma ansae nfanin nbi
kofa' nabua nok In atoup noin'
ein. Ma sin nrakan neun nefo
naan in panin.

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, ampanat mirek-reko' atoin Farisis sin rais makopo'
(Nai' Mateos 16:5-12)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin an-
tean nefo naan in atnanan, na'
atoup noin' ein namnaun nak, sin
nnikan nanin nak, sin ka neik ein
fa beti'. Suma sin neik utunu' fua'
mese'. 15 Anneen sin na'uab ein
anteek utunu' on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nak sin am nak, “Hi ro he
mpanat mirek-reko'! Kais hi mtoe
mituin usif Herodes ma atoin Fari-
sis sin rais makopo' amre'ut. Sin
rais kopo' naan, nahuum on re'
muur ii ankumu nseor goe nok
uut, he uut naan nasraat ansae.”✡

✡ **8:11** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16
✡ **8:15** Nai' Lukas 12:1
✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29

16 Anneen In na'uab on naan
ate, In atoup noin' ein an-
taka'naan ein. Ma sin na'uab ein
nak, “A'naef ee na'uab rais saa'?
Of oni' In na'uab on naan, natuin
hit ka teik fa utunu'.”
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin
neek tenab. Es naan ate, In na'uab
am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab
ahaa utunu'? Hi ka mheek maan
fa Au sairt ii, oo? Hi roenm ein ro
nbufun nmaten! 18 Hi miit amrair
meik hi maatm ein, mes hi ka
mihiin fa in a'moufun! On re' hi
ka miit miit fa fe'! Hi mneen meik
hi ruikm ein, mes hi ka mihiin
fa saa'-saa'. On re' hi ka mneen
miit fa msa'! Hi mnikan main✡
19 utunu' fua' niim re' Au 'teib
sin pisa'-pisa' ma 'tuthae too nifun
niim, ai'? Neno naan hi mibuab
maan utuun anesit 'kora' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “'Kora'
bo'es am nua, tua.”
20 Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' sin
am nak, “Hi mimnau, ai' kaah,
neon goes ii, oras Au 'tebi 'bait
utunu' ma 'tuthae too nifun haa?
Hi mibuab maan utuun neisf ein
naan 'poni fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “'Poni hiut,
tua!”
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Nam-
neo! Hi miit nok hi matam. Mes
nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa, Au
ma'taink ii in amneemn ii na'ko
mee?”

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es anbi Betsaida

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antean
kuan Betsaida. Anbi naan, an-
mui' tuaf neik atoin aforot es
neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntoit Je he
nreo' nareko' atoin aforot naan.
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' atoni'
naan in a'niman ma neik je npoi
neu kuan ee in kotin. Rarit In
npuran hape neu atoni' naan in
matan, ma In nreo' goe. In nataan
am nak, “On mee? Ho bisa miit, ai'
kaah?”
24 Atoni' naan na'aiti in matan,
ma nkius a'rii-'ne'u, ma in nataah
am nak, “Tua! Au 'iit mansian ein
anbaknaon ein. Mes huumn ee
on re' au 'iit hau ngguin esan re'
anaot ein!”
25 Ma Nai' Yesus antao nteni'
In a'niman neu atoni' naan in
matan. Ma atoni' naan ankius
naher-heer anteni', ma in nahiin
nak in niit reok goen. Oras ia in
bisa niit nok akninu'. 26 Rarit Nai'
Yesus anreun atoni' naan he nnao
nfain, ma namnaub ee mnak, “Ho
mfain nai, mes amnao mutuin
raan 'teta'! Kaisa' amnao mfain
meu Betsaida.”

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' nak, Usif Yesus naan Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'
(Nai' Mateos 16:13-20, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nfuun am natefan kuan-kuan an-
bin Kaisarea Filipi. Anbin raan
atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nataan sin
am nak, “Karu tatuin too mfaun
ein sin uabk ein, sin nak Au re' ia,
sekau?”
28 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian sin
nak ‘nai' Yohanis Asranit’. Bian
sin nak, ‘ka'o Elia, mafefa kninu'
Uisneno unu' naan’. Ma bian
antein nak, Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko
Uisneno In mafefa kniun ahuunt
ein.”✡
29 Ma Nai' Yesus nataan anteni'
neu sin nak, “Mes natuin hi mahi-
inm ein ite, Au re' ia, sekau?”
Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Ho
re' ia Kristus, re' Uisneno anruur
nain Je na'ko unu'.”✡
30 Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin
mates nak, “Ka nabei' fa he hi
mitonan sekau-sekau saa' re' nai'
Petrus na'uab ee re' ia!”

Usif Yesus natoon In ma'ne'at ma In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus anmurai
na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur Kau. Au of up-
ein rais ha'mu'it amfaun, natuin

✡ **8:18** Nai' Yeremias 5:21, Nai' Yeskial 12:2, Nai' Markus 4:12 ✡ **8:28** Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **8:29** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69

a'naak haart ein, a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein, ma
tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' of an-
torak Kau. Sin of anroor niis Kau,
mes nmeu te,* Au 'moni 'fain."

32 Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat
on naan, onaim nai' Petrus an-
heer napaisb Ee, ma nakain Ee
mnak, "Aam! Kaisa' mu'uab on
naan! Au ka neu he 'konan sin fa,
he nniman Ko."

33 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan
ka natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani'
ma nkius In atoup noni' bian ein.
Rarit In nakaina' nai' Petrus nok
haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe! Naan
niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe
in uaban! Mu'roo mu'ko ia! Ho
suma mutenab meik tenab man-
sian, mes tenab naan ka natuin fa
Uisneno In romin!"

34 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en too
mfaun he neem nabuan nok In
atoup noin' ein. Ma In nanoni'
sin am nak, "Atoni' re' anroim he
natuin Kau, ro in he naran ma
natuin Kau neno-neno! In ro he
nnikan nain in roimn ein kuun,
ma natuin ahaa neu Uisneno In
romin. Maski atoni' he nroor
goe msa', mes in natuin piut, on
re' atoni' nasaah in hau nehe he
nnao neu in bare 'maten.✡ 35 Fin
atoni' re' anmoin arahaa neu in
tuan, of in a'moin ii namneuk on
ahaa re' naan! Mes atoni' re'
nabarab in tuan he nmaet natuin
in njair Au ngguin ma natoon
Uisneno In raan a'honis, in of
anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.✡
36 Amneen, oo! Karu ho mpaar
pah-pinan ia in aafn ii oke', mes
Uisneno antorak ko, ho mupein
saa'? 37 Maski nak ho mroi meik
pah-pinan in aafn ii oke' msa',
mu'if naan ka neu he ntuik naan
fa ho smaanm aan!

38 Mimnau! Mansian batan
muni' ia, anmo'en re'uf huma'-
huma'. Sin ka nfairoir fa he
natuina' Uisneno. Es naan ate,
sekau re' namaeb on he natuin
Kau, ai' namaeb on he natuin
Au noin' ein, Au of umaeb ok
amsa' he 'manaku' in tuan a'bi
Uisneno In human ma In matan.
Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, of Au 'fain 'uum u'ko neno
tunan. Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein
na'kon neno tunan of naub naan
Kau. Oras hai msaun iim mi'ko
sonaf neno tunan meik Ama' In
pinan ma krahan, of mansian ii
na' nahinin nak, amneon ii Au re'
ia sekau.

9

1 Hi kaisa' mnikan Au uabk ein
re' ia. Na'ko hi arki ok-oke' re'
ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmonin
fe', tar sin niit Uisneno ntook ma
naprenat neik kuasat ma'tani'."

*Usif Yesus na'bani', ma In tai-
pake nariim anbi 'to'ef*
*(Nai' Mateos 17:1-13, Nai'
Lukas 9:28-36)*

2 Neno nee nkono te, Nai' Yesus
antoit nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus,
ma nai' Yohanis, he nnaon nsaen
bu'-bua' on 'to'e mnanu' es, re'
ka nmui' fa tuaf. Oras sin antean
in tunan, sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus
na'bani'. 3 Ma In tai-pake naan
anjair muti' ma nariim. Ka nmui'
fa bare' anbi pah-pinan re' ia,
muitn ii namnees nok In tai-pake
naan. 4 Nok askeken, sin niit Nai'
Yesus na'uab nok ka'o Elia ma
ka'o Musa.

5-6 Sin teun sin namtaun
nmaten. Nai' Petrus antaka'nana',
tar in na'uab tafi'-tafi'. Rarit in
na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko nneis.
Reko te, hit tmoe' ropo teun. Es

* **8:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **8:34** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 9:23, 14:27 ✡ **8:35** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

neu Ko, tua. Es neu ka'o Musa,
ma es atfee je neu ka'o Elia."
7 Rarit anmui' nope re' ansaun
neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim
sin anneen hanaf es anpoi neem
na'ko nope naan am nak, "Am-
neen nai, joo! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au
Aan neka'. Hi mneen ma mituin
Ee rek-reko!"✡
8 Oras nai' Petrus sin nneen niit
hanaf naan, sin ankisun nfuun am
nateef, mes nok askeken sin ka
niit anteni' fa tua nua' ein naan.
Suma Nai' Yesus anmees.
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein ansanun nfanin na'kon
'to'ef naan. Ma Nai' Yesus an-
taar sin am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit
amrair je fe'e na, hi kaisa' mi-
toon meu sekau-sekau. Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur, Au ro he
'maet fe'. Karu Au 'moni 'fain,
na' hi mitoon rasi naan meu too
mfaun ein."
10 Sin nnaa' naheran Nai' Yesus
In rais manba'an naan, ma sin ka
natoon ee fa neu tuaf es amsa'.
Mes sin teun sin anmaktaan ein
es nok es am nak, "In sairt ii, on
mee, es na' In nak, In he nmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten re' naan?
On mee?"
11 Ma sin nataan Ee mnak,
"Tunggur agaam ein nak, ka'o Elia
ro he neem nahuun fe', rarit na'
Kristus neem. Mes anbi Ho teenb
ii te, on mee?"✡
12 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Namneo on naan. Ka'o Elia ro
he neem nahuun fe', he nfei ranan
neu Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno an-
ruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Mes
on mee? Hi ka mihiin fa saa'
re' sin ntui nain je et Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok
Mansian Batuur-Batuur? Fin sin
ntui nrair Je mnak, karu In neem
antea te, atoni' of anha'mui' Je ma
sin of anroor niis Ne. 13 Ma hi
ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein rek-
reko, joo! Ka'o Elia neem anrair
jen. Ma atoni' nha'mui' je, natuin
sin roimk ein. Rasi naan namnees
nok saa' re' unu' te, sin na'i antui
nain je."

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re'
anniut sae*
*(Nai' Mateos 17:14-21, Nai'
Lukas 9:37-43a)*

14 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noni' tua teun ein natefan nfanin
nok atoup noni' bian, sin niit too
mfaun ein nabuan. Too mfaun ein
naan neman he niit atoup noni'
bian sin anmatoen nok tunggur
agaam ein. 15 Oras too mfaun
ein niit Nai' Yesus on nai te, sin
naskeken, fin sin teenb ein nak of
oni' In nabaar fe' et a'toe'f ee in
tunan. Ma sin naen anseun Goe.
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am
nak, "Hi mmatoen rais saa' mok
sin?"
17 Anmui' atoin es neem na'uab
am nak, "Aam, karu reko te, am-
neen maan kau, tua! Au 'eik au
aan mone he Ho mureko' maan
ee. In nmuu ma ka bisa na'uaba'
fa, fin niut reu'f es ansaen ee.
18 Karu niut re'uf naan ansaen ee,
in nbeosn ee neu afu. Rarit ri'ana'
naan in haepn ee na'furi', ma in
neuk in niisn ein. Rarit in aon aan
anruur goah on re' hau noon es.
Au 'toit 'iit Ho atoup noin' ein, he
sin nriu' niut re'uf naan. Mes sin
ka nabei' je fa, tua."
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus naskara' sin am nak, "Hoe!
Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki
fani-fani, mes hi ka mheek-heek
maan fa. Ma hi ka mpirsai Kau
fa batuur-batuur! Au he 'sabaar
'eu ki 'tea reka'! Meik Kau ri'ana'
naan neem neu ia!" 20 Rarit sin
natnaat neik ri'ana' naan neem
neu Nai' Yesus. Oras niut re'uf
naan nkius niit Nai' Yesus on naan
ate, in nbonan ri'ana' naan ma
nriut ee nbi afu, ma in haep bua-
neorn ee nsae.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ri'ana'
naan in aamf ee mnak, "Ho aanh
ii in meens ii na'ko rek-reek ii?"
In aamf ee nataah am nak,
"Na'ko in aan'-ana' fe', tua. 22 Niut
re'uf naan he na'maet au aanh ii

✡ **9:7** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **9:11** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 11:14

'roo-'roo goen. In nbeson au aanh
ii fani-fani nbi ai, ma nareem ee
nbi oe. Onaim amturun maan kai,
tua! Karu reko te, amneek kai, he
mureko' maan au anah re' ia."
23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mak 'karu reko
te'? Namneo Au bisa 'moe' are'
saa'-saa', asar atoni' ro he npirsai
fe'!"
24 Rarit atoni mnasi naan
nataah ma nkae nok am nak,
"Aam! Namneo, au 'pirsai 'rair.
Mes amturun kau he au 'neek
a'tebes re' ia, ma'tani' ntein!"
25 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nkius
too mfaun ein nmurain neem
nauban sin. Onaim In naprenat
niut re'uf naan am nak, "Hoi! Niut
aburarut! Ho mpoi nai mu'ko
ri'ana' re' ia, he in bisa nneen, ma
in bisa na'uaba'. Ho kais amtaam
amfain uum!"
26 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, niut re'uf naan anhunun
naher-heer. In nmoe' ri'ana' naan
antaikoib ma npaiteetk on, rarit
na' anpoi nasaitn ee. Ma ri'ana'
naan antuamauf on re' anmate
nrair. Tar too mfaun ein re' anbin
naan na'uab ein am nak, "Ooo! In
nmate nrair!"
27 Mes Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana'
naan in a'niman, ma nfiit nafeen
ee. Onaim ri'ana' naan anfeen
nain oras naan.
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnao nasaitan bare
naan, ma ntaman neun uim jes.
Anbi naan sin nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Aam! Nansaa' am es fe'e
na hai ka bisa mriu' maan fa niut
re'uf naan?"
29 Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'!
Niut reu'f ein ro amaufiunt ein. Es
naan ate, karu hi ka m'onen he
mtoit fa Uisneno, hi ka mibei' fa
he mriu' niut re'uf on re' naan."

Usif Yesus natoon anteni' In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare
naan, ma antaman neu propinsi
Galilea. Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ka
nroim fa he atoni' nahiin nak In
et bare naan. 31 Mes In arahaa
he nanoni' In atoup noin' ein. In
na'uab neu sin am nak, "Ka 'roo
fa heen, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu
atoin sona'. Rarit sin nroor niis
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia. Namneo Au ro he 'maet, mes
anbi nmeu te,* Au ro 'moni 'fain."
32 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan,
ma In atoup noin' ein naskeken
ntaka'naan ein aah. Sin ka
nabranin fa he nataan anteni' Nai'
Yesus In teenb ii on mee.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak sekau es re' ko'u nneis
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
ntean Kapernaum. Oras sin an-
taman anbin umi, In nataan neu
In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Fe'e
na hi mmatoena' rais saa' anbi
ranan?"
34 Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he
nataah, fin anbi raan atnana', sin
nmatoen am nak, sekau es re' ko'u
nneis na'ko sin.✡
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus antook ma
nanoni' sin am nak, "Sekau es
re' anroim he njair atoin ko'u, in
a'moin ee ro he batuur-batuur on
re' atoin neek a'baut, he ntuthae
are' too mfaun ein."✡
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus naskau naan
ri'aan es anbi naan, ma nfain neu
sin atnaank ein. Onaim In na'uab
am nak, 37 "Sekau re' natuina' Kau
ma ntuthae tau a'baut ein on re'
ri'aan a'baut re' ia, tuaf re' naan

* **9:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **9:34** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, 23:11, Nai' Markus 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26

on re' antuthae Kau msa'. Ma
in ntuthae Au Ama' re' anreek
haefan Kau he 'taam 'uum a'bi
pah-pinan ia msa'.”✡

Sekau es re' anjair hit tuaf ein?
(Nai' Lukas 9:49-50)

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
nai' Yohanis, natraak am nak,
“Aam! Anbi oors es, hai miit atoin
es anpaek Ho kanam ma nriu'
niut reu'f ein. Mes hai mtaar ee,
natuin hit ka hit ja fa.”
39 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hoe! Hi kaisa' mikain ee.
Fin sekau es anpaek Au kanak
he nmoe' rais sanmakat, in of ka
neu na'uab na're'uf fa Au kanak.
40 Karu in ka nraban kit fa, on
naan ate in re' naan hit ja amsa'.✡
41 Es naan ate, mimnau mirek-
reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf re' nahiin
nak hi mituina' Kristus, rarit in
nturun ki, Uisneno ka neu nnikan
fa in haet naan. Maski in suma
na'inu' ki neik oe ruman kraas es
amsa', Uisneno ka neu nniikn ee
fa.”✡

Kais amkua'noon mok sanat
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-9, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nteni'
neu sin am nak, “Karu atoin es
anmo'e nsaan neu ri'aan es, tar in
ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant
om, oo! Reko nneis, nait faut kou'
goes,† ma nfuut nakfiirt ee neu in
neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu
tais je tnanan.
43 Karu ho musanab meik
ho 'nimam, mketu mporin ho
'nimam naan! Fin reko neis ho
mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meik ho 'nimam mese', na'ko
sin anporin nataam ko neu ai
maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat
meik ho 'nimam nua.✡ 44 [Ai
marara' naan, namneo-namneo
baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet
niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe
nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]‡ 45 Karu ho
musanab meik ho haem, mketu
mporin ho haem aan. Fin reko
neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno
tunan meik ho haem mese', na'ko
sin anporin nataam ko neu ai
maputu' ma ai marara' abar-
barat meik ho haem nua. 46 [Ai
marara' naan, namneo-namneo
baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet
niit fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe
nareu' ka nasnaas fa.]§ 47 Ma
karu ho musanab meik ho matam,
mro'i mporin ho matam naan. Fin
reko neis ho mtaam meu sonaf
neno tunan meik ho matam fua'
mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam
ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara'
abar-barat meik ho matam fua'
nua.✡

48 ‘Ai marara' naan, namneo-
namneo baer nana'renat.
In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa.
Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe
nareu' ka nasnaas fa.’✡

49 Au 'fee noni' re' ia, ro
ma'fena'. Es naan ate, sekau es
re' he natuina' Kau te, ro in he
ntahan he nok Kau piut, on re' siis
se'ik ro he npaek masik, hena' sisi
naan antahan a'roo.

50 Masik naan, ro reko. Hit
tpaek je he taminab amnahat.
Mes karu masik naan ka miin
masik fa heen ate, he tpaek je neu
saa' antein? Ro hit tait itpoirn aah
ee. Hi ro he mjair on re' masik
amsa', he mmoni mbi manekat
mok are' too mfaun ein.

[Onaim hi kais ammatoe mtein
nai, mak sekau es re' kou' gui, ma
sekau es aan ii.]”✡

✡ **9:37** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ✡ **9:40** Nai' Mateos 12:30, Nai' Lukas 11:23 ✡ **9:41** Nai' Mateos 10:42 † **9:42** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'fore’’ re' sin npaek je he nfoer maak-gandum. ✡ **9:43** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ‡ **9:44** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 44. § **9:46** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 46. ✡ **9:47** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Yesaya 66:24 ✡ **9:50** Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35

10

Atoin Farisis sin he namouf Usif Yesus anpaken rais matsaos ma manporin

(Nai' Mateos 19:1-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Yudea, ma nbin bare bian antein et noe Yarden in panin, pasa' neon-saet. Anbi mee-mee, too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Ma Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin on re' biasa.

2 Atoin Farisis tuaf fauk neman he namouf Goe. Sin natanan am nak, “Natuin hit atoran rais pir-sait, atoin amatsaos es bisa nporin in fee, ai' kaah?”

3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Mimnau miit fe'! Atoran anmatoom nok matsaos fee-mone re' ka'o Musa nba'an nain je neu ki naan, nak on mee?”

4 Sin natahan am nak, “Ka'o Musa in atoorn ii nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, mes ro he ntui surat manporin nahuun ma nnona' surat naan neu in fee.”✡

5 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Amneen Kau fe'! Ka'o Musa antui on naan, natuin hi mi'naak-faut bainesi'! 6 Hi kaisa' mnikan reta' un-unu' oras Uisneno an-moe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan! Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, ‘Uisneno nmoe' mansian ein, atoni' ma bifee.✡

7 Es naan ate, atoin es ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf ma in amaf,

he nmoin nabuan nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' nok in fee,

8 henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.’✡

9 Karu Uisneno neikn On na'mese' sin, ka bole fa he mansian ii nbatis sin!”

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nmesen nbin uim jes. Anbi naan, sin nataan Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin re' fe'e na.

11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Sekau re' anporin in fee, ma nsao nteni' bifee 'teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'! 12 On naan amsa' bifee! Karu in nporin in mone, rarit in nsao nteni' atoni' teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab ma nfee tetus neu ri'aan ein

(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Anbi oors es, sin neik sin aanh ein neman neu Nai' Yesus, ma ntotin he In na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nakaina' sin.

14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit rasi naan ate, In nato'on In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, “Mifetin ri'aan' ein naan he neman ntean Kau! Kaisa' mikaina' sin! Natuin atoni' re' nahuumb on, on re' sin re' naan, es re' anjarin Uisneno Iin na. 15 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' anroim he neem anhau-maak Uisneno, sin ro he namnau niis Ne, on re' ri'aan ein namnau sin ainaf-amaf. Karu ka on naan fa te, ka nabei' fa he tteek sin tak Uisneno Iin na.”✡ 16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhoo naan ri'aan ein naan, ma ntao In a'niman neu sin mese'-mese' he na'uab anfeen sin tetus.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno

(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he nnaon nkonon, anmui' atoin amui't es naen neem he nateef nok Ne. In na'ruri' anbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma nataan Ee mnak, “Aam tung-guru re' au 'hormaat 'ain je! Au he utaan akre'o. On nai, Aam. Of au he 'moe' on mee, henati' au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan, he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?”

18 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mteek Kau

✡ **10:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **10:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **10:12** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 18:3

mmak, ‘re' au 'hormaat 'ain je’?
Ka tiit fa es re' he thormaat tain je,
mes Uisneno nmees Kuun. 19 Ho
muhiin murair prenat ahunut
na'ko Uisneno re' nak,
‘Kais amroor atoni';
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amsaksii mipoi;
kais amputa-kriu atoni' in
bare';
ma mhormaat meu ho aina'
ma ho ama'.’”✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
“Namneo, Aam tungguru! Au
unaoba' are' kanan atoorn ein
naan 'murai u'ko oras au fe' mu-
nif kau, tua.”
21 Nai' Yesus na'uab rais
manekat neu atoni' naan am nak,
“Namneo! Mes anmui' rais jes
anteni'. Ho mfain nai ma mu'sosa'
main are' kanan ho 'mui'm ein.
Rarit meik roit ein re' ho mupein
sin naan ma mnao he mbait main
sin meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit ho
mtebi mfain uum nai he mutuina'
Kau. Uisneno of anseun baran ko
npake 'mu'if neno tunan.”
22 Oras in neen Nai' Yesus In
uaban naan ate, in neekn ii krati'-
krati'. Ma in nfain nok neek susat
ma'tani', natuin atoni' re' naan,
amu'it batuur-batuur.
23 Ma Nai' Yesus ankisu nfuun
am nateef ma na'uab neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Amneen, oo!
Amui't ii na' neu goah he ntaam
neu sonaf neno tunan!”
24 Anneen rasi naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein anmukekun. Ma
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko'! He tjair
Uisneno Iin na, suust ii ka aan'-
ana' fa! Kaisa' mitenab am mak
ma'kaf-kafa'. 25 Atoin amui't es
he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan
ma njair Uisneno In aanh ate, in
suust ii huma' mese' on re' bikaes
unta he ntaam neu in o'of, annao
ntaam anpeo' aent es in konan.”
26 Nai' Yesus In uaban naan
anmoe' sin anjarin ntaka'naan ein
antein. Ma sin nmaktaan ein am
nak, “Karu namneo on naan ate,
sekau es re' bisa napeni 'honis
nabar-baar?”
27 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-
mese', rarit na'uab am nak, “Na-
tuin mahinif ma manoef mansian
ii te, of ka njair fa saa' es. Mes
mimnau, natuin mahinif ma ma-
noef Uisneno, ka tiit fa saa' es, re'
of ka njair fa.”
28 Rarit nai' Petrus anmurai
na'uab am nak, “Aam! Hai
mnikan main are' kanan saa'-saa'
he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai of
mipein saa', tua?”
29-30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Au he utoon ki m'ak on nai:
sekau es re' natuina' Kau, ma
annao na'roo na'ko in ainaf-amaf,
in orif-tataf, in aanh ein, in rene,
in mepu, nok are' in uim je nanan,
he nnao natoon Uisneno In Rais
Reko nbi mee-mee, in of antoup
nafani' no nautn es. Are' saa'-
saa' re' in nasaitan sin naan, of
napein nafani' sin anneisi ntein
na'ko naan. In of napein ha'mu'it
amsa', natuin in natuina' Kau.
Mes oras pah-piin ii namre'u te,
in of anmoin nabar-baar nok Uis-
neno. Rasi re' naan, es re' anjair
seun baran neu ne! 31 Mimnau,
joo! Natuin Uisneno In teenb ete,
sekau na'naeba' in tuan ii te, of
na'bauna'. Ma sekau na'paran
in tuan ii te, natuin Uisneno In
tenab, of na'raatn ee.”✡

Ia haan tonas nfain era' teun anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin
nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbi
pukan re' naan, Nai' Yesus es
re' ahunut. Ma In atoup noin'
ein nok tuaf bian antein anbin
In kotin. Sin namnau In uaban
neon goes ii re' nak, biak ein of
na'maet Je nbi Yerusalem. On-
aim sin nmukekun ma namtaun

✡ **10:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20
✡ **10:31** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30

amsa'. Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus no'en naan In atoup noin'
ein anmesen, ma na'uab antein
saa' re' biak ein of anmoe' Je
nbi Yerusalem. 33 In na'uab am
nak, “Hi mneen, oo! Oras ia,
hit tnao teu Yerusalem. Au re'
ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Mes
anbi Yerusalem sin of na'sosa'
Kau neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam
ein. Rarit sin of anhukun niis Kau.
Ma sin nnona' Kau neu tua sona'
re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. 34 Rarit
sin na'akan Kau re'uf-re'uf. Sin
naroon Kau. Sin nbeos Au aok
ii tar papa' oke'. Rarit sin nroor
niis Kau. Namneo, Au 'maet. Ma
nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”*

Nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis antotin he njarin kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 20:20-28)

35 Rarit Nai' Sebedius in aanh
ein, esan re' nai' Yakobus ma
nai' Yohanis, sin neman neu Nai'
Yesus. Sin ntotin am nak, “Aam
tungguru! Hai he mi'uab maan
akre'o, tua!”
36 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
“Hi he mi'uab saa'?”
37 Sin natahan am nak, “On nai,
Aam! Nati' karu Ho mtook ma
mnaa' aprenat ate, hai mtoit he
Ho mutoko' kai, tuaf es anbi Ho
'nimam a'rii, ma tuaf es anteni'
anbi Ho 'nimam a'ne'u, he hai
mnaa' mok aprenat amsa'.”
38 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
“Hi nua ki ka mihiin main fa saa'
re' hi mtoti. Au re' ia, of upein
susat ma nana'renat amfaun. On-
aim on mee? Anbi hi teenb ii te,
hi mak, hi mibei' he mnaben susat
ma nana'renat tar ammaet mok
Kau, oo?”✡
39 Sin natahan am nak, “Hai
mibei', tua!”
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein sin am
nak, “Namneo. Hi of amnaben
susat ma nana'renat amsa' on re'
Au. 40 Mes sekau es re' antoko nbi
Au 'nimak a'rii ai' a'ne'u, Au ka
'seor Ok fa 'bi rasi naan. Natuin
rasi naan, Uisneno es re' nafeek.
Ma In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau
es re' he ntoko nbin bare naan.”
41 Oras atoup noni' bian sin
annenan nai' Yakobus ma nai'
Yohanis sin haan totis on naan
ate, sin nato'on ma'tani'. 42 Rarit
Nai' Yesus no'en sin ok-oke' ma
na'uab am nak, “On nai! Hi
mihini mrair jen, ai' kaah? Kaes
ko'u re' anna'an aprenat, sin esan
re' nati' te anha'mui' too gui. Tar
antea too gui ka nakbeor ein reko
fa. Ma 'nakaf-a'nakaf anbi pah-
pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno,
sin nanaoba' atoran ma prenat
huma'-huma', tar sin too gui ka
bisa nait fa sin a'naak ein. 43 Mes
ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re'
naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' anroim
he njair kaes ko'u, in ro he njair
on re' a'baut he ntuthae in aok-
bian ein.✡ 44 Ma sekau es re'
anroim he njair a'nakat, in ro he
nmoe' in tuan aan on re' ate ma
nmeup neno-neno on re' naan.✡
45 Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur,
es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni'
ntuthae Kau, mes Au 'uum he
'tuthae too mfaun ein. Au 'uum he
'nona' Au 'moink ii 'teme-'teme,
he 'soi 'aan too mfaun ein na'kon
sin sanat ma penu sin.”

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin aforot
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein ma too mfaun ein neem
antean kota Yeriko. Oras sin
he nnaon nkonon, sin niit atoin
aforot tuaf es antook ma ntoit
piut-piut anbi raan ee ninin. In

* **10:34** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (meta treis hēmeras) “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **10:38** Nai' Lukas 12:50 ✡ **10:43** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **10:44** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

kaan ee, nai' Bartimeus, nai'
Timeus in anah. 47 Oras in nneen
nak, akonot naan Nai' Yesus na'ko
Nasaret te, in nhunun naher-heer
am nak, “Yesus! Ho re' naan,
sufa'-ka'uf na'ko nai' Daut! Hai
mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen, tua! Am-
turun maan kau, tua!”
48 Anneen in hanan naan ate,
too mfaun ein nakain ee mnak,
“Hoe! Mumninu'!”
Mes in nhunun naheer antein
am nak, “Yesus! Nai' Daut in
sufan! Mumnau maan kau, tua!”
49 Ma Nai' Yesus anhake mnak,
“Hi meik je neem!”
Rarit sin nnaon neun ee mnak,
“Noo goah nai! Aam tungguru
no'en ko. Uum nai!”
50 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Bar-
timeus anporin nain in tai nusat,
rarit anfeen ma nnao rab-raab he
nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
51 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, “Ho mroim saa' he Au
'moe' je 'eu ko?”
Atoin aforot naan nataah am
nak, “Koi, Aam! Au 'toits ii es re'
karu reko te, au 'iit, tua.”
52 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, “Natuin ho mpirsai mrair
mak, Au bisa ureko' ko, es
naan ate oras ia ho mureok nai!
Amkoen om amfain nai!”
Rarit nai' Bartimeos in matan
afoort ein naan nareok nanin. On-
aim in nok annao naat Nai' Yesus.

11

Usif Yesus sin antaman neun Yerusalem, ma too mfaun ein anboi's Ee on re' kaes ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Oras sin nhaumaak kota
Yerusalem, sin ntean kuan Betfage
ma Betania, et a'to'ef Saitun in
abnapan bian.* Anbi bare naan,
Nai' Yesus sin nasnasan akre'o.
Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein
tuaf nua he nnao nahunun. 2 In
nbasan sin am nak, “Hi nua ki
mnao mihuun meu kuan re' nee.
Oras hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes
keledai tipu' es, re' ka masaena' fa
fe', mafutu' et bare naan. Hi mnao
mseif in tani ma mheer meik je
neem. 3 Karu atoni' nataan ki
mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi mheer
meik bikaes keledai naan?’ On
naan ate, hi mitaah am mak, ‘Hai
Usi' he npaek je. Ma karu In
npake nrair je te, na' hai of meik
mifain' ee neem.’”
4 Rarit tua nua' ein naan sin
nnaon, ma sin niit bikaes keledai
tipu' naan mafutu' anbi uim jes
in enon, et raan ee ninin. Sin
nseif je, he nheer neik je nnao.
5 Mes atoni' fauk re' anhaken
anbin naan nataan sin am nak,
“Hoe! Ba'e! Nansaa' am es hi
mseif atoni' in bikase'?”
6 Sin natahan am nak, “Hai Usi'
he npaek je. Karu npake nrair je
te, hai of meik mifain' ee neem,
tua.” Onaim tuaf ein re' naan,
anfeen sin mainuan he nheer neik
bikase' naan. 7 Sin nheer neik je
nnaon ntean Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin
na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai-
muti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae.
8 Oras sin he noi ntaman neu
kota, too mfaun ein nait sin tai-
faof ein ma sin pou'k ein, rarit
na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui'
tuaf bian an'oten on re' pet-no'o†
nbi raan ee ninin, ma na'been
sin anbi raan ee tnanan. Anpaek
mo'et naan, sin he natonan ma
nakriir ein nak sin nseun Nai'
Yesus nok hormaat, nahuum on
re' sin nseun kaes ko'u. 9 Anmui'
tuaf bian re' annao nahunun an-
bin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian
namunin. Sin nmurai nsakanan
am nak,

* **11:1** 'To'ef naan sin nteek ee te nak ‘'To'ef Saitun’, natuin anmui' poo' saitun amfaun anbin naan. Anbi bare naan, sin naes naan mina' na'kon hau saitun in fuan ein. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii of oni' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **11:8** Nai' Markus in tuis ahun-hunut nak ‘taef ein’. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 re' nteek ee te nak ‘pet-no'o’. ‡ **11:9** Sin uab Aram nak *‘Hosana’*. In a'moufun ahun-hunut, nak ‘in nsoi nafetin’. Mes anbi oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan, sin biasa npaek uab tuka' naan he nbo'is Uisneno.

“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!‡
Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen
neu amnemat re' neem ma
neik Uisneno In kanan,
natuin Uisneno es re' an-
renu nrair Je!✡
10 *Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno he nahake'
nafani' usif nai' Daut in
aprenat!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno naprenat
nan-nain et neno 'raat
re'uf!”

11 Oras sin ntean kota naan in nanan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon ntaman anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'fe'on. Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan bare naan. Mes, natuin oors ii ka nanokab fa, es naan ate sin ntebi nfanin neun kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau roet uu' goes he kais nafua nteni'
(Nai' Mateos 21:18-19)

12 Kiuk ana' te, sin npoin na'kon Betania he ntaam anfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan ee tnanan, Nai' Yesus annaben ate In namnaah. 13 In niit hau roet uu' goes et raan ee ninin. Biasa sin naah in fuan.§ Onaim Nai' Yesus anhaumaak hau roet naan he nkius niit, kar-karu in nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau roet naan in uun ii te, In ka niit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau naan in oors ee ka ntea fa fe' he nafua. In fe' he nanoo. 14 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu hau roet naan am nak, “Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate anmurai na'ko oras ia, ho ka mufua mtein fa. Ma of ka tiit fa tuaf es he naah antein ho fuam.”

In atoup noin' ein annenan In uaban naan ma'fena' msa'.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf, ma nait inporin bare' sosa' anbi naan
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

15 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon tar antean Yerusalem, ma Nai' Yesus antaam antein anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on, too mfaun ein anmo'en a'masa' ma na'soos ein kor-kefi, re' biasa sin npaek sin he nfeen fua'-turu'. Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In nnao ma nriu' napoitan sin. In nbeso nsisa'en mei ngguin re' sin npaek sin he ntuukr ein roit, ma nbeso nsiksakan hau 'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koron naan. 16 In ntaar too mfaun ein he sin kais neik ein bare' ma nnaon refin ntenin npe'on Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on. 17 Rarit In nanoni' sin am nak, “Hi mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui nain je mnak, ‘Au ufena' Au Uim ji, he tuaf-tuaf na'ko are' pah ma uuf neman he n'oen ein nbin bare naan.’ Mes hi mmoe' Umi naan anjair baer buat neu abaakt ein!”✡ 18 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein annenan nak Nai' Yesus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nato'on ma nek-neuk niisk ein. Rarit sin namin ranan he nroor niis Ne. Mes sin namtausn Ee msa', natuin too mfaun ein nroim niis In nonin.

19 Ma oras maans ii nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma ntebin nfanin he ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, In of anfee saa'-saa' re' hit ttoit je
(Nai' Mateos 21:20-22)

✡ **11:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 § **11:13** Hau roet naan, anteek ee neik uab Yunani nak, *sukei.* Suur Akninu' natuin uab rabit Indonesia nak ‘pohon ara’. Mes Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nruru n'ain hau roet uu' goes re' in fuan ee nati' te sin naahn ee. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka bisa naah fa ‘pohon ara’ in fuan. In noon ee msa' huma' teta'. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Suur Akninu' ka huma' mese' fa nok ‘pohon ara’ anbi Pah Meto'. ✡ **11:17** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11

20-21 Kik-kiku te, sin nnaon
nfanin neun Yerusalem. Anbi
raan atnana', sin nnaon npe'on
hau roet re' afi naa Nai' Yesus
na'uab neu ne. In atoup noin'
ein ansanmakan, natuin hau roet
naan anmate nrair tar in a'baa'n
ee msa' anmeto nmaet. Rarit nai'
Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In
uaban afi naa. Rarit in na'uab am
nak, “Aam! Amkius miit! Hau
roet re' afi naa Ama' mtaar ee ji,
nmate nrair!”
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Namneo! Ro hi he mpirsai
Uisneno on re' naan. 23 Karu
hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, hi of
amreun 'toe'f es he nanani' bare
neu tasi. Rarit Uisneno of nanani'
'to'ef naan, asar hi kaisa' mpir-
sai mi'ba'-ba'e! Hi ro he mpir-
sai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.✡
24 Kais amnikan! Asar hi mpirsai
batuur-batuur mak Uisneno bisa
nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je, In
of anfee ki on naan. 25 Mes karu
m'onen, ma mmui' neek ma'fena'
mok es fe'e te, hi ro he mnao he
mmarame' mok ne. Nok ranan
naan ate, na' hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan he nsaok nain hi saant
ein. 26 [Mes karu na'ko ki, anmui'
neek menas, ma ka mroim fa he
msaok hi aom-bian in sanat, ro
tebes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan ka nsaok fa hi saant ein
amsa'.]”* ✡

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus in hak

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Oras
sin ntean Yerusalem, sin ntaman
ntenin anbin Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. Oras sin ntaman
ntean in a'fe'on, a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tung-
gur agaam ein, ma amnais harat
Yahudi sin neman 28 ma nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Afi naa sekau
es re' anreun ko he uum meik
taisibu mbi bare ia? Sekau es re'
anfee ko hak!?”
29 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin
namin ranan he namouf Goe.
Rarit In nataah sin am nak, “Au
he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau
fe', hena' Au 'utaah ki. 30 Au he
utaan ki on nai: hi arki mihiin nai'
Yohanis Asranit re' naan, aa oo?
Sekau es re' anreek ee he nasrain?
Uisneno oo, ai' mansian?”
31 Onaim sin nateenb ein neu-
mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak,
“Amoo! Hit tarair beti'! Karu
hit tataah am tak, ‘Uisneno es re'
anreun goe te,’ In of nataah kit
am nak, ‘Karu on naan ate, neu
saa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai'
Yohanis!?’ 32 Mes karu hit tataah
am tak, ‘Mansian ee es re' anreun
goe.’ Of are' too mfaun ein antais-
ibun, natuin sin npirsain am nak,
nai' Yohanis re' naan Uisneno In
mafefa kninu'.”
33 Onaim sin natahan am nak,
“Ma neu'! Hai ka mihiin fa, tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin
am nak, “Naa! Karu on naan ate,
Au ka utoon ki fa msa', sekau es
re' anreun Kau.”

12

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameup poo' anggur

(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni'
nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam
ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi
sin. In nareta' am nak, “Anmui'
atoin es ankaun nais fe'u he nroe
anggur anbi naan. Rarit in nbaik
po'on naan anfuun am nateef. Ma
in nmoe' bak he ntoro' fua anggur
in oen. In nmoe' tobe msa'. Rarit
in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf
bian, he sin nmeup po'on naan,
he napein in aafn ee te, anbatin.
Rarit in nnao neu pah a'teta'.✡
2 Antea oras he nseib anggur
in fuan, auf tuaf naan anreun
in ameput tuaf es, he nnao neu
ameup po'on naan he nait in

✡ **11:23** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2 * **11:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, ka ntui nataam fa era' 26. ✡ **11:26** Nai' Mateos 6:14-15 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

sapaan. 3 Mes oras in ntea te,
ameup poo'n ein naan anheek ma
nbeos goe. Rarit sin nreun goe he
nfain ruum-ruum.
4 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu
nteni' in ameupt es. Mes ameup
poo'n ein naan na'tutu' in a'naak
ne tar papa'-papa'. Rarit sin
namae je, ma nriu' na'aenb ee.
5 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni'
in ameput tuaf es a'teta'. Mes sin
anroor niis ne. Maski sin nmoe'
on mee-on mee msa', mes auf
tuaf naan anreun in ameupt ein
piut. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan
anbeos bian, ma nroor niis bian.
6 Namuni te, auf tuaf ee anmu'i
haa tuaf mese'. Tua mese' naan,
es re' auf tuaf ee in aan moen
mese' re' in neek niis ne. Natuin
ka tiit attein fa ranan bian, es na'
in nreun in aan mone naan. In
natenab am nak, ‘Karu au 'reek
au aan moen ji neikn on, sin of
antoup goe nok rek-reko, ma sin
of natniin ee msa'.’
7 Onaim in anreek haefan in
aan mone naan he nnao. Mes
oras ameup poo'n ein naan niit
ri'ana' naan neem ate, sin na'uab
ein am nak, ‘Hoe! Hi mkius miit
fe'! A'naef ee anreek haefan in
aan hoin ee neikn on neem! Karu
'naef ee nmate te, in re' ia of es
re' antoup are' baer pusaak ein.
Onaim iim he troor tiis ne, he hit
tpaar tain are' kanan in a'mui'n
ein!’ 8 Rarit sin arsin anheek je,
ma anroor niis ne. Ma sin nporin
in aon amates naan anbi poo'n ee
in kotin. Reta' naan antuu' ma
namsoup on re' naan, tua.”
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan are'
kaes ko'un naan am nak, “Natuin
hi teenb ein ate, of auf tuaf naan
anmoe' saa' neu ameup poo'n ein
naan? Natuin Au teenb ii te, in of
neem ma nroor niis are' ameupt
ein naan ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba'
poo' anggur naan neu atoin sona'.
10 Hit arkit atrees tiit atbi Uis-
neno in Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Anmui' faut goes re' nahunu te
tuukn ein nait inporin.
Mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.
11 Uisneno es re' anpiir nain Kuun
ee, ma nateek fatu naan.
Onaim hit tiit atrair in masan
arekon!’”✡
12 Kaes ko'un naan nahinin nak,
Nai' Yesus ansair sin neik reta' re'
naan. Sin huma' mese' nok atoin
ameup poo' anggur sin. Es naan
ate, sin nmurai namin ranan he
nheek Je. Mes sin namtausan too
mfaun ein re' anromin he natniin
Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin
nnaon nasaitn aah Ee.

Atoni' namin ranan he nakreo Usif Yesus neik rasi baen beo

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin
a'naakt ein anreun tuaf fauk
na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma
na'kon partei purtik Herodes
neman he nataan Nai' Yesus
he namouf Goe. 14 Sin neman
ntean ate, sin nataan Ee mnak,
“Aam tungguru! Hai arkai mihini
mmak, Ho neek maan ro amneot,
ma ka mputa-kriu miit fa. Ho
mkisu haa atoni' in nekan. Ho
mutoon munoon Uisneno In
romin, natuin Ho ka mpiir fa
humaf. Onaim oras ia, hai he
mitaan uab es. Tatuin hit atoran
pirsait Yahudi te, of hit he tbaena'
beo teu uis ko'u pah Roma,* ai'
kaah?”
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair
nak, sin namin ranan he nkoop
Ee, he nraban aprenat pah Roma.
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neik
haan ma'fena' am nak, “Nansaa'
am es hi he mkopo' Kau meik rasi
naan? Mikrira' miit Kau roit fua
es!”
16 Rarit sin nnona' roit fua' es
neu Nai' Yesus. In ntoup ma ntae
roit naan. Rarit In nataan sin am
nak, “Sekau in huumn ii es re' ia?
Sekau kaan ee es re' matu'i re' ia?”

✡ **12:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 te nak ‘Keser’.

* **12:14** Uis ko'u nbi prenat pah Roma, sin nteek ee

Sin natahan am nak, “Re' naan uis ko'u pah Roma.”

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Karu on naan ate, meik meu prenat saa' re' anjair preent ii in hak. Ma meik meu Uisneno saa' re' anjair Uisneno In hak.”

Anneen In haan tahas on naan ate, sin arsin ansanmakan, natuin In uaban naan namneo. Onaim sin ka bisa namouf Goe fa.

Anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ma anmui' rais matsaos anbi neno tunan, ai' kaah?
(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Rarit atoni' fauk na'kon pukan pirsait bian neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. (Sin na'kon pukan pirsait Saduki re' nanoin ein am nak, amaets ii ka nmonin nfain niit fa).✡ 19 Sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui hit atoran harat es am nak: karu atoin es nmaet nasaitan in fee, ma ka nmui' fa anah, atoin amates naan in orif ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, maut he nahoni nfee sufa'-ka'uf neu in tataf re' anmate nrair naan.✡ 20 Namneo, ka'o Musa nanoni' kit on re' naan. Onaim hai he mitaan miit Ko, tua. Anmui' atoni' hiut anma'ori-taatn ein. Moen unu, ansao nahuun, rarit in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa. 21 Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji ansao bifee banu' naan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa', in orif re' natuin ee ji, ansao bifee banu' naan, ma in nmate msa', mes ka nahoni' fa. 22 Ma rasi naan anjari msa' neu amuint ein, tar antea aheit suus goe nmate msa'. Rarit banu' naan anmate msa'.

23 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut! Karu pah-piin ii namsopu te, ma Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, of sekau es re' anjair mone neu bifee naan?”

24 Ma Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi ka mihiin namneo fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun ii in afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In kuasat amsa'. Onaim hi msaan amrair!

25 Amneen! Ka tiit fa rais matsaos et sonaf neno tunan. Are' amates re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, ka nmatsaon ntenin fa. On naan amsa' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ka nmatsaon fa. 26 Onaim anmatoom nok are' amates he nmoni nfain, ai' kaah, Au he utoon ki on nai: of oni' hi fe' ka mitenab maan fa reta' anmatoom nok ai re' nout hau uu' aan es, mes ka npuut fa. Reta' naan nak, Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, ‘Ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneon goe es re' Au. Sin esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neu Kau, tar antea oras ia.’✡ 27 Onaim hit tahini mtak sin nai'-ka'o sin anmaten nrarin oras ahunut. Mes, natuin Uisneno nak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate hit tahiin tak, sin nmonin nfanin. Onaim maski sin anmaten nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin amsa'. Namneo, amoint ii es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Mes atoin amaets ii, kaah fa ai'? Onaim karu hi mnaa' miheran noni' re' nak, amaets ein ka nmonin nfanin fa, ro hi msaan teb-tebe!”

Atneek Uisneno ma hit aok-bian amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

28 Anbi oras naan, anmui' naan tunggur agama tuaf es nok antook ma nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab nok atoni' pukan Saduki sin. Tunggur agama naan natenab nak, Nai' Yesus nataah sin haan tanas sin nok reko. Rarit in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Au he utaan Ko on nai: hit atoran harat ma prenat rais pirsait ein amfau re'uf. Na'ko are' kanan prenat

✡ **12:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **12:26** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

ka'o Musa, prenat mee es re' pen-
tiing anneis ji?”
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak on
nai:
‘Are' kanan atoin Israelas ki, am-
neen mirek-reko'!
Uisneno ro hit Usif,
ma hit A'nakat.
Ka tiit fa bian anteni', In
nmees Kuun!
30 Onaim hi ro he mneek Ee *anneis*
na'ko are' bian sin.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau
Goe piut-piut,
mihiin Je batuur-batuur,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mi-
tuin In romin.’✡
31 Ma prenat no nua ii nak:
‘Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian,
namnees on re' ho mneek
ho tuam aan kuum.’
Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan
re' pentiing anneis. Ka nmui' fa
prenat bian re' pentiing anneis
na'kon preen nua' ein re' ia.”✡
32 Rarit tunggur agama naan
na'uab antein neu Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Namneo! Re' Ho mu'uab
ee naan, namneo. Uisneno anjair
hit Usif, ma ka tiit fa Uisneno
'teta'.✡ 33 Hit ro he tneek Ee
anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa',
ma tamnau Goe piut, tahiin Je,
ma tmeup ma'tani' he tatuin In
romin, ma hit ro he tneek hit aok-
bian ein namnees on re' hit tneek
hit tuak. Nok ranan naan ate, na'
Uisneno anmariin anneis, na'ko
hit arahaa he tatuin atoran rais
pirsait anmees. Naan reko nneis
na'ko hit arahaa he troor mu'it he
ta'turu', ai' atfee bare' bian neu
Ne.”✡
34 Anneen in haan tahas naan
ate, Nai' Yesus natenab nak tung-
gur agama naan nahiin In sarit
naan nok reko. Onaim Nai' Yesus
nak, “Aar akre'o te, ho he noi
mjair Uisneno Iin na.”

Rarit, ka nmui' fa tuaf es anteni'
re' he nroim he nataan Nai' Yesus,
fin ka tiit fa es re' nabei' Je te.✡

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, mes in njair nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' too
mfaun ein anbi Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. In nataan sin am nak,
“Natuin hi teenb ii te, on mee?
Tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein
am nak, Kristus re' naan es re'
Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je
na'ko afi unu. Ma sin natenab
nak, In suma sufaf na'ko usif nai'
Daut. Mes tenab naan ka namneo
fa. 36 Natuin afi unu' Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' anpaek nai' Daut
he ntui mnak,
‘Uisneno natoon anrair au usi'
mnak,
“Uum he mtook meu baer
amasat et Au 'nimak a'ne'u.
Au of a'moe' are' ho
muusn ein, tar sin
na'ruir ein neu ko.’”✡
37a Na'ko naan ate, hit tahiin tak
usif nai' Daut anteek Kristus nak
‘Usif’. In a'moufn ii nak, karu sin
nteek ee nak Kristus naan suma
usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un, naan
ka nanokab fa fe'. Fin In anjair
usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'.”

Usif Yesus nak, ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein sin puta-kriuk ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Lukas 20:45-47)

37b Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, too mfaun ein anromin
he nneen Ee. 38 Rarit In na'uab
antein neu sin am nak, “Hi ro he
mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam
ein. Sin nromin he npairiurs ok
neik sin baru mnaun ein, he nnao
nateef nok too mfaun ein, he sin
niit sin am nak, ‘Hoe! Sin ro kaes
ko'u batuur!’ 39 Karu sin antaman

✡ **12:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4-5 ✡ **12:31** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **12:32** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Hosea 6:6 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28 ✡ **12:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

anbin uim onen, ai' nokan nbin fe-
sat, sin namin a'took arekot he too
mfaun ein niit sin. 40 Mes mpaant
om! Fin sin re' naan nputa-
kriu bifee baun ein, he nasiik ma
ntoup naan sin uimn ein. Mes
anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk
ein, sin na'koro' sin 'moe' reu'f
ein naan nok sin onen amnanu-
mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein
nahinin nak sin neek ein kniun'
ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee kasat
ma'fena' neu sin."

*Bifee banu' ama'mu'it na'turu'
roi kolekte nneis-neis
(Nai' Lukas 21:1-4)*

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus antoko nbani'
neu peti 'turu', anbi Uisneno In
Uim Onen Uuf. In niit tuaf
amfaun neman ma ntao sin roi
kolekte nbin peti 'turu' naan. In
niit atoin amu'it sin neman ma
nataam sin roit ko'u nbin naan.
42 Rarit bifee banu' ama'mu'it tuaf
es neem ma n'onen nok. In
nataam roit sen nua nbi peti naan.
Roit naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'.
43 Onaim Nai' Yesus annapen In
atoup noin' ein ma na'uab neu
sin am nak, "Hi mkius mirek-
reko' meu bifee banu' ama'mu'it
nee. In nataam roit suma sen
nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko
are' kanan afeet ein. 44 Sin arsin
anfeen kolekte na'ko roi nesif.
Mes bifee banu' ia, anfee nain in
roit ein oke' neu Uisneno."

13

*Usif Yesus natoon nain anma-
toom nok Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf
ee in atseran
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Lukas
21:5-6)*

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein anpoin na'kon Uim Onen
Uuf. Oras sin npoin, In atoup
noni' tuaf es naruur Ee Uim Onen
Uuf naan, ma na'uab am nak,
"Bait Ho mkius miit ia fe'! Umi ia
reokn ii kaah! Sin nbakin in faut
kou'n ii reko 'maten!"
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak
"Uim Onen ia, ro namaas! Mes ka
'roo fa te, sin of anpukai natserab
are' fatun re' ia."

*Neon amsoupt ein sin taanr ein
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai'
Lukas 21:7-19)*

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon
neun a'to'ef Saitun, ma ntokon
nbain ein an'anin Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. Rarit In atoup noin'
ein tuaf haa, neman ma na'uab
nok Ne. Sin esan re' nai' Petrus,
nai' Yakobus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai'
Anderias. 4 Sin nataan Ee mnak,
"Aam! Bait Ho mutoon mufani'
miit kai Ho uabam fe'e na. Reka'
te in oors ii ntea? Ma in taanr ein,
onan re' mee?"
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Asar hi mpanat mirek-reko',
he kais napoi naan ki. 6 Natuin of
anmui' tuaf amfaun re' neman ma
npaas sin a'baask ein am nak, 'Au
re' ia, Kristus, Atoni' re' Uisneno
nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'.' On-
aim sin napoi naan tuaf amfaun.
7 Karu hi miit atoni' anmakenan,
ai' hi mneen uab anin nak an-
mui' makenat et mee-mee, hi kais
mimtau. Natuin are' rasin naan
ro he nboran, mes neon amsoupt
ein ka ntea fa fe'. 8 Fin uuf es
of anfeen ma nmaraban uuf es.
Ma pah es of anmakeen nok pah
es. Tainuuns ii anhasu' anbi mee-
mee. Amnaahs ii of ma'tani' msa'.
Are' rasin re' ia anjarin tanar
namnees on re' bifee ma'apu' re'
nnaben meen mahoni'.
9 Onaim hi arki ro he mpanat
mirek-reko'. Sin of neman ma
nheek ki, rarit anheer neik ki
neu umi feek rais pirsait. Ma
sin of anbeos ki nbi uim oen ein
sin naank ein. Ma sin of anfuut
neik ki neu are' anaa' apreent
ein, natuin hi mituina' Kau. Mes
rasin naan amsa', anjarin asraak
he hi mitonan sin are' rasi anma-
toom nok Kau. 10 Fin Uisneno In
aanh ein ro he nnaon ma natoon
nahunun Au Rais Reko neun are'
uuf-uuf anbin pah-pinan ia, rarit
na' neon amsoupt ein antean.
11 Mimnau! Karu sin nfuut neik ki
neu umi feek rasi, hi kais mimtau

ma mitenab am mak, ‘Au he u'uab
'ak saa'? Ai' au he utaah 'ak
saa'?’ Karu in oors ii antea, hi
mi'uab mituina' saa' re' Uisneno
In Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee neu
ki.✡
12 Anbi uim jes in nanan, karu
tuaf es anpirsai neu Kau, of in
orif-tataf sin es re' namin ranan
he nroor niis ne. Karu aanh ee es
re' anpirsai, of in aamf ee kuun es
re' neikn on anroor niis ne. Ma
karu in ainaf-amaf anpirsai Kau,
of sin aanh ein es re' anroor niis
sin. 13 Onaim of biak ein nsaken
niis ki, natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau.
Mes sekau es re' naran tar antea
namsoup, Uisneno ro nafeitn ee
ma nfee ne 'honis.”✡

Ampanat mirek-reko' natuin neon amsoupt ein anpaumaakn een

(Nai' Mateos 24:15-28, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankono
mnak, “Tuaf es re' neik amre'ut
of he neem. In ntaam ma nhake
nbi baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf, re' ka pantas fa neu
ne, tar in nhai'niis bare naan. Es
naan ate, Uisneno annao nasaitan
bare naan. Karu hi miit rasi naan,
hi mpanat mirek-reko'! (Sekau es
re' anrees re' ia te, ro he npaant
on!) Naan anjair tanar nak neon
suust ein anpaumakan re'-reu'f
een. Karu hi miit on naan ate, abi-
tan propinsi Yudea amfeen maen
nai meu 'toe'f ein.✡ 15 Ma hi ro he
maen rab-raab, he kais amsiraak
om. Karu tuaf mee npoi nrair
na'ko in umi, kais antebi nfain he
nait bare' bian antein. 16 Ma tuaf
re' anbi rene, kais antebi nfain he
nait tai nusat antein. Ro in naen
ankoon!✡ 17 Re' ansuus anneis-
neis ji, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma
bifee re' nasuus ri'ana'. Fin sin ka
bisa naen nanan fa. 18 Onaim reko
nneis hi m'onen ma amtoit he rais
amre'ut naan kais neem nateef
nok oras uran-anin. 19 Fin oras
naan, ma'nuuk ii kou' re'uf! An-
murai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-
pinan ia tar antea neno ia, ka
tiit fa suust es kou'n ii on re'
naan. Ma atoni' of ka niit anteni'
fa susat nahuum on re' naan.✡
20 Karu Uisneno ka na'paran fa
neon suust ein naan, ka tiit fa
tuaf he nmoni nkoon. Mes natuin
Uisneno nneek niis In aan piir
ein, es naan ate In na'paran neon
suust ein naan.
21 Karu nenon naan antean ate,
hi of amneen biak ein na'uab ein
am nak, ‘Amkius nai! Kristus es
ia!’ Mes tuaf bian nak, ‘Kristus et
nee!’ Mes nati' hi kais amneen, oo!
22 Ma of anmui' atoni' re' anpoi
ma npaas in a'basan am nak,
‘Au re' ia, Kristus!’ Bian anteni'
nak, ‘Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'.’ Sin of anmo'en rais san-
makat huma'-huma' neik kuasat
na'kon niut re'uf he nputa-kriu.
Sin namin ranan huma'-huma' he
karu reko te, sin nasekeb Uisneno
Iin na. 23 Hi ro he mpanat mirek-
reko'! Neon suust ein naan ka
ntean fa fe', mes Au umnaub 'ain
ki sin!”

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman

(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaru ntein
In uaban neu In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Karu neon suust ein
ankonon ate,
‘Maans ii of nameis'ook,
ma fuun ii of nasab-saab
amsa'.✡
25 Akfuun ein of anbamoufun
na'kon neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kuasat abitan neon
goe tnanan anrikraakn
ok.’✡
26 Rarit na' are' mansian of niit
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia. Of Au 'uum u'ko neon goe

✡ **13:11** Nai' Mateos 10:17-20, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **13:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **13:14** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Lukas 17:31 ✡ **13:19** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12 ✡ **13:25** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Nai' Joel 2:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:13

tunan. Ma are' too mfaun ein
of niit Au kuasak, ma Au pinak
ma krahak ok-oke'.✡ 27 Rarit
Au of a'reun Uisneno In ameupt
ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he
nnaon nabuaba' are' tuaf ein re'
Au 'piri 'rair sin, na'kon pah-piin
ii tuuk am tuuk, na'kon pasa'
neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-
teas, na'kon pasa' ponain tar an-
tea pasa' haa'-nua.”

Neon suust ein anjarin tanar neu Usif Yesus In amneman

(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In
uaban am nak, “Au 'ait reta' u'ko
hau. Karu hau naan in nook ein
nmurai namnatun, naan anjair
tanar nak oras fauk-nais ii an-
paumaak een. 29 On naan amsa',
karu hi miit neon suust ein naan
neman, on re' saa' re' Au utoon
a'rair ki naan, naan anjarin tanar
nak anpaumaak he Au 'uum een.
30 Oras ia, amneen mirek-reko'!
Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, of anmui'
tuaf re' anmoin fe', oras neon
suust ein naan antean. 31 Maski
neno tunan ma pah-pinan nam-
neuk, mes Au uabk ii of antahan
nabar-baar.”

Usif Yesus In amneman naan ma'nifa'

(Nai' Mateos 24:36-44)

32 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein am
nak, “Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin
neno mee, ai' anreuk fauk ate, of
Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt
ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' ka
nahinin fa. Au Tuak ii msa', ka
uhiin fa. Suma Au Ama' anmees
nahiin.✡ 33 Natuin rasi naan ate,
hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko', na-
tuin hi ka mihiin maan fa reka' te
in oors ii ntea.
34 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'nao usaitan
ki. Mes of Au 'fain 'uum. Nam-
nees on re' tuaf re' annao nporin
in umi neu bare 'roo-'roo. In
nreun in ameupt ein he npao in
umi naan rek-reko. Ma in nbati
nfeen sin es am es ate nok in
mepu. In naprenat apao eno' he
npanat narek-reko' tar antea in
nfain neem.✡ 35 Hi ro he mpao fai-
manas amsa', natuin hi ka mihiin
fa oras mee te, uim tuaf naan
of anfain neem. He maans ii
nmabe, oo, fai tnana', oo, maans
ii na'pupu', oo, ai' maans ii fe'e
nsae. Hi ka mihiin maan fa neu he
reka'. 36 Kais-kaisa' in neem nok
askeken ate, in napein ki amtuup
amfiin ma mikoon fe'.
37 Onaim saa' re' Au utoon 'eu ki
ia, Au utoon 'eu bian sin amsa' am
'ak, ‘Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'
he mseun Kau.’”
[Nok rasi naan ate, Usif Yesus
na'tu'ub In uaban nok In atoup
noin' ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun.]

14

A'naakt ein namin raan ma'nifa' he nheek Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1-2 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur
agaam ein namin raan ma'nifa'
fe' he nheek Nai' Yesus. Fin sin
he nroor Goe. Ma sin an'aotr ein
asraak am nak, “Kaisa' fe'! Kais
atmanaap he theek Je, fin neon
kou'n ii anhaumaakn een. Kais-
kaisa' too mfaun ein napoitn ein
taisibu.”
Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin
anmeu te, atoin Yahudis sin nateef
nok neon ko'u ‘Paska’, ma ‘Fesat
Utunu' ka Maseor Muur fa’. Anbin
nenon re' naan, sin feest ein he
namnau nafani' oras ahunut, re'
Uisneno napoitan sin be'i-na'i sin
na'kon pah Masir.✡

Bifee re' naronib miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

3 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui'
atoin es, kaan ee nai' Simon.

✡ **13:26** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ✡ **13:32** Nai' Mateos 24:36
✡ **13:34** Nai' Lukas 12:36-38 ✡ **14:1-2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

Nahunu te, atoni' anmai'niisn ee,
natuin in ameen nui-atroki'. Mes
oras ia, in nareko nrair.
Onaim oras neon kou' gui ka
ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon
ma nbukaen anbin nai' Simon in
umi. Oras sin nbukaen, bifee
jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
In nnaa' neik boot faut goes, re'
narai je nok miin foo meni' re'
ma'osa'.* Rarit bifee naan an'ipu
nporin botor naan in neon. Ma
in naronib akre'o-kre'o neu Nai'
Yesus In a'nakan he anjair tanar
nak in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoni'
fauk re' anbukaen nokan amsa'.
Oras sin niit bifee naan anmoe' on
re' naan, sin nato'on ma na'uab
ein nok haan be'o mnak, “Huu!
Bifee saa' na es re' ia, es na'
in nporin nareu' miin foo meni'
ma'osa' re' ia!? 5 Reko nneis in
na'sosa' mina' re' naan! Rarit in
nbait roit ein naan neu ama'mui't
ein! Natuin miin foo meni' naan
in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es
anbi toon es.” Rarit sin nakain ee
nok ma'tani'.
6 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am
nak, “Hi kais misusab bifee re'
ia! Amkonan! Au 'mariin, natuin
in n'oop anrair miin foo meni'
neu Au aok. 7 Ama'mui't ein
nok ki neno-neno. Onaim hi bisa
mturun ma mbaab sin ansuun
oras. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka
neu he ubua 'teni' fa 'ok ki.✡ 8 Au
'moink ii ka 'roo fa goen. Ma
bifee re' naronib mina' neu Kau,
in npairoir nain Au aok ii, on
re' in nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au
aok-ta'uk. 9 Mimnau mirek-reko'!
Uisneno In Rais Reko of nanaob
on anbi mee-mee nbi pah-pinan
ia, ma tuaf of nareta' anmatoom
nok bifee ia in a'mo'en arekot.
Maut he are' mansian ein namnau
goe.”

*Nai' Judas naim ranan he
na'sosa' Usif Yesus*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai'
Lukas 22:3-6)*
10 Rarit anmui' tuaf es na'ko
atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua,
kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. In
npoi nnao ma naim a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus neu sin. Oras
in nateef nok sin, in nateaba' in
sarit. 11 Oras a'naakt ein anneen
nai' Judas in uaban naan, sin
nmarinan nmaten. Ma sin nbaasn
ee mnak, “Karu ho he mu'sosa'
Nai' Yesus meu kai, hai of ambaen
ko.” Rarit nai' Judas anpoi ma
nmurai naim ranan he nana'at
Nai' Yesus neu sin.

*Usif Yesus anbukae nbi fesat
Paska nok In atoup noin' ein*
*(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai'
Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis
13:21-30)*
12 Neno naan, neon ahunut
na'ko neon ko'un atoin Yahudis
sin. Anbi neno naan, sin biasa
ntunun utunu' re' ka mamuur
fa, ma sin nroron 'bib-kase msa'.
Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak,
“Aam! Neno ia, hit neon ko'u
Paska. Onaim Ho roim ii he hai
mnao mibarab baer fesat Paska
meu mee?”
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In
atoup noni' tuaf nua mnak, “Hi
mnao mihuun nai meu kota. Anbi
naan, of hi miteef mok atoin es
re' nasaah oe nbi kuis aan es. Hi
mnao mituin ee. 14 Karu in nnao
ntaam neu umi mee te, hi mtaam
mituin ee. Rarit hi mitoon meu
uim tuaf naan am mak, ‘Aam! Hai
Tungguur goe ntoit bare he nmoe'
fesat Paska nok In atoup noin'
ein.’ 15 Fin atoni' naan of naruru'
ki ke'en mainuan es, et umi ktuta'

* **14:3** Miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak mina' naan in oosn ii *‘denari’* natun teun, ma mina' naan in kaan ee *‘nardos’*, re' nahunu te atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'at re' foo bona'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak ‘narwastu’. Botor naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' atoni' anpaaht aah ee. Botor naan amsa' ate, ma'osa'. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee *‘alabastros’*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak fatu naan in kaan ee ‘batu pualam’. Amrees *nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 amsa'. ✡ **14:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

naan in fafon. In nkikin anrair
ke'en naan. Onaim hi nua ki
mibarab bukaet ambi naan."
16 Rarit sin nua sin annaon neun
kota. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok
are' saa'-saa' re' Nai' Yesus natoon
anrair sin. Onaim sin nabarab
he Nai' Yesus sin nbukaen fesat
Paska anbi naan. Rarit sin nua
sin annao naskau Nai' Yesus nok
In atoup noni' bian.
17 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf,
Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni'
bo'es am nua nnaon ntaman neun
bare naan. 18 Anbin bare naan,
sin ntokon ma nbukaen nabu-
buan. Oras sin nbukaen, Nai'
Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen!
Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki re' of
na'sosa' Kau neu atoin sona'."✡
19 Oras sin nnenan on naan ate,
sin neek ein na'uun ein. Rarit
sin es-es ate nataan Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Aam! Re' Ho mteek ee naan,
ka au fa, oo?"
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nok Kau
nbi 'pik-oef ia, of in es re' na'sosa'
Kau. 21 Mimnau, joo! Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet,
on re' matu'i nrair et Uisneno In
Suur Akninu'. Onaim ampaant
om! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau naan,
of in nsutai kuun in amre'un!
Reko nneis bait in ainf ee kais
nahoins ee."

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak,
utunu' ma tua min-kase anjair
tanar he tamnau Goe
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai'
Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-
25)

22 Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus
nait naan utunu' fua es, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In
nteib utunu' naan pisa'-pisa', ma
nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein.
Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Utunu'
re' ia, Au aok. Mait ma mbukae
nai, tua."
23 Rarit In nait naan kraa mn-
inut re' matua' tua min-kase. Ma
In ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit
In nnona' kraas naan neu In atoup
noin' ein, he sin nbukaen. 24 Ma
In na'uab am nak, "Tua min-kase
ia, Au naa'. In of nat'oop he nsoi
nafetin too mfaun. Naa' re' ia,
anjair tanar re' namnaub kit nak,
saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin
naan, anjarin esan re' ia. Mait ma
mbukaen nai.✡ 25 Amneen mirek-
reko'! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka
neu he 'bukae 'teni' fa tua min-
kase on re' ia. Tar Au 'ok Au Ama'
amtuun Om ma miprenat mibu-
bua mbi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au
'bukae 'teni'."
26 Rarit sin nsii siit es, he nbo'is
Uisneno. Rarit sin npoin oras fai,
ma nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nahuun nak,
nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai'
Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis
13:36-38)

27 Oras sin nnaon nabuan naan,
Nai' Yesus natoon nanin sin am
nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen
misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nrair et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak,
'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
ma in 'bib-kaesn ein naen
ansiksaakn ok.'✡
28 Namneo, Au ro he 'maet. Mes
karu Au 'moni 'fain jen ate, Au
of a'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi
Galilea."✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anprotees
am nak, "Aam! Maski sin naen
nasaitan Ko, mes au ka neu fa he
'aen, tua!"
30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Pe'u! Nati' mumnau! Mabe' ia,
nahuun na'ko maun ii nkokre'on
hana' nua, ho musuan amrair Kau
era' teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin
Kau fa!"
31 Mes nai' Petrus haan ii nsae
mnak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho
mmate te, au 'maet 'ok. Au ka neu
fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!"
Nai' Petrus in aok-bian sin es-es
ate na'uab on naan amsa'.

✡ **14:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **14:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **14:27** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ✡ **14:28** Nai' Mateos 28:16

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani
(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok sin annaon nkonon ma ntean poo'n es
et a'to'ef Saitun, kaan ee 'Getse-
mani'. Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab
neu sin am nak, "Amtoko mpao
Kau mbi re' ia. Au he 'nao 'onen
'eu re' nee."
33 Ma In nhaman neik nai'
Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai'
Yohanis, he nnao nabua nok Ne.
Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In
neekn ii nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.
34 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au
neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben
ate Au he 'maet jen. Hi mtook ma
mpao mbi re' ia."
35-36 Rarit In nnao nteni' kre'o,
rarit anri'tuu ma n'onen am nak,
"Ama' amanekat! Karu Ho mromi
te, Au kais a'sutai nana'renat
naan tar a'tea he 'maet on re' ia.
Au uhiin urair 'ak, ka tiit tain fa
saa' re' Ho ka bisa mmoe' maan
ee fa. Onaim karu reko te, Ho mait
mu'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' ia na'ko
Kau. Mes kaisa' mutuin Au romik;
maut nai he mutuin Ho romim,
tua."
37 Rarit In nfain neu In atoup
noni' tua teun ein naan, mes sin
ntupan nfinin. Onaim In npoo'
na'fena' sin, ma na'uab neu nai'
Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Pe'u!† Ho
mtuup kuum, oo? Au 'bi nee
rabah. Mes hi he mpao kre'o msa',
hi ka mibei' fa! 38 Mumeu maatm
ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he
mpao mok Kau! Hi neekm ein
anromin he hi mmoe' rais reko,
mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim
reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu
'suu' te neem ate, kais niis ki."✡
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao n'onen
anteni' haef es. In ntoit an-
tein he Uisneno nait na'roba' rais
ha'mu'it re' naan na'ko In tuan.
40 Rarit In nfain neem neu In
atoup noni' tua teun ein naan.
Mes sin ntupan nfinin, fin sin
maatk ein nma'fenan re'-re'uf.
Onaim In npoo' nafena' ntein sin.
Mes sin ka nahini ntein-tein' ein
fa, he nataah Ee nak saa'.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasai-
tan sin he n'onen hae' teun ii.
Rarit In nfain neem, ma anpoo'
nafena' antein sin. In na'uab
am nak, "Airoo! Hi mtuup-tuup
fe', oo? Noo goah nai! Amfeen
nai! Fin atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, an-
paumaak een. Oras ia, sin he
nheek ma nnona' Kau neu atoin
amoe' saant ein. 42 Amfeen nai ma
mkius nai! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau,
neem een. Iim he tnao tateef tok
sin!"

Anheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

43 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan fe'e te, nok askeken nai'
Judas nok atoni mfaun ein neman.
Sin neik suin tuka' nok hau tuka',
he nheek Nai' Yesus. Sin nmoe'
rasi naan, fin sin napenin aprenat
na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt
ein. Sin arsin esan re' a'nakat
rasi pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
tunggur agaam ein, ma mnais
harat Yahudi sin. 44 Nai' Judas
ansenen nain sin am nak, "Amk-
ius mirek-reko'! Au 'neek sekau
te, mheek Je nai! In es re' hi mam-
mami!"
45 Onaim oras nai' Judas nok
sin antean bare naan, in neem
anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan.
Ma in nasee Je mnak, "Aam Tung-
guru!" Onaim nai' Judas anhoo
ma nneek Ee. 46 Rarit too mfaun
ein neman he nheek Nai' Yesus.
47 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
tuaf es anfaik in benas, ma nsaip
namouf atoin es in rukin noon.
Atoin ruik papa' naan, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe
in ate. 48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab
nok tuaf ein re' he nheek Je naan
am nak, "On mee? Hi mak Au re'
ia, atoin aburarut Kau, oo? Es na'

† **14:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak 'Simon' anbi era' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian. ✡ **14:38** 1 Korintus 10:13

hi iim he mheek Kau meik suni'
ma hau tuka'? 49 Neno-neno te,
Au unoni' ki a'bi Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es,
re' neem he nheek Kau. Iim he
mheek Kau nai! Fin rasi naan
matu'i nrair na'ko unu' et Uisneno
In Suur Akninu'."✡
50 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naen
nasaitn Ee nmees.
51 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin
muinf es, annao natuina' Nai'
Yesus. In tainuus tai tuuk es.
Atoni mfaun sin he nheek je msa',
52 mes sin nnaa' naan ahaa in tais.
Onaim in naen aaf-aaf aah, natuin
in namtau nmaet.

Sin neik Usif Yesus annao neu afeek rais pirsait ein

(Nai' Mateos 26:57-68, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Rarit sin neik Nai' Yesus an-
nao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Anbi
naan, kaes kou'n ein nabuan
nrarin. Sin arsin esan re' a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni
mnais harat Yahudi sin. 54 Oras
sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus ate, nai'
Petrus natuin nok a'kor-koro', tar
antea a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. In
ntaam anbi umi naan in kintal,
ma in ntook nok araar ai ngguin.
55 Anbi umi naan in nanan,
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok afeek
rais pirsait ein. Sin arsin namin
bukti he nasaan Nai' Yesus, fin
sin he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes
sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa'.
56 Rarit sin no'en saksii namfau,
he namouf Nai' Yesus. Mes sin
uabk ein nasurin es nok es.
57 Rarit anmui' saksii bian re'
anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein
puta-kriu mnak, 58 "Hai mneen
atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of
useer Uim Onen Uuf, re' nafeen
ee neik 'nimaf mansian. Ma neno
tenu nteni' te, Au ufena ufani'
Umi naan, mes ka 'paek fa 'nimaf
mansian.'"✡ 59 Mes sin uabk ein
nasurin es nok es.
60 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen
anhaek anbi are' afeek rasin naan
sin maatk ein. In nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Too mfaun ii
natraak Ko. Mes nansaa' am es
Ho mtaa' kuum?"
61 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa
fefa' mese msa'. Onaim a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou'
goe nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mutoon
miit! In amneon ii, Ho re' ia,
batuur-batuur Kristus, Uisneno In
Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko
un-unu'?"
62 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Namneo! In es re' Au re' ia. Hi
arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, a'toko 'bi sonaf neno
tunan, a'bi Uisneno In abnapan
a'ne'u. Uisneno anmui' kuasat
ma'tani' nneis! Au of 'ok Ne
mnaa' aprenat mibu-bua. Na-
muni te, Au 'saun 'uum a'bi nope
u'ko sonaf neno tunan."✡
63 Anneen Nai' Yesus In ua-
ban naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe na-
too' ma'tani', tar antea in npius
nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in
nkoa' ma na'uab neu are' afeek
raisn ein am nak, "Hit kais taim
atteni' saksii! 64 Hi mneen meik
hi ruikm ein kiim. In es neikn on
na'uab on naan. In nait In tuan ii
njair Uisneno in Anah. In na're'uf
Uisneno! Tatuin hit atoran rais
pirsait, karu tuaf es nanees on nok
Uisneno, in ro he nmaet! Onaim
oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"
Onaim sin nafekan ok-oke'
mnak, "Namneo, atoni' ia nsaan!
Onaim ro he thukun tiis ne!"✡
65 Rarit tuaf fauk neiki ntaman
ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin n'aum
naan In maatk ein, rarit sin nbeos
Goe. Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak,
"Ho mtakseer miit, sekau es re'
antuuf ko?" Rarit sin no'en apao
Uim Onen Uuf ein, he neem ma

✡ **14:49** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **14:58** Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **14:62** Nai' Danial 7:13
✡ **14:64** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16

neik Nai' Yesus. Oras sin neik Je
nnao, sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus no teun
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-75, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Oras naan, nai' Petrus an-
toko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit aet
bifee tuaf es na'ko a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou'
goe, neem niit nai' Petrus anraar
ai. In nnano' narek-reko' nai'
Petrus in human, ma in na'uab
am nak, “Fe'e na, ho mubua mok
Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan.
Tebe, oo?”

68 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am
nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es
ho mutaan on naan? Au ka uhiin
Je fa!” Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi ma
nhaek anbi eno' 'kono'. [Nateef
oras naan, maun goe ankokreo'.]‡

69 Rarit ate naan niit anteni'
nai' Petrus. Ma in natonan atoni
mfaun nbin naan am nak, “In re'
ia, tuaf es na'ko sin amsa'.”

70 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am
nak, “Of oni' ho mumaun! Au ka
uhiin Je fa!”

Ka 'roo fa te, tua 'teta' es,
re' anhake nbi naan na'uab an-
teni' nai' Petrus am nak, “Hoe!
Ho he mputa-kriu mak ho ka
mubua mok sin fa! Hi arki atoin
Galileas!”

71 Mes nai' Petrus anraban
ma'tani' am nak, “Au 'suup! Au
ka uhiin fa atoni' naan, tua!”

72 Nateef oras in na'uab on
naan ate, maun goe nkokreo' no
nua. Onaim nai' Petrus nam-
nau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e
na nak, “Nahuun na'ko maun ii
ankokre'on no nua te, ho musuan
Kau era' teun goen.”

Oras namnau niit on naan ate,
nai' Petrus ankae nme'-me'ur.

15

Sin neik Usif Yesus he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Neis noi nmeu te, afeek raisn
ein sin nneek mesen he na'maet
Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin nfuut neik
Je he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus.
2 Oras sin ntean gubernur ee, in
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “On
mee? Namneo ho re' ia atoin
Yahudis sin Usif?”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur! Ama' gubernur ho
uabam naan, batuur.”
3 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok
gubernur ee mnak, “Atoni' ia In
saant ii mfau re'uf!” Onaim sin
nsoi' In saant ein mese'-mese'.
4 Rarit gubernur naan nataan an-
tein Nai' Yesus am nak, “Ho ka
mneen fa sin uabk ein naan, aa
oo? Sin nasaeb ko sanat amfaun.
Bait ho mutaah miit fe'!”
5 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa'
mese' amsa', tar antea gubernur
ee nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

6 Toon-toon ate, karu atoin
Yahudis sin anmo'en fesat Paska,
biasa too mfaun ein anpiir naan
atoin bui tuaf es, he gubernur ee
nafeitn ee na'ko bui. 7 Oras naan,
anmui' atoin bui tuaf es, kaan
ee nai' Barabas. Nahunu te, sin
nheek je natuin in nraban anaa'
aprenat pah Roma, ma in nroor
atoni' msa'. 8 Natuin fesat Paska
naan anpaumaak een, es na' atoni
mfaun ein nnaon neun gubernur
Pilatus ma nhuun ein am nak,
“Ama' gubernur! Neon ko'u Paska
anpaumaak een. Karu reko te,
mufetin atoin bui tuaf es, on re'
toon-toon.”

‡ **14:68** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

9 Rarit gubernur ee ntoin sin
am nak, “On naan ate, au he
ufetin ki sekau? Karu au ufetin
ki atoin Yahudis sin Usif re' ia
te, hi mromi, oo?” 10 Gubernur
ee na'uab on naan, amneon ii
in nahiin anrair nak, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik
Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin neek
ein namenan nmaten neu Nai'
Yesus.
11 Mes are' a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anhuitan
too mfaun ein he sin ntoit neu
gubernur ee mnak, “Hai ka mrom-
roim main Je fa! Mufetin kai nai'
Barabas, tua!”
12 Rarit gubernur ee nataan an-
teni' sin am nak, “Karu on naan
ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai'
Yesus, re' sin nteek nain Je mnak
‘atoin Yahudis sin Usif’ ia?”
13 Onaim sin nhuun ein ok-oke'
am nak, “Mu'mate He! Amkuus
mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je, tua!”
14 Rarit gubernur ee nataan am
nak, “In saant ii saa'? Au uprikas
urair Je, mes au ka upein fa sanat
mese' msa'!”
Mes sin arsin anhuun ein
naher-heran ntein' ein am nak,
“Mu'mate He! Amkuus Ee nai
meu hau neeh je, tua!”
15 Natuin gubernur ee he
nharineb too mfaun ein sin neek
ein, onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas
natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in
naprenat atoin apaot ein he sin
nnao nbeos* Nai' Yesus anpaken
a'kauboe. Anbeso nrair Je te,
soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus anpoi
nnaon he nkuus niis Ne nbi hau
nehe.

Soraurs ein anbeos nafan-fani'
Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:27-31, Nai'
Yohanis 19:2-3)

16 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik
Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in
kintal.† Anbi naan, sin no'en
nabuab sorarus puukn es, of oni'
tuaf natun niim. 17 Ma sin nabaur
Nai' Yesus neik baru mnanu' mas-
naa mee-umub, on re' uisf ein
biasa npake. Rarit sin nait noon
ma'aika' ma sin nrii' 'soeb es.
Ma sin ntuma'nii' nataam 'soeb
ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In
a'nakan, he sin na'raur ein on re'
he nasaeba' 'piru'-baru neu uis
feu' goes.
18 Rarit sin na'ruir ein ma
na'besan, rarit nakree't Ee mnak,
“Tabe, Aam Usi' Yahudi!” 19 Ma sin
na'ruir ein napo-poin anbi Nai'
Yesus In matan. Ma sin npuurn
ein hape fani-fani neu In human.
Rarit sin ntee' nafan-faink Ee
neikin hau. 20 Sin nakre'et narair
Je on naan ate, sin npuu' nain
baru mnanu' naan. Ma sin na-
pakeb nafani' In paken. Rarit sin
neik Je npoi na'ko kota Yerusalem,
he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe
tar anmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus
anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai'
Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis
19:17-27)

21 Oras sin npoin nnaon na'kon
Yerusalem, sin nateef nok atoin es
anbi raan atnana'. Atoni' naan
na'ko kota Kirene, kaan ee nai'
Simon. In re' naan, nai' Alek-
sander ma nai' Rufus sin amaf. In
fe' he ntaam neu kota Yerusalem
ate, soraurs ein anheer naan ee,
ma na'seek ee he nasaah Nai'
Yesus In hau nehe.✡ 22 Sin nheer
neik Nai' Yesus antea baer jes,
kaan ee Golgota. (In a'moufn ii
‘bare 'naak nuif’.) 23 Anbi naan,
sin he na'inu' Nai' Yesus neik
raur mai'ninu' maseor re'u, he
In bisa naran menas. Mes In ka
nroim fa he niun. 24-25 Rarit sin
nkuus natneneb Nai' Yesus anbi
hau nehe. Onaim sin nahake'
hau nehe naan, of oni' fe' anreuk

* **15:15** Sorarus Roma sin npaek a'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeosn ee fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. † **15:16** Soraurs ein sin bare re' naan, anteek ee neik uab Latin ate nak *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin bare naan nabuan et pukan uim a'nakat sin.
✡ **15:21** Roma 16:13

seo. Rarit soraurs ein anheran
suur ana' he napara' sekau es
re' napein Nai' Yesus In paken.✡
26 Rarit sin ntuin anbi hau pisa' es
am nak:
"Atoni' ia, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

Rarit sin nkuus hau pisa' naan,
anbi hau nehe neis faof, anhau-
maak Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Sin
npaek rais matu'i naan he nhuukn
Ee. 27 Anbi naan, sin nkuus
na'maet aburarut tuaf nua msa'.
Es anbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan
a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi 'rii.
28 [Nok rasi naan ate, sin natuin
saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Sin
nmoe' Je nahuum on re' atoin
amoe' re'uf."]‡ ✡

29 Are' atoni mfaun ein re' an-
naon natuin ranan naan, niit Nai'
Yesus makfiri' anbi hau nehe. On-
aim sin nkiu'n ein ma nakre'et
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Ho es
re' mak, Ho he mpukai mureu'
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit
mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno
teun in nanan.✡ 30 Maut he Ho
msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan, he
mufetin Ho tuam aan nai! Karu
Ho mmoe' on naan ate, na' hai
mpirsai mmak Ho re' ia Uisneno
In Anah."

31 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein nok tunggur agaam
ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa' am
nak, "In nsoi nafetin biak ein, mes
In ka bisa nafetin naan fa In tuan.
32 In nteek In tuan ii nak 'Kristus',
Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je
na'ko un-unu'. Bian nak, In re'
naan atoin Israelas sin Usif. Karu
namneo on naan ate, maut he In
nsaun na'ko hau nehe he hai miit
fe'. Rarit hai mpirsai meu Ne."

Tua nua' ein re' na'peti' sin bu'-
bua' nok Nai' Yesus anbi sin hau
nehe mese'-mese', sin nakre'et
Nai' Yesus amsa'.

Usif Yesus anmaet
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

33 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum
naan bare naan, na'ko maans
ii na'puup tar antea nreuk teun
maans ii nmaeb. 34 Oras anreuk
teun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhu-
nun neik uab Aram am nak, *"Eloi!
Eloi! Lema sabaktani?"* (Re' neik
hit uab ii te nak, "Koi, Au Usi'! Koi,
Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho
mparakan Kau on re' ia?")✡

35 Tuaf fauk re' anhaumakan
anbin naan, sin nnenan neu Nai'
Yesus In hanan naan. Onaim sin
na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi
mneen fe'! In nkoa' ka'o Elia, Uis-
neno In mafefa kninu' un-unu'."
36 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-
tei meto' ma nateep ee nbi raur
mai'ninu'. Rarit napuunk ee nbi
hau goes in tunan, ma naramib
Nai' Yesus he nmuis. Rarit atoni'
naan na'uab am nak, "Ampao he
hit kius tiit! Kais-kaisa' ka'o Elia
neem ma nasaunt Ee na'ko hau
nehe."✡
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhunun an-
teni', ma In nmaet.

38 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee, an-
mui' naan tai eon kou' goes,
nakfiir' ee he nakiin Uisneno In
Ke'en Akninu'. Oras Nai' Yesus
snaasn ii natfeek, tai eon ko'u
naan natpisu' nbait nua na'ko faof
tar antea 'piin.✡

39 Anbi Golgota, atoin a'naak
paot es anhake nhaumaak Nai'
Yesus In hau nehe. Oras in niit
Nai' Yesus In a'maten, in nas-
keek. Rarit in na'uab am nak,
"Ai joo! Atoni' ia namneo-namneo
Uisneno in Anah!"

40-41 Anmui' naan bifee fauk
re' napeen Nai' Yesus In a'maten
na'kon a'roo. Sin esan re' nahunu
te antuthaen Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein anbin pah Galilea.
Sin esan re' ain Salome, bi Maria

✡ **15:24-25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ‡ **15:28** Anbi tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, era' re' ia ka matu'i fa. ✡ **15:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✡ **15:29** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25, Nai' Markus 14:58, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **15:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **15:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **15:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

na'ko kuan Makdala, nok ain
Maria (re' nai' Yakobus muni'
nok nai' Yoses§ sin ainaf), ma
bifee mfaun bian anteni' re' neem
nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus neun
Yerusalem.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus In ta'un
neu noup fatu
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai'
Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis
19:38-42)

42-43 Rarit atoin es naim ranan
he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un
amates na'ko hau nehe. Atoni'
naan kaan ee, nai' Yusuf. In na'ko
kota Arimatea. In re' naan tuaf
es na'ko pukan afeek rais pirsait
Yahudi. In neekn ee reko. In
anpao-pao prenat Uisneno re' he
neem.

Nai' Yesus anmaet nok neon
nima'. Noka' te nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan
ate, anbi neon nima' naan, nai'
Yusuf he nasanut nahunun Nai'
Yesus In aon. Nai' Yusuf anha'tain
in nekan, ma nnao nbaiseun gu-
bernur Pilatus he nasanut Nai'
Yesus In aon amates naan. 44 Oras
gubernur ee anneen nai' Yusuf in
haan totis naan ate, in nsanmaak.
Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Ai joo!
Atoni' naan anmaet rabah, oo!
Anbi au teenb ii te, au 'ak oni' ka
fe'.”

Rarit in nreun tuaf he no'en
a'naak paot. Oras in neem antea
te, gubernur ee nataan am nak,
“On mee? Nai' Yesus anmate nrari
oo, ai' kaah fe'?”

45 A'naak paot naan nataah am
nak, “Namneo! In nmaet jen,
tua.” Oras gubernur ee nneen on
naan ate, in nfee mainuan neu
nai' Yusuf he nnao nasanut Nai'
Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

46 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao neu
Golgota. Ma in nasanut Nai' Yesus
In aon na'ko hau nehe. In n'aum
uismina' naan neik tai fe'u re'
ma'osa'. Neot naan, sin fe' anpa-
hat anrair noup fatu es anbi kneet
fatu. Rarit sin nsorot nataam uis-
mina' naan neu noup fatu. Onaim
sin naritu' faut been kou' goes, he
na'eek na'maet noup fatu naan.
Rarit nai' Yusuf sin anfanin.

47 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko
Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yoses
in ainaf), sin nokan anbin naan
amsa'. Sin nua sin ankius narek-
reko' bare re' sin natunu' Nai'
Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

16

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Lukas
24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Noka' neon ne'e, atoin Yahudis
sin neon onen. Maans ii nmoufu
nrari te, bi Maria na'ko kuan Mak-
dala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yakobus
in ainaf), nok ain Salome, sin nnao
nsosan miin fubona', he noka'
te, sin he nnaon nkaik ein neu
Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un natuin sin
harat atoin Yahudis. 2 Ma noka'
snaat ii nsae on naan ate, sin teun
sin annaon neun noup fatu naan.
3-4 Anbi raan atnana' sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Amoo! Of sekau
es re' ntitar na'roba' kit faut ko'u
naan na'ko noup goe in enon? Hit
teun kit ka neu ta'bei' je fa. Fatu
naan kou' re'uf!”

Mes oras sin ntean bare naan,
sin niit fatu naan natnanib an-
rari. 5 Rarit sin ntaman nkonon
anbin noup fatu naan. Mes nok
askeken, sin niit atoin muinf es
anpaek muti' nariim, antook anbi
sin abnapak a'ne'u. 6 Onaim
atoin munif naan na'uab neu sin
am nak, “Hi kais mimtau! Au
uhiin 'ak hi iim he maim Nai'
Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, re'
sin na'mate nrair Je nbi hau nehe.
In ka et fa ia. In nmoni nfain
jen! Iim he hi mkius kiim bare
re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-
ta'un naan. Ka tiit Ee fa goen!
7 Onaim hi mfain nai rab-raab!
Amnao mitoon meu nai' Petrus
sin am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni
nfain jen. In nnao nahunun ki
neu pah Galilea. Maut he sin
nateef nok Nai' Yesus anbin naan,

§ **15:40-41** Tuis uab Yunani bian nak ‘nai' Yoses in ainaf’, ma bian anteni' nak ‘nai' Yosef in ainaf’. ✡ **15:40-41** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

on re' nahunu te In natonan nrair
sin. Onaim hi mfain nai!”✡
8 Oras bifeen naan niit noup
ruman naan ate, sin naskeken.
Onaim sin naen anpoin. Sin
nfanin rab-raab. Sin npe'on raan
ee te, ma sin ka natonan fa sekau-
sekau, natuin sin namtau nmaten.

Usif Yesus nateef nok bi Maria re' na'ko Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Yohanis 20:11-18)

9 Anbi neno krei kik-kiku te, Nai'
Yesus annao nateef nahuun nok
bi Maria re' na'ko kuan Makdala.
Bi Maria re' naan, nahunu te
Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut
re'uf hiut na'ko in tuan. 10 Oras
bi Maria nateef anrair nok Nai'
Yesus, in nfain ma natoon neu
amfaut ein re' nahunu te sin na-
tuin Nai' Yesus. Sin nabu-buan
nok susat ma kaet fe', natuin sin
namnau Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
11 Rarit bi Maria na'uab neu sin
am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi msuus
ma mkae fe'? Kais amnana'reen
amtein, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni
nfain jen! Fe'e na, au uteef 'ok
Ne!”
Mes sin arsin antonin am nak,
“Ho mupoi!”

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu tuaf nua
(Nai' Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup
noni' tuaf nua annaon neun kuan
es. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai'
Yesus nakriir On neu sin, mes In
na'bani'. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan
ate, sin nahiin Je. 13 Rarit sin nua
sin anfanin ma natonan sin aok-
bian ein am nak, “Hoe! Hi mneen
fe'! Fe'e na hai miteef mok Nai'
Yesus anbi ranan!”
Mes sin aok-bian ein antonin
am nak, “Heero! Hi kaisa' mipoi
on naan!”

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein ok-oke'
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus nateef nok
In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am
mese'. Oras naan, sin ntokon ma
nbukaen. In na'uab neu sin am
nak, “Hi 'naak-fautm ein ii! Atoni'
natoon anrair ki mnak sin niit
anrair Kau neik sin matak fuak
ein, mes hi ka mpirsai fa joo! Hi
mak, sin arsin napoin! Oras ia,
Au 'eikn Ok 'uum. Namneo Au
'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain!
Hi miit kiim meik hi matam fuam
ein.
15 Onaim oras ia hi ro he mnao
mfuun am mitefan pah-pinan ia,
he mitonan are' mansian ein ok-
oke' Au Rais Reko ia.✡ 16 Sekau
re' anpirsai neu Kau, ma nasrain
je, of Uisneno nsoi nafeitn ee, he
in natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno
nbi sonaf neno tunan. Mes sekau
re' ka npirsai fa te, of in napein
hukun, ma Uisneno nriu' napoitn
ee, rarit natua nabaar anbi mone'.
17 Ma re' apirsait neu Kau, of
sin nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', he too mfaun ein nahinin
nak sin kuasat naan na'uu ma
na'baa' na'ko Uisneno. A'tope' on
re': sin bisa nriu' niut reu'f ein
neik Au kanak. Of Uisneno nmoe'
sin he sin na'uab ein neik uab
bian re' sin ka nahiin je fa. 18 Rarit
karu sin nnaa' kaun re'uf, ai' sin
niun naan raso, sin ka neu he nsir-
aak ok fa. Karu sin npohon ma
n'oen ein neun amenat, amenat
naan nareok.”

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Lukas 24:50-53, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

19 Oras In na'uab anrair nok
In atoup noin' ein on naan ate,
Uisneno nait nasaeba' Nai' Yesus
neu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan,
In njair Uisneno In tua pirsa'i, he
sin nua sin antokon ma napreent
ein bu'-bua'.✡
20 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nmoe'
natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon
neun bare-bare ma natonan are'
too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Nai'

✡ **16:7** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28 ✡ **16:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Yesus In Rais Reko. Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin, he sin nmo'en are' rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrarin sin. Onaim too mfaun anpirsain neu Nai' Yesus, natuin sin nahinin nak Rais Reko naan ro namneo.

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Lukas in tuis

Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas antui reta' re' ia?

1-3 Aam Teofilus* re' mahormata'.
Hoore, tua.
Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin anbin hit sonak ma hit atnanak. Sin ntui rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihiin main sin na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan, batuur-batuur natuin ahaa Uisneno In rais manba'an unu' naan.
Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea namtiis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko' sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re' anjarin nrarin. 4 Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa. Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, natoon nain rasi anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis Asranit

5 Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai: oras usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Yudea, anmui' naan atoin es, kaan ee nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein. Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet. Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak pirsait ein amsa', natuin ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun in sufan-ka'un.✡ 6 Sin nua sin nmonin natuin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat ma atoorn ein ok-oke'. Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'. 7 Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes ka nmu'in fa anah, natuin bi Elisabet naan, ankiu.

8 Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he ntaman nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin kota Yerusalem. 9 Natuin sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau es re' anmui' sapaaf he ntaam neu Uim Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf atamas naan ro he nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es re' anheer naan suur ana' naan. 10 Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan. 11 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in aon bian a'ne'u.

12 Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he nmoe' saa'. 13 Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab am nak, “Sakarias! Kais mumtau! Fin Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen totis. Onaim ho fee jan of nahoni' ri'aan moen jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai' Yohanis. 14 Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua' nok ki, natuin hi mihoni'. Ri'ana' re' naan, of anharineb ho nekam naan. 15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ankuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras in nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are' kanan mniun mafu. Oras in na'nae neem ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u.✡ 16 In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he ntebi nfanin natuin sin Usif, es re' Uisneno. 17 In a'mo'en

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak ‘atoni' re' anneek Uisneno’. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*. ✡ **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7 ✡ **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3

ma taos natai on re' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' unu' naan. In neem nahunun hit Usi'. In nabanit mahoint ein he nneek sin aanh ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' nkoit Uisneno, in nabanit sin amsa', he sin nabain ein anfain neman, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, in nabarab sin neek ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman."✡

18 Mes nai' Sakarias nataan ameput naan am nak, "Hee'! Naan of anjair on mee? Au 'ok au fee je mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe' on mee, he au bisa uhiin 'ak rasin naan of anjarin?"

19 Rarit ameput naan nataah am nak, "On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial, Uisneno In tua renu'. In neikn On anreun kau he 'uum utoon ko rais reko re' ia.✡ 20 Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk ein re' ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit je ji, on nai! Ho maam aan of ka nakbero' reko fa karu ho mroim he mu'uab. Onaim ho ka bisa mu'uab fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar antea hi mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho mkius kuum. Saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia of anjair, nateef nok in oras."

21 Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein etan mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan ein, natuin nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa fe'. 22 Oras in npoi neem ate, in ka na'uab nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in npaek in a'niman he nsenen sin. Onaim sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nakrira' nrair je rais sanmakat es anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan.

23 Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein, onaim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain neu in umi. 24-25 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, bi Elisabet na'apu'. Onaim in ka npo-poi niit fa na'ko sin umi tar antea funan niim. In na'uab am nak, "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno! Aijoo! Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Karu au upein anah, biak ein ka namae kau fa goen."

Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria

26 Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee naan funan nee te, Uisneno nreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan nnao neu kuan es et propinsi Galilea. Kuan naan, kaan ee, Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai' Gabrial. 27 Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri' feot ao-'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria. Bi Maria anmanaa' nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Nai' Yusuf re' naan, Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. On nai te, nai' Gabrial annao ma nateef nok bi noon Maria.✡ 28 In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi nona naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Uisneno anpiir ma nbeit naan ko, he nmoe' naan kuun rais reok goes neu ko. Uisneno nok ko, Maria."

29 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in uaban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii saa'. 30 Onaim ameput naan antuut antein am nak,

"Maria! Kais mumtau.
Fin Uisneno In sairt ii,
nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ko.
31 Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu',
rarit ho of muhoni' maan
ri'aan moen jes.
Ho ro he mukaanb Ee,
Nai' Yesus.†
32 In of anjair Atoin a'naet.
Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak,
'In re' naan, Au Aanh aa
kuuk.'
Es re', Anah na'ko Uis-
neno re' A'raat Re'uf.
Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa'
aprenat,
nahuum on re' In beif-na'if
usif nai' Daut.

✡ **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Danial 8:16, 9:21 ✡ **1:27** Nai' Mateos 1:18 † **1:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Yeshua* in oetn ii nak, 'Uisneno nsoi mansian'. 'Yeshua' naan, es re' *Yesus* anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' *Mateos* 1:21 ‡ **1:33** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi'. In sairt ii nak, 'In naprenat atoin Israelas sin'. ✡ **1:33** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7

33 In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-
piut neu too Israelas sin.‡
Ma In aprenat naan nabar-
baar.”✡
34 Mes bi Maria nataan nai'
Gabrial am nak, “Au ka 'tuu-tuup
'iit fa fe' 'ok atoni'! Onaim au he
u'apu' on mee?”
35 Rarit nai' Gabrial nataah am
nak, “On nai! Uisneno In As-
maan Akniun' ee of neem neu
ko. Ma Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In
kuasan naan of anniup naan ko.
Nok ranan naan, Ri'ana' re' of ho
muhoni' maan Ee naan, kninu'
batuur-batuur, natuin In re' naan,
Uisneno In Anah.
36 Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-
asar es, kaan ee bi Elisabet,
na'apu' nrari msa'. Te kaah, in
namnasi nrair. Onaim biak ein
nak, in ka bisa nahoni' fa. Mes
oras ia, in na'apu' funan nee jen.
37 Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa
njair!”✡
38 Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak,
“Reko, tua. Au re' ia Uisneno
in ate kau, tua. Maut he are'
saa'-saa' naan najairb ok natuin
ho uabam naan. Au ubarab au
tuak ii, he utuin ahaa Uisneno in
romin, tua.”
Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan
naan, nasaitan bi Maria.

Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet

39-40 Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi
Maria naen rabah na'ko Nasaret
neu nai' Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f
ein propinsi Yudea. Antea nee
te, in ntaam neu nai' Sakarias in
umi. Onaim in nasee ma ntaeb bi
Elisabet.
41 Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi
Maria in haan buseet naan, ri'ana'
re' et bi Elisabet in aupn ee, natiik.
Ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet
in tuan. 42 Rarit in na'uab naher-
heer am nak, “Maria! Mansian ein
of nait na'ratan ho kanam naan,
anneis na'ko are' kanan bifee pah-
pinan ia! Sin of nait na'ratan
Ri'ana' re' et ho aupm aan! 43 Au
tuak ii msa' nanaib on, natuin au
Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef nok
kau. 44 Ho maan musee te, ri'ana'
re' au u'aup ee ia, natiik, natuin in
nmariin. 45 Uisneno nakrira' nrair
In nekan arekot neu ko, natuin ho
mpirsai mmak, In nroim he nmoe'
natuin In rais manba'an.”

Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

46 Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am
nak,
“Na'ko au nekak nanan ia,
au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!
47 Au neek ii nmariin,
natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin
naan kau!
48 In nkius ma ntae narek-reko'
nrair kau,
In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka
ma'osa' fa ia.
Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein
of na'uab ein ma nteek kau,
bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau,✡
49 natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma' neu
kau.
In imsa', Akuaas Re'uf ma
Kniun Re'uf.
50 Uisneno nakrira' ma natoon
rais kasian neu are' too
mfaun re' anhormaat ma
na'bees neu Ne,
na'ko batan neu batan.
51 In npaek In kuasan,
he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re'
na'naeb ma naikas sin tuak
ein.
52 In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an
kuasa,
natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas
ok.
Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf
re' neek ein ma'nura'
ma ba-baun ein.✡
53 In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein
tar antea namsenan,
mes In nriu' napoitan atoin
amui't ein,
he sin npoin naon, ka
npooh neikin fa saa'-
saa'.
54 In nturun ma nbaab In too
Israelas sin,

✡ **1:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14 ✡ **1:48** 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11 ✡ **1:52** Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19

ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu
sin piut-piut.
55 Unu' te, In nahake' rais
manba'an nok hit be'i-na'i
sin,
es re', ka'o Abraham ma in
sufan-kau'n ein ok-oke'.
Oras ia, rais manba'an
naan nmafutu' ma
nhaek nabar-baar."✡
56 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi
Maria natua nok bi Elisabet funan
teun fe'. Rarit na' in nfain neu
kuan Nasaret.

Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai' Yohanis

57 Antea in oors aa on naan ate,
bi Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan
moen jes. 58 Rasi naan nasiin
on ma nabeon on neu in nonot-
asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak
Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan
arekot neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate
In nfee ne ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-
arsin anmarinan amsa'.
59 Ri'ana' naan anmoin naan
neno fanu te, sin na'heir ee na-
tuin atoran harat atoin Yahudis.
Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan,
nai' Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee
kanan.✡ 60 Mes in ainf ee npeen
mates nak, "Ka on fa naan, tua! In
kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!"
61 Mes sin nataah ee mnak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mpiir kanaf
Yohanis? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es
na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek
kanaf naan!" 62 Onaim sin nse-
nen nai' Sakarias he nahiin in
romin, he nakanab ri'ana' naan
nak sekau.
63 Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he
ntoit hau bena' he ntui. Rarit
sin nnoon ee hau bena'. Onaim
in ntui mnak, "In kaan ee nai'
Yohanis!" Onaim too mfaun ein
ansanmakan ok-oke'.
64 Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias
in maan amates naan nakbero'.
Onaim in nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb
Uisneno. 65 Tuaf-tuaf re' natuan
nbin bare naan, ansanmakan ma
namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi naan
nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko
tuaf neu tuaf, tar antea abitan
propinsi Yudea re' natuan etan
a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'. 66 Are'
aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak,
"Naan batuur een, Uisneno In
kuasan nok ri'ana' naan. In of
na'nae neem ate, in taos-mo'et on
re' mee?"

Nai' Sakarias anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

67 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam nbi
nai' Sakarias in tuan. Onaim in
na'uab am nak,
68 "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too
Israelas sin Usif!
Natuin In nkoen On neem he
nsoi naan In tuaf ein,
maut he sin kais on re'
ate.
69 Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es,
re' In kuaasn ee ma'tani',
he nsoi nafetin kit.
In re' naan, usif nai' Daut
in sufan-ka'un.
70 Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia
na'ko afi unu',
anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein
re' na'ki'in neu Ne.
71 Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit,
na'ko hit muusn ein,
ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin
neek ein namenan neu kit.
72-73 In nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu hit be'i-na'i sin,
natuin In namnau piut-piut
neu In rais manba'an nok
sin,
re' In nfuut ma nahaek ee
nok ka'o Abraham.
74 In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko
hit muusn ein,
he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees
teu Ne,
ma kais tamtau ttein.
75 In nsoi nafetin kit,
he hit bisa tmoni kninu' ma
mne'o piut-piut atbi In hu-
man ma In matan.
76 Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin
aa, ko.
Tuaf of nahiin ko nak, ho re'
ia, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In
mafefa kninu'.
Ho of amnao ma mutoon meu too
mfaun ein,

✡ **1:55** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10 ✡ **1:59** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **1:76** Nai' Meliaki 3:1

he sin npira' ma nnona' sin
a'niimk ein he ntoup Usi' In
amneman.✡
77 Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mu-
toon ranan meu Uisneno Iin
na,
he sin nahinin nak, sin
napenin saok sanat ma
'honis,
natuin Uisneno nnoes ma
nporin nain sin saant
am penu sin.
78-79 Natuin Uisneno neekn ee
ma'nura' ma n'oeteen neu
kit,
etun In nfee kit oras ma eti
mainuan fe'u,
nahuum on re' maan
asaet-apisar re' neik
me'u ma piin fe'u.
Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in
nanan,
ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu-
'maten kit,
natuin hit ka taraem ok fa
fe' tok Uisneno,
of hit tapein paku ma me'u
he nnao naat kit teu raan
mamut ma rame'.”✡
80 Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair
Uisneno. Onaim nai' Yohanis
nmurai na'nae piut. Uisneno In
Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain je
piut. In na'nae neem on naan
ate, in nnao natua nbi baer ruman
na'roo na'ko kuan, tar antea oras
in nmurai nait in mepu neu too
Israelas sin.

2

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)

1-2 Neot es, oras nai' Kirenius
na'naak neu pah Siria, uis ko'u
keser, kaan ee nai' Agustus, nakua
kabin prenat nak, “Are' too re'
anbin prenat Roma in pah, sin ar-
arsin ro he nfanin on sin kuan
ein mese'-mese', he ntuin kanaf
anbin sensus!” Sensus naan fe' no
mese' anbi prenat Roma, re' antui
ma nsoi' too mfau-rutun naan.
3 Onaim too mfaun ein anfanin
neun sin kuan, he nok antuin
kanaf anbin sensus naan.
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua
nbi kuan Nasaret et propinsi
Galilea. In nmanaa' anrair nok
bi noon es, kaan ee bi Maria, re'
na'apu'. On nai te, nai' Yusuf
naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, on-
aim in ro he nfain neu nai' Daut in
kota Betlehem et propinsi Yudea,
he na' antui kanaf anbi sensus
naan.
Es naan ate, sin nua sin an-
naon neu kota Betlehem. 6 Oras
sin nbin Betlehem ate, bi Maria
in oras he nahoin ii antea goen.
7 Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka
napenin fa ke'en anbi uim losmen
sin. Onaim sin ntaman neu oo'f
es. Rarit in nahonis in aan unu, ri'
mone. Onaim sin ntainuus ee, ma
natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare
mnahat.

Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein

8 Mabe' naan, anmui' naan
atuuk mu'it fauk, re' anbe'en ma
ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen.
Sin nbe'en anbin amnera' nbi kota
in kotin.
9 Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uis-
neno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf
neno tunan. Rarit anmui' snaaf
na'ko Uisneno ntana' natef-tefan
sin, onaim sin namtau nmaten.
10 Mes ameput naan na'uab am
nak,
“Hi kais mimtau fe'! Amneen
mirek-reko', joo! Fin au
'uum he utoon ki rais reok
goes. Sekau-sekau re' an-
neen rasi ia, ro of anmari-
nan.
11 Rais reko ia nak on nai:
Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et
usif nai' Daut in kota naan,
anmui' naan bifee jes na-
honi' nrair Kristus!
Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uis-
neno nba'an nain Je
na'ko afi unu'.
Uisneno nreek haefn Ee
neem, he nsoi nafetin tuaf
na'ko sin saant am penu
sin!

✡ **1:78-79** Nai' Yesaya 9:2

In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee
nak, 'Usi'', fin are' prenat,
In es re' annaa' sin!
12 Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit
Ri'ana kruu'f es, re' antain-
uus naan Ee. In ntuup et
mui't ein sin bare mnahat."
13 Ameput naan na'uab anrair
on naan ate, nok askeken, Uis-
neno In ameput bian na'kon sonaf
neno tunan neman namfa-faun
ma nabuan nok ne. Onaim sin
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno neik siit
am nak,
14 "Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uis-
neno In kanan!
In es re' antook ma naprenat
et neon goe tunan a'raat
re'uf.
Uisneno nroim he narame' are'
mansian ein pah-pinan,
re' anharineb ma nhaan mau
In nekan!"
15 Rarit Uisneno In ameupt ein
ntebin nfanin neun sonaf neno
tunan. Onaim atuuks ein naan
na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Iim
he tnao teu Betlehem he tkius tiit
Ri'ana' nee fe'! Fin Uisneno anfee
nrair hanaf naan neu kit."
16 Rarit sin naenan rabah neun
Betlehem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria
ma nai' Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana
kru'uf naan amsa' antuup et mui't
ein sin bare mnahat.
17 Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin
nmurai na'uab ein am nak, "Fe'e
na Uisneno In ameupt ein neman
na'kon sonaf neno tunan ma na-
toon kai anmatoom nok Ri'ana' re'
ia!" Onaim sin npeon rasi naan
tar namsoup.
18 Are' tuaf amfaun ansan-
makan oras sin nneen atuuks ein
naan sin uab ein. 19 Mes bi Maria
nahiik ma napaan sin anbin in
nekan, are' kanan rasi re' anjarin
naan. Ma in natenab ma namnau
he naim niit nak, in a'moufn ii
saa'. 20 Rarit atuuks ein naan
antebi nfanin neun sin mui't ein.
Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uis-
neno In kanan. Sin ntotin makasi
neu Ne, natuin sin nnenan ma
nitan natai on re' saa' re' ameput
Uisneno natoon ee jan.

Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus

21 Nahoni' nrair neno faun
on naan ate, sin na'heri' Ri'ana
kru'uf naan natuin ka'o Musa
in atoran. Onaim in ainaf-amaf
nakaanb Ee, 'Nai' Yesus'. Kanaf
naan es re' ameput na'ko sonaf
neno tunan natoon ee neu sin,
oras In ainf ee ka na'aups Ee fa
fe'.✡

Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf

22 Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o
Musa nak, bifee re' nahoni' nrair
neno bo' haa, ro he nnao nakninu'
in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf natuin
atoran harat. Nok ranan naan, sin
bisa ntaman neu uim onen on re'
nati' te sin nmo'-moe' je ji. Etun
nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nnaon neu
kota Yerusalem he nmoe' natuin
atoran harat naan. Sin naskau
neik Ri'ana kru'uf naan neu Uim
Onen Uuf, he nanaa't Ee njair
Uisneno Iin ja.✡ 23 Sin natuin
Uisneno In atoran re' nak, "Bifee
re' nahoni' ri'aan unu, karu mone
te, in ro he nana'at ri'ana' naan
njair Uisneno Iin ja."✡ 24 Natuin
Uisneno In atoran, karu nana'at
ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te, in
mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu'
kor-kuku paasn es, ai' kor-keif
tipu' nua. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi
Maria nmoe' natuin atoran naan.✡

A'naef nai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je

25-26 Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es,
kaan ee nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi
kota Yerusalem. In re' naan, neek
amne'o ma namnau Uisneno piut-
piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'
ee natoon ee mnak, in of niit Kris-
tus fe', rarit na' in nmaet. Kristus
naan, of es re' ansoi nafetin too
Israelas sin.

✡ **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8 ✡ **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8

27 Oras naan, Uisneno In As-
maan Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon
antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf. Oras
in ntaam ate, in nateef nok Nai'
Yesus In ainaf-amaf sin neik Je,
he nanaa't Ee neu Uisneno he
njair Iin ja. 28 Ankius Ri'ana naan
ate, 'naef Simeon antoup Goe ma
naskau Goe. Rarit in npures ma
nanaib Uisneno mnak,

29 “Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao nrair
natuin In rais manba'an
neu kau.
Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa nfee
kau oras ma eti mainuan,
he reko te, au 'maet kuuk nai
'bi mamut-aomina',
30 fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re' Uisneno
nreek haefn Ee neem,
he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit
saant am penu sin!
31 Uisneno anroim he npaek
Ri'ana' re' ia,
he nsoi nafetin uuf-uuf ma
pah-pah sin ok-oke'.
32 In on re' snaa pina',
re' neik rais hormaat ma
baisenut neu Uisneno In too
pah Israelas sin.
In on re' me'u makraha',
re' ntana' ma naruru' Uis-
neno In ranan,
neu are' uuf-uuf ma pah-
pah bian sin.”✡

33 Annenan on naan ate, nai'
Yusuf ma bi Maria feefk ein
nomkakan, natuin nai' Simeon
in uab ein naan re' anmatoom
nok Ri'ana' naan. 34 Rarit nai'
Simeon na'uab anfee tetus neu
sin. Onaim in na'uab neu bi
Maria mnak, “Yesus ainaf! Of too
Israelas sin antorak ho Anah re'
ia. Mes sin 'moe't ein neu Na
jan, of namouf nafani' sin. Ho
Anah re' ia, of anmoe' tuaf-tuaf
amfaun sin neek ein anmarinan.
35 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of
anpukai napoitan too mfaun ein
sin neek ein. Mes ho, Maria, ho of
amnaben miit ma'nuka' ka aan'-
ana' fa, nahuum on re' suin ee
napau ho ansaom naan.”

Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, natuin Nai' Yesus

36-37 Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi
Uim Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi
Hana. In nmoin naan toon bo'
fanu mhaa (84) goen. In aamf
ee, kaan ee nai' Fanual na'ko uuf
nai' Aser. In nmatsao naan toon
hitu te, moen je nmate nporin.
Be'i bi Hana re' naan, Uisneno In
mafefa kninu'. In meup goe, es re'
an'onen ma nanaah on anbi Uim
Onen Uuf fai-manas.
38 Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu
nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee
mnasi' naan neem anpaumak-
maak. In anneen amsa' sin na'uab
ein naan, rarit in npures Uis-
neno. Onaim in na'uab anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus neu tuaf-
tuaf amfaun re' anpa-pao Usif re'
Uisneno nba'an he nreek haefn Ee
neem he nsoi nafetin too Israelas.

Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret

39 Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria
nmo'en nrarin natuin ka'o Musa
in atoorn ein ok-oke' nbi kota
Yerusalem ate, sin ntebin nfanin
neun propinsi Galilea, neu sin
kuan Nasaret.✡ 40 Nai' Yesus
na'nae, na'bei', anmanoe, ma
nahiin rasi mfaun. Uisneno
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Ne
msa'.

Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

41 Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf
ma bi Maria nnaon neu kota
Yerusalem he nokan nbin fesat
Paska.✡ 42 Neot es, oras Nai'
Yesus anmoin naan toon bo'es
am nua, sin nnaon bu'-bua' neun
Yerusalem he nokan anbin fesat
Paska on re' nati' te, sin nmo'e.
43-44 Oras neon fesat Paska sin
oek' ein, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria
anfanin neun kuan Nasaret. Sin
nnaon bu'-bua' nok too mfaun ein
re' he nfanin neun Galilea. Mes

✡ **2:32** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 52:10 ✡ **2:39** Nai' Mateos 2:23 ✡ **2:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8

sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus
namaik et Yerusalem. Sin nak
of oni' In nnao nok In partein
ngguin. Mes oras maans ee nm-
ouf, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin
nmurai namin neu-mneman. Sin
natanan neu sin nonot-asar sin
ma sin partein ngguin. 45 Mes
natuin sin ka niit ai' nateef Ee fa,
sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem,
he naim Je nbi nee.

46 Antean nee te, sin naim
Je neu-mneman tar antea neno
teun, na' sin niit Ee nbi Uim
Onen Uuf ee In nanan. In
ntoko ma nmakoin ein penit ma
nmaktan-taan ein nok tunggur
agama Yahudi sin. 47 Too mfaun
ein re' annenan sin re' naan,
anmasahun, natuin In nahiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee In afan. Ma In nataah
nahiin haan taans ein nok reko
msa'. 48 Ankius nitan on naan ate,
in ainaf-amaf sin ansanmakan.
Rarit In ainf ee nak, “Yesus!
Nansaa' am es Ho mususab kai
on re' ia? Hai nua kai Ho ama'
mfuun mitef-tefan bare-bare mbi
ranan ma mbi kota re' ia. Hai
mtaka'nana' neu re' hai he miit Ko
mbi mee!”

49 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Nansaa' am es hi msusa
mmaet he maim Kau? Hi mihini,
oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au Ama' In
Umi.” 50 Mes sin ka nahinin reko
fa neu In sairt ii saa'.

51 Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun
kuan Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin
In ainaf-amaf sin aprenat. On-
aim In ainf ee nahiik ma napaan
rasin naan ok-oke' nbi in nekan.
52 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut,
In mahinif ma manoef na'baab on
piut. Uisneno ma mansian sin
arsin anneek Ee.✡

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nait in mepu
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1-2 Oras naan, nai' Tiberius an-
jair uis ko'u keser ma nnaa' apre-
nat anbi pah Roma toon bo'es
am niim een. Nai' Pontius Pila-
tus anjair gubernur anbi propinsi
Yudea. Nai' Herodes anjair gu-
bernur anbi propinsi Galilea. Nai'
Herodes tataf nai' Felipus, an-
jair gubernur anbi propinsi Iturea
ma propinsi Trakonitis. Ma nai'
Lisanias anjair gubernur anbi
propinsi Abilene.*

Oras naan amsa', nai' Hanas ma
nai' Kayafas anjarin a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nbi
kota Yerusalem.

Oras naan, nai' Yohanis, nai'
Sakarias in anah, natua nbi baer
ruman na'roo na'ko kuan. Anbi
bare naan, Uisneno na'uab ma
nbaasn ee. 3 Anneen anrair on
naan ate, nai' Yohanis antaam neu
are' kuan-kuan re' anpaumaak
noe Yarden, ma natoon neu abitan
naan am nak, “Hi ro he mmanaku'
ma misaitan hi saant ein ok-oke',
he Uisneno annoes nain sin. Rarit
hi ro he misrain fe', he njair tanar
nak hi mmarame' mfain mok Uis-
neno.”

4 Un-unu' te, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' ka'o Yesaya antui anma-
toom nok nai' Yohanis re' ia mnak,

✡ **2:52** 1 Nai' Samuel 2:26, Fainekat 3:4

* **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' *Yosefus*, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui anmatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' *nai' Herodes Antipas*. In aamf ee es re' *nai' Herodes A'naet* (amrees nbi surat nai' Mateos 2:1-22 ma surat nai' Lukas 1:5 amsa'). *Nai' Felipus* anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. Nai' Felipus in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' Lukas 3:19, anmui' kanaf *nai' Felipus* es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan feto, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat *nai' Mateos* 14:3; surat *nai' Markus* 6:17; surat *nai' Lukas* 3:19 amsa').

“Anmui' tuaf re' of annao neu
bare re' ka matua' fa, rarit
anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,
‘Are' too mfaun ein ro
he mibarab ma miroitan
ranan, he mseun ma mtoup
Usi' In amneman!
Mikninu' ranan he mseun
Goe.
5 Amkuub ma mnae mineer kefan
ma koba'if.
Amnae ma mhain mineer a'toe'f
ein.
Mineo ma minoon raan ape-
unt am abeot ein,
Amha'eik raan koba'if ma
faut putuk.
6 Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf-uuf
ma pah-pah,
bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno
nroim he nsoi nafetin man-
sian
na'ko sin saant am penu
sin.’”✡
7 Too mfaun neman na'kon mee-
mee, ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he
nasrain sin. Mes in naskara' sin
im nak, “Hoe, aputa-kriu maufinu
ki! Hi on re' kaun araut aan!
Hi kais mitenab mak, hi mi'piis
mipo-poi he hi bisa msoi maan om
mi'ko Uisneno In hukun! Kahaf!
Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno nasanut
hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'piis
napo-poi jah!✡ 8 Hit tahiin tak
ka'o Abraham naan, Uisneno in
partei. Mes hi kais mitenab am
mak, ‘Au ka upein fa hukun, na-
tuin au re' ia ka'o Abraham in
sufan.’ Hi mipein rasi naan na'ko
mee? Naan ka bisa nturun ki
fa. Natuin rasi naan ka nmoe'
ki fa he mjair atoin neek amne'o.
Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia
njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan.
Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi
hi 'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi
mnao misaitan hi saant ein ee jen,
ma mfain iim mituin Uisneno.✡
9 Hi ro he mmoe' rais reko. Kaah
fa te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen
ee nmouf neu ki on re' atoni'
npaek fani he nnoo' hau na'ko in
a'ba'an. On re' naan, tua! Roet
ii ka mapake' fa, karu ka nmui'
fa in fuaf arekot! Onaim reko
nneis amnoo' goe, rarit tout goe
he nputu nmaet.”✡
10 Rarit too mfaun ein nataan
nai' Yohanis am nak, “Onaim hai
he mmoe' on mee?”
11 On nai te, in nataah sin im
nak, “Karu ho mmui' baru nua,
nfee es meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa
baru. Karu ho mmu'i mnahat,
mbait meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa
mnahat.”
12 Rarit ahoik beon guin neman
ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain
sin. Sin natanan am nak, “Aam
tungguru! Hai he mmoe' on
mee?”✡
13 In nataah am nak, “Hi roim
ein es re' mputa-kriu. Mes nmurai
oras ia, hi ro he mmeup nok neek
amneot. Kais ambeos beo nneis-
neis na'ko preent ii in atoran.
Maut he too gui nbaen ein beos
beo natai nok atoran.”
14 Sorarus fauk anbin naan
amsa'. Sin nataan nai' Yohanis am
nak, “Karu hai te, on mee? Hai ro
he mmoe' on mee?”
Rarit in nataah sin im nak,
“Kais amhoik biak ein sin roit ein
mituin hi roim ein naan. Kais
amtu'iran biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi ro
he misaeb sukuur ma minokab hi
teenb ein nok ahaa hi kai ngguin
naan.”
15 Anneen in uab ein naan
ate, too mfaun ein anmaka'in ma
na'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae!
Kais-kaisa' nai' Yohanis re' ia,
Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he
nreek Ee neem na'ko unu' naan,
oo!”
16 Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin
im nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'!
Anmui' tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko kau of he neem. Maski
au 'jari haa in aan renu' msa',

✡ **3:6** Nai' Yesaya 40:3-5 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Mateos 7:19 ✡ **3:12** Nai' Lukas 7:29 † **3:16** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, ‘he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa’. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif.

au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.† Au
suma bisa usrani haa ki 'paek oe,
mes In of anmo'e nneis na'ko kau,
natuin In naheun hi neekm ein
nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.
In of nakninu' ki, on re' ttoutu'
nunu' npaek ai. 17 In nhukun
tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, nahuum
on re' atoin tani re' anpaek anin
he natpeneb maka' taum. Rarit
in napaan maka' anbi 'poni, mes
nout nakrati' maak ta'uk ma maak
apa'. On naan amsa' Kristus
of anhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en
sanat, ma nait inporin sin neu ai
marara' abar-barat."
18 Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis
namnaub too mfaun ein nok rasi
huma'-huma', ma natoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko neu sin.
19-20 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis
anmurai na'uab maat-maat an-
matoom nok nai' Herodes in
a'mo'en. In rais ji on nai:
nai' Herodes naan, gubernur et
propinsi Galilea. In saant ein
na'tupu nsae. Es, es re' in nheer
naan in oirf ee fee, kaan ee bi
Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee
anmoin fe', ma ka nporin fa in fee
bi Herodias fa fe'. Nai' Herodes
in a'monin re' ka batuur fa naan,
anmoe' nai' Yohanis nakain ee
maat-maat, tar nai' Herodes anre-
nan. Rarit nai' Herodes anheek
nai' Yohanis, ma nataam ee nbi
bui.‡

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11)

21 Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek
fa nai' Yohanis fa fe', in nas-
rain too mfaun. Ma in nasrain
Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai'
Yesus an'onen, onaim neon goe
natfe'i. 22 Rarit Uisneno In As-
maan Akniun' ee nsaun neem neu
Ne. Asmaan Akninu' naan In
maasn ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi.
Onaim anmui' hanaf na'ko neon
goe mnak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho mmoe' Au nekak ia,
nmariin piut."✡

Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, na-
tuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein
(Nai' Mateos 1:1-17)

23 Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai na-
toon neu too mfaun ein anma-
toom nok Uisneno In ranan, In
oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun
goen. Tuaf amfaun nahinin nak,
Nai' Yesus naan, nai' Yusuf in
Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf ein, on
nai:
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Eli.
24 Nai' Eli in aamf ee, nai'
Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai'
Lewi.
Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai'
Melki.
Na' Melki in aamf ee, nai'
Yanai.
Nai' Yanai in aamf ee, nai'
Yusuf.
25 Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai'
Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai'
Amos.
Nai' Amos in aamf ee, nai'
Nahum.
Nai' Nahum in aamf ee, nai'
Hesli.
Nai' Hesli in aamf ee, nai'
Nagai.
26 Nai' Nagai in aamf ee, nai'
Maat.
Nai' Maat in aamf ee, nai'
Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai'
Semein.
Nai' Semein in aamf ee, nai'
Yosek.
Nai' Yosek in aamf ee, nai'
Yoda.
27 Nai' Yoda in aamf ee, nai'
Yohanan.
Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee, nai'
Resa.
Nai' Resa in aamf ee, nai'
Serubabel.
Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee,
nai' Seltiel,

‡ **3:19-20** Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18. ✡ **3:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.
28 Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.
Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.
Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.
Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.
29 Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.
Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.
Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.
Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
30 Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.
Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.
Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.
31 Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.
Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.
Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.
Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.
Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.
32 Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.
Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.
Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.
Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.
Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.
33 Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.
Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.
Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.
Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.
Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.
Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
34 Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.
Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.
Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.
Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.
Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.
35 Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.
Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.
Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.
Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.
Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.
36 Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.
Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.
Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.
Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.
37 Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.
Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.
Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.
Nai' Yaret in aamf ee, nai' Maharael.
Nai' Maharael in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
38 Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Enos.
Nai' Enos in aamf ee, nai' Set.
Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai' Adam.
Nai' Adam naan, Uisneno neikn On es anmo'e.

4

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus

annao nasaitan noe Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nok Ne. Rarit Asmaan Akniun' ee neik Je neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan. 2 Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan, ntea neno bo' haa. Oras naan, In ka nbukae niit fa saa'-saa', tar antea In namnaah anmaet. Rarit niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee neem he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus.

3 In na'uab nakreo nsoba' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh aa Ko, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim mu'uab meu fatun re' ia, he njarin utunu', he Ho bisa muah sin."

4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho roim aan in reokn ii kaah een! Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa arahaa
na'ko mnahat!'"✡

5-6 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus neu baer a'ratas, ma nakrira' neu Ne are' prenat pah-pinan ia no mes-mese' nok nain sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. Rarit in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Are' pareent ein sin kuasa naan, au ngguin ok-oke'! On naan amsa' sin pina' ma kraha' sin! Onaim au 'mui' hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-sekau goah re' au 'romi. 7 Au 'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko. Suma Ho ro he mmoe' maan rais jes, he na' au 'nona' Ko goe. Ma'kafa'! Mu'bees meu kau. Es ahaa re' naan, tua!"

8 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Ho mupein rasi naan mu'ko mee? Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i mnak,

'Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uisneno
nmees.
Ma ho ro he mtuthae kuum
Ee.'"✡

9 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'pupun. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mumoufut Ho tuam aan nai! 10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,

'Uisneno of anreun In ameupt ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.
11 Sin of natnaat Ko,
maut he Ho haem ein kais
nasbeut fatu kre'-re'o
msa'.'"✡

12 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee mnak,

'Kais amsoba' Uisneno!'"✡

13 A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes ka niis Ee fa. Rarit In nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus he npao ntein oras bian.

Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus In kaan ee nmurai mateka' nbi abitan pah re' naan. 15 In nanoni' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein anboi's Ee mnak, "Nai' Yesus naan, atoin ma'tani'!"

Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, 'neon Sabat', In ntaam neu uim onen, on re' nati' te In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. 17 Onaim sin na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim In nrees nak,

18 "Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In As-
maan ee, et Au.
Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau,

✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4 ✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:12** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

he utoon Uisneno In Rais
Reko 'eu atoin kasian
ein.
In nreek haefan nrair Kau.
he utoon am 'ak,
abitan bui je, of npoin
mainuan;
afoort ein, of bisa niit
anfanin;
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin
ha'mu'it, of anmonin
nbin mainuan.
19 Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors
ii ntea goen,
he nsoi nafetin Iin na.”* ✡
20 Anrees anrair tuis naan ate,
Nai' Yesus annuun goe ma nnona'
nafain' ee neu ameup ibadat, rarit
In ntook. Abitan uim onen naan
ok-oke' ankius Goe piut. 21 Rarit
In na'uab neu sin im nak, “Saa' re'
fe'e na hi mneen amrair je naan,
oras ia najairb on.”
22 Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin
naan, nmurai na'uab nanaib Nai'
Yesus am nak, “Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e
na In na'uab ee ji, reokn ii kah!
Mes nai' Usu Anah, ai'? Nansaa'
am es on re' ia?”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, “Hi of mihiin uab
es nak, ‘Hoe, apairoir menas!
Mureko' ho tuam aan fe'!’ Hi
mpaek uab naan he m'oet Au
uabak mak, ‘Nansaa' am es Ho ka
mmoe' fa rais sanmakat es neu
kai mbi ia, nahuum on re' Ho
mmoe' je mbi kota Kapernaum?’
24 In batuurn ii on nai: atoni'
ka nroim fa he ntoup Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan ee
kuun.✡ 25-26 Tait i'tope' na'ko
Uisneno In mafefa kninu', ka'o
Elia. Neot es, uurn ii ka nmouf fa
toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan,
anmui' bifee banu' mfaun nbi pah
Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka nreek fa
nai' Elia he nturun too Israelas
sin. Mes Uisneno nreek ee he
nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan
Sarfat npaumaak kota Sidon. Te
kaah, bifee banu' naan, ka atoin
Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai Uis-
neno In kuasan.✡
27 Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uis-
neno In mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa.
Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis
amfaun napenin meen nui-atroki'
nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka
nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma
nreun nai' Elisa he nareko' tuaf
mees' aah, kaan ee nai' Na'aman.
Te kaah, amenat naan atoin Sirias,
ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npir-
sai Uisneno In kuasan.”✡
28 Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus
na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin
nek-neuk nisik neu Ne. 29 Rarit sin
nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriu' napoitn
Ee na'ko uim onen naan. Rarit
sin nheer neik Je neu kuan ee
ninin, he ntitar nataam Ee neu
kefa mnanu' nbi naan. 30 Mes In
suma nnao npoi kuun na'ko too
mfaun ein naan sin atnaank ein,
rarit annao nasaitan sin anbin
bare naan.

Usif Yesus anriu' nitu na'ko tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu
kota Kapernaum et nefo Galilea
in ninin. Ansuun neon onen sin
ate, In nanoni' too mfaun anbin
uim oen ein. 32 Too mfaun ein
ansanmakan oras sin nneen In
uaban naan, fin In nahiin batuur-
batuur saa' re' In nanoni' sin naan
in afan.✡
33 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus
nanoni' anbi uim onen, anmui'
naan tuaf es anniut sae ma nmu-
rai nkoa' naher-heer am nak,
34 “Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas!
Ho mmui' urusan saa' mok kai!
Ho uum he mureu' miis kai, oo?
Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re' ia, Atoni
Kninu' re' Uisneno anba'an he
nreek haefn Ee neem.”
35 Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee
mnak, “Kais mufeef! Ampoi nai
mu'ko atoni' naan!” Nok askeken
ate, nitu naan nait anpesek atoni'

* **4:19** Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. ✡ **4:19** Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✡ **4:25-26** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1,8-16 ✡ **4:27** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14 ✡ **4:32** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

naan neu afu, anbi too mfaun ein
sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair
je on naan ate, nitu naan anpoi
na'ko atoni' naan ma nasaitn ee,
ma ka nameenb ee fa.
36 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan
ok-oke' mnak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia
In uabn ii anmui' kuasa ma'tani',
joo! Tar antea niut reu'f ein amsa'
natuin In aprenat, ma npoin na'ko
tuaf-tuaf aniut saes ein!” 37 Rarit
reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun am
natef-tefan bare naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in ain babaf, ma tuaf bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus 1:29-34)

38 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim
onen naan, Nai' Yesus annao neu
atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan
ee nai' Simon.† Nai' Simon in
ain baabf ee nmaniin ma nbeis
ma'tani'. Rarit sin ntoit Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Aam! Amturun kai
he mureko' maan bifee mnais ee
fe'!” 39 Nai' Yesus annao nhake
nbi koi je matan, rarit nriu' napoi-
tan maininit naan. Oras naan
amsa', maininit naan namneuk
nain na'ko bifee mnasi' naan.
Rarit in nfeen ma nabarab bukaet
neu sin.
40 Oras maans ee noi nmouf
naan, too mfaun ein nmurai ne-
man ma neikin amenat huma'-
huma' neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit In
ntao In a'niman neu sin ok-oke',
ma nareko' sin. 41 Anbi ameent
ein naan amsa' anmui' tuaf fauk
re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus
naprenat niut reu'f ein naan he
npoin na'kon tuaf-tuaf ein naan.
Oras sin npoin, sin nhuun ein
am nak, “Ho re' ia, Uisneno In
Anah!” Fin niut reu'f ein naan
nahiin Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus
re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je he
nreek Ee neem. Natuin rasi naan,
es na' Nai' Yesus nakain sin nok
ma'tani' he sin kaisa' na'uab ein
hanaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok
In tuan.

Usif Yesus annao natoon Rais Reko nbi uim oen ein
(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)

42 Oras snaat ee nsae te, Nai'
Yesus anfeen ma nnao neu baer
ruman es nbi kota in kotin. Too
mfaun ein naim Je nbin mee-mee.
Oras sin niit ma nateef nok Ne, sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Aam. Reko
te, Ho mutua mok kai mbi ia
nai! Kais amnao mtein meu bare
bian!”
43 Mes In nataah am nak, “Au
ro he 'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon
Rais Reko anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Aprenat. Fin Uisneno re' an-
haef Kau gui, nak Au ro he 'meup
mepu naan.”
44 Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi
ma ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan
es, ma nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen
ein nbin propinsi Yudea.

5

Sin npukat naan ika' mfa-faun
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus 1:16-20)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni'
tuaf amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in
ninin.* Too mfaun ein neman
ma nromin he natniin Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat. Sin namfa-
faun tar antea sin nmasiitr ein
ma nmabe'un. Onaim sin he noi
nsaen Nai' Yesus. 2 Anpaumaak
bare naan, anmui' naan akiif
kai ika' nakninu' sin pukat nbin
meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus niit kofa'
nua ruum ein anhaken nbin naan.
3 Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai'
Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus
ansae neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma
na'uab neu nai' Simon he ntorak
kofa' naan neu oe je kre'o. Onaim
In ntoko ma nmurai nanoni' neu
too mfaun ein naan.✡
4 Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu
nai' Simon am nak, “Simon! Meik
ho kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee

† **4:38** Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'. * **5:1** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak ‘anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin’. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea. ✡ **5:3** Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1

kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia
meu naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-
faun."
5 Mes nai' Simon nataah am
nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai
mmeup fai jes a'teme-'teme, mes
ika' fua' mese' msa' hai ka
mipenif! Mes neu Aam, Ho es
mu'uab on naan, maut he au
'soba' 'iit!"✡ 6 Onaim sin nasanut
pukat naan. Rarit sin he nheer
nafain' ee, mes pukat naan na-
henu nrair nok ika' tuunb es,
tar antea pukat naan anmurai
natkai.✡ 7 Onaim nai' Simon
ankoa' in partein ngguin na'kon
kofa' bian he neman ntuurn ee.
Rarit sin nnaun ika' ma nkuab
ein neu kofa' nua tar antea na-
henun, onaim ara kre'o te anre-
man. 8-10 Nai' Simon in partein
akiif kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus
ma nai' Yohanis, aam Sebedius
in aanh ein, anbin naan amsa'.
Sin nsanmakan amsa', natuin sin
napenin ika' mfa-faun naan. Oras
nai' Simon Petrus niit saa' re'
anjari nbi naan, in naen neem ma
nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan,
ma na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia,
tuaf es re' anmo'e nsaan amfau-
rutu. Onaim reko nneis Usi' kais
ampaumaak kau ntein."†

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au
'roim he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia,
atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia,
Au he unoni' ki he maim tuaf he
natuin Kau!"
11 Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein
ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon
nasaitan are' saa'-saa', ma natuin
Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re'
napein meen nui-atroki'*

*(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus
1:40-45)*

12 Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus na-
teef nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee
no mes-mese' nameen nui-atroki'.
Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao
nri'tuu ma na'ruri' ntea afu nbi
Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim in
nak, "Aam! Amturun maan kau
fe', tua! Au uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa
muneuk main au menas re' ia, he
reko te, biak ein kais anmai'nisin
kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansoron In
a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim
In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim!
Mureok nai!" Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, menas naan namneuk
nain. 14 Onaim Nai' Yesus nam-
naub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-
reko'! Ho mureok goen, mes kais
mutoon meu sekau-sekau! Ho
ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in apre-
nat unu' naan. Onaim ho mnao
meu a'naak rais pirsait, he in
nparikas ho aom aan, he in nahiin
nak, ho menas naan namneuk
batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit
ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu',
he too mfaun ein nahinin batuur
nak, ho mureok goen."✡
15 Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee
on naan amsa', reta' anmatoom
nok In kuasan naan, nasiin on
ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf
anbi mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun
ein sin amneemk ein nasain on
noe. Sin nmarinan he nneen In
noin' ein. Rarit In nareko' tuaf
amfaun na'kon sin menas huma'-
huma'. 16 Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te
nroim he napaisb On na'ko too
mfaun ein, he nnao n'onen anbi
baer ruman ma'koro'.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua'
tuaf es*

*(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus
2:1-12)*

17 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni'
tuaf anbi uim jes. Oras naan an-
mui' tuaf na'ko pukan partei pir-
sait Farisi ma tunggur agama tuaf
fauk neman ma nokan nnenan
neu Ne. Sin neman na'kon
kuan-kuan anbin propinsi Galilea,
propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon kota
Yerusalem. Uisneno nfee kuasat
neu Nai' Yesus he nareko' ameent
ein. 18-19 Oras naan, anmui' naan

✡ **5:5** Nai' Yohanis 21:3 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yohanis 21:6 † **5:8-10** Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'. ✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

tuaf fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es
nameen bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin
n'usaha ma'tani' he neik amenat
naan, he Nai' Yesus nareok' ee.
Mes umi naan na'keek mates nok
mansian, tar antea he na'seek
ok he ntaman amsa' ka bisa fa.
Onaim sin neik amenat naan neu
uim je porata' pakan. Rarit sin
npukai porata' pakan naan, ma
sin nasanut amenat naan nok
nain in a'boki'. Sin nasaunt ee
anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank
ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In matan.
20 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In
bisa nareko' sin partei amenat
naan. Onaim In na'uab neu
ameen bua' naan am nak, “Ba'e!
Au 'nose 'rair ho saant ein naan.”
21 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur
agaam ein nmurai nmaktaan ein
am nak, “Hee'! Suma Uisneno
Kuun es re' anmui' hak he nnoes
nain sanat mansian. On nai te, in
re' ia, sekau, tar antea nmoe' jon
on re' Uisneno! Rasi ia, man'akan
ma'tani'!”
22 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea
sin nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab
neu sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es
hi mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab
rais man'akan? 23-24 Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Ma Au
'mui' hak he 'fee ampon 'eu sanat
mansian. Karu Au suma utoon 'eu
ameen bua' ia m'ak ‘Au 'ampon
urair ho sanat,’ hi ka miit fa Au
kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia. Mes
karu Au 'ak, ‘Amfeen nai! Mait
ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.’ Karu
in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi
miit Au kuasat. Es naan ate, Au
he ureko' ameen bua' ia, maut he
hi mihini msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak
he 'ampon sanat mansian.”

Onaim In nabani' nfain neu
ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab
neu ne mnak, “Ba'e! Amhaek nai!
Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!”
25 Nok askeken ate, amenat
naan anfeen anhaek anbi too
mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Rarit
in nasaah naan kuun in a'boki'.
Onaim in anpoi nnao nfain, ma
nbo'is Uisneno. 26 Nitan on naan
ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan.
Rarit sin nanaib Uisneno In kaan
ee na'rat-raat am nak, “Uisneno
mapina'-makraha', joo! Neno ia
hit tiit kuuk rais sanmakat es, teik
hit maatk aa kuuk!”

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus 2:13-17)

27 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi
na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok
tua ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi
baer beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan
ee nai' Lewi.‡ Rarit Nai' Yesus
nak ee mnak, “Uum he mutuin
Kau!” 28 Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Lewi anfeen nain oras naan, ma
nnao nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin
bare naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai'
Yesus.
29 Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat
ko'u ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem
nok anbi in umi. In naskau in
partei ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu
bian amsa', he sin nokan anbin
fesat naan. 30 Mes anmui' tuaf fak-
fauk na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, ma
tunggur agaam ein, na'mua' ein
anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi
mtoko mmiah mibua mok atoin
ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo
ma atoin reu'f ein? Atoin reok gui
kais amseor gom mok tuaf on re'
sin!”✡
31 Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin
am nak, “Ameent ein ro nperluun
apairoir menas. Mes ao-miin ein
ka nperluu goe fa. 32 Au 'uum he
'urus tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapaek ein
fa. Mes Au ka 'uum fa, he 'urus
tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee
te, reko!”

Tunggur agaam ein anmatoen nok Usif Yesus anmatoom nok rasi tanaah ok
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

‡ **5:27** Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos. ✡ **5:30** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

33 Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei
pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agaam
ein na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus
am nak, “On nai, Aam! Nai'
Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein
biasa nanaah ok ma n'oen ein.
Atoin Farisis sin atoup noin' ein
on naan amsa'. Mes nansaa' am
es ho atoup noin' ein naah-niun
piut-piut on naan? Sin ka nanaah
nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin
neik uab manporin am nak, “Hi
mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat
kabin, taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa,
mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan.
Karu baroit atoin ee nbi naan fe',
sin ro he nbukaen bu'-bua' tar
namsenan. 35 Mes of neot es,
karu tuaf bian nheek neik baroit
atoin aan fe', na' in partein ngguin
ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah
ok.”
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab
manporin es antein, nak, “Ka tiit
fa tuaf re' nait tai fe'u ma npaap
ee neu baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu
tsaef baru naan ate, tai fe'u re'
fe' anpaap ee naan, of annuun
gon, ma baru kroe atpisu' naan
of natpisu' nkoon. 37-38 On naan
amsa' atoni' ka narai fa tua min-
kaes fe'u neu 'saap rapu'. Fin
a'sapa' naan of anpee', onaim tua
min-kase naan nsai ruum-ruum.
Onaim tua min-kaes fe'u ro he
tarai je neu 'saap fe'u.§ [Nok
ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin
am nak, In noin fe'u kais amseor
goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni'
mnaa'.] 39 Atoni' re' niun niit
tua min-kase mnaa', ka nroim fa
he niun tua min-kaes fe'u, natuin
in nahini mnak, ‘Tua min-kase
mnaa' naan, es re' aminat anneis-
neisi!’”

6

*Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin an-
matoom nok neno snasat na'ko
mepu*

*(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai'
Markus 2:23-28)*

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neno snasat na'ko
mepu, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein annaon npe'on biak
ein sin reen je ninin. Onaim
In atoup noin' ein anheut naan
maak-gandum in punin re' an-
bin sin maatk ein. Rarit sin
anfoer sin, ma nahan.✡ 2 Anbi
naan, anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'kon
partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa'
naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi.
Ankius niit Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein anmo'en on naan ate,
sin nakain Ee mnak, “Nansaa' am
es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai
hit atoran pirsait? Sin nmepun
nateef nok neno snasat! Amkius
sin! Sin nheut maak-gandum.
Kais on naan!”
3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am
nak, “He tak on mee, joo? Hi ka
mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reetn ee
oo? Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin taik
ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan
nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman neun
Uisneno In Tenar Onen ma naitin
utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein sin
nana'at anrair sin neu Uisneno,
ma sin nahan. Te kaah, suma
a'naak pirsait ein es re' nabe'in he
naah utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian
sin ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut
sin nahan, mes ka tiit tain fa tuaf
es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka
mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur
Akninu'!✡
5 Amtakan hi ruikm ein he
mneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-batuur. Au 'mui'
hak he ufeek 'ak, atoni' nabei' he
nmoe' saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat.”

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' in
a'niman es ee nmaet*

*(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai'
Markus 3:1-6)*

6 Neon goes, nateef nok neno
snasat, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni'

§ **5:37-38** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, “Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'. ✡ **6:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **6:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, an-
mui' atoin es, in a'niman es ee
nmaet. 7 Anbi naan amsa', an-
mui' tunggur agama fak-fauk ma
atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi
re' namin raan asraak he nakreo
namouf Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin
nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In
nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok
neno snasat. Nok ranan naan,
sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat.
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-
namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es
naan ate, In no'en atoni' naan
nak, “Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu
re' ia fe'!” Onaim in nnao ma
nhake nbi naan. 9 Rarit Nai' Yesus
nataan abitan re' naan am nak,
“Au he utaan 'aan ki fe'. Tatuin
hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es
re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok
neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe'
reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu?
Tsoi tafetin tuaf, aa oo? Ai',
tareu' in a'monin?” 10 Rarit Nai'
Yesus ankius natef-tefan sin, ma
In na'uab neu atoni' naan am
nak, “Amnona' ho 'nimam naan
neem!” Rarit in nsoron in a'niman
naan, ma nareok nain.

11 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf
re' anmusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk
nisik. Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein
rais maufinu nak, “Hit ro he tami
'tein raan a'po'i bian, he na' bisa
tamouf Goe!”

Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

12 Ka 'roo-'roo fa ntein, Nai'
Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma
n'onen. In n'onen anbi naan fai
jes a'teme. 13 Noka' kik-kiku on
naan ate, In no'en naan In atoup
noin' ein. Rarit na'ko sin re' naan,
in nbetis naan tuaf bo'es am nua
he njarin In haef ein. Tuaf ein re'
In nbetis sin naan, es re':

14 Nai' Simon (re' nati' te,
Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak,
‘Petrus’),
nai' Anderias (nai' Simon
orif),
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus
orif),
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
15 nai' Mateos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in
anah),
nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei
purtik Selot),*
16 nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in
anah), ma
nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of
na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun
(Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)

17 Oras ansaun neman na'ko
'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein anhaken anbin
amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua
nanin anbin naan. Sin ne-
man na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota
Yerusalem, ma kota nua et tais je
ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon.
18 Sin neman he nnenan kuuk
na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he
ntotin he In nareko' amenat. On-
aim In nareko' sin. In nareko'
aniut saes ein, ma nriu' napoi-
tan niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein
naan. 19 Sekau-sekau re' anroim
he nreo' ai' nasbetu haa Nai' Yesus
a'kreo' goah, anmui' kuasa npoi
na'ko Na, ma nareko' sin.

Atoin ua-pa'e ma ua-reko, ma atoin apein siraak
(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' neu
In atoup noin' ein ma nanoni' sin
am nak,
“Atoin kasian ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno naan, hi
Usif arekot!
21 Atoin amnahas ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of napeet
ma naseen ki.
Akae pin-pinus ma neek asusat ki!

* **6:15** Partei purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafeitn ok na'kon prenat pah Roma. Partei re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' ‘Patriot’.

Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin hi of ammain ma mmariin.
22-23 Tuaf re' napein susat natuin in natuina' Kau, Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki et sonaf neno tunan.
Maski atoni' nakan ki,
ai' nareu' hi kaan foo menin,
ai' anteir hae ki,
ai' anriu' napoitan ki on re' atoin maufinu,
hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of namnau ki mbi sonaf neno tunan.✡

Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nasusab ki on naan, kais misusab hi neekm ein naan, mes amharineb hi neekm ein naan! Ma amtaikreit nok ma mmariin nok! Kais amsanmaak, natuin atoni' re' nasusab ki oras ia, sin beif-na'if sin es re' nasusab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'.

Onaim karu hi mipein susat nahuum on re' naan,
mmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki nho-hoen nbi sonaf neno tunan!✡
24 Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin hi 'moinm ein ro marinan, suma antu'u nbi ia.
25 Amsenat ma apetas ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin oras amnahas antaman ki.
Atoin amain fare' ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin ma'ne'at nmoe' ki mkae mpin-pinus.
26 Atoin asinmakan rais hormaat ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin unu' te hi be'i-na'i sin,
nbo'is ma nanaib amsa' mafeef poin guin!”

Hi ro he mneek hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban am nak, “Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirekreko'! Ho ro he mneek ho musun, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu ko. 28 Am'onen meu Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan. 29 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian naan. Karu ntetak naan ho baur mainikin, mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'. 30 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee he. Ma karu anmui' tuaf nait neik ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup mufani'! 31 Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein, natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa' neu ko.✡

32 Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa' anneek sin tuaf ein kuuk! 33 Karu ho suma mmoe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf amoe' reko neu ko, in arekon anneis-neis ji, es re' mee? Fin amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on naan amsa'. 34 Karu ho mutusab roit meu tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka'-nmeu te sin ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.

35 Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: amneek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin. Kais mutenab mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani' ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuin ho mmoin on re' ho Ama' re' anroim he nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf amoe' maufinu. In anmoe' 'moe' reko

✡ **6:22-23** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **6:22-23** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✡ **6:31** Nai' Mateos 7:12

msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit
nahiin fa makasi. 36 Onaim ho ro
he mukrira' rais kasian meu tuaf
bian, nahuum on re' ho Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan nakrira' In rais
kasian neu ko."

Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)

37 Nai' Yesus nanoni' piut am
nak, "Kais mutaib tuaf, he tuaf
kais nataib neu ko msa'. Kais
mukritik tuaf, fin tuaf of nakritik
nafani' neu ko msa'. Amnikan
main tuaf ein sin saant ein, he sin
annikan nain ho saant ein amsa'.
38 Karu ho mfee meu tuaf saa' re'
sin nperluu, ho of amtoup mu-
fani' sin. Fin of Uisneno an'ator
he ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-
hoen. Naan nahuum on re' tuaf
an'oop aknaa' neu bree-ukur, rarit
anhasu' ma nneen je. Rarit n'opa'
ntein' ein tar antea naheun ma
nat'oop. Re' ho mtoup sin naan,
nahuum on re' naan. Karu ho
mfee kre'-re'o, ho mtoup mufani'
sin kre'o msa'. Mes karu ho mfee
kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup mufani' sin
anho-hoen."
39 Nai' Yesus nanoni' npaek uab
manporin amsa'. In nareta' am
nak, "Afoort ii, ka neu he nakrira'
fa ranan neu aforot bian. Fin sin
nua sin of anroron ntaman neu
kona'!✡ 40 Aan muirt ii, ka neu he
nneis fa in tungguru! Mes karu
in natuin rek-reko in tunggur goe
in nonin, in bisa natai nok in
tungguru.✡

41 Ho mroim he mtanar tuaf-
tuaf bian sin sanat aan'-ana'. Mes
ho sanat re' kou'-kou' goan, ho
mak, ka mnita' fa. Naan on re' ho
mtae miit afu skuuk aan es anbi es
in matan. Te kaah, hau tbaa kou'
goes an'eek ho maat maan, mes
ho ka mnaben fa! 42 Anmoe' on
mee' m'es ho mubrain he mu'uab
am mak, 'Ba'e, uum he au 'fuu
upoin afu skuku' na'ko ho maatm
aan fe'.' Te kaah, ho tuam aan
kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa', natuin
hau tuuk kou' goes an'toeb naan
ho maatm ein naan! Hae! Ro ho
batuur-batuur atoin aputa-kriut
ko! Airoo! Mait imporin hau tbaat
naan na'ko ho maatm ein fe'. Na'
ho mkisu te nakninu', rarit na'
amfuu afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko
ho ba'e in matan."

Teenb am reona' mamnita' nbi mo'et ma taos
(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' rais
manporin es am nak, "Ka neu
fa he roet reok gui nafua fua
re'uf. Ma ka neu fa he hau fua
reok gui, npoi na'ko hau re'uf.
44 Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu roet
es reko, ai' kahaf, es re' na'ko
hau roet naan in fuan. Sekau-
sekau goah nahinin nak, ka neu
fa he atoni' nseu kaut ai' hau
fua anggur, na'ko hau ma'aika'.†
✡ 45 On naan amsa', atoin neek
akninu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot.
Mes atoin neek meis'okan, nmoe'
'moe' maufinu. Fin na'ko atoni'
in uaban, in nakrira' in tuan
batuur."✡

Ahinit ma amonot nafeen ein umi
(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)

46 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein
am nak, "Hi mhaman Kau te, mak
'Usi''. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka
mroim fa he mituin Au uab ein?
47 Atoni' re' neem ma natniin Kau,
rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabak, in
re' naan nahuum on re' 48 tuaf
re' he nafena' uim reko ma'tain
es. In nhain uim baarf ee ntaam
antea auf manu' ai' mafatu' te,
nasnasab. Rarit in nraem fan-
deren nmurai na'ko auf manu' ai'
mafatu' naan, he na' in nafena'
umi. Karu noe saok goe nsae, umi'
naan antaa' aah, natuin in faut
fanderen naan ma'tani'. 49 Mes

✡ **6:39** Nai' Mateos 15:14 ✡ **6:40** Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 † **6:44** Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον *(sukon)* na'ko ἀκανθα *(akantha)*. Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή *(stafulei)* na'ko βάτος *(batos)*. In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin in masan. ✡ **6:44** Nai' Mateos 12:33 ✡ **6:45** Nai' Mateos 12:34

atoni' re' anneen nok neek ao-
biaf neu Au uabak, tuaf re' naan
nahuum on re' he nafena' umi'
rabah. In ka nraem fa fanderen,
mes na'pesib umi naan anbi auf
afa' anpaumaak noe je ninin. On-
aim oras noe saok goe neem ate,
nsaen ma nmemun, rarit anroi
neik umi naan!”

7

Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus Roma es, in ameput

(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)

1 Nanoni' nrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota
Kapernaum. 2 Anbi naan, an-
mui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es.
In nmui' naan ameput tuaf es,
mapirsa'i. Ameput naan nameen,
onaim he nmaet een. 3 Oras
a'nakat naan anneen uab anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek
haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis
sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he
naskau Goe neem nareko' ameput
naan. 4 Sin na'uab anfuir Nai'
Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem
nok sin he nareko' amenat naan.
Sin nfuir Ee mnak, “Aam! Atoin
Romas ia, atoin reko! In re'
naan, Ho mturun maan ee te, ro
pantas. 5 Fin In nafena' naan
uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek
hit atoin Yahudis amsa'.” 6 Onaim
Nai' Yesus natuin sin.

Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan
ate, a'nakat naan anreek haefan
tuaf anteni' he neem neik beno
neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi' kais
muhaeb Om amtein, natuin au ka
pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko
'eu au umi. 7-8 Ma au ka pantas fa
msa' he 'baiseun Ko, tua. Au uhiin
'ak, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim asar
Usi' Ho mu'uab ahaa mu'ko bare
naan, ro tebes, au ameput naan
of nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi
ia, natuin au a'naet ein anmu'in
kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au
'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au
soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au
soraur aan ein 'ak, ‘Meu nee!’ ro
tebes in nnao neu nee. Karu au
'ak, ‘Meu ia!’ ro tebes in neem
neu ia. Karu au 'reek au ameput
es 'ak, ‘Ammeup ia!’ ro tebes in
nmeup on re' naan. Onaim asar
Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au
ameput naan, nareok nain.”

9 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus ansanmaak. In nabani' neu
tuaf-tuaf re' nok Ne jan. Rarit In
nki'un ma na'uab am nak, “A'roo-
'roo re' ia, Au ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es
na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait
ee na'kii' ma'tani' on re' atoin
Romas re' ia!”

10 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u
haa bare naan. Rarit a'naak
sorarus naan in partein ngguin
ntebi nfanin. Antean a'nakat
naan in uim je te, sin niit amenat
naan nareko nrair.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' baun es in anah

11 Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nok In atoup noin' ein, annaon
neun kuan es, kaan ee, Nain. Too
amfaun ein nok sin imsa'. 12 Oras
sin he noi ntean neu kuan naan
in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn
es anpoin na'kon kuan naan, he
nnaon nsuban amates. Amates
naan, baun es in aan moen mese'.
13 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee
banu' naan, In nkasian. Onaim In
nhaan mau neu bifee banu' naan
am nak, “Ain! Kais amkae!”

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao
npaumak-maak neu sin, ma nre'o
'boki' na'ko amates naan. Onaim
a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o. Rarit
Nai' Yesus na'uab neu amates
naan am nak, “Anah! Amfeen
nai!” 15 Onaim ri'aan amates naan
anmoni nfain, rarit anfeen ma
ntook nain oras naan. Onaim in
nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt ein re'
anniub naan ee re' naan. Rarit
Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu'
naan am nak, “Ain! Ho aanh ii es
ia.”

16 Abitan re' naan ok-oke' nam-
taun nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai
nbo'is nanaib Uisneno mnak, “Uis-
neno nreek anrair In mafefa kn-
inu' ma'tain es neu kit!” Tuaf bian
nak, “Uisneno ankoen On neem
anrair es hit atnanak, ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot!” 17 Onaim rasi

naan masina' ma matona' nbi
propinsi Yudea, tar antea pah
bian amsa'.

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nreek haef
he nnao nateef Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)*

18-20 Nai' Yohanis Asranit in
atoup noin' ein anneen anrarin
are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus
anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma
natonan nai' Yohanis anbi bui.
Onaim in nreek haefan tuaf nua
he nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus
am nak, "Aam. Ho re' ia batuur-
batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-pao
Goe ji, oo? Ai', hai ro he mpao
mtein tuaf es?"
Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate,
sin nataan Ee on re' naan.
21 Oras haef ein anbin naan,
Nai' Yesus nareko' too mfaun ein
sin meens ein huma'-huma'. Ma
In nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein
na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen.
Ma In nareko' afoort ein he nitan
nfanin.
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu
nai' Yohanis in haef ein am nak,
"Hi mnao mfain ma mitonan nai'
Yohanis, are' kanan rasi re' hi
miit ma mneen kiim sin, natai on
re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Yesaya antui mnak,

'Aforot, niit anfain.
Abuat, anfeen ma nnao.
Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kn-
inu'.
Akosot, anneen anfain.
Amates, anmoni nfain.
Atoin kasian, anneen Rais
Reko.'✡

23 Amfain nai. Meu te mitonan
nai' Yohanis am mak, 'Atoni' re' ka
namaeb on fa he ntoup Kau, sin of
napenin amnisat.'"
24 Oras nai' Yohanis in haef
ein antebi nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus
na'uab neu too mfaun ein naan,
anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am
nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai'
Yohanis ambi baer ruman na'roo
na'ko kuan, hi teenb ein hi he miit
ma miteef mok atoni' human on
re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi miit ai'
miteef atoin apeort es, on re' oo
goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo goan
ate, in natun-tuin aah! 25 Ka neu
fa he hi mnao he miit ai' miteef
mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-ma'osa',
natuin tuaf on re' naan, suma et
ahaa sonaf! 26 Onaim hi mnao
mkius sekau mbi nee? Hi mitenab
mak, hi mnao maim Uisneno In
mafefa kninu'? Batuur! Mes
in re' naan, mafefa' re' ma'tain
re'uf. 27 Fin antui nain je et
Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai'
Yohanis am nak,

'Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,
he nraip ranan neu Ko.'✡

28 Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' neis na'ko
nai' Yohanis. Mes anbi Uisneno In
aprenat, tua a'oret ma'tani' nneis
na'ko nai' Yohanis."
29 Too mfaun re' anneen Nai'
Yesus In uaban naan, nahini
nrarin nak, Uisneno In ranan
naan, raan a'honis batuur. Ahoik
beo ngguin amsa' on naan. Natuin
unu' te, nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair
sin ma nanoni' sin. 30 Mes tuaf-
tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma
ahiin rais hukun Yahudis sin, ka
nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In
romin. Etun sin ka nak fa nai'
Yohanis he nasrain sin.✡
31 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan am
nak, "Au he utaib atoni' oras ia
nok saa'? Sin re' naan, mansian
human on re' mee? 32 Sin re'
naan nahuum on re' muinf ein
re' antok-tokon kuuk et a'masa'.
Sin nmakoa' ein ma anmatoen am
nak,

'Hit tfuu bobe ma treuk ok-oke',
mes hi ka mmarinin fa bso'ot.
Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,
mes hi ka mkae fa.'

33 Nai' Yohanis Asranit ka niun
fa tua min-kase, ma in biasa
nanaah on amsa', mes hi mi'aakn
ee mmak, 'In nniut sae!' 34 Mes
oras ia, Au, Mansian Batuur-
batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase ma
'uah utunu' on re' biasa. On nai
te, hi mak Kau mmak, 'In re' naan,

✡ **7:22** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **7:27** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **7:30** Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12

akomat! Amauf ma'tan-tain es an-
tein! Amakua'noon nok ahoik beo
ngguin! Anmapartei nok atoin ka
mapaek ein fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa
in tuan!' 35 Mes hi mtanar kiim Au
hanak re' ia, hee! Atoni' re' nahiin
batuur-batuur, sin natuin Uisneno
In romin."

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat anbi nai' Simon in umi

36 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin
Farisis es, kaan ee nai' Simon.
Neot es, in naskau Nai' Yesus he
neem anbukae nbi in umi. An-
toupu nrair haan askaut naan ate,
Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma ntokon
he nbukaen. 37 Oras naan, anmui'
bifee a'haek es anneen nak, Nai'
Yesus nok anbukae et bare naan.
Onaim in ntaam. In nnaa' neik
miin foo meni' bootr es. Mina'
ia in ma'osa' batuur. 38 In neem
anpaumaak Nai' Yesus na'ko In
kotin. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai'
Yesus In haek ein. Onaim in nkae
npin-pinus, tar antea in nuu-pinu
nmoufun anbin Nai' Yesus In haek
ein. In nnoes Nai' Yesus In haek
ein anpaek in a'naak fuun ein, ma
anneek nafan-fani' Nai' Yesus In
haek ein. Rarit in n'oop miin foo
meni' naan neu Nai' Yesus In haek
ein.✡

39 Nai' Simon nahiin batuur-
batuur bifee naan in a'haken. On-
aim in natenab anbi in nekan am
nak, "Ia njair bukti es nak Nai'
Yesus ia, ka Uisneno In mafefa
kniun aa fa! Karu batuur-batuur
Uisneno es anreek ma nhaef Ee
neem, ro batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus
nahiin nain bifee re' anreo' Goe
re' ia, bifee a'hake'. Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein, ka on fa In re'
ia, natuin atoni' kniun ii, ka nabei'
fa he npaumaak atoin 'oemetan
sin!"

40 Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit nai'
Simon In tenab. Onaim in na'uab
am nak, "Airoo, Simon. Au he
utoon ko rais jes."

Onaim nai' Simon nataah am
nak, "Mu'uab kuum, Aam Tung-
guru."

41 Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee uab
manporin am nak, "Anmui' atoin
es atusab roit neu tuaf bian. Neot
es, in natusab roit neu tuaf nua.
Tuaf es, in natusab roi muti'
fua' natun niim (500). Es an-
teni', suma fua' bo' niim (50) aah.
42 Mes antea in oras he nafani'
roit ein naan, tua nua' ein naan
ka nabe'in fa. Onaim tua atusab
roit naan ankasian sin nua sin.
Es naan ate, in nafreib sin he
kais anbaen sin tuus ein naan.
Onaim karu tatuin aam Simon ho
teenb aan ate, mee es re' anneek
nanesib tua atusab roit naan?"

43 Nai' Simon nsenu nfeek am
nak, "Ro amui' tuus amfaun
naan!"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur, aam!"

44 Onaim In nabani' neu bifee
naan, ma na'uab neu nai' Simon
am nak, "Ho mkius miit bifee re'
ia. Oras Au 'taam 'uum 'eu ho
uim ji, ho ka mubarab fa oe he
ho mufaun Au haek ein mutuin hit
atoran harat. Mes bifee ia, nafaun
Au haek ein npaek in maat nuu
ngguin, rarit annoes nakninu' sin
nok in a'naak fuun ein. 45 Ma
fe'e na, oras ho mseun Kau meu
ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau fa
mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes an-
murai na'ko oras Au 'taam a'rair
i'bi umi ia, bifee re' ia anneek
au haek ein piut-piut. 46 Aam
Simon, ho mnikan main hit harat
re' he mu'peeh taumn ein, oras
Au 'taam 'uum fe'e na. Mes bifee
ia, na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo
meni' re' ma'osa' neu Au haek
ein. 47 Simon, ho mneen rek-reko
fe'! Bifee re' ia in saant ein ro
mfau-rutun. Mes Uisneno nnose
nrair sin, natuin in nakrira' in rais
manekat ma sukuur kou'-ko'u neu
Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in
tuan ee ka nmoe' fa sanat amfaun,
in nnaben nak in ka nperluu fa
he napein ampon ko'u. Etun in ka
nmaneek nahiin fa, ma ka nasaeb
nahiin fa sukuur neu Uisneno."

48 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius bifee
naan am nak, "Au 'noes 'ain ho

✡ **7:38** Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai' Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

saant ein naan een!”
49 Abukaet ein re' nbin naan,
anma'se'-seo' guin am nak, “Hae!
In natenab nak In re' ia sekau?!
In nabrain he nfee ampon neu
atoin asanat, aa oo? Te kaah,
suma Uisneno Kuun es re' nmui'
hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian!
Phueh!”
50 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
bifee naan am nak, “Natuin ho
mpirsai Kau, es naan ate, Uisneno
nsoi naan ko. Amfain nai nok
mamut-aomina'!”

8

Bifeen re' natuin Usif Yesus

1 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai' Yesus
ma In atoup noin' ein, tuaf bo'es
am nua, annaon nfuun am nate-
fan neun kota-kota ma kuan-kuan
anbin pah naan. In nnao natoon
Uisneno In aprenat. Naan njair
rais reko ma beno arekot neu
sin. 2 Anbi pukan anaot ein naan,
anmui' bifee fauk nokan amsa'.
Bifeen re' ia, nameen nitan menas
huma'-huma', ma bian anniut sae
nitan. Mes Nai' Yesus nareko
nrair sin ok-oke'. Tuaf es, es
re' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala.
Unu' te, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan
niut re'uf hiut na'ko bi Maria re'
ia. 3 Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana,
rarit ain Yohana. Ain Yohana
re' ia, aam Kusa in fee. Aam
Kusa naan, a'naak urusan et usif
Herodes in sonaf. Ma nmu'i ntein
bifee mfaun re' nnaon nabu-buan
nok Nai' Yesus sin. Bifeen re'
ia, npaek kuuk sin roit he nataah
baen neu Nai' Yesus oras In nbi
raan atnana'.✡

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseen fini nbi afu huma'-huma'

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

4 Neot es, too mfaun ein neman
na'kon kuan-kuan he naim Nai'
Yesus. Oras too mfaun ein nabua
nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus nareta' sin
anpaek uab manpoirn es nak,
5 “Anmui' naan atoin tani es,
anseen fini nbi in rene. Fini bian
anmoufun anbin ranan. Oras
atoni' nnaon npe'on ranan naan,
sin nteir finin naan. Rarit koorn
ee neman ma nteo nain sin. 6 Fini
bian anmoufun anbin auf faut-
makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai na-
toor, mes namnenen, natuin ka
napein fa oe. 7 Fini bian anm-
oufun anbin baer ma'aika'. Mes
oras finin naan anmurai natoron,
hau ma'aik ein nhaip na'maet sin.
8 Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun
anbin auf amriat. Finin ia na-
toron, anmonin tar antea nas-
ratan ma nasufan, rarit nafuan.
Finin re' ia, nafuan no fua' nautn
es.”
Nareta' nrair on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus natu'ub uab manporin
naan. In nak, “Hi maruik ein ki,
onaim mitenab mirek-reko'!”

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin

(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein nataan uab manporin naan in
a'moufun.
10 In nataah am nak, “On nai!
Natuin hi mituin batuur-batuur
meu Uisneno In romin, es naan
ate, Au he utoon ki maat-maat, he
hi mihiin nok ranan mee Uisneno
he naprenat Iin na. Mes biak ein
ka nfairoir fa Uisneno In romin.
Etun Au unoni' sin 'eik uab man-
porin. Fin Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' antui nain anmatoom nok
atoin ein ia mnak,
‘Sin nitan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he
nakeon.’”✡

Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anmatoom fini naan in oten

(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

11 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon uab
manporin naan in a'moufun am
nak, “Finin naan, es re' Uisneno

✡ **8:3** Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49 ✡ **8:10** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

In Kabin ma Prenat. 12 Fini re'
anmoufun anbin ranan, es re'
tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat, mes a'naak niut
kou' goe neem ma ntetak neik
Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko sin
neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin
ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, ma
sin ka napenin fa saok sanat ma
'honis. 13 Fini re' anmoufun anbin
auf faut-makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf
re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat nok neek marine. Mes
ka na'ba'af. Sin nmurai npirsain,
mes karu napenin susat, maan
aa fa te, anmoufun. 14 Fini
re' anmoufun anbin auf ma'aika'
naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan
ma ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin
nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat
naan, natuin sin ntaisibun nok
sin urusan huma'-huma' ma sin
a'mui'k ein huma'-huma', ma sin
a'monik re' he nmarin-riin aah.
Etun sin neek pirsait naan, ka
ma'afa' fa saa'-saa'. 15 Mes fini re'
anmoufun anbin auf amriat naan,
es re' tuaf-tuaf re' neek amne'o
ma reko. Oras sin neen Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, sin
nahiik ma napaan nain sin anbin
sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan,
sin npirsain piut, ma nmo'en rais
reko mfaun."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat
(Nai' Markus 4:21-25)

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
tein am nak, "Ka neu fa he tout
pauk ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma
ttobe. Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he
nateek paku nbi haark ee nupun.
Natuin karu nmoe' on naan ate,
of napenin me'u on mee ntein?
Paku re' mapake', es re' toutu trair
je te, tateek je nbi baer a'ratas,
he in asnaan ee ntana' tuaf-tuaf
re' antaman neu umi.✡ 17 Are'
saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras ia, of
mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi re'
ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin
ein.✡
18 Onaim hi ro he mitenab
mirek-reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re'
he naim batuur-batuur Uisneno In
romin, in mahinif ma manoef of
nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka
nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin,
in moon goe of nafaof gon piut."✡

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35)

19 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf
ma In oirf ein neman he nateef
nok Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-
maak Ee fa, natuin too gui kah
een. 20 Onaim anmui' tuaf annao
natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam!
Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan
mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."
21 Onaim In nataah am nak,
"Tua. Mes on nai. Au aina' ma
Au aok-bian sin batuur-batuur ii,
es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma nat-
niin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat,
rarit anmoe' natuin sin."

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Iim he tsae kofa' he traak teu
neof gui panin." Onaim sin nsaen
neu kofa' es, ma nmurai nnaon.
23 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain
kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan
antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he
napenin siraak ein.
24 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup
noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Usi'! Amfeen
fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen!"
Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit
in nakain anin ma okin naan am
nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin
am anin nasnaas nanin oras naan.
25 Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es
hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?"

✡ **8:16** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **8:18** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26

Sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Hae! Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na' natniin Ee?”

Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut
(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20)

26 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa nbi nefo Galilea in panin.*
27-29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-'roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi. Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet ein. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu-mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit ma niit besi, mes in ntiup nafeek sin. Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan ankoa' ma nsuban in tuan ee neu Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat am nak, “Hoe nitu! Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!”

Onaim amaunut naan nkoa' am nak, “Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho kais amha'mui' kau!”

30 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ho kaan maan sekau?”

Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak, *“Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re' sorarus nifun-nifun.” In na'uab on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun antaman ma natuan et na.
31 Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re' bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat maufinu sin.
32 Mes anpaumak-maak bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou' goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin Nai' Yesus am nak, “Amreun kai he hai mtaam meu fafin nee!” Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim natuin sin.
33 Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-oke' njarin faif amaunut, rarit sin naenan nsiksaakn ok ma nasroro nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan, ma nmoufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem anmaten ok-oke'.
34 Ankius nitan on naan ate, ahao fafin naan naenan neun kuan-kuan anbin naan, ma natonan abitan baren naan ok-oke'.
35 Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on naan ate, too mfaun ein neman neu bare naan. Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re' anjari nbi naan. Antean naan ate, sin niit atoin amaunut naan antoko ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. In npake nrair, ma in maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun on naan ate, sin arsin namtaun.
36 Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit rasi naan, natoon neu amneemt ein naan nak, anmoe' on mee m'es na' amaunut naan, nareok.
37 Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin re' natuan anbin bare naan, antoit Nai' Yesus he nnao nasaitan sin, natuin sin arsin namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neu kofa', he nnaon nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin.

38 Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair fe'e na, ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Reko te au utuin Ko, tua!”

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
39 “On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan sin Uisneno In arekon, re' anmo'e nrair je neu ko.”

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun natef-tefan kota, nmurai natoon neu sekau-sekau goah anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' nareok' ee naan.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan feto, ma nareko' bifee

* **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekon nnes-neis ji nak, ‘Gerasa’. Anmui' tuis bian nak, ‘Gadara’. Ma anmui' bian anteni' nak, ‘Gergesa’.

ameen funan ka nasnaas fa
(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

40 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nsaen kofa' ma nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin. Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein anpao nain Je. Sin neman nseitseitn ok he nseun Goe. 41-42 Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yairus. In re' naan, a'naak uim onen anbi kota naan. In aan feot goe mese', anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua goen. Oras ia, ri'aan feto naan nameen ma'fena', ma he nmaet jen. Oras nai' Yairus niit Nai' Yesus In amneman naan, in nnao nseun Goe ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. In naskau Nai' Yesus he nnao neu in umi, he nturun naan in aan feto.

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Tua." Onaim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in umi. Mes too mfaun ein ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein he nokan. Onaim sin nnaon nseitseitn ok.

43 Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok anbi naan. In meen funan nroni kre'o-kre'o ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen. In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.† 44 Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo' naan kuun Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o nrair on naan ate, in naa' aronit naan, nasnaas nain.

45 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas ma nhaek. In nataan am nak, "Sekau es re' anreo' Kau?"

Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' anmanaku' msa'. Rarit nai' Petrus nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein ia nmakseit ein! Sin es re' anmatiitr ein na'kon kotin."

46 Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak, "Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak tuaf es anreo' Kau."

47 Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiin neu in ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai namtau nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Rarit in nareta' sin in rasi, nmurai na'ko in uun-a'ba'an. In natoon am nak, oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in nareok nain.

48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak, "Feto'! Ho mureok, natuin ho mpirsai Kau. Amfain nai nok mamut!"

49 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus in umi neem natoon am nak, "Airoo, aam! Ho aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein! Onaim kais muhaeb Aam Tungguru."

50 Mes oras Nai' Yesus anneen uaba' naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am nak, "Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno. In es re' nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin."

51-53 Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi, too gui naheun nanin. Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, "Hi misnasab hi kaet ein nai! Ri'ana' ia ka nmatef. In ntuup kuun!"

Mes too mfaun ein anmanin nfaer Ee, natuin sin nitan nok sin matak fuak ein nak, ri'ana' naan natfeek. Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus, he sin ntaman bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.

54 Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Nona! Amfeen nai!" 55 Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak, "Amfee ne he nbukae!" 56 Ri'aan feto naan in ainaf-amaf ansanmakan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus namnauba' sin, he

† **8:43** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, "In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein."

kais natoon rasi naan neu tuaf
bian sin.

9

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Markus 6:7-13)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab
In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es
am nua. Rarit In ntaon sin
kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf,
ma nareko' menas huma'-huma'
na'ko amenat sin. 2 In nreek sin
he nnaon ma natonan anmatoom
nok Uisneno In aprenat. In an-
reek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat
anbin mee-mee. 3 Mes In natoon
neu sin am nak, “Mimnau mirek-
reko'. Hi kais meik saa'-saa' ambi
ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa
baru mese'. Kais meik teas, ai
a'kapi', ai' oe-beti', ai' roit. Kais
meik tai senu' msa'! 4 Karu hi
mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui'
tuaf antoup ki, amtuup ambi sin
uim naan. Kais ampiir umi. Mitua
mbi re' naan, tar antea hi mnao
misaitan kuan naan. 5 Karu hi
mtaam meu kuan es, rarit abitan
kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup
ma ka nroim he nneen ki fa te,
ampoi mnao misaitan sin. Oras hi
mpoi mnao misaitan sin naan, hi
mtao maan acara es natuin harat:
amtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem
ein naan. Mitonan sin am mak,
‘Hi ka mroim fa he mitniin ate,
maut he hi mitaah kiim!’”✡
6 Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, an-
naon na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin
natonan ma nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf
namfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nareko'
ameent ein amsa'.

Usif Herodes ankeuk anmatoom nok Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Markus 6:14-29)

7 Oras naan, Usif Herodes An-
tipas* anneen anrair beno huma'-
huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
Anneen uab ein naan ate, in
ntaka'nana', natuin tuaf fauk nak,
“Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nai' Yoha-
nis Asranit re' anmoni nfain.”
8 Bian anteni' nak, “In re' naan
ka'o Elia re' anmoni nfain.”
Bian anteni' nak, “In re' naan,
tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' bian un-unu' sin.”✡
9 Mes nai' Herodes namnau
mnak, “Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf
ankeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan. In
nmoni nfani, oo? Rarit tuaf re' ia,
sekau ntein?” Onaim in n'usaha
he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim
(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

10 Neot es, atoup noin' ein
re' Nai' Yesus anreek haefan sin
naan, sin nfain neman ma nabuan
nfanin nok Ne. Sin natonan neu
Ne are' kanan rasi re' sin anmo'en
nrair sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus nok
In atoup noin' ein annaon amn-
inu'-mninu' neun baer jes anpau-
maak kuan Betsaida, he nasnasan
akre'o nbin naan. 11 Mes too
mfaun ein nakeon neu sin he
nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin na'iuk
Nai' Yesus sin anbin sin koitk ein.
Onaim Nai' Yesus antoup sin, rarit
In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke',
ma In natoon neu sin Uisneno In
aprenat.
12 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf
on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein
bo'es am nua, neman ma neikin
haan totis am nak, “Aam! Reko
nneis Ho mreun too mfa-faun ein
ia he nnaon neu kuan-kuan re'
anmapaumaakn ein etan bare ia,
he sin bisa napenin kuuk amna-
hat. Ma sin namin bare he ntupan
ntaah ein. Natuin baer ruman on
re' ia te, sin he napenin amnahat
on mee?”

✡ **9:5** Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * **9:7** Herodes Antipas naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18. ✡ **9:8** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19

13-14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!”

Mes sin nprotees ein am nak, “Hee! Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too mfa-faun ein re' ia, nifu niim anneis-neis. Nana fe' atoin ein, bifeen guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik fa fe'! On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua' niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah. Onaim Aam. Karu Ho mroim he hai mtuthae too mfaun ein ia, hai he mmoe' on mee he msoos maan amnahat meu sin?”✡

Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am nak, “Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-pukan. Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim.”

15 Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on naan. 16 Oras sin ntokon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein naan, ma iik fua nua' ein naan. Rarit anbaiseun, ma n'onen nasaeb sukuur ma makasi. Rarit In nteib utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein he nnaon nbatin neu too mfaun ein naan. 17 Sin ar-arsin anbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan, sin nabuab nafani' sin anbin a'kora' bo'es am nua nahen-henun.

Nai' Petrus nakeo nak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-19, Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

18 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmesmese n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne. An'onen anrari te, In nataan sin am nak, “Hi mneen biak ein na'uab ein neu Kau te, nak Au re' ia, sekau?”

19 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian antein nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' re' anmoni nfain.”✡

20 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin anteni' mnak, “Karu natuin hi peint ein ate, hi mak Au re' ia, sekau?”

Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Aam. Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko unu'!”✡

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin ma'tani', he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau, nak In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at ma ma'fena' huma'-huma'. Atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin of na'maet Kau. Batuur Au 'maet, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”†

23 Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Sekau-sekau re' anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he naran piut ma natuin Kau nenoneno! In ro he nporin nain in roimn ein kuun. In ro he natuin piut-piut, maski he na'maet je msa', nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu bare 'maten.✡ 24 Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet natuin in nok Kau, in of anmoin piut nok Uisneno. Mes neu tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin neu in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis na'ko Uisneno.✡

✡ **9:13-14** Nai' Mateos 14:21 ✡ **9:19** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **9:20** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 † **9:22** Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ *(tē tritē hēmera)* “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). ✡ **9:23** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **9:24** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

25 Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-
pinan ia in afan neesn ii barisi,
mes Uisneno ntitar napoitn ee, in
napeni mnisat saa'? 26 Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Onaim
karu sekau-sekau namaeb on neu
In natuin Kau, ma namaeb on
neu in annaa' Au noin' ein, Au
msa' of umaeb Ok he 'manauk
ee 'bi Uisneno In human ma In
matan, oras Au 'fain 'uum u'ko
sonaf neno tunan. Fin Au of
a'fain 'uum 'eik Ama' In kuasat re'
npiin ma nakraah reko, ubua 'ok
In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno
tunan. 27 Au utoon ki batuur-
batuur. Anmui' naan tuaf fak-
fauk na'ko hi arki re' ia, of nitan
kuuk nok sin matak fuak ein Uis-
neno In Aprenat, rarit na' sin bisa
nmaten."

Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toe'f ee tunan
(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)

28 Neno fanu nkono te, Nai'
Yesus nok nai' Petrus, nai' Yoha-
nis, ma nai' Yakobus annao neikin
nsaen neu 'to'ef he n'oen ein.
29 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on
naan ate, In maasn ee na'bani',
ma In paekn ein narim-riman.
30 Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua
npoi neman. Tuaf nua re' naan, es
re' ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia. Onaim
sin nua sin na'uab ein nok Nai'
Yesus. 31 Sin mamnita' nbin pina'
ma kraha'. Sin teun sin na'uab
ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In
a'maten anbi kota Yerusalem.
32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in
partein tuaf nua naan, anreur ein
re'-re'uf, onaim sin ntupan. Oras
sin anfenan ate, sin niit Nai' Yesus
anhaek nok atoni' nua. Sin niit
Nai' Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.
33 Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia
he nfanin on naan ate, nai' Petrus
ankeuk. In ka nahiin neu he
nmoe' saa'. Onaim in na'uab taif
aah am nak, "Usi'! Hit tbi ia te,
na' reko, joo! Onaim reko nneis
hai mihake' maan ra'at teun. Es
neu Ko, Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma
es antein neu ka'o Elia." 34 Mes
oras in na'uab fe' on naan ate,
niup ee nsaun ma npuput naan
sin. Rarit nai' Petrus sin namtaun.
35 Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko
nipu' naan in nanan am nak,
"Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!
In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, am-
neen mirek-reko' meu Ne."✡
36 Hanaf naan oke' te, nai'
Petrus sin niit Nai' Yesus anmes-
mees. Sin teun sin nfeef a'temen.
Sin ka natoon fa neu sekau-sekau
saa' re' sin nitan nrair je naan.
A'roo-'roo te, na' sin nmurai na-
toon ee neu tuaf bian.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana' re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18, Nai' Markus 9:14-27)

37 Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai'
Yesus ma nai' Petrus sin nsanu
nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan, too
mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok
Nai' Yesus. 38 Onaim anmui' naan
tuaf es ankoa' Ee mnak, "Aam
Tungguru! Amturun maan kau
nok au aan mone. Airoo, in fua'
mees' aah, tua! 39 Anmui' niut
re'uf annaa' ee, anmoe' je ma
naskeke te, nkoa'. Kroo te, nkoa'
ma nasteet ee, tar antea haep bua
neorn ee npoi npeo' in fefan. Nitu
naan nbaan nafan-fain' ee msa',
ma noik je piut-piut. 40 Au 'toit Ho
atoup noin' ein he nturun kau, he
reko te, nitu naan anpoi na'ko au
anah. Mes ka nabei' je fa, tua!"
41 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus naskarak sin ok-oke' mnak,
"Hae! Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak
Uisneno bisa nareko' tuaf? Hi
ro batuur-batuur mansian re' ka
mmoin fa mbi raan amne'o! Au
ro he 'ok ki 'tea reka', he na' hi
mpirsai meu Kau? Au he 'sabaar
'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?"
Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan
am nak, "Meik ri'ana' naan neem
neu ia!"
42 Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan
neu Nai' Yesus, niut maufinu naan
na'teet ee ma npeesk ee neu afu.

✡ **9:35** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

Mes Nai' Yesus naprenat niut goe
he npoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan. On-
aim in nareok nain. Rarit Nai'
Yesus annona' ri'ana' naan neu in
amaf. 43a Too mfaun ein re' niit
Uisneno In kuasa ma'tani' naan,
sin ar-arsin ansanmakan batuur-
batuur.

Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32)

43b Oras too mfaun ein ok-oke'
fe' na'uab ein anmatoom nok rais
sanmaakt ein re' Nai' Yesus an-
moe' sin naan, In natonan In
atoup noin' ein am nak, 44 "Hi
mtanar mirek-reko' Au uabak ia!
Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, tuaf na'sosa'
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia. Rarit sin na'na'at Kau neu
atoni 'teet' ein." 45 Mes In atoup
noin' ein ankekun. Sin ka nahinin
fa neu In sairt ii saa'. Sin he
nataan in a'mouf ne amsa', nam-
taun.

Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37)

46 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein anmatoen rasi anma-
toom neu sekau of es re' anjair
tuaf ahunut anbi maat.✡ 47 Mes
Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais matoes
naan. Onaim In no'en naan ri'aan
es, rarit nahaek ee nbi In aon-
bian. 48 Rarit In natoon neu sin
am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'!
Tuaf re' natuin Kau ma ntuthae
tuaf bian on re' ri'ana' re' ia, in
a'moufn ii nak, naan in ntuthae
Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae Au
Ama' et sonaf neno tunan amsa'
re' anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu
pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf am-
faun ankius nasbiin aah tuaf bian.
On re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin
ka mapake' fa, amaufinut, a'baut.
Hoe! Atoni' re' nroim he ntuthae
tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, Uisneno
naan sin on atoin ma'tani'."✡

Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei
(Nai' Markus 9:38-40)

49 Rarit nai' Yohanis natoon neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Neot
es, hai miit atoin es anriu' niut
re'uf te, anteek Ho kanam. Onaim
hai mtaar ee, he kais anteek Ho
kanam naan, natuin in ka hit ja
fa, tua."
50 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Kais on naan! Natuin atoni'
re' ka nraban kit fa te, in oetn
ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin
kuuk."

Too nbin kuan es et propinsi Samaria ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

51 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In
oras he nsae neu sonaf neno tu-
nan naan anpaumaak een. Rarit
In nafeek he nnao neu kota
Yerusalem. 52 In nreek haef
he nnao nahuun na'ko sin, he
sin bisa n'ator bukaet. Onaim
haef ein naan antaman neun
kuan es et propinsi Samaria he
n'urus uim tupas. 53 Mes abi-
tan Samaria sin ka nromin fa he
ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin In
he nnao na'besan Uisneno neu
kota Yerusalem.‡ 54 Oras nai'
Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis annenan
nak abitan Samaria sin i'moe'k
ein on naan ate, sin nfuri' Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Reko te hit
ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he
nout nakrati' sin."✡
55 Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu
sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak,
"Kais mitenab on naan." 56 Rarit
sin nnaon nkonon neu kuan bian.

Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia
(Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)

57 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate,
anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho mnao
m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko
piut, tua!"

✡ **9:46** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

‡ **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Yerusalem.

✡ **9:54** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16

58 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Reko msa'! Mes mumnau.
Are' mansian ein ma mui't ein
anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji
nfain neu in nuat he ntuup. Koor
gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, Au ka
'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na.
Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka 'mu'if.”
59 Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf
es anteni' mnak, “Uum he mutuin
Kau, he mjair Au ngguin.”
Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak,
“Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'!
Maut he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan
mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama'
nmate nrari te, na' au 'uum he
utuin Ko, tua.”
60 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
ne mnak, “On nai! Maut he
tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neu
Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes
hi, re' ampirsai meu Uisneno, hi
meup gui es re' he mnao minaoba'
Uisneno In Aprenat.”
61 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab
am nak, “Usi'! Au he utuin
Ko piut-piut. Mes mfee maan
kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao
'mataeb aan 'ok au nonot-asar sin
fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”✡
62 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, “On nai! Karu tuaf anmu-
rai n'oet nabani' afu, rarit antais-
ibu ntein urusan bian tar antea
nnikan nain neu he nseen, in rene
naan ka njarif. On naan amsa'
neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek he natuin
Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in
a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re'
naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput
anbi Uisneno In aprenat.”

10

Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan
atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo'
hitu mnua (72).* Rarit In nbait sin
tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun
neun bare-bare re' In he ntaman
sin. 2 In nreek haefan sin neik uab
manbasan am nak, “Too mfaun ii
on re' maka' re' namnatu nrair
et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf
ee nreun tuaf he nnaon nonun.
Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit
Uisneno he nreek na'baba' In tuaf
ameput antein he na'bua' tuaf-
tuaf re' he natuin Kau. Natuin
tuaf re' he natuin Kau naan, am-
faun. Mes tuaf ameupt ii, fu'-fua'
aah.✡
3 Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek
haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun
ein. Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bib-
kaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko,
re' annao ma natua nbi aus fuin
apiust ein sin atnaank ein.✡
4 Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he
mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian.
Kais amporin oras he mmaseen
ruum-ruum mok es ambi ranan.
5-8 Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan
es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko
uim jes meu umi bian. Karu
atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te,
mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi
mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu
hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro
he mtoit Uisneno he nfee tetus
neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu
uim tuaf naan antoup ki nok rek-
reko, Uisneno of nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu uim tuaf ein naan. Mes
karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup
ki te, maut he Uisneno nakrira'
In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki
mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu uim
jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun
saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin.
Amtoup sin nok neek marine, fin
sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi
maskeet ein naan.✡ 9 Mireko' sin
ameent ein. Ma mitonan sin am
mak, ‘Uisneno In aprenat et hi
maatm ein aan!’
10 Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka
nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin
nmo'en on naan neu ki te, mnao
mhaek meu kuan naan in ranan
ma mi'uab am mak, 11 ‘Amneen

✡ **9:61** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:20 * **10:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)’. Bian nak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)’. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin ‘bo' hitu mnua (72)’ ✡ **10:2** Nai' Mateos 9:37-38 ✡ **10:3** Nai' Mateos 10:16 ✡ **10:5-8** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18

mirek-reko'! Hai iim meik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!'✡

12 Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon amsoupt ee te, of Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' antorak ki, ma'fena' nneis na'ko abitan Sodom!"✡

Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)

13 Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, "Hi abitan kuan Korasin† ma kuan Betsaida, ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaen ki! Au 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai meu Uisneno. Te kaah, hi re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak hi mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan, anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, abitan naan bait sin na'pisan a'roo-'roo goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit natuin Uisneno. Bait sin imsa' anpaken tai-nukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak sin nahiin Uisneno.✡ 14 Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek nain are' kanan rasi na'ko too mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko hi nggoan.

15 Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno of nait ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa re' naan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki meu ai maputu' marara' abar-barat, tua!✡

16 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ki, huma' mese' on re' anneen Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki, huma' mese' on re' ka nromin fa he nneen Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, re' anreek haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia."✡

Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman

17 Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72) anfain neman,‡ sin neek ein anmarinan. Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ma'tain besi, atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek Ho kaanm aan, he mriu' mipoitan niutn ein, nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin npoi nanin!"

18 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate, Au 'iit Uisneno anfain-firin niut reu'f ein nok sin a'naakt ee na'ko neno, on re' rimat nariim 'rii-'ne'u. 19 Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in anmui' kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he mireu' main in kuasa naan. Onaim karu hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbiti te, hi ka mimeen fa saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf re' he bisa nsirakab ki.✡ 20 Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut reu'f ein natniin ki. Naan reko msa', mes rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno

✡ **10:11** Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15, 11:24 † **10:13** Uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'Khorazim'. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Χοραζίν 'Choradzin'. ✡ **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ‡ **10:17** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' ✡ **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13

antui hi kaanm ein he mjair In too
ngguin re' antaman neun sonaf
neno tunan."

Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin
(Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Oras naan, Uisneno In As-
maan Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai'
Yesus In neekn ee nmariin. Rarit
In nbo'is Uisneno mnak, "Koi,
Aam Uisneno! Ho es re' amjair Uis
Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin
Ho mpuput-mu'koro' maan rasin
ia na'kon atoin ein re' sin naan
sin tuak ein anjarin atoin ahinit
ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira'
rasin re' naan ok-oke' meu ri'aan
ein ma tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek
a'parat. Batuur! Naan anharineb
Ho nekam, tua."
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu
too mfaun ein am nak, "Amneen,
oo! Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan,
anfee nrair Kau are' kanan kuasa
sin ok-oke'. Suma Au Ama' nmees
jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui
nak, Au re' ia sekau. Ma suma
Ama' In Anah, es re' Au, es re'
uhiin Au Ama' urek-reok' ee 'ak,
Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir
tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin,
maut he sin nahiin Je rek-reko
msa'."✡
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain
In atoup noin' ein am natonan sin
nmes-mesen am nak, "Hi m'ua-
reok batuur-batuur, natuin hi miit
Uisneno In kuasan. 24 Uisf ein
ma mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' te,
anmarinan nmaten he nitan kuuk
saa' re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka
bisa fa. Sin anmarinan nmaten
he nnenan kuuk saa' re' hi mneen
sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'."

Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

25 Neot es, atoin ahiin rais
atoran hukun Yahudi tuaf es, an-
haek ma na'uab nok Nai' Yesus
he nakreo Goe. In nataan am
nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun
he mutoon maan kau fe'! Au he
'moe' saa', he bisa 'moin ubar-
baar 'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf neno
tunan?"
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Ka'o Musa antui mnak saa', an-
matoom nok rasi ia? Ho mahiinm
ii on mee meu rasi ia?"
27 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
"In ntui mnak:
'Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi',
anneis na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, ho ro he mum-
nau Goe piut-piut,
ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin
In romin,
ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.'
Matu'i msa' am nak, 'Ho ro he
mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho
mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'"✡
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur! Karu ho mmoe' mutuin
sin on naan ate, ho mmoin mubar-
baar mok Uisneno."✡
29 Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in
tuan ee on re' atoin amakoet anbi
rais Uisneno. Rarit in nataah Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Mes au 'aok-bian'
naan, es re' mee?"
30 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On nai! Au he u'uaba'
aan reet es. Rarit ho of amteek,
mee es batuur-batuur ho 'aom-
bian'. Reta' naan on nai: an-
mui' naan atoin Yahudis es an-
nao na'ko kota Yerusalem, neiki
nsaun neu Yeriko. Mes nok
askeken, apaikaurt ein neman
nkarfei atoni' ia. Rarit anbaan ee
ma nabaak neik in roit am in tais
ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nait anhoeb
ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon nasai-
tan. Atoni' naan he nma-maet ja
heen.
31 Mes ken-kenu' te, anmui'
a'naak pirsait Yahudis es neem
annao nsaun npeo' ranan naan
amsa'. Suma oras in niit atoin ao
apapa' es antuup anhoeb on nbi
raan ee te, in ka nasnaas fa he
nturun. Mes in nteib neu raan
ee panin, ma nnao nkoon. 32 Ka
'roo fa te, tuaf es anteni' neem
annao npeo' ranan naan. Atoni'
naan na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa

✡ **10:22** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15 ✡ **10:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ✡ **10:28** Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5

ntuthae nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in niit atoin ahoet naan anbi raan ee ninin, in nnao npaumak-maak ma ntae, mes ka ntuurn ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.

33-34 Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko pah Samaria nok in bikaes keledai, neman nnaon npe'on ranan naan. Hit arkit tahiin tak, atoin Yahudis kit nati' te, hit tiit atoin Samarias ate hit tas-bini' sin. Oras atoin Samarias naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan ate, in nkasian ee. In neem anpaumak-maak he nturun atoni' naan. In n'oop anggur he nakn-inu' paap ein, rarit in nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum paap ein naan rek-reko, ma nasaeb ee neu in bikaes keledai. In neik atoni' naan antea kota. Rarit in natuaba' ntahan atoni' naan anbi losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.✡

35 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Samarias naan anbaen antahan roi muti' fua' nua§ neu losmen tuaf naan, ma na'uab am nak, ‘Ampaek roit ein re' ia, he m'urus ameent ee reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te, mpake mtahan hi roit. Oras au 'fain 'uum, au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin ok-oke'.’”

36 Nai' Yesus in reta' naan an-tuu' on naan. Rarit In nataan atoin ahiin rais hukun sin am nak, “Natuin ho teenb ii te, mee es re' batuur-batuur ‘aon-bian’ neu atoin mapaikaru' naan?”

37 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Batuur-batuur ii es re' atoni' re' ankasian ee ji, oo!”

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur on naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he mmoe' mutuin on naan.”

Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria

38-40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon piut neun kota Yerusalem. Sin neis nokan kuan es. Anbi kuan naan, anmui' naan bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Sin kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut neu Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan fai jes a'nua nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ntupan ntaahn ein anbin naan.

Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' tuaf, bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he nabarab bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes in orif bi Maria, antoko npaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein, ma anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa te, bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua' neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hae, Aam! On mee m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-maet he ubarab bukaet, onait bi Mia in ntook kuun es ia. Amreun goe he nturun naan kau kre'o!”✡

41 Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak, “Marta. Ho mtaisiub kuum nok tenab huma'-huma'. 42 Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes reko nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma nneen Au Uab ein ia, in npiir naan kuun rais reok goes. Atoni' ka bisa nabaak ai' ntoup naan fa Uab ein naan na'kon bi Maria.”

11

“Nanoni' kit he t'onen”
(Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen. An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin es neem ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' nrair in atoup noin' ein he n'oen ein nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni' kai he m'onen mihiin, tua!”

2 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko! Am'onen ampaek onen on re' ia:

Aam. Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he mansian ein ok-oke', nanaib ma ntuna' na'ratan Ho kanam naan!
Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu man-sian ein ok-oke'!

3 Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais bukaet, re' nanokab neu kai neno-neno.

✡ **10:33-34** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15 § **10:35** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, “dinar fua' nua”. ✡ **10:38-40** Nai' Yohanis 11:1

4 Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan
main hai saant ein ok-oke',
on re' hai amnikan main tuaf
bian sin saant ein amsa', re'
sin nmoe' sin neu kai.
Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai
kais ammoe' amre'ut, tua."
5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein
sin anmatoom nok rais onen. In
npaek uab manporin am nak,
"Karu fai tnana', anmui' ho partei
jes neem na'ko 'roo, ma ntuup
antahan anbi ho umi. Mes ho
ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mfee ne
he nbukae. Rarit ho mnao meu
ho partei jes antein in umi. Ho
mhake mbi moen ee, ma mtoit
je mmak, 'Ba'e! Amfee mtahan
maan kau utunu' fua' teun fe'!
Au 'mui' tamu et umi. Mes hai
ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae
je. Onaim amturun maan kau!
Utunu' fua' teun goah. Au of
ufani' ko sin!'
7 Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko
mnak, 'Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au
'tuup a'fiin jen ate, ho uum he
mpoo' kau goo! Eon' ein au u'retu'
'rair sin. Ri'aan ein antupan
nrarin. Neu, kais mu'too', ba'e!
Neot es anteni'!'
8 Maski on naan amsa', mes
mimnau mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf
naan ka nfeen fa he nfee ko,
natuin ho re' naan in baef, mes
karu ho mtoit je piut-piut, in of
anfeen am anfee ko.
9 On naan amsa' rais onen.
Amtoit piut-piut meu Uis-
neno;
In of anfee ma nnona'.
Maim piut-piut;
In of naruru' ranan.
Amhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoin eno'.
10 Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin
piut-piut neu Uisneno, of an-
toupun. Amnamit piut-piut, of
napenin. Ahaman piut-piut, In
of nasoin eno'. 11 Hi mitenab
miit! Hi miit mahonit mee, re'
karu in aanh ee ntoit ika' te, anfee
ne kauna'? 12 Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit
maun-teno' te, anfee ne kbiti? Ka
neu he on na fa, ai'? 13 Mansian
ii ro maufinu. Mes hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan naan, In reokn
ii kah een. Onaim karu mansian
amaufiunt ein on re' hi, amroim
he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh
ein, saa' antein Ama' Uisneno! In
ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa'
re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis
na'ko naan, In nfee In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neu tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit
Je."

Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat

(Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu'
napoitan niut re'uf na'ko amuut
es. Onaim amuut naan na'uab
anfain. Atoin ein anmasahun.
15 Mes bian na'uab ein am nak,
"Batuur, In bisa nriu' nitu! Natuin
In napein kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin
a'nakat, es re' Balsebul."✡
16 Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus.
Rarit sin ntoit Je he In nmoe'
naan rais sanmakat es antein, he
nakrira' sin am nak, In kuasa
naan batuur-batuur na'ko Uis-
neno.✡
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain
sin roen re'uf naan. Onaim In
na'uab am nak, "Karu anbi pah
es, in toon guin anmamusun piut,
pah naan of kpete'-kpete'. On
naan amsa' anbi uim jes in nanan,
abitan umi naan karu anmatoen
piut-piut ate, umi naan, ro kah
een! 18 Onaim karu niut reu'f
ein anmamusun ma anmari'un
es nok es, henat sin a'naakt ee
ka bisa naprenat sin fa 'roo-'roo
ntein! Onaim ka ntaam fa neu
ronef, karu hi mak, Au 'paek niut
reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'riu' upoitan
niut re'uf! 19 Mimnau he! Hi
ngguin amsa' anriu' nahinin nitu.
Sin npaek kuasa na'kon niutn ee,
oo? Kaah fa! Onaim hi kais
mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak, Au 'paek
niutn ee sin kuasa he 'riu' nitu.
Hi ngguin kiim of nafekan am
nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin meu

✡ **11:15** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ✡ **11:16** Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11

Kau naan, ansanan. 20 Mes karu
Au batuur-batuur a'riu' nitu 'paek
kuasa na'ko Uisneno, naan nakriir
on nak Uisneno In apreent ee et hi
maatm ein naan. Mes, on re' hi ka
mikeo maan fa fe'.
21 Karu tua ma'tain es annaa'
suni'-kenat nbi in a'niman a'rii-
'ne'u ma npao in umi', in baer'
ein of ka namnekun fa. 22 Mes
of anmui' tua ma'tain es antein
ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan
niis ne, rarit nait nabaak neik
tuaf naan in suni'-kenat sin. Rarit
nnau neik nain tuaf naan in
a'mui'k ein ok-oke', ma nbait sin
neu iin ee. A'roo-'roo re' ia, tua
ma'tain ahunut naan in npirsai
batuur-batuur in suni'-kenat sin.
Mes oras ia, in ka bisa nharap sin
fa goen antein.*
23 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau
re' ka nmapartein fa nok Kau, in
re' naan, Au musu. Ma sekau
re' ka nmaturun nok Kau fa nbi
Au mepu, in re' naan anmo'e haa
taisibu.”✡

Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'
(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)

24 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In
uaban am nak, “Karu hit triu' nitu
npoi na'ko tuaf es, in naen neu
baer ruman he nasnaas. Natuin
in ka napein fa bare re' natai nok
in romin, onaim in natenab nak,
‘Aah! Au ka upein fa bare on re' ia
te, reko nneis au 'fain 'eu au barak
neno naan.’ 25 Rarit in ntebi nfain
neem, ma niit bare naan, ansaup
nakniun' ee goen, ma nkikin an-
rair je goen. 26 Onaim nitu naan
annao no'en in partein hiut, re'
maufinu nneis. Rarit sin nnaon
natuan nbin atoni' naan, ma sin
nbaan ee bu'-bua'. Onaim oras
ia, tuaf naan in a'moin ii, nre'u
nneisi ntein.”

Tuaf re' ua-reko nneis-neisi

27 Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe'
nok too mfaun ein naan, anmui'
bifee jes anbi naan ankoa' am nak,
“Aijoo! Ho aina' ua-reko, natuin
in nahoni' naan Ko, ma nasuus
naan Ko, tua!”
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur, ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko
nneis ji, es re' tuaf re' antakan
in rukin ma anneen Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmoe' na-
tuin sin!”

Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe'!
(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)

29 Oras too mfaun ein naub
naan Nai' Yesus on naan ate, In
nmurai na'uab am nak, “Mansian
oras ia, suma nmo'-mo'e haa rais
maufinu. Sin para ntoit Kau he
'moe' rais sanmakat neu sin, he
sin nahinin nak Au re' ia, batuur-
batuur Uisneno Iin Ja. Te kaah,
unu' te Uisneno anfeen sin rais
sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kn-
inu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah.
30 Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu
abitan kota Niniwe nak, sin ro
he na'pisan fe'. Onaim saa' re'
anjair neu nai' Yunus afi unu'
te, anjair tanar neu sin mnak,
Uisneno es anreek haefn ee. On
naan amsa' anmatoom nok Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'uum
he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mi'te'un
ma mi'piis fe'. Ma saa' re' anjari
nbi Kau, naan of anjair tanar neu
tuaf-tuaf oras ia mnak, tebes Uis-
neno es re' anreek haefan Kau.✡
31 Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on
naan ate, karu Uisneno nhake
njair afeek rasi, of bifee usif na'ko
haa'-nua, nmoni nfain ma nhake
njair saksii. In of anruur ki ok-
oke' re' amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi
arki amoont ein!’ Unu' te uis
bifee naan neem na'ko 'roo-'roo
he niit kuun usif nai' Soleman
in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia
anmui' Tuaf es et hi sonam ma
hi tnaanm ein, re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi
ka mfairoir maan Ee fa kre'-re'o

* **11:22** Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' “tua ma'tain ahunut” re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma “tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis” es re' Usif Yesus. ✡ **11:23** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4

msa'!✡ 32 Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe msa' of anfenan ma nruur hi amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi arki amoont ein!' Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin neno naan, oras nai' Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In roimn ee, sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa kre'o msa'!"✡

Neek meu'-sine'
(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am nak, "Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ka tiit fa es he nout paku, rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan!† Naan ka mapake' fa!✡ 34 Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko. 35 Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, nmeu'-siin batuur-batuur on re' manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais on re' funan, re' suma nfee haa mafof. 36 Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim."

Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

37 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on in umi. Antean nee te, Nai' Yesus antaam ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat. 38 Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Yesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.

39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani'! Hi ro mnaa' miherheran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'-'sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narimriman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan! 40 Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' anmoe' aof-kotif. In es re' anmoe' aof-nanaf amsa'. 41 Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

42 Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re' sipa' ma aijonuus amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mfairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atnikan tain are' rasi re' pentiing anneis.✡

43 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein, ma mrom-roim he biak ein anhormaat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.

44 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mneramnera'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, tatuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut

✡ **11:31** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 ✡ **11:32** Nai' Junus 3:5 † **11:33** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, "rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan". ✡ **11:33** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16 ✡ **11:42** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30

baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re'
atoni' kninu' batuur-batuur. Mes
hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun
nok tenab meis'okan.”
45 Anmui' ahiin rais hukum
Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai'
Yesus In uaban naan am nak,
“Aam Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e
na ntoom kai msa'!”
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee
mnak, “Batuur! Hi ahiin rais
hukun Yahudi, maut he hi mipein
siraak amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa
tuaf he napein ma'kafa', mes hi
mi'baba' susat nok hi atoran pir-
sait re' hi mmo'-moe' sin naan, he
mha'feen too. Rarit hi misahab
atoran huma'-huma' re' naan neu
too. Mes hi tuaf es amsa' ka
amturun fa meiki kruru' mese'
msa'.
47 Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-
bain om he mihake' faut tugu
meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun
uun ein, he mhormaat sin. Te
kaah, hi be'i-na'i sin es anroor
niis mafeef ein naan! 48 Hi taos
mese' mok hi be'i-na'i sin. Sin
ntitar napoitan Uisneno In mafeef
ein, ma nroor na'maet sin. Rarit
hi mihake' faut tugu meu mafeef
ein naan, he njair tanar am nak,
hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin.
49 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re'
nahiin nain sin ok-oke', na'uab
niit am nak, ‘Au of a'reek haefan
Au mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian
sin neu too Israelas sin. Rarit
sin anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis
bian.’
50-51 Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro
he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf
re' na'maet Uisneno In mafeef ein.
Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uis-
neno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, nmu-
rai na'ko nai' Habel in a'maten,
tar antea amuin re'uf, es re' nai'
Sakarias. In re' naan es re' anroor
goe nbi mei fuat ma Ke'en Akninu'
sin atnanak anbi Uim Onen Uuf.
Hi misaah maan kiim sin hukun
naan amsa'!✡
52 Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi
arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin
hi mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu
'foe eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-
reko' Uisneno In romin. Mes hi
ka mtaam mok kiim fa, tua. Hi
maufinu nneis-neis ji, hi m'eka'
atoni' in ranan, he sin kais anta-
man neun naan!”
53-54 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
rair on naan ate, tunggur agaam
ein ma atoin Farisis sin anma-
heek niis Ne. Anmurai oras
naan, sin natanan rasi huma'-
huma' he nakreo namouf Nai'
Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he namin
rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

12

Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi
(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

1 Oras naan, anmui' too nifu
fak-fauk, neman he nneen Nai'
Yesus. Sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok
ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In
na'uab nahuun neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Ampaant om he kais
mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-
poi. Fin sin biasa na'uab ein ate,
a'teta', ma nmo'en ate, a'teta'.✡
2 Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan
ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi
naan of mamnita'. Fin saa'-saa'
re' oras ia na'koor ok, of mamniit
ein.✡ 3 Saa' re' hi mi'uab ee
nbi ma'koro' oras ia, of manena'
kninu'-kninu'. Saa' re' hi mi'se'o
sin anbin ke'en, of biak ein na'uab
naher-heran sin anbin too mfaun
ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.”

Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan
(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

4 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, “Aok-bian arki! Kais mim-
tau, karu nmui' tuaf he nroor
ki. Natuin sin bisa nroor hi aom
ein naan, mes ka bisa na'maet fa
hi smaanm ein naan. 5 Au he
utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mimtau-
san sekau. Hi ro he mimtausan
Uisneno. Natuin In es re' bisa
nroor ki, rarit nporin nataam ki

✡ **11:50-51** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15 ✡ **12:2** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

neu ai maputu' ma marara' abar-
barat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi
ro he mimtausan meu Ne batuur-
batuur.
6 Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii
in oosn ii fauk, hah? Mana'
nima te, roit sen nua, ai'? Maski
on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka
nnikan nain fa mese' msa'. 7 On
naan amsa', Uisneno nkius ki. In
nahiin namnuut hi 'naak fuun
ein, fauk. Onaim hi kais mimtau,
natuin Uisneno ntao osaf neu ki
te, anneis nain kor-maak ein ok-
oke'."

Kais ammae he mmanaku' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
tein neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein rek-
reko! Karu anmui' tuaf nabrain
he nmanaku' Au Tuak ii nbi biak
ein sin huumk ein anbi pah-pinan
ia, Au of a'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno
In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan
am 'ak, in re' naan Au Iin ja.
9 Mes karu anmui' tuaf na'uab
anbi mansian ein am nak, in ka
nahiin Kau fa, Au of u'uab a'bi
Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf
neno tunan am 'ak, Au ka uhiin
je fa msa'.
10 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Karu anmui' tuaf na'uab
na're'uf Au kanak arekot, Uisneno
nabarab he nnikan nain in sanat
naan. Mes karu In na'uab na're'uf
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In
kanan arekot, Uisneno ka nnikan
nain fa sanat naan.✡
11 Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer
neik ki mnao meu umi feek rais
pirsait, ai' mnao meu anaa' apre-
nat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau, hi kais
mimtau mak hi mimneob om on
mee. 12 Fin oras naan, Uisneno In
Asmaan Akniun' ee of natoon uab
neu ki natai nok haan tanas he hi
mitaah sin."✡

Atoin amu'it re' anmoon

13 Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun
ein naan nataan Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amreun
maan au tata' he nbait kai hai
pusaak ein fe'!"
14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee
mnak, "Hee'! Sekau es nait Kau
'jair afeek rasi 'eu hi rasi human
on re' naan?"
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
too mfaun ein am nak, "Hi mpaant
om he kaisa' msinmaak! Fin
a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais mamut."
16 Rarit In nareta' neik uab
manporin am nak, "Anmui' atoin
amui't es, in reen je naheun
nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.
17 Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn
een, ma in ka nahini ntein he
natunu' neu mee. 18 Rarit in
nafeek am nak, 'Au he 'moe'
kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain uim
mapo'of amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e
'tein uim mapo'of ko'u nneis, rarit
usaeb 'ain au sekit ma mnonut
sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin
anbin naan amsa'. 19 Karu njari
nrair on naan ate, au of u'uab
'eu au tuak ii m'ak, "Hoe! Poo'f
ee naheun goen! Amnaaht ee
nanokab he taseen ok toon bani'
toon. Onaim muah am miun nai
namin-miin, amtoko ma mber-
bero ha haem ein naan nai!'"
20 Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak,
'Hae! Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho
mmaet. Rarit sekau es npaar
kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-
oke'?'
21 Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein
bisa naim he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-
ko'u nbi pah-pinan ia neu in tuan
aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno In
teenb ee, tuaf re' naan nma'mu'i
nmaet, natuin in ka nmoin reko
fa nok Uisneno."

Ampirsai meu Uisneno kuun
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Hi kais amtaisiub meu hi 'moinm
ein neno-neno, mak he miah saa',
ai' he mpaek saa'. 23 Natuin hit

✡ **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29 13:11, Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

✡ **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus

a'monik ia, anneis na'ko saa' re'
hit tbukae, ma saa' re' hit tpake.
24 Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin
ka nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun
fa, ka nmu'in fa po'of he natunu'
sin sekit ma mnonut, mes Uisneno
anpairoir sin. Karu on naan ate,
In bisa npairoir ki msa'. Natuin
In nsoi' ki nneis na'ko koron naan.
25 Karu hi mtae hi huum ein an-
bin ninu, rarit amtaisiub huma'-
huma', in bisa ntuut hi 'moinm
ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! 26 Onaim
karu mtaisiub nok rais aan es
ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate,
nansaa' am es mtaisiub nok rais
ko'un? Sin aafk ein saa'?
27 Amnao mkius miit fubona' et
nasi. Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun.
Mes usif nai' Soleman in paek ein
re' ma'osa' arim-riimt ein amsa',
es ka on fa fuboon fui naan.✡
28 Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun
anoba' re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re'
suma nmoin neno ia, ma noka' te,
nmaet, rarit nout goe ma nputu
nmaet. Karu on naan ate, In bisa
npairoir ki msa' re' maso'ik an-
neis na'ko huun. Onaim nansaa'
am es hi ka mi'pesi' fa hi 'moinm
ein batuur-batuur meu Ne? 29 On
naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub
anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mn-
inut. Fin Uisneno of an'urus sin.
30 Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan
neu Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-
maten neu re' he n'urus rasin
naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on re'
naan, natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan nahiin nain saa'-saa'
re' hi mperluu sin. 31 Karu hi
minaob Uisneno In meup Gui fe',
na' In n'urus ki are' rasin naan
neu ki."

Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 6:19-21)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein
am nak, "Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan
aan es, re' n'oren nmaten. Mes
kais mimtau! Natuin hi Ama' et
sonaf neno tunan naan, Uis Ko'u.
Saa' re' Iin ja, In nmariin he nfee
je neu In aan neek ein. 33 Onaim
amnao nai he mi'sosa' main hi
baer' ein, rarit ambait roit ein
meu ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan
naan hi mitunu' a'mu'if et sonaf
neno tunan nbi baer mamut abar-
barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa nabaak
ee fa. Naem am etes ka nsoor
goe fa. 34 Mimnau mirek-reko'!
Hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi
neekm ein etan naan."

Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas

35-36 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Hi mibarab he mtuthae
Kau, fai-manas. Nahuum on re'
ate, re' anbee' ma npao in uisn
ee nfain neem na'ko fesat kabin.
Karu in uisn ee nhaman anbi eon'
ee te, in bisa nasoin ee raab aah.✡
37 Karu sin uisn ee neem napein
in ameupt ein anpa-paon on naan
ate, sin uak ein reko. Fin sin
uisn ee neikn on nakrira' in nekan
arekot neu sin. In npaek tai
ate, rarit in ntuthae ameupt ein
naan nok amnahat amin-minat.
38 Ameupt ein naan an'ua rekon
batuur-batuur, natuin sin ntuthae
sin uisn ee nok reko. Maski sin
uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah,
fai atnanas, ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin
nabaarb ein piut.
39 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu
anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin nain
neu abaakt ee he ntaam oras mee,
in ka nfee fa mainuan he abakat
naan anpukai in umi. 40 Onaim hi
ro he mibaarb om batuur-batuur,
natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es nahiin
batuur-batuur, reka' te, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur ee, he nkoen On
anfain neem."✡

Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo
(Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)

41 Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru!
Ho uab manporin fe'e na antoom
neu kai mmese oo, ai' ntoom too
mfaun ein barisi?"

✡ **12:27** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ✡ **12:35-36** Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44

42-44 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah
am nak, “Uab manporin fe'e na
antoom nain too mfaun ein ok-
oke' re' anmepun on re' a'naak
urusan re' n'urus nahiin ma
na'kii' neu in usin. Fin in uisn
ee nait je he njair abati mnahat
neu ameupt ein. Karu in nmakoe
nbi mepu naan ate, maski in uisn
ee neem oras mee-mee jah, mes
in ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit in
n'ua-reok, natuin in uisn ee of nait
je njair a'urus neu a'mui'f ein ok-
oke'.
45 Mes tsiraak karu ate naan
nmurai natenab am nak, ‘Aah!
A'naef ee of a'roo fe' te, na'
neem.’ Rarit in nmurai nbeos
ma npokos ate bian, et bifee ma
atoni'. Rarit in ntoko ma naah-
niun ma nmarin-riin tar antea
nmafu nmaet. 46 Mes neon goes,
oras ate naan ka natenab naan
fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, sin
usin naan anfain neem. Oras sin
usin naan nahiin rasin naan ate,
in nbeso npokos, rarit anriu' goe
he napein kuun in sapaan ein et
mone', nok tuaf-tuaf bian re' ka
na'ki'in fa natuin sin uisn ee in
romin.
47 Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn
ee in roimn ee, mes ka nabarab
fa, ai' ka nroim fa he nmoe' on re'
naan, of napein hukun ma'fena'.
48 Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, na-
tuin in ka nahiin fa in uisn ee
in mahinin, in of napein hukun
ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re' antoupu
mfaun, in tui'n ein amsa' amfaun.
Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in
taahs ee msa' ko'u.”

*Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe'
tuaf anmaraabn ein
(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)*

49 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In
haan ee mnak, “Au 'uum he 'betis
Au ngguin na'kon tuaf bian nbin
pah-pinan ia. Naan on re' tuaf
anpaek ai, he nout makrafu'. Au
'roim he ai naan anpiin anbi
mee-mee. 50 Mes Au ro he us-
aah ma'ne'at re' ma'fena' nahuun
fe'. Au of upein ma'ne'at batuur-
batuur tar antea in oors ee oke'.✡
51 Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum
he 'eik ki rais rame' ma mamut
anbi pah-pinan ia? Kaah fa, tua!
Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein
anmatoen, ma ansisa'en, natuin
Au noink aan. 52 Anmurai oras
ia, orif-tataf, bae-feto, bae-mone
sin of anbaits ok. Anbi uim jes in
nanan, tuaf tenu te, anraban tuaf
nua, ma tuaf nua te, anraban tuaf
teun.
53 Ama' anraban anah;
anah anraban amaf.
Aina' anraban anah;
anah anraban ainaf.
Ain baba' nraban aan nanef ma
moen-feuf;
aan nanef ma moen-feuf
anraban ain baba'.”✡

*Mihiin mirek-reko' neon am-
soupt ii in a'taakf ein
(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)*

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
too mfaun ein am nak, “Karu hi
mkius noep je na'teem anbi pasa'
neon-teas, hi mak ‘tanar ia, uurn
ii he nmouf goen.’ Batuur on re'
naan. 55 Karu anin na'ko pasa'
haa'-nua neem, hi mak, ‘Tanar
ia, nak maan mapuut ii ma'tani'.’
Batuur on re' naan. 56 Hae! Hi
mansian puta-kriu ki, hi mi'uab
ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta'!
Hi mihiin main pah-pinan ia nok
nain neon goe tnanan sin roimk
ein. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka
mihiin fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi
oras ia?”

*Ammarame' mok hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)*

57-58 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Karu hi mmaka'rasin,
nansaa' am es hi ka bisa mifeek
kiim fa, mee es re' batuur! Reko
nneis am'urus rame' nahuun!
Kais-kaisa' hi mtea mrair afeek
rais je te, in nafeek ki he mtaam
meu bui. 59 Fin karu on naan ate,
hi ka bisa mpoi maan fa, karu
hi ka mbaen mirair fa hi tusa'
re' afeek rais je nafeek ee neu ki
naan.”

✡ **12:50** Nai' Markus 10:38 ✡ **12:53** Nai' Mika 7:6

13

Misaitan 'moin maufinu, ma mituin Uisneno In ranan

1 Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon
neu Nai' Yesus am nak, guber-
nur Pilatus na'maet atoni' Yahudis
fauk ein na'kon Galilea oras sin
neman neun kota Yerusalem he
neikin fua'-turu' nbi Uim Onen
Uuf. 2 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nataan am nak, “On mee?
Atoin Galileas re' nmaet naan, sin
saant ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak
ein ok-oke', oo? Es naan ate,
sin napenin hukun a'maten, oo?
3 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka mi-
saitan fa hi 'monim re' ammaufi-
nun naan, he mtebi mfain mituin
Uisneno In romin, hi of amreu'
on re' sin. 4 Onaim on mee ntein
neu tua bo'es am faun ein re'
neon goes ii rame mnanu' Siloam
antaikobi ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin
saant ein ko'un neis na'kon tuaf
bian re' anbin Yerusalem, aa oo?
5 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka mi-
saitan fa hi 'monim re' nma'eokb
ok, he mituin Uisneno In romin
amneot, hi of amreu' on re' sin
amsa'.”

Hau roet re' ka nafuaf, nahuum on re' Uisneno Iin na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais reko saa' es

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab
manporin es am nak, “Anmui'
naan atoin es, re' anmui' hau roet
mafua' es* anbi in po'on. In neem
piut-piut he nbaiseun hau roet
naan he nahiin neu nafua goen aa
oo, ai' kaah fe'. Mes hau roet naan
ka nafua fa fe'. 7 Rarit in nreun
akninu' po'on naan am nak, ‘Toon
teun goen, au 'uum fani-fani he
uhiin hau roet ia in fuan, mes au
ka 'iit fa saa'-saa'. Onaim amnoo'
goe he kais naah bare.’

8 Mes akninu' po'on naan
nataah am nak, ‘Aam, kais mutoo'.
Amfee mtein maan ee, oras toon
es. Anbain he au 'kofan 'iit afu
re' roet ia in uun ii, rarit a'tao ne
pupuk he namria. 9 Karu anmaan
fani ma nafua te, reko! Mes karu
kaah fa te, amno'o.’”

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui-'sau-'boko, nateef nok neon onen

10 Neot es, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus
annao nanoni' nbi uim onen.
11 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee
jes re' in nui-'sau-'book, toon bo'es
am faun goen, natuin niut reu'f
ee nmo'e. In ka bisa nhaek
namneo fa. 12 Nai' Yesus niit
bifee naan, rarit anhaamn ee, ma
na'uab nok ne mnak, “Ain! Oras
ia, ho mureok nai.” 13 Onaim Nai'
Yesus antao In a'niman neu bifee
naan. Nok askeken ate, in nui-
'sau abokot naan, namneo nain.
Onaim in ntoit makasi, ma nbo'is
Uisneno.

14 Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt
ee natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus
nareko' amenat nateef nok neon
onen. Onaim in na'uab neu too
mfaun ein am nak, “Krei jes
naan ate, neno nee he hit tmeup.
Onaim reko nneis ameent ein
neman anbi nenon re' naan, he
namin tuaf he nareko' sin. Kais
neman oras neon onen!”✡

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee
mnak, “Hoe! Ho kais mu'uab ate,
'teta', ma mmo'e te, 'teta'. Anbi
neon onen amsa' hi mmeup, ai'
kaah?! Fin hi mnao mifetin hi
bijae ngguin ma hi bikaes keledai
ngguin he ninun oe, ai'?! 16 Bifee
re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan,
on re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuut
goe toon bo'es am faun. Onaim
karu Au ureok' ee nateef nok neon
onen on nai te, ansaan saa'?”

17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus in muusn ein namaeb ok.
Mes too mfaun ein anmarinan In
meup rekon naan.

---

* **13:6** Uab Indonesia npaek kata ‘hau ara’ na'ko uab Yunani *sukei*. Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa ‘hau ara’ in fuan. Onaim ‘hau ara’ anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia. ✡ **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32, Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

18 Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein
In uaban naan am nak, “Au
he utaib apirsait ein 'eik saa'?
19 Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah,
mes anna-nao te namfaun. Sin
nmurain on re' musi' fua es re'
ana' krisi'. Atoni' anseen ee nbi
po'on. Rarit anmoin, ma njair hau
ko'u. Onaim koorn ein neman ma
nakuun ein anbin in taek ein.”

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif
(Nai' Mateos 13:33)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Au he utaib Uisneno Iin
na, 'paek saa' antein? 21 In on
re' raur teif re' bifee ngguin nait
je ma nsoer goe nok uut saku
nua,† ankuum goe he nmo'en
utunu'. Onaim uu kumu' naan
ansae, natuin raur teif aan'-ana'
naan. Uisneno Iin na anmu'in
pengaru ko'u on naan amsa'.”

Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena'
(Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai
nnaon neun kota Yerusalem. An-
bin raan atnana', sin neis nokan
kota ma kuan he In nanoni' tuaf.
23 Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf
es nataan Ee mnak, “Aam Tung-
guru! Of oni' tuaf fauk aah es
re' napenin saok sanat ma 'honis,
oo?”
24 In nataah am nak, “Sonaf
neno tunan in eno' 'taams ee,
ma'rena'. Onaim mibarab hi
tuam ein rek-reko he bisa mtaam
ampeo'n aa. Fin anmui' tuaf am-
faun anromin he nsoob ein anta-
man npe'on naan, mes ka bisa fa.
25 Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair
eno' naan ate, hi of amhake mbi
mone', ma mteek eno' naan, ma
mhaman am mak, ‘Usi'! Musoin
kai eon' ii fe'!’
Mes In nataah am nak, ‘Hi
sekau, ki? Au ka uhiin ki fa!’
26 Onaim hi mak, ‘Onait usi' ho
ka muhiin kai fa? Airoo nati'
te, hit ttoko ma tbukae tabu-bua.
Ho munoni' kai nbi hai kuan ein
amsa', tua.’
27 Onaim In of nataah am nak,
‘Fe'e na Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa!
Hi re' ia mansian amoe' maufinu.
Mi'roo mi'ko ia!’✡
28 Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek
mansian ein sin rasin sin ok-
oke', hi mkae mpin-pinus ma mek-
meuk nisim. Fin hi miit ka'o
Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o Yakop
ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
antokon et sonaf neno tunan in
nanan. Mes Uisneno nriu' napoi-
tan ki meu mone'.✡ 29 Mansian
ein of neman na'kon pah-pinan ia
pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' neon-saet
tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko
pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-
nua, he nbukaen bu'-bua' nok
Uisneno nbi In sonaf.✡ 30 Amtanar
mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu Uis-
neno nafeek anrair mansian ein
sin rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es,
re' unu' te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana',
mes in napein hormaat ko'u. Ma
bian unu' te nak in atoin a'naet,
te kaah, Uisneno nak in a'baut
aah.”✡

Usif Yesus ankasian neu abitan kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)

31 Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin
Farisis fauk neman ma nateef nok
Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'uab neu
Ne am nak, “Reko nneis Aam
Tungguru mnao mu'roo-'roo meu
bare bian, natuin usif Herodes he
na'maet Ko, tua.”
32-33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah
am nak, “Aah! A'naef naan
nahiin suma he nareu' goah, on
re' metan et nasi! Hi mnao mitoon
ee mmak, ‘Au 'riu' niut re'uf ma
ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'.

† **13:21** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku *sata* teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee. ✡ **13:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 ✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 8:11-12 ✡ **13:30** Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31

Anmeu te, na' Au urair mepu.'
Maski on mee msa' Au he 'meup
aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan re' he
'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abi-
tan Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.
34 Airoo, hi arki abitan
Yerusalem! Hi re' ia, es re' biasa
mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein
re' neman ma naruru' ki ranan.
Fani-fani Au he u'bua' ma 'panat
'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki na'ko rais
maufinu, nahuum on re' maun
ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein
anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka
mroim fa. 35 Oras ia, Uisneno ka
nrae ma mfairoir fa hi uim onen
naan. Noka'-nmeu te, in ruman.
Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar
antea hi mmanaku' mmak,
'Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu
tuaf re' neem neik Uisneno
In kanan,
natuin Uisneno anreek haefn
Ee!'"✡

14

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen

1 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen,
atoin Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau
Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi
in umi. In ntook ma nbukae,
mes anmui' tuaf re' annuu' Goe
he nahinin nak in he nmoe' saa'
nbi neon onen naan. 2 Oras naan
anmui' tuaf es nameen boo bere-
bere, re' nok antoko nbi naan.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin
rais hukun Yahudi ma atoin Fari-
sis sin re' antokon ma nbukaen
nbin naan am nak, "Tatuin ka'o
Musa in atoran, bole tareko' ame-
nat nateef neon onen, ai' kaah?"
4 Mes sin nfeef a'temen ok-oke'.
Onaim Nai' Yesus ansai amenat
naan, rarit nareok nain. Onaim
Nai' Yesus anreun goe he nfain
nai. 5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan
sin ntenin am nak, "Karu anmui'
ri'aan es anmoufu ntaam neu oe
hani' nateef nok neon onen, hi
mnao mipoin ee oo, ai' kaah?
Karu bijae je es anmoufu ntaam,
hi mkoon ee oo, ai', mnao mipoin
ee? Hi of amnao mheer mipoin.
On nai te, naan in oetn ii nak, hi
mmeup!"✡
6 Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban
on naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa
nataah neu Ne.

Kais ampasan ho tuam aan

7 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius
tuaf-tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin
umi naan. Anmui' tuaf amfaun
namin bare he ntokon nbin maat.
Ankius on naan ate, In na'uab am
nak, 8 "Ampaant om, oo! Karu
anmui' tuaf anfee haan askaut
neu ki, he mnao meu fesat kabin,
kais maim bare he mtoko mbi
a'naet ein sin baark ein. Kais-
kaisa' kabin tuaf ee anfee haan
askaut neu a'naet ein. 9 Karu on
naan ate, kabin tuaf naan of neem
neu ko mnak, 'Kais mutoo' goo!
Au uskau he tanani' teu kotin nee,
natuin au ubarab a'toko' ia 'eu
a'naet re' ia.' Onaim ho mfeen
mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaeb
om. Rarit amnao mtoko mbi koit.
10 Onaim karu ho mupein haan
askaut, mnao mtook meu 'toko'
abit kotin ee. Karu kabin tuaf
ee niit ko te, in of neem am nak
ko mnak, 'Ee, Aam! Au uskau
he tkoen ok teu matan ia.' Nok
ranan naan hi mipein hormaat
anbi taumn ee ok-oke'.✡ 11 Fin tuaf
re' nanaib on, Uisneno of namouf
goe. Mes tuaf re' na'paarn on on
re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nait
na'raatn ee."✡
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
uim tuaf naan am nak, "Neot es
anteni', karu ho mmoe' fesat, kais
amfee haan askaut meu ho nonot-
asar ma ho partei amui't ein an-
mesen! Natuin sin of bisa nfeen
haan askaut he nbaras ko. 13 Mes
karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee haan
askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae sah-
sere', abuat, ma aforot sin. 14 Sin
of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa. Mes
karu ho mfee haan askaut neu
sin, Uisneno es re' anbaras neu
ko. Anbi oras Uisneno namonib

✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 ✡ **14:5** Nai' Mateos 12:11 ✡ **14:10** Fainekat 25:6-7
✡ **14:11** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

nafani' In apirsait ein re' anmaten
nrarin, In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe'
reko naan."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok fesat ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)

15 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es
re' nok antook mei mese' nok Nai'
Yesus, na'uab am nak, "Ua reok
re'uf, es re' karu tbukae bu'-bua'
anbi Uisneno In sonaf!"
16 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak,
"Au 'mui' reta' on nai: anmui'
atoin es anmoe' fesat ko'u. On-
aim in nfee haan askaut neu too
mfaun ein. 17 Oras fesat naan
sin naroitan anrair je te, in nreek
haefan in ate ma nnao naskau
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut
am nak, 'Au uskau tua, fin acara
fesat he nmurai jen.' 18 Mes sin
arsin anmo'en kuuk rasi 'sukif
huma'-huma', he sin kais nokan
neun re' fesat naan. Tuaf es anfee
rasi 'sukif am nak, 'Hee'! Au fe'
a'soos auf fe'u, onaim au 'nao he
'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too'!
Au ka bisa 'uum fa, tua.' 19 Bian
nak, 'Au fe' a'soos 'aan kuuk bijae
abanit afu pasan niim. Au he
'nao 'soba' sin. Onaim au 'toit
ma'af, he!' 20 Bian anteni' nak,
'Au 'matsao fe'u, onaim ka bisa fa,
tua.'
21 Rarit ate naan antebi nfain
ma natoon neu in usin. Anneen
on naan ate, usif naan natoo'
batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat
in ate naan am nak, 'Karu on naan
ate, mnao rabah meu raan oopt
ein, raan aan'-aan' ein anbin kota
ia, he mheer meik kit atoin kasian
ein, atoin hae sah-sere', atoin
aforot ma abuat ein.' 22 Anneen
on naan ate, ate naan annao ma
naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Rarit
in ntebi nfain ma natoon am nak,
'Usi'! Sin neman nrarin, mes bare
bian ruum ein fe', tua.'
23 Onaim usif naan na'uab am
nak, 'Karu on naan ate, amnao
mtein meu kuan-kuan et kota in
kotin, amtea reen ein. Muteef
sekau-sekau te amfuir sin, he
meik sin neman, asar baer fesat ia
naheun. 24 Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf
re' antorak au haan askaut naan,
sin ka nnaben niit fa fesat ia in
minan, maski kre'-re'o msa'!'"

Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nkonon neun Yerusalem. Too
mfaun ein natuin Ee. Rarit In
nabani' n'ain sin am na'uab am
nak, 26 "Atoni' re' batuur-batuur
he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau
anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa'
ii barisi: anneis na'ko in ainaf-
amaf, anneis na'ko in fee-anah,
anneis na'ko in orif-tataf, ma an-
neis na'ko in tuan aan kuun. Karu
kaah fa te, atoni' naan ka pantas
fa he njair Au atoup noni'.✡ 27 Fin
atoni' re' ka nroim fa he nasaah
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin in
npirsai Kau, in ka pantas fa he
njair Au ngguin. Tuaf re' anroim
he njair Au ngguin, maski atoni'
he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in
nasaah piut ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
naan.✡
28 Onaim karu he mituin Kau,
amtai mirek-reko' fe'. On re'
atoni' he nafena' uim maktuta'.
In ro he nsoi' nahunun uim je
in oosn ii fe', tar antea namtiis.
Kais-kaisa' roit ein ka nanokab
fa. 29 Karu ka nsoi' sin fa tar
namtiis, in of anfanderen anrari
te, roit ein oek' ein. Rarit biak ein
anmains ee ma namae je, 30 mnak,
'Hi mkius miit atoni' ne fe'! In fe'
anfandeern aah ate, ka saa'-saa' fa
fe', mes narair roit.'
31 Uab conto bian, es re' anma-
toom nok makenat. Usif re' he
nnao neu makenat, ro he ntook
he nsoi' narek-reko' nok in aok-
bian sin. Karu in suma nmu'i ha
sorarus tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000),
in bisa niis anbi makenat nok
musu tuaf nifu bo' nua (20.000),
ai' kaah? 32 Karu anso-so'i nrari
ma, nak in of ka niis fa nbi
makenat naan, reko nneis, oras

✡ **14:26** Nai' Mateos 10:37 ✡ **14:27** Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23

muusn ee fe' ka ntaman fa fe', in
nreek haefan tuaf he nnao n'urus
rais rame'. 33 On naan amsa',
tuaf re' he natuin Kau. In ro he
ntai nafan-fani' mnak, in nabarab
anrair he nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai'
kaah fe'? Fin karu ka on fa naan
ate, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he
njair Au ngguin."

Tuaf re' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masik re' ka mapake' fa

(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

34-35 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban
naan anpaek uab manporin es
antein am nak, "Maisk ii reko.
Hit tpaek je he taminab amnahat.
Mes karu maisk ii ka miin mari
fa goen, hit he tpaek je neu saa'?
Hit ka bisa tpaek je fa he tmasi
amnahat. He ttao pupuk amsa',
ka bisa fa. Hit tait itpoirn aah ee.
Onaim hi ro he mjair on re' masik
amsa', he mmoin nok manekat
mok are' too mfaun ein. Sekau
maruki' te, amtakan mirek-reko'!"

15

A'bib-kase re' namneuk
(Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)

1 Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin
ma atoin ka mapaek ein neman
piut-piut neu Nai' Yesus he ni-
tan ma nnenan kuuk Ee. Mes
atoin Yahudis sin naan sin, atoin
re'uf. 2 Ankius on naan ate, atoin
Farisis ma tunggur agama Yahudi
sin na'muun ein am nak, "Phue'!
Atoni' re' ia anmapartei nok atoin
reu'f ein. Antoko ma naah nok sin
antein!"✡
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nareta' sin anpaek uab
manporin am nak, 4 "Karu anmui'
tuaf es na'ko ki, in nmui' 'bib-kase
mana' nautn es. Onaim namneuk
es. Oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee?
In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo
ngguin nbi baer mamut es, rarit
nnao naim amneukt ee reka' niit
ee. 5 Karu in napein 'bib-kaes
amnekut naan ate, in nasaah neik
je nok neek marine. 6 Antea umi
te, in no'en in nonot-asar sin ma
natoon neu sin am nak, 'Hae!
Hi iim he mmarin-riin mok kau
fe'! Fin au upein ufani' au 'bib-
kaes amnekut naan.' 7 Anbi sonaf
neno tunan on naan amsa'. Karu
anmui' tuaf asanat es na'piis, rarit
antebi nfain neu Uisneno, sonaf
neno tunan in naan ee anmarinan
ok-oke'. Sin nmarinan nneis, na-
tuin tuaf mese' re' anfain neem
neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo' seo
mseo re' anmonin nok amne'o ma
ka nseken fa."

Roi muti' re' namneuk

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek
uab manporin es antein am nak,
"Anmui' bifee mnais es anmui' roi
muti' fua' bo'es.* In ka nakeo
naan fa te, fua' es namneuk. On-
aim oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee?
In ro he nnao nout paku, rarit
antana' narek-reko' nbi mee-mee,
ma nsaup umi naan barisi, he
naim roit naan rek-reko. 9 Oras
in niit nafani' roit naan ate, in
no'en abitan in uim je aon bian,
rarit natoon neu sin am nak, 'Au
uskau ki, he hi iim ammarin-
riin mok kau fe', tua! Fin au
'iit ufani' au roi muit amnekut
naan!' 10 Anbi sonaf neno tunan
on naan amsa'. Karu anmui' tuaf
asanat es re' na'piis, rarit antebi
nfain neu Uisneno, ameput sonaf
neno tunan sin barisi anmarinan
nmaten."

Ri'ana' re' namneuk

11 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In
reta' npaek uab manporin es an-
tein am nak, "Anmu'i 'naef es nok
in aan moen ee tuaf nua. 12 Neot
es, aheit suus goe nak in aamf
ee mnak, 'Aam honi'! Ambati
mfee kau au pusaak ein oras ia
nai!' Onaim In aamf ee nbait in
a'mui'f ein neun in aanh ein nua
sin. 13 Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe
na'sosa' in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum

✡ **15:2** Nai' Lukas 5:29-30 * **15:8** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

in tais ein, ma nnao kuun neu
pah a'roo-'roo. Anbi bare naan
in nbis-biisn ahaa roit ma nmoin
nok marine re' ka mapanat fa.
14 Oras in narair roit on naan ate,
pah re' naan amnaahs ee ntaamn
ee, tar antea in a'moin ee njair
atoin kasian. 15 Onaim in nnao
naim mepu. Atoin es nbi pah
re' naan antoup goe he nmeup.
Atoni' naan naruur ee meup goes,
re' he nhao fafi. 16 Natuin ri'ana'
ia namnaah ka nabei' fa goen,
onaim in neekn ee he naah mnaah
fafi naan. Fin ka tiit fa tuaf he
nfee ne he naah.
17 In natenab a'roo-'roo neu-
mneem am nak, ‘Anbi au ama'
in umi, ameupt ein ok-oke', sin
nahan tar namsenan. On nai
te, au es ia ma umnaah a'maet.
18 Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu au
ama' nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak,
“Aam honi'! Au usanab a'rair 'eu
Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam honi'.
19 Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan
hoin aa goen. Maski ho mtoup
kau 'jair aet kuri 'bi ho umi ia
msa', reko!’”
20 Natenab anrair on naan ate,
in nfeen ma nnao nfain neu in
aamf ee umi. Oras in anbi 'roo
goe fe', mes a'naef ee niit anrair
je, onaim ansaon ee nmouf ma
nkasian ee. In npoi na'ko uim
je naan ee, ma naen anseun goe.
Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma nneek
naan ee.
21 Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab
neu in aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi'!
Au usanab ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma
'eu ko, tua. Au ka pantas fa he 'jair
ho aan hoin aa goen.’
22 Mes in aamf ee naprenat in
ameupt ein am nak, ‘Hae! Rabah!
Mait meik maan baru mnaun feu'
goes he mibaru. Mikrein je ma
msapaut in haek ein rek-reko.
23 Amnao mheer bijae paron es
ma mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat
kou'-ko'u. 24 Natuin au anah re'
ia on re' anmaet jen, mes oras
ia nmoni nfain jen. In namneuk,
mes oras ia au upein ufain' ee.’
Na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin
nmurai nfeest ein bu'-bua', ma sin
nmarinan nmaten.
25 Oras naan, aan moen uun goe
ka nbi fa umi, in nbi rene. Oras
in nfain neem na'ko rene, in anbi
'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen areukt
am abobet ansiin ma nabso'on.
26 In neem antea te, in no'en ate
es, rarit nataan ee mnak, ‘Hae! Hi
mmariin ambi fesat ia neu saa'?’
27 Ate naan nataah am nak, ‘Usi',
ho ori' nfain neem. Onaim ama'
nreek kai he hai mroor bijae he
mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh ee
nfain neem nok ao-mina', tua.’
28 Anneen on naan ate, aan unu
naan natoo'. In ka nromi ntein
fa he ntaam neu umi. Onaim in
aamf ee nnao nfuir ee he ntaam.
29 Mes in nmaheek je mnak,
‘Aam honi'! Ho mutenab miit!
A'roo-'roo re' ia, au 'meup on re'
kuri 'eu ko. Au ka 'tanhai 'iit
fa ho atoran mese' msa'. Mes
ho ka mroor miit fa 'biib aan es,
he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-riin 'ok
au aok-bian sin. 30 Mes ho aan
neka' re' ia, annao ma nporin
roit ruum-ruum, anmakoin tafi'-
tafi' nok bifee a'haek ein. Oras ia,
in nfain neem on nai te, ho mroor
bijae paron ma mmoe' fesat ko'u
neu ne.’
31 Mes in aamf ee nataah am
nak, ‘Unu! Amneen murek-reko',
hee! Ho mok kau 'roo-'roo goen.
Are' saa'-saa' re' ho ama' kau gui
'mu'i sin, naan ho nggoa. 32 Mes
oras ia, hit ro he tfesat he tmariin,
natuin ho ori', fua' mese'. Unu'
te, in on re' nmaet, mes oras ia
in nmoni nfain. In namneuk, mes
oras ia, tiit tafain' ee.’”

16

A'naak urusan re' npa'e'ob nahiin

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In
atoup noin' ein, npaek uab man-
porin es antein am nak, “Anmui'
atoin amui't es re' namepub atoin
es njair in a'naak urusan. Mes
a'roo-'roo on naan ate, in nneen
uab anin nak, a'naak urusan ia

nmurai npa'e'ob he naruikb ee.
2 Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan
naan, he nataan ee. In na'uab
am nak, ‘Au 'neen ate, nak ho
mpa'e'ob au 'mu'ik. Onaim oras
ia, ho mnao he mtui ho 'meupm
ein, rarit au he uprikas sin. Fin
au he usnasab ko.’
3 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak
urusan naan natenab neu-mneem
am nak, ‘Au urair beti'! Au he
unsaa' oras ia? Ureen, au ka
ube'if. A'kuir roit, au 'mae kuuk.
4 Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia
te, au ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein
anturun ma ntoup kau.’
5 Es naan ate, in nmurai no'en
tuaf-tuaf re' natusan roit na'kon
in usin. In nataan ahuunt ee
mnak, ‘Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et
au usi'?’
6 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
‘Au utuus miin saitun liter nifu
haa (4.000), tua.’*

Onaim a'naak urusan naan,
na'uab am nak, ‘Batuur! Ho surat
re' ho mutuus ii, es re' ia. Oras ia
mpius goe, rarit amtook he mtui
suur tuus fe'u mmak, ho mutuus
liter nifu nua (2.000) goah.’
7 Rarit in nataan atoin atusat
es am nak, ‘Onait ho ntein. Ho
mutuus fauk?’

In nataah am nak, ‘Au utuus
maka' taum karo' niufn es (1.000),
tua.’†

A'naak urusan naan natoon am
nak, ‘Ampisu mpori' ho suur tusa'
mnaa' aan, rarit amtui suur tuus
fe'u, mmak karo' natun faun goah
(800).’
8 In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in
uisn ee nahiin in ronen naan. Mes
usif naan ro he nmanaku' nak, in
a'naak urusan re' maufinu naan
anpa'e'ob nahiin batuur.

Onaim Au utoon ki uab man-
porin ia, he hi mihiin mak, karu
tataib atoin apirsait ii te, ka apir-
sait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe
nneis he nmoni nbi too gui in
atnanan.
9 Onaim hi mitenab miit. Maski
mansian pah-pinan ia npaek in
a'mu'in he nmoe' re'uf, mes reko
nneis hi mpaek hi 'mui'm ein he
mmaturun es nok es. Nok ranan
naan, hi mipein partein namfa-
faun. Maski a'mu'if naan oke',
mes Uisneno of nabarab ki bare et
sonaf neno tunan.
10 Karu tuaf ka napoi nahiin fa
nbi rais aan'-ana', in of ka napoi
nahiin fa nbi rais ko'un. Ma karu
tuaf anpa'e'ob anbi rais aan'-ana',
in of anpa'e'ob nahiin anbi rais
kou'-ko'un. 11 Karu atoni' ka bisa
npirsai ki fa he m'urus rais aan'-
ana' nbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno
he bisa npirsai ki he mmoe' rais
ko'un, on mee? 12 Karu hi ka bisa
m'urus fa biak ein sin a'mui'k ein
hen ate, sekau nabrain he nfee ki
in a'mu'in neu ki?
13 Tuaf ameput mese' ka bisa
ntuthae fa usif tuaf nua. Fin in
of ka nneek fa tuaf es, ma anneek
tuaf es. In na'kii' anbi tuaf es, mes
ka nrae natuin fa tuaf es. On naan
amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mneek
fa Uisneno nata-tai nok hi mneek
noni-roit.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok roit, Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos am manporin

(Nai' Mateos 11:12-13, 5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

14 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Fari-
sis fauk nokan nnenan Nai' Yesus
In uab ein fe'e na. Onaim sin
nakree't Ee, natuin sin nakoman
roit. 15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hoe! Maski hi mikninu' hi
tuam ein anbi mansian ein sin
maatk ein, mes Uisneno nahiin hi
neekm ein naan, maufinu. An-
mui' rasi mfaun re' mansian ein
antuna' sin, te kaah, Uisneno
naan rasin naan neu maufinu, ma
nmai'nisin sin.
16 Anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa ma
mafefa kniun' ein napein Uisneno

* **16:6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, ‘*batos* nautn es (100)’. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40). † **16:7** Tuis uab Yunani nak, ‘*koros* nautn es (100)’. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390). ✡ **16:13** Nai' Mateos 6:24

In atoran, tar antea oras nai'
Yohanis Asranit neem antea msa',
hit atoin Yahudis atmoin tatuin
atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia Uis-
neno In Rais Reko natoon On ma
nasiin On antea mee-mee. Anmui'
tuaf amfaun n'usaha ma'tani', he
sin bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno In
romin.✡ 17 Maski neon goe tunan
ma pah-pinan ia namneuk, mes
Uisneno In atoran aan'-ana' msa',
ka namneuk fa. Titik mese' msa',
ka namneuk fa!✡
18 Atoni' re' nporin in fee,
rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta',
naan amakaket. Rarit atoni'
re' ansao bifee porin naan, an-
makake' msa'.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus

19 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein
am nak, “Anmui' atoin amui't
es. In biasa npaek tai amasat.
Fai-manas in nfesat anmapii.
20 Anbi bare naan anmui' naan
atoin ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai'
Lasarus. In aon ee, napapa' oke'.
Neno-neno te, in partein ngguin
nok ne, ma natook ee nbi atoin
amu'it naan in uim je enon he
ttaam. 21 In nroim he napeni
mnahat na'ko atoin amu'it naan
in amnaah neisf ein, mes ka
napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma
ausn ee neman ma nraim in paap
oef ein.
22 Rarit nai' Lasarus anmaet.
Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman
ma neik je nnao. Rarit natook ee
nbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian.
Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it
naan anmate msa', rarit sin nsuub
ee. 23 Mes in ka ntaam fa neu
sonaf neno tunan. In ntaam
an'ain ai maputu' ai marara' abar-
barat, nabua nok amates amfaun.
Anbi bare naan, in napein susat-
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anmapii.
Neot es, in nait matan on nai
te, in niit nai' Lasarus antoko
ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi ka'o
Abraham in aon bian. 24 Onaim
in nkoa' am nak, ‘Ka'o Abraham!
Airoo, mkasian maan kau fe', tua!
Amreun nai' Lasarus he narepa'
in akrurun tuun aan neu oe, he
neem napeet naan au maa' tuun
ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es ai
abar-barat ia!’
25 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah
am nak, ‘Airoo, anah! Mumnau
murek-reko' neno uun aan fe'!
Neno naan, oras ho mmoin fe'
mbi pah-pinan, ho mupein main
are' kanan reko. Mes nai' Lasarus
suma napeni haa susat. Onaim
oras ia, Uisneno anseu'saab ee
nbi ia. Mes ho mupein suust am
nana'renat. 26 Anneis-neisi ntein,
et ho ma hai, Uisneno nbetis kit.
Anmui' kefa mnanu' ma mainuan.
Onaim tuaf anbi ia, ka bisa neitin
fa neun naan, ma tuaf abitan naan
ka bisa neman fa neun ia.’
27 Rarit atoin amu'it naan antoti
mnak, ‘Karu on naan ate, ka'o
mreun nai' Sarus he nfain neu au
ama' in uim je fe'. 28 Au 'mui' orif
tuaf niim et nee ja fe'. Amreun
nai' Sarus he nnao namnaub sin,
he sin ntebi nfanin nai neu Uis-
neno. Maut he sin nmaten ate, sin
kais antaman neu baer siraak re'
ia, tua.’
29 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am
nak, ‘Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o
Musa ma In mafefa kniun' ein
sin tuis ein. Sin ho ori' bisa
nrees nafan-fani' sin, he nahinin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.’
30 Mes atoin amu'it naan an-
protees am nak, ‘Ka'o Abraham.
Naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Sin
ka nfairoir fa Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat naan! Ro he nmui'
amates anpoi na'ko nopu, he nnao
natoon neu sin, na' sin nromin he
natninan.’
31 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am
nak, ‘Karu sin ka nromin fa he
natniin ka'o Musa ma Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein sin haank ein,
maski amaets ein anpoin na'kon
nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan
fa.’”

✡ **16:16** Nai' Mateos 11:12-13 ✡ **16:17** Nai' Mateos 5:18 ✡ **16:18** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

17

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok atoni' re' nasanab ma ntoit ampon

(Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42)

1 Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Fani-fani atoni'
bisa nmouf neu sanat, natuin tuaf
bian sin taos ein. Mes atoin
ataos ein naan, sin es re' napein
siraak anneis-neisi. 2 Karu an-
mui' tuaf anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi' tar
antea ri'ana' ka npirsai Kau fa,
Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu
tuaf naan. Reko nneis ta'aisa'
fatu ma ta'heekb ee neu in neon,
rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu tasi.
3 Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais
ammoe' biak ein anmoufun neun
sanat! Mes karu ho aom-bian
nmo'e nsaan, mukain ee. Karu
in na'piis, rarit neem ma ntoit
ampon, amnikan main in sanat
naan.✡
4 Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e
nsaan no hiut nbi neno mese',
onaim in nroim he na'piis, rarit in
neem no hiut he ntoit ampon, ho
ro he mnikan main in saant ein
naan no hiut.”

Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno In kuasan

5 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein* neman ma nak Ee
mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai neek
pirsait ii ka ma'tani' fa. Amha'tain
maan kai, tua!”
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait
meu Uisneno In kuasan, maski
aan'-ana', mes hi bisa miprenat
hau ko'u ia mmak, ‘Mutfaki' ma
munani' nai meu tasi!’ Hau ia of
natuin hi prenat naan nain.”

Tuaf ameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Tait i'tope'. Anmui'
ate re' n'oet afu nbi rene, ai'
ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun.
Anmepu nrari te, ate naan anfain
on umi. Ka neu fa he in uisn ee
nak ee mnak, ‘Uum he hit nua kit
atbukae nai!’ 8 Kaah fa, tua! Re'
biasa te, in usin naan napreent
ee mnak, ‘Amnao mubarab mei je
meu kau. Rarit ho muah ambi
kotin nee.’ 9 Karu ate naan anmoe'
natuin usif naan in romin, hi mak
of usif naan of antoit makasi neu
ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua! 10 Hi on
re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu
mrair are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
nana'at ma nbasan ki sin ate, hi
mi'uab am mak, ‘Hai re' ia, suma
Ho aten kai re' ka maso'ik fa.
Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma
mbo'is kai. Hai suma minaob
ahaa hai mepu re' Ho muna'at kai
sin, tua.’”

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin an-
naon neun kota Yerusalem, sin
ntean nakat propinsi Galilea ma
propinsi Samaria. 12 Oras sin
he ntaman neu kuan es, anmui'
atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es
neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin
nhaken nbin a'roo, 13 rarit ankoa'
ein bu'-bua' am nak, “Yesus! Usi'!
Amkasian maan kai, tua!”
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on
naan ate, In nrenu mnak, “Hi
mnao mikrira' hi aom ein meu
a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in
naprikas ki nak, hi meen nui-
atroki' naan namnekun nrarin, ai'
kaah.” Annenan on naan ate, sin
nnaon. Mes anbin raan atnana'
on naan ate, nok askeken, sin
nareok nanin.✡
15 Sin nnaon nkonon ma nmari-
nan nmaten. Mes tuaf es antbin
nfain neem ma nateef nok Nai'
Yesus. In nkoa' am nak, “Pures ma
bo'is neu Uisneno! Au ureko 'rair,
tua!” 16 Onaim in nri'tuu ma ntoit
makasi kou'-ko'u neu Nai' Yesus.
(Te kaah, in ka atoin Yahudis fa.
In re' naan atoin Samarias re'

✡ **17:3** Nai' Mateos 18:15 * **17:5** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, “haef ein”. Nai' Lukas antui nak “haef ein” anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein. ✡ **17:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

anmaka'rais ein piut nok atoin
Yahudis sin.)
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu
tuaf ein re' nok Ne ji mnak, “On
mee? Fe'e na Au ureko' tuaf
bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan mee?
18 Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia
nfain neem he ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno, ma nboi's Ee?”
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
atoni' naan am nak, “Ho mureok
goen, natuin ho mpirsai batuur-
batuur meu Kau. Onaim amfeen
nai, ma mfain nai nok ao-mina'!”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok neon amsoput, ma In oras he nfain neem
(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

20-21 Neon goes, anmui' atoin
Farisis fauk neman ma nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tung-
guru! Mutoon miit kai fe'! Reka'
te Uisneno nmurai nanaob In
aprenat?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On nai! Kais mak Uis-
neno nanaob In aprenat nok tanar
huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia,
he atoni' bisa niit ee neik matan
fuan. Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he
nak, ‘Amkius miit ia! Fin Uisneno
nanaob In apreent ee, es ia!’ ai',
‘Es nee!’ Kaah fa, tua! Natuin
In nanaob In apreent ee anbi hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein et tuaf
mese'-mese' in nekan nanan.”
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ka
'roo fa te, Au Mansian Batuur-
batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki ubua fa
goen. Of anbi neon ma'nuuk
ein, hi mroim he miit Kau oras
Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum. Mes Au ka
'uum fa fe'. 23 Rarit karu tuaf-
tuaf neman ma natonan neu ki
mnak, ‘Kristus es ia!’ ai', ‘Kris-
tus es nee!’, hi kais amtaisiub he
maen meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein
naan, puta-kriu goah. 24 Fin oras
re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan
anfain neem ate, in tanar naan
mamnita' maat-maat, on re' rimat
re' nariim he nmoe' neon goe
me'u na'ko pani neu panin. 25 Mes
In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-
huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan
muni' ia, ka nroim fa he nnenan
ma ntorak napoitn Ee. 26 Mes
oras In ntebi nfain neem, mansian
ein anmonin maufinu on re' biasa,
nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn
ein.✡ 27 Oras naan, sin nbukaen,
nmo'en fesat kabin, tar antea oras
nai' Noh antaam neu bnao oe
naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin
fa he natninan. Nok askeken ate,
noe sako' nsaen sin ma nareu' sin
ok-oke'.✡
28 Naan huma' mese' amsa'
on re' mansian ein re' anmonin
maufinu oras nai' Rot in batan.
Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk,
anraakn ein kuuk, nmepun rene,
nmo'en umi, ma nmonin maufinu
on re' biasa sin nmo'-mo'en.
29 Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa
he natninan. Rarit kik-kiku naan,
oras nai' Rot naen nasaitan kota
Sodom, nok askeken ate, uur ai
ma bariri nmouf neem na'ko neon
goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-
oke'.✡
30 Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-
kaisa' Mansian Batuur-Batuur
naan anfain neem, ma mansian
ein suma nmonin on re' biasa.
Mes nok askeken ate, In nboor
neem. 31 Neno naan, tuaf re'
antoko nbi teras, kais amtaam
amtein meu uim je nanan he
mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmepu nbi
rene, kais amfain he mait antein
bare' et umi.✡ 32 Mimnau nai' Rot
in fee oras naan. In on mee? In
nmaet, natuin in namnau in baer'
ein etan in umi.✡
33 Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natu-
ina' Kau, natuin in nneek In tuan,
in a'moin ee, of ruum am par-
suum aah. Mes tuaf re' annona'
in a'monin natuin in nneek Kau,
Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko
in saant am penu sin, ma in nmoin

✡ **17:26** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **17:27** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **17:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25 ✡ **17:31** Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Markus 13:15-16 ✡ **17:32** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:26 ✡ **17:33** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

nabar-baar nok Ne.✡ 34 Au utoon
'ain ki! Oras Mansian Batuur-
Batuur ii nkoen On nfain neem,
karu anmui' tuaf nua ntupan nbin
harak, nok askeken ate, Uisneno
nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf es.
35 Karu anmui' bifee nua napaun
maka', Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma
namaika' tuaf es. 36 [Karu anmui'
tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, Uis-
neno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika'
tuaf es.]”†

37 Annenan on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataan
Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Of are'
rasin naan anjarin nbin mee?”

Onait Nai' Yesus anpua-ritu' sin
uab am nak, “On nai! Karu
hi miit koor amneuk puun ein
natpeen nabu-buan neun mee te,
hi mihiin mak, naan anjair tanar
am nak, sin niit puun ee baran.”
[Anpaek sarit ma'nifa', oras Kris-
tus ankoen On nfain neem, in
tanar sin of mamnita', karu atoni'
ntakan nahiin.]

18

Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufinu

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In
atoup noin' ein, anpaek uab man-
porin, maut he sin n'oen ein kais
natfeek ma kais an'oren. Sin ro
he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno.
2 In reta' naan on nai: “Anbi kota
es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairoir
fa Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin
fa sekau-sekau msa'. 3 Anbi bare
naan anmui' bifee baun es, neem
fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan
am nak, ‘Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek
maan kau au rais ji, tua. Mufeek
ee te, ro he natai!’

4 Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan
ka nrae natuin fa bifee banu'
naan. Mes anna-nao te, in nrenan
bifee banu' naan in hanan. Rarit
in ntoko ma natenab am nak,
‘Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairoir fa Uis-
neno, saa' antein mansian. 5 Mes
bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau
goen. Es naan ate, maut he au
ufeek in rais ji, natai fe'! Kaah
fa te, in of para nfain neem, he
nahaeb niis kau goen.’

6 Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re'
amaufinut naan in uaban. 7 Karu
nna-nao ma in nturun bifee banu'
naan, Uisneno of anturun Iin na
msa', re' an'oen ein fai-manas
he ntotin turun-babat na'kon Na.
Mes Uisneno ka nfe'-fe'en fa. 8 In
n'urus sin rasin naan rabah. On-
aim Au he utaan ki on nai: oras
Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia,
'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair, Au of uteef
'ok atoin apirsait anbin pah-pinan
ia, ai' kaah?”

Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oen ein

9 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein an-
paek uab manporin, anmatoom
nok tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan
ee amneot, ma nasbini' biak ein.
In nareta' mnak, 10 “Anmui' naan
a'naef nua nnaon n'oen ein nbin
Uim Onen Uuf. Tuaf es na'ko
pukan partei pirsait Farisi; es an-
tein ahoik beo. [Atoin Yahudis
sin naan atoin Farisis sin, atoni
kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon
guin, atoin re'uf.] 11 Antean uim
onen on nai te, atoin Farisis naan
anfeen anhaek ma n'onen am
nak, ‘Makasi Usi', natuin au re'
ia, atoin reko. Au ka maufiun fa
on re' biak ein. Au ka ubaak, ka
ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok es in
fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka
'maufiun fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia.
12 Au unaah au tuak ii no nua nbi
krei jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo'
na'ko saa'-saa' re' au upein kuuk
sin.’ Atoin Farisis naan, an'onen
on re' naan.

13 Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek
na'roo-'roo nbi kotin nee. In ka
nabrain fa he nait in a'nakan ma
nbaiseun on neno. In n'onen,
mes in na'ruir aah, ma in neekn
ee krati'-krati' mnak, ‘Koi Usi'!
Amkasian maan kau, mansian
asanat re' ia, tua! Amfee maan
kau saok sanat neu are' au saant
ein, tua!’

† **17:36** Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi.

14 Oras tua nua' ein naan an-
fanin neun sin umin, sekau es
re' nmarame' nrair nok Uisneno?
Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo,
ai', ahoik beo? In ro he ntoup
ahoik beo re' neek ma'nura' naan.
Mes In ka nrae naan fa atoin Fari-
sis naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak nam-
ouf abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan
atoin neek ma'nura'.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus
neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai'
Markus 10:13-16)

15 Neot es, mahoint ein naskau
neik sin ana kruu'f ein neu Nai'
Yesus, he In ntao In a'niimk ein
he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-athoen.
Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint
ein naan. 16-17 Mes Nai' Yesus
anseun ri'aan ein naan, he ne-
man neu Ne. Rarit In nakain In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amko-
nan ri'ana kruu'f ein naan neman
neun Kau. Hi kais am'eka' sin.
Mimnau mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf-
tuaf re' anroim he njair Uisneno
Iin ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan
neu Uisneno nahuum on re' ri'ana
kru'uf re' na'peis ok neu sin ainaf-
amaf sin.”

Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai'
Markus 10:17-31)

18 Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko
atoin Yahudis neem nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru re'
mahormata'! Au he 'moe' on mee
he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au
bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan
ma 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?”
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Nansaa' am es ho musee
Kau mmak, ‘re' mahormata’?
Suma tuaf mees' aah re' mahor-
mata', es re' Uisneno. 20 Ho
muhini mrair Uisneno In atoran
na'ko unu' nak:

Kais ammakaek;
kais amroor mansian;
kais mibaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;
ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama'
sin.”✡

21 Atoni' naan nataah am nak,
“Batuur, Aam! Au utuin a'rair
atoorn ein naan nmurai na'ko au
aan'-ana' fe'!”
22 Anneen on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nak, “Reko! Mes ho mkuran
rais jes. Oras ia, amtebi mfain
nai he mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm
ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait
roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit
amtebi mfain uum he mutuin
Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras an-
fee ko a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan.”
23 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan
neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n
ii kah een.
24 Ankius neu in ntebi nfain
nok neek susat on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Atoin amui't ii, susa
ma'tani' he ntaam neu sonaf neno
tunan. 25 Hit tataib ee nok rasi
bian. Ka neu fa he bikaes unta
ntaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee
konan. On naan amsa' atoni' re'
suma nharap ma nafnekan anbi
in a'mu'in, mes ka nharap ma
nafnekan fa neu Uisneno, ka neu
fa he in ntaam neu sonaf neno
tunan.”
26 Too mfaun ein re' annenan
Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, nataan
Ee mnak, “Karu batuur susa neu
atoin amu'it on re' naan, atoni'
human on re' mee na' bisa napeni
saok sanat ma 'honis?”
27 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Neu mansian ii te, batuur rasi
namfaun ka neu he njair fa. Mes
neu Uisneno te, are' saa'-saa' ii ro
bisa njarin.”
28 Onaim nai' Petrus antuut am
nak, “Aam! Hai mnao misaitan
hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituin
Ko. Onaim hai of mipein saa'?”
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'!
Atoni' re' nasaitan in umi, in fee,
in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, ai'
in aanh ein, natuin in nanaob
Uisneno In mepu, 30 ro tebes, in

✡ **18:14** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20

✡ **18:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16,

ntoup nafani' sin amfaun anbin
pah-pinan ia. Rarit anbi oras
neon amsoput, in nmoin nabar-
baar nok Uisneno."

No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Markus 10:32-34)

31 Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup
noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma
na'uab nok sin anmesen am nak,
"Hi ar-arki mihini mrair mak, oras
ia hit atnao teu kota Yerusalem.
Attea nee te, are' rasin re' Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein antui
sin unu' anmatoom nok Mansian
Batuur-Batuur naan, of anjair teb-
tebe on re' saa' re' sin ntui sin.
32 Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin
sona' re' ka npirsain fa neun
Uisneno. Rarit sin nakre'et Kau,
na'paran Kau huma'-huma', npu-
ran hape neu Kau, 33 nbeos Kau,
rarit anroor na'maet Kau. Mes
anmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni
'fain."

34 Annenan on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankekun,
natuin sin ka nheek naan fa In
uab naan in a'moufun.

Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

35 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi
ntaman neu kota Yeriko, anmui'
atoin afoort es antook ma ntoit
roit anbi raan ee ninin. 36 Oras
in nneen too mfaun ein nnaon
npe'on naan ate, in nataan sin im
nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia, tua?"

37 Onaim sin natoon ee mnak,
"Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem
annao npeo' re' ia."

38 Anneen on naan ate, aforot
naan ankoa' naher-heer am nak,
"Yesus! Sufa'-ka'uf usif nai' Daut.
Amkasian maan kau, tua!"*

39 Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin
Nai' Yesus In matan nakain ee he
namninu'. Mes in nkoa' piut, ma
naher-heer am nak, "Auwoo, sufaf
Daut! Amkasian maan kau, tua!"

40 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on
naan ate, In nasnaas. Rarit In
nreek tuaf he nnao nnaa' neik
aforot naan. Neman ntean Nai'
Yesus In matan ate, Nai' Yesus
nataan ee mnak, 41 "Ho mroim he
Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ko?"

In nataah am nak, "Aam! Au
'toit he au bisa 'iit, tua."

42 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak,
"Reko. Natuin ho mpirsai mak Au
bisa ureko ko, onaim oras ia ho
mkius nai." 43 Nok askeken ate,
aforot naan nareok nain. Onaim
in natuin Nai' Yesus ma nbo'is
Uisneno. Too mfaun re' nitan on
naan, nanaib Uisneno msa'.

19

Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anta-
man npe'on kota Yeriko he nnaon
nkonon. 2 Anbi naan, anmui'
a'naak hoik beo tuaf es neu prenat
pah Roma. In kaan ee, nai' Sakeos.
In atoin a'mu'it. 3 Oras in nneen
Nai' Yesus he neem annao nkoon
on nai te, in nroim he niit Nai'
Yesus. Mes in ka bisa nkius niit
Ee fa n'oekn On, natuin too mfaun
ein naub naan Nai' Yesus. Ma nai'
Sakeos amsa' koer pu-pui. 4 Etun
in naen nahuun, rarit ansae nbi
hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin,
re' he Nai' Yesus anpeo' naan.*

5 Neem antea hau naan in
uun ate, Nai' Yesus anbaiseun.
Rarit no'en nai' Sakeos am nak,
"Sakeos! Amsaun uum, rabah!
Neno ia Au he 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho
umi."

6 Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim
in nsaun rabah, rarit nok Nai'
Yesus annaon neu in umi. In
nmariin anmat-maet. 7 Mes too
mfaun ein na'muun ein am nak,
"Phueh! Nai' Sakeos ia, atoin
re'uf! Nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus

* **18:38** 'Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus. * **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea.* Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet.

antuup antahan neu nai' Sakeos
in umi? Too mfaun ein nahinin
nrair je te!”
8 Neman ntean umi te, nai'
Sakeos anhake nbi Nai' Yesus In
matan, ma na'uab am nak, “Aam
Tungguru! Anmurai neno ia, au
'batis au 'mui'k ein batis nua, he
'fee batis es 'eu ama'mui't ein.
Karu au 'hoik beo ma bikase' naen
neik anneis-neis, au 'fee ufani' sin
no haa.”
9 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Reko. Neno ia Uisneno nfee saok
sanat ma 'honis neu ho uim ji
nanan, natuin ho mpirsai meu
Uisneno on re' ka'o Abraham.
10 Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau
he 'jair Mansian Batuur-Batuur
a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au 'uum he
'aim tuaf-tuaf aseket na'ko Uis-
neno In ranan, he 'feen sin saok
sanat ma 'honis.”✡

*Reta' anmatoom nok ate re'
an'ator rek-reko neu in uisn ee in
noni-roit ein*
(Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)

11 Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun
re' nok annenan Nai' Yesus In ua-
ban. Sin he noi ntaman neun kota
Yerusalem. Sin nateenb ein nak In
he nanaob Uisneno In apreent ee
rabah een anbi naan, nahuum on
re' usif. Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta'
sin reet es anpaek uab manporin,
12 am nak, “Anmui' naan kaes kou'
goes. In he nnao neu pah a'pen-
pene bian, he sin nasaeb ee 'piru'-
baru njair usif. Rarit na' in he
nfain neem anjair usif neu in pah
aa kuun. 13 Oras in nabarab an-
rair he nnao, in no'en in ameput
tuaf bo'es, rarit in nana'at sin roit,
tuaf es ate, roi noni fua' es.† In
nfee prenat am nak, ‘Hi mpaek
roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au
'fain 'uum ate, hi mitoon kau mak
hi miis fauk een.’ Rarit in nkoen
on.
14 Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim
je fa. Onaim sin nreek haefan
tuaf neu bare nee, ma natonan am
nak, ‘Hai ka mroim fa tuaf re' ia
he in nnaa' aprenat neu kai.’
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes sin
nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru. Rarit in
ntebi nfain neem. Neem antea in
sonaf, in no'en ameput tuaf bo'es
re' naan, rarit nataan sin am nak,
‘Hi miis maan fauk een na'ko roi
nonin re' au 'fee sin naan?’
16 Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am
nak, ‘Usi'! Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko
modal re' ho mfee kau goe ji, tua.’
17 Onaim usif naan nak ee
mnak, ‘Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup
reok goes. Natuin au bisa 'pirsai
ko 'bi rais aan'-ana', onaim oras ia
ho mnaa' aprenat meu kota bo'es.’
18 Onaim ameput es natoon am
nak, ‘Usi'! Au 'iis roi noni fua'
niim na'ko modal re' au 'toup goe,
tua.’
19 Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak,
‘Reko! Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko
he mnaa' aprenat meu kota niim.’
20 Ameput es anteni' neem neik
in roi noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun
am nak, ‘Usi', ho roi noin ji es
ia, tua. Au 'aum goe ma u'koro
urek-reok' ee he kais namneuk.
21 Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin
au umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak
ho atoin maputu' ma ma'tani' ko,
tua. Fin ho biasa mait saa' re' ka
ho goa fa, ma mseu saa' re' ho ka
mseen ee fa, tua.’
22 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee
naskaar ee mnak, ‘Hoe, amonot!
Ho uabam naan neik kuun atfeka'
neu ko. Ho mak oni' au ma'tani'
kau, re' au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa
fa, ma 'seu saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa.
23 Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am
es ho ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu
bank? He oras au 'fain 'uum ate,
au upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o
msa', reko.’
24 Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf
bian anbin naan am nak, ‘Mait
in roit naan, ma mnoon ee meu
ameput re' niis fua' bo'es fe'e na.’

✡ **19:10** Nai' Mateos 18:11 † **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, ‘*mina* bo'es’. *Mina* es ate, es re' *dinar* nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es.

25 Mes sin nprotesan am nak,
‘Usi'! Atoni' naan in napein sero
mfaun een. Onait nansaa' am es
tait ta'ko tuaf re' anmui' kre'-re'o,
he ta'baba' ttein' ee?’
26 Mes usif naan nataah am nak,
‘Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf
re' an'urus nahiin saa' re' tuaf
nanaa't ee neu ne, of natnanab
anfee ne. Mes tuaf re' napeeh
he n'urus saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee
neu ne, of ansain nain saa'-saa' re'
in nmui' sin.✡ 27 Onaim oras ia,
hi mnao mheek au musun re' ka
nroim kau fa he 'jair usif. Meik sin
neman neun ia, rarit amroor sin
anbin au matak. Amnao nai!’”✡

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

28 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on
naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon
neun kota Yerusalem. Nai' Yesus
nahuun. 29 Oras sin he ntean kuan
nua, es re' kuan Betfage ma kuan
Betania, re' etan a'to'ef Saitun in
ninin, In nreek haefan in atoup
noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun.
30 In nreun sin am nak, “Hi mnao
meu kuan re' abit matan nee.
Hi of miit bikaes keledai aan es
mafutu' et naan. Atoni' ka nsaen
niitn ee fa fe'. Hi mseif je, ma
mheer meik je neem. 31 Karu tuaf
nataan ki mnak, ‘Nansaa' am es
hi mseif bikaes keledai naan?’ Hi
mitaah am mak, ‘Hai Usi' nroim
he npake.’”
32 Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma
niit bikaes keledai ana' naan, on
re' Nai' Yesus na'uab. 33 Oras
sin nseif bikaes keledai naan, in
tuan ee nataan sin am nak, “Hoe!
Nansaa' am es hi mseif hai bikaes
aan?”
34 Onait sin natahan am nak,
“Hai Usi' anroim he npaek je, tua.”
35 Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit
sin nua sin anheer neik bikaes
keledai naan neu Nai' Yesus. Sin
na'peni' bikase' naan npaken tai
ko'u. Onaim sin nasaeb Nai'
Yesus.‡ 36 Too mfaun ein nait
sin tai muit ein ma sin pouk ein,
rarit na'been sin anbin ranan,
he nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes
ko'u. 37 Oras In nmurai nnao neiki
nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too
mfaun ein ma In atoup noin' ein
anmurai nkoa' ein, ma nsakanan
neik pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, na-
tuin are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re'
sin niit sin naan. 38 Sin nsakanan
am nak,

“In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek
haefn Ee neem!
Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!
Oras ia, mansian ein bisa
nmarame nfain nok
Uisneno et sonaf neno
tunan.
Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' an-
tuun On ma naprenat et
neno a'raat re'uf.”✡

39 Mes anmui' atoin Farisis anbi
too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein. Sin
na'uab neun Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Aam Tungguru! Mukain sin he
kais ankoenenon on re' naan. In
on he bainesi'!”
40 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hae! Au utoon 'ain ki,
he! Karu too mfaun ein ia nfeef
a'temen ate, fatun re' ia of anbo'is
Uisneno!”

Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem

41 Oras sin npaumak-makan he
ntaman neu kota Yerusalem, Nai'
Yesus ankius kota naan ate, In
nmurai nkae ma nain, 42 am nak,
“Koi, abitan Yerusalem sin! Au
'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup rais
rame' ma mamut re' Au 'eiki. Mes
natuin hi ka mrae mituin fa Uis-
neno, onaim oras ia hi mhae'roob
om. Rais rame' ma mamut naan
na'roo goen na'ko ki. 43 Of hi

✡ **19:26** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **19:27** Nai' Mateos 25:14-30

‡ **19:35** Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi *Nai' Sakarias* in surat 9:9, anmui' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai. ✡ **19:38** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

muusn ee antuunb ein afu tunab-
tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu, rarit
ntaman nbaan ki. 44 Sin nbeos ki
ma mtaikobi mnoba' maan ahaa
afu, rarit anroor niis ki ma hi
aanh ein barisi. Sin of ka nkonan
fa fatu fua' mese' msa' he nhaek,
natuin Uisneno neem anrair he
nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes hi ka
mihiin Je fa!”

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu
Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi umi naan
in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari
'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it re'
npaek sin he na'tuur ein. Ankius
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu'
napoitan sin na'kon bare naan.
46 In naskarak sin am nak, “Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein antui
nanin am nak,
‘Au ufena' Umi re' ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa ne-
man n'oen ein neun ia.’✡
Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt
ein sin baer buat.”
47 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-
neno nbi Uim Onen Uuf ma
nanoni' nbi naan. Mes a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni
mnais harat Yahudi sin namin
ranan he nroor Goe.✡ 48 Mes sin
ka napenin fa sraak, natuin too
mfaun ein anmarinan nmaten he
nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

20

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33)

1 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao
ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit
nanoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi
kintal. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart
ein neman ma nataan Ee. 2 Sin
nataan Ee mnak, “Sekau es anfee
Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia
afi naa? Mutoon miit kai!”
3 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Au he utaan aan rais jes
amsa', rarit na' Au utaah ki. 4 On
nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis As-
ranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee
ne kuasa he in nasrain atoni'?
Uisneno oo, ai', mansian?”
5 Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab
ein neu-mneman am nak, “Ha'a!
Kreot ii naan kit ein. Karu hit
tak, ‘Uisneno es arenut’, of In
nak, ‘On naan ate, hi ka mpirsai
fa nai' Yohanis neu saa'?’ 6 Mes
hit ka bisa fa he tak, ‘mansian
es arenut’, natuin too mfaun ein
of naitin fatu ma npoir na'maet
kit. Natuin sin npirsain nak nai'
Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'.”
7 Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Hai ka mihiin fa.”
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu
sin am nak, “Karu on naan ate,
Au ka 'roim fa he utoon amsa', 'ak
sekau es anreun Kau.”

Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' anseeb poo' anggur

(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Markus 12:1-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin
reet es antein. Reta' naan nak,
“Anmui' naan atoin es anroe hau
anggur. In na'seba' poo' anggur
naan neu tuaf asebat, he sin
nbatin oras sin napenin po'on
naan in afan. Rarit in nfoo' neu
pah a'pen-pene 'teta' ma natua
sero 'roo nbi naan.✡ 10 Oras he
nseun hau fua anggur ate, poo'
tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf
es he neem antoup neik in sapaan
na'ko aseebt ein naan. Mes aseebt
ein anbeos ameput naan, ma nriu'
goe nfain ruum aah. 11 Rarit poo'
tuaf naan anreek haefan tuaf es
antein. Mes aseebt ein naan an-
beos goe, ma namae. Rarit anriu'
goe nfain ruum aah. 12 Onaim
poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan
ameupt es anteni', mes sin nbeos

✡ **19:46** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **19:47** Nai' Lukas 21:37 ✡ **20:9** Nai' Yesaya 5:1

napaap ee, rarit antokar napoin
ee.
13 Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma
natenab am nak, ‘Au he 'moe'
on mee 'tein? Reko nneis Au
'reek haefan au aan neka'. Sin
of anhormaat ma nseun goe rek-
reko.’ Onaim in nreek haefan in
aan hoin ee nnao neu bare naan.
14 Mes oras aseebt ein niit
ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am
nak, ‘Amkius miit! A'naef ee
nreek haefan neu in aan honi'.
In es re' of antoup a'naef ee in
pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he
theek je ma troor tiis ne nai! Maut
he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.’
15 Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea te,
sin nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko
po'on naan, rarit anroor nisan.

Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi
mitenab saa' neu poo' tuaf naan.
In he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein
naan? 16 Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro
he neem ma nroor niis sin ok-oke',
rarit na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf
bian antein.”

Oras too mfaun ein annenan
Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate,
sin natahan am nak, “Karu reko
te, Uisneno kais anhukun kai on
naan!”
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma
nataan sin am nak, “Karu ka njair
fa he nhukun sin on naan ate,
nansaa' am es Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antuin am nak on nai:
‘Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn
ein nait inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf?’✡
18 Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu
naan, of namreu', natuin in
napein hukun. Ma karu fatu naan
anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, in of
namre'u msa', natuin in napein
hukun.”
19 Oras tunggur agaam ein ma
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein annenan reta' naan,
sin nahinin nak Nai' Yesus anseer
sin npaek uab manporin fe'e na.
Natuin sin natai nok re' aseeb
poo' anggur sin naan. Onaim sin
nato'on nmat-maten. Onaim sin
n'aotr ein asraak he nheek Nai'
Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu
too mfaun ein re' anroim Nai'
Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon
nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

*“Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re'
Uisneno In hak”*
*(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai'
Markus 12:13-17)*

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun
annuu' Goe ma nsuntiur Goe piut.
Sin namin asuntirus, re' bisa
nmoe' jon on re' atoin reko, he
nnao na'uab nakreo Nai' Yesus.
Sin nhar-haarp ein he on mee
te, Nai' Yesus na'uab namouf
anaa' aprenat pah Roma, rarit
sin natrakan neu gubernur, he
in nreek tuaf he nheek Nai'
Yesus. 21 Onaim sin nreek haefan
asuntirus naan he nnao nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tung-
guru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam
naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu
muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf.
Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat namneo ma namnoon
goah. 22 Oras ia, hai he mitaan
maan Ko, rais jes: tatuin hit
atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, of hit
he tbeos beo neu prenat Roma in
uis kou' goe, ai' kaah?”

23 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin
sarit re' he nakreo Goe. Onaim In
nataah am nak, 24 “Mikrira' miit
Kau roi muti' fua es fe'!” Onaim
sin nakrira' roit naan neu Ne.
Rarit In nataan am nak, “Sekau
in human ma in kanan es re'
maruna' re' ia?”

Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Uis
ko'u keser, tua.”

25 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Karu
on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii
saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee
meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In
hak.”
26 Annenan on naan ate, sin
nmasahun, natuin sin ka bisa
nakreo naan Ee fa nbi too mfaun
ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin nfeef
a'temen nai.

✡ **20:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain
(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

27 Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon
partei pirsait Saduki neman he
na'uab na'kreo Nai' Yesus. Atoin
Sadukis sin nanoin ein am nak,
atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin
nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii
ntea. Sin neman ma nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak,✡ 28 "Aam Tungguru!
Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran
am nak: karu anmui' atoni'
nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro
atoni' naan in oirf ee ansao bifee
banu' naan, he nfee sufa' neu in
tataf amates naan.✡ 29 Batuur
unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on
naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan
on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf
hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan
moen unu ansao, mes anmaet, ma
ka nahoni' fa. 30 Rarit in orif
re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu'
naan. Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet,
mes ka nahoni' fa. 31 On naan
amsa', in orif es anteni'. In ansao
bifee banu' naan, mes anmate
msa', ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos
naan nanaob on piut tar namsopu
ntea aheit suus goe, mes in nmate
msa'. 32 Namuni te, bifee banu'
naan anmate msa'. 33 Onaim oras
ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee
naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Karu
pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno
namonib nafani amates sin, bifee
naan in moen je, es re' mee?"

34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Mansian ii anmatsaon an-
bin pah-pinan ia goah. 35-36 Mes
anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit
fa matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee
msa' ka tiit fa 'maten antein. Sin
huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In
ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani'
amaets ein, In npiir naan sin
anjarin In aanh ein. 37 Anbi
ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta'
nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes
ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit
tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni
nfain. Anbi naan Uisneno na'uab
neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia,
sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno. Es re'
ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o
Yakop. Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir
ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu
Kau ntean neno ia.'✡ 38 Te kaah,
a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin
et neno unu'. Mes natuin Uisneno
na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin
Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate, hit
tahiin tak sin nmonin fe'. Onaim
maski atoni' nmate nrari msa', sin
nmoni nfanin. Fin suma atoin
amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees
neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates
na'bees neu Uisneno!"

39 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataah on
naan ate, anmui' tunggur agama
bian na'uab ein am nak, "Aam
Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan,
reko 'maten." 40 Anmurai na'ko
oras naan, ka tiit fa tuaf antein
nabrain he nataan Nai' Yesus, na-
tuin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa.

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe'
nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim In
nataan nafani' sin am nak, "Na-
tuin hi teenb ein ate, on mee?
Tunggur agaam ein nanoni' ki
mnak Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re'
Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko un-
unu'. Tatuin sin, In re' naan suma
usif nai' Daut in sufan. Mes naan,
ka nanokab fa fe'. 42 Natuin unu'
te, usif nai' Daut neikn on antui
nbi in suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin am
nak,
'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au
usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi maat,
ambi Au aok-bian a'ne'u.
43 Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,
tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu
ko.'"✡
44 Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit
tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in
neikn on anteek Kristus nak, 'Usi''.

✡ **20:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **20:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **20:37** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ✡ **20:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

In oetn ii, karu anmui' tuaf nak
Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut
in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'!
Natuin In anjair usif nai' Daut in
Usin amsa'."

Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur
agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant
ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai'
Markus 12:38-40)

45 Oras too mfaun ein antakan
sin ruik ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus
ate, In na'uab neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, 46 "Hi ro he mpanat
mirek-reko' hi tuam ein mi'ko
tunggur agaam ein. Natuin sin
nroim re' he nnaon pasiar ein
npaken baru mnaun pirore, he
nateef nok too mfaun ein, he
biak ein nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' naan
kaes ko'u!' Sin nromin he namin
bare 'toko' nbi maat, oras anta-
man neu uim oen ein, ai' nbin
fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re' biasa
too mfaun ein nabuan. 47 Mes
ampanat hi tuam ein naan, na-
tuin sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein
ma ntetak naan sin umin. Mes
anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein,
sin na'kuba' rais maufinu naan
anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanu-
mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein
nak, sin re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe
nbi Uisneno In rasin. Mes Uis-
neno nahiin nain sin saant ein,
onaim In of nasanut hukun neu
sin ma'fena' anneis-neis."

21

Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee
kolekte ko'u nneis
(Nai' Markus 12:41-44)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi
Uim Onen Uuf, In niit atoin amui't
ein neman ma namouf ein kolekte
nbi peit roi kolekte. 2 In niit baun
ama'mu'it es neem nok amsa',
he n'onen. In namoufut roit
sen nua nbi peti naan. Roit re'
naan in oosn ii aan'-ana'! 3 Rarit
Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Amneen mirek-
reko'! Baun ama'mu'it re' ia,
suma namoufut roit sen nua goah,
mes in nfee nneis na'ko biak ein
ok-oke'. 4 Tuaf bian re' naan sin
namouf ein kolekte npaek sin roi
neisf ein. Mes banu' re' ia, in nfee
nain in roit ein ok-oke'. Te kaah,
roit ein re' naan in a'monin."

Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim
Onen Uuf ee of antaikoib
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai'
Markus 13:1-2)

5 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein na'uab ein ma naikas
Uim Onen Uuf naan am nak,
"Aam! Amkius miit Umi ia, reokn
ii kah een! Sin nmoe' je npaek
fatu re' an'oet sin njarin on re'
hau balok. Fatun naan kou'-ko'un.
Rarit sin nsusun nasaeb sin rek-
reko. Ma nmui' tuaf anfee baer
ma'osa' he nparoong Uisneno In
Umi ia!"
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
6 "Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah
een. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak
ein of naseer fatun re' ia ok-oke'
tar namneran."

Neon susat ma nana'renat sin
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai'
Markus 13:3-13)

7 Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein natanan am nak, "Aam Tung-
guru! Saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e
na, of reka' te, njair? Karu in oors
ee npaumaak ate, in a'taak ein on
re' mee?"
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Asar hi mpanat hi tuam ein
rek-reko he kais napoi naan ki.
Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma'
neman, rarit anpaas ok am nak,
'Au re' ia, Kristus.' Anmu'i nteni'
tuaf nak, 'Neon amsoupt ii anpau-
maak he neem een!' Mes kais
ampirsai! 9 Karu hi mneen uab
anin am nak, atoin ein antaisibun
ma anmakenan et mee-mee, kais
mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan
of anpoin ma njarin nahunun fe'.
Mes neon amsoput naan ka ntea
fa fe'.
10 Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf
bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah
bian. 11 Of antainuun ma'tani',
ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi

ntaam. Menas huma'-huma' re'
atoni' namtausan sin, annonos
anbin mee-mee. Mansian ein of
nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe'
sin fuunk ein natoron, ma nitan
tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain
besin nbin neno. 12 Rasin re' ia
ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein
of anheek ki, nha'mui' ki, natuin
hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at
ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim oen
ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin
of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun
uisf ein ma anaa' aprenat bian
sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin
hi mituin Kau. 13 Mes hi ro
he mpaek maan kiim mainuan
akre'o naan, he mitonan sin Au
Rais Reko. 14 Onaim kais mitenab
nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om
on mee. 15 Fin Au of a'fee uab he
hi mimneob om. Nok ranan naan,
hi musun naan ka nahini ntein'
ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein.✡
16-17 Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka
nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin
Kau. Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar
kiim, on re': aina'-ama', ori-tatan,
bae feto-bae mone, ma aok-bian
sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin
ranan he na'sosa' ki, tar antea
anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor
niis sin. 18 Mes hi kais mimtau,
natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa.
Nakfunu' noon es amsa', ka nkour
fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa. 19 Karu
hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut,
Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ki.”

Kota Yerusalem in amre'un
(Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19)

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban
nak, “Karu hi miit musun anfuun
ma na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem,
hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he
namreu' goen. 21 Amkius on
naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea
maen nai meu 'to'ef. Abitan kota
msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan,
kais amtaam meu kota mtein.
22 Fin Uisneno nasanut neon su-
ust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-
tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin
Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin natai
nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antui nain sin na'kon
unu'.✡ 23 Oras naan, tuaf re' he
tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re'
bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus
ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-
pinan ia barisi napenin susat, ma
atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin
ma'ne'at ma'tani', natuin Uisneno
nato'on sin. 24 Of atoin Yahudis
sin musun anroor sin tuaf bian,
ma ntahan bian, he neik sin an-
jarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pah-
pinan ia. Rarit kase re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae
n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma
ankuaas kota ia in afan nanan, tar
antea sin oras naan, namsoup.”

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In am-
neman
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Markus 13:24-27)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi
anmatoom nok oras In he nfain
neem. In na'uab am nak,
“Karu Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii
he nfain neem, anmu'i 'takaf an-
poi nbi manas, nbi funan, ma
kfuun ein. Anbi pah-pinan ia msa'
anmu'i 'takaf, es re' oe tais ee
npesan mainenu', ma ain nautus
ma oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko tasi
nsae ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia of
anmoe' mansian ein antaka'naan
ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-
tein' ein fa neu he nmo'en saa'.✡
26 Kuasa re' etan neon goe nat-
seran amsa'. Ankius on naan ate,
mansian ein namtaun nmaten,
natuin pah-pinan ia he napein sir-
aak ma'tani'! 27 Rarit na' mansian
ein niit Kau, ‘Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, 'saun 'uum a'bi
nope’. Au 'saun 'uum 'eik kuasa,
ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' ma'tani'.✡
28 Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin
nrarin ate, mi'aiti' hi 'naakm ein
naan nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii
ntea goen he nsoi nafetin naan
ki.”

✡ **21:15** Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **21:22** Nai' Hosea 9:7 ✡ **21:25** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

Rais manporin es na'ko hau uuf
(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein
uab manporin es am nak, “Hi mk-
ius ma mitenab mirek-reko' miit
meu haun guin. 30 Karu sin nook
ein nmurai namnaut moor ein,
naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk-
nais ii he ntaam ein. 31 On naan
amsa', neon suust am nana'renat
sin. Karu sin nboor neman,
naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno In
apreent ee he nkoen On neem een.
32 Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko
mansian ein re' amonit oras ia, of
anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe',
mes neon suust ein naan ntaman
nrarin. 33 Maski neon goe ma pah-
pinan ia namnekun, mes Au Aa't
ein antahan nabar-baran.”

Tabarab hit tuak neu oras Usi' he nkoen On neem

34 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In
uaban am nak, “Ampan-panat te,
nok askeken Au 'uum! Kais-
kaisa' hi mitenab meu amre'ut,
hi mmauf raru, ma mtaisiub he
maim meu 'moin reok goah. Kais-
kaisa' hi ka mtakan mihiin fa in
a'taakf ee, natuin hi mtaisiub nok
urusan a'teta'. 35 Kais mitenab
mak hi ka mipein fa. Fin Au
'fain 'uum nok askeken. Ma oras
Au 'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa es
he bisa na'koro' in tuan na'ko Au
humak. 36 Onaim mibarab piut-
piut. Am'onen fai-manas kais nat-
feek, he hi bisa maran ambi suust
ein naan. Nok ranan naan, oras
Au 'fain 'uum een, ma hi mhake
mbi Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii In
huumn ii te, hi ka mimaeb om fa.”
37 Neno-neno te, Nai' Yesus an-
nao nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen
Uuf. Mes karu oras maan afait
ntea oras meis'okan, In npoi
na'ko Yerusalem ma nnao ntuup
anbi kuan et a'to'ef Saitun naan.✡
38 Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein
neman ma nabuan he nnenan In
nonin anbin Uim Onen Uuf.

22

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin
Yahudis sin anpaumaak een.
Neon ko'u naan, es re' Fesat
Utunu' ka Mamuur fa. Anbi neon
ko'u naan sin anroron a'bib-kase
he nmo'en fesat Paska msa'. Sin
nmo'en on naan, he namnaun
nfanin neu oras unu', oras sin
beif-na'if sin anpoin na'kon pah
Masir.✡ 2 Oras naan, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
ma tunggur agaam ein namin
ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Mes
sin namtausan too mfaun ein of
antaisibun, natuin sin nromin he
natniin Ee.

Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

3 Na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan,
es kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot.
Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he
nroor na'maet Nai' Yesus, nitu
'naakf ee ntaam anbi nai' Judas
in nekan. 4 Rarit nai' Judas an-
poi nnao naim a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma a'naak
paot Uim Onen Uuf. In he nneka'
bua nok sin, he na'sosa' Nai'
Yesus neu sin. 5 Oras a'naet ein
naan annenan nai' Judas in reona'
naan on naan ate, sin nmariin
anmaten. Sin nba'an nai' Judas
am nak, “Reko! Karu ho mroim
he mu'sosa' kai Nai' Yesus ate,
hai mbaen.” 6 Nai' Judas anroim
natuin sin. Onaim in naim asraak
he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus amninu'-
mninu' neu sin, he too mfaun ein
kais nahinin.

✡ **21:37** Nai' Lukas 19:47 ✡ **22:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

7 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-kaes ana' he nmo'en fesat Paska. 8 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, “Hi nua ki mnao mihuun he mibarab bukaet, he hit tbukae tbi fesat Paska bu'-bua'.”
9 Onaim sin natanan am nak, “Aam! Hai he mnao mibarab bukaet on mee?”
10 In nataah am nak, “Karu hi mtaam meu kota Yerusalem, hi of miteef mok atoin es nasaah a'huun oe aan es. Hi mituin ee mtea in umi. 11 Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak, ‘Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan ke'en es et ho umi, he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein. Bisa, oo?’ 12 Onaim uim tuaf naan of nakrira' ki ke'en es et umi ktuta' naan. In nkikin anrair bare naan. Suma hi nua ki mibaarb ahaa bukaet.”
13 Rarit sin nua sin annaon. Onaim sin niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai' Yesus natoon sin neu sin. Onaim sin nabaarb ein bukaet Paska nbin naan.

Fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Oras barab bukaet ein rekon anrarin te, Nai' Yesus sin neman ntean. In nok In haef ein ntokon he nbukaen bu'-bua'. 15 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak, “Au 'mariin a'maet he 'took ma 'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki, nahuun na'ko Au 'ma'ne'at. 16 Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia. Tarair re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae 'tein fa fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama' annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'bukae 'tein.”
17 Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua' tua min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma nnona' kraas naan neu sin. Rarit In na'uab am nak, “Amtoupu kraas re' ia, he mbukae tuaf mese'-mese'. 18 Mimnau! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Neno mee te, oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak, Ama annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'inu 'tein.”
19 Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' sin. In na'uab am nak, “Utunu' re' ia, Au aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki arki. Ansuun oras hi mbukae utunu' on re' ia te, hi ro he mimnau Kau.” 20 Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In nait i'kraas matua' tua min-kase. Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, “Tua min-kase re' ia, Au naa' aa. Au naa' re' ia nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Uisneno npaek naa' re' ia he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu ki.✡
21 Mes ampanat, natuin anmui' tuaf re' antook nok kit es mei re' ia, of na'sosa' Kau.✡ 22 Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin Uisneno In romin. Mes mukeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in rais siraak!”
23 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, “Onaim sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu Ne?”

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoena' rasi nak, sekau es re ko'u nneis ji

24 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmurai nmatoen nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneis ji.✡ 25 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak, “Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan fa Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he too nggui anteek sin itnak, ‘Ama re' aturun too’. 26 Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair

✡ **22:20** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **22:21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46

kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii batuur-
batuur ro he on re' tua a'baut he
ntuthae are' too mfaun. Tuaf re'
he njair a'naet, ro he ntuthae are'
too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-aan
reka'.✡ 27 Hi mitenab miit, a'naet
ii es re' mee? Tuaf re' antoko nbi
mei, ai' tua atuthaes? Atokos mei
jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te
kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa Au tuak ii on
naan. Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mok-
mook Kau oras Au upein ma'ne'at.
29 Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa'
aprenat a'bi In pah. Onaim oras
ia, Au unaiba' ki msa', 30 he
hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau
mei mese' mbi sonaf neno tu-
nan. Au 'fee ki kuasa msa', he hi
miprenat uuf bo'es am nua mbi
pah Isra'el.”✡

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu
nai' Petrus am nak, “Petrus! Nitu
'naakf ee nsoba' he nbatis ki na'ko
Kau, on re' takrai mneas.* 32 Mes
Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho
mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho
mfain uum een meu Kau te, ho ro
he mha'tain ho aom-bian ein sin
neek ein.”
33 Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am
nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he
'aen usaitan Ko fa, tua. Maski au
'taam bui ma 'maet 'ok Ko msa',
reko tua.”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Petrus! Amneen murek-
reko'. Mabe' ia, maun ee ka
nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho musuan
Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka
muhiin Kau fa.”

Usif Yesus Iin na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, “Neon goes ii, oras Au
'reek haefan ki he mnao mitoon
Au Rais Reko mbi mee-mee, Au
'taar ki he kais meik roit, tas, ma
'pein-haef. Oras naan, hi mkuran
saa'?”
Onaim sin natahan bu'-bua' am
nak, “Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran
fa saa'-saa', tua.”✡
36 Rarit In na'uab antein am
nak, “Mes oras ia, 'teta'. Karu
hi mmui' roit, henat meik. Karu
mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu ka
mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa' hi baur
goes he msoos. 37 Natuin atoin
Yahudis sin naan Kau on re' atoin
maufinu. Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin
neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai
nok saa' re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain
je, mnak:
‘Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin
maufinu!’”✡
38 Sin natonan am nak, “Aam!
Hai meik benas nua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Noo goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan
antein!”

Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun

(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42)

39 Anbukaen nrarin Paska te,
Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
anpoin nnaon neu 'to'ef Saitun,
on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je ji.
40 Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu
sin am nak, “Hi m'onen he hi kais
am'oer oras hi mipein furit ma
'takaf.”
41 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o
na'ko sin. In nri'tuu ma n'onen
am nak, 42 “Aam! Karu Ho
mromi te, mait mu'roba' ma'ne'at
ia na'ko Kau. Mes kais mutuin Au
romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim
aan kuum.” 43 [Rarit Uisneno In
ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan
neem ma nha'tain In nekan. 44 Fin

✡ **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35 ✡ **22:27** Nai' Yohanis 13:12-15 ✡ **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28 * **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon. ✡ **22:35** Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4 ✡ **22:37** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 † **22:44** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia.

In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain besi, tar
antea In puus ee nsai on re' naa'.]†
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate,
In nhaek ma nnao nfain neu In
atoup noin' ein. Mes sin ntupan,
natuin sin nhaen nmaten, ma nsu-
san amsa'. 46 Rarit Nai' Yesus
nataan sin am nak, “Hee'! Hi
mtuup neu saa'? Reko nneis hi
m'onen he a'suu't ee nema te, hi
kais ammouf.”

Sin nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai'
Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis
18:3-11)

47 Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan
ate, nai' Judas (tuaf es na'ko
atoup noni' bo'es am nua' ein
naan) neem nok too mfaun. In
neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus
he nhoo ma neek Ee. 48 Mes
Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak, “Hoe,
Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, mpaek tabes
ma maneek-panaf, oo?”
49 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein nahinin nrair nai' Judas
in roen maufinu naan ate, sin
natanan neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Aam! Hai mbaan sin, aa oo?
Hai meik benas.” 50 Onaim tuaf es
anfaik benas, rarit ansaip namouf
atoin es in rukin noon es. Atoni'
naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.
51 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Noo goah nai! Kais amraban
sin!” Onaim In nasbeut atoni'
naan in rukin, ma nareok' ee.
52 Too mfaun ein re' neman ma
nheek Nai' Yesus naan sin esan
re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein,
ma apaot Uim Onen Uuf, ma tuaf
bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin
am nak, “On mee? Hi mitenab
mak Au re' ia atoin maufinu, es
hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma
hau tuka'? 53 Neno-neno te Au
unoni' 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka
tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Kau. Mes
nbain nai! Hi oras. Oras ia, nitu
'naakf ee in kuasan!”✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75,
Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai'
Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Rarit sin nheek neik Nai'
Yesus, ma nheer neik Je neu
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin
a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai'
Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin
koitk ein. 55 Anbi umi naan in
kintal, biak ein anraran ai. Nai'
Petrus annao nraar nok ai msa'.
56 Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius
niit Nai' Petrus antoko ma nraar
nok ai. In nkius narek-reko' nai'
Petrus in human, rarit in natoon
neu biak ein am nak, “Hoe! Atoni'
re' ia msa', nati' te in nok Nai'
Yesus!”
57 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am
nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Au ka uhiin
fa Atoni' naan. Ho muhiin saa'?”
58 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait
matan ma nkius niit nai' Petrus.
Rarit na'uab am nak, “Tebe, haa!
Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus
Iin na, ai'?”

Mes nai' Petrus anprotees
ma'tani' mnak, “Hee'! Kahaf! Ho
na' mpeo tafi'-tafi'!”
59 Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf
es anteni' na'uab am nak, “Hoe!
Au uhiin, tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus
In atoup noin es, natuin in atoin
Galileas!”
60 Mes nai' Petrus anpeen
nmates nak, “Mupoi nai!” Nateef
in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe
ankokreo'.
61 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik ma
nkius nai' Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus
namnau uab ein re' Nai' Yesus
na'uab sin am nak, “Mabe' re' ia,
maun ein ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te,
ho musuan ma mutotan amrair
Kau no teun.” 62 Namnau niit on
naan ate, nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko
kintal naan, ma nnao nkae npin-
pinus.

Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif
Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai'
Markus 14:65)

✡ **22:53** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

63 Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai'
Yesus naan anmurai nakre'et, ma
nbeos nafan-fain' Ee. 64 Sin npooh
In maatk ein npaken tais, rarit
nataan Ee mnak, “Hae! Karu Ho
mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun
es ate, ho mteek miit! Sekau es
antuuf ko re' ia?” 65 Rarit sin
naseku' niis Ne.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait

(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24)

66 Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni
mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin
he n'urus Nai' Yesus In rasi.
Rarit sin nrenun he nheer neik
Nai' Yesus neem neu bare re' he
nafekan rais pirsait. 67 Oras In
ntaam anrair, sin natanan neu Ne
mnak, “Ho mutoon miit kai! Ho
re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, aa
oo?”
In nataah am nak, “Maski Au
utaah batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka
mpirsai fa. 68 Rarit karu Au utaan
ki haan tanas mese' msa', hi ka
mitaah Kau fa. 69 Ka 'roo fa te, Uis-
neno anpaek In kuasa ma'tain ee,
he nanaib Kau, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi
In aon bian a'ne'u he uprenat 'ok
Ne.”✡
70 Annenan on naan ate, sin
arsin natanan am nak, “Karu on
naan ate, ho mutenab am mak, ho
re' ia Uisneno In Aanh, aa oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Batuur, hi mi'uab naan,
namneo.”
71 Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan
na'uab ein am nak, “Hit arkit at-
neen kuuk, ai'? In nanaib kuun in
tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re'
ia, rasi m'akan! Tatuin hit atoran
pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on
re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he
nmaet. Onaim on mee? Hit kais
atperluu saksii ntein. Athukun
ta'maet Je nai!”

✡ **22:69** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

23

Sin neik Usif Yesus annaon neu gubernur Pilatus

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi
sin ka nmu'in fa hak he nhukun
na'maet atoni'. Es naan ate, sin
neik Nai' Yesus an'ain gubernur
na'ko prenat pah Roma anbi naan,
es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he
gubernur ee nhuukn Ee. 2 Onaim
antean gubernur ee in matan, sin
nteek Nai' Yesus In saant ein am
nak, “Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa'
aprenat Roma. In nanoni' mnak,
kais ambaen beo neu prenat. Ma
In nanaib in tuan nak, Kristus,
atoin Yahudis sin usif.”
3 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur
ee nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia atoin
Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab
ee naan.”
4 Anparikas anrair Je on naan
ate, gubernur ee nait matan ma
na'uab neu a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too
mfaun ein. Rarit na'uab am nak,
“On nai! Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia
In sanat kre'-re'o msa'!”
5 Mes sin npenan am nak, “Kaah
fa, aam! Atoni' re' ia, annao
nbi mee-mee jah, ma nanoni', in
nfuaruut too gui he nraban apre-
nat. In nmoe' taisibu, nmurai
na'ko propinsi Galilea tar antea
kota Yerusalem ia.”

Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Yesus neu usif Herodes

6 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur
ee nataan sin am nak, “Karu on
naan ate, in re' ia, atoin Galileas,
ai'?”
Onaim sin natahan am nak,
“Batuur, tua. In na'ko Galilea!”
7 Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur
ee nreun sin he neik Nai' Yesus
an'ain usif Herodes, re' annaa'

aprenat et propinsi Galilea. Oras
naan, in nbi kota Yerusalem. 8 On
nai te, usif Herodes naan anneen
anrair beno anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus, ma in anroim he niit Nai'
Yesus a'roo-'roo goen amsa'. In
nhar-harap he bisa niit Nai' Yesus
nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-
nua. Etun oras sin neik Nai' Yesus
neu nee te, in nmariin. 9 Onaim In
nataan rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai'
Yesus, mes ka tiit fa haan tahas.
10 Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai'
Yesus fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma tung-
gur agaam ein, anmurai ntu'iran
antein Nai' Yesus nok In saant
ein huma'-huma'. 11 Rarit usif
Herodes nok in soraurs ein nmu-
rai nok nakre'et ma nkana'paar
Nai' Yesus. Onaim sin napaekb Ee
baru mnaun reok goes on re' uisf
ee baru, ma sin nakree't Ee piut.
Rarit sin nrenun ma neik Je nfain
neu gubernur Pilatus. 12 Unu' te,
gubernur ma usif Herodes anma-
musun. Mes anmurai neno naan,
sin nua sin anmasoob rekon.

Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

13 Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, atoni mnais harat
Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun
ein, he nabuan. Rarit in natoon
rais ji in atfekan. 14 In na'uab
am nak, “Hi meik Nai' Yesus neem
neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee mmak In
nfuaruut too gui he nraban prenat
pah Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair Je
namnutu 'bi hi maatm ein, mes
au ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat mese'
msa'. 15 Usif Herodes anparikas
anrair Je, mes ka ntae niit fa in
sanat mese' msa'. Es naan ate, in
nreun tuaf he neik Je nfain neem
neu kau. Atoni' re' ia, ka nsaan fa
saa'-saa', onaim au ka bisa ufeek
fa he 'hukun u'mate. 16 Onaim au
ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au uprenat he
mbeso, rarit au ufetin.”

17-18 Annenan on naan ate, sin
arsin anmurai nkoa' ein ma an-
huun ein am nak, “Ka bisa fa,
tua! Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai'
Barabas.”

[Sin nkoa' ein on naan, natuin
toon-toon ate, atoin Yahudis sin
oras fesat Paska te, gubernur ee
nafetin atoin hukun tuaf es, na-
tuin atoin Yahudis sin roimk ein.]*
19 (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam
bui natuin in afuarutus neu too,
araban anaa' aprenat pah Roma
nbi kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor
atoni' amsa'.)

20 Mes gubernur ee he nafetin
Nai' Yesus. Onaim in nataan
nafani' too mfaun ein naan am
nak, “On mee, karu au ufetin 'eu
Nai' Yesus re' ia?”

21 Mes sin arsin ankoa' ein bu'-
bua' am nak, “Ka bisa fa! Amkuus
mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe! Amkuus
mu'peit Ee nbi hau nehe!”

22 Mes gubernur naan annaben
ate, naan ka batuur fa, rarit in
nataan antein anfain no teun nak,
“Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus
u'peti' atoni' ia on re' naan? In
maufiun ii saa'? Au ka 'tae 'iit
fa tu'in mese' he 'hukun u'maet
atoni' ia. Onaim au he 'reun he
nbeos Goe, rarit nafetin.”

23 Mes too mfaun ein ar-arsin
ankoa' ein naheran antein' ein,
he na'seke' gubernur ee he nkuus
na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim guber-
nur ee ka bisa ntahan naan fa
goen, 24 es naan ate in nafeek na-
tuin too mfaun ein sin roimk ein.
25 Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas, re'
araban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'.
Mes in nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin,
he sin nmoe' Je natuin sin roimk
ein kuuk.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi.

26 Rarit soraur Romas sin an-
heer neik Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko
kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan at-
nana' te, sin nateef atoin es na'ko
kota Kirene. In fe' he ntaam neu
kota. In kaan ee, nai' Simon. Sin
na'seke' nai' Simon he ntoup Nai'
Yesus In hau nehe, rarit nasaah ee
ma nnao natuin anbi In kotin.
27 Neno naan, too mfau-rutu
neman ma annonton Nai' Yesus.
Bifee bian ankaen npin-piuns ein
neu Ne. 28 Anneen sin ankaen
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anniik
sin am na'uab am nak, “Airoo,
bifeen Yerusalem. Kais amkaena'
Kau. Reko nneis hi mkaena' hi
tuam ein naan kiim, ma hi aanh
ein kiim. 29 Fin noka'-nmeu te,
susat kou' goe ntaam neem, tar
antea atoni' na'uab am nak, ‘Bifee
re' n'ua reok re'uf, es re' bifee
ao-'temef, ma ka nasuus niit fa
ri'ana kru'uf.’ 30 Oras susat ko'u
naan antaam neem, mansian ein
anha'mui' jok ma'tani', tar antea
sin ntotin am nak, ‘Reko nneis
a'toe'f ein antaikobin he nkuub
niis kit nai!’ Sin na'uab ein amsa'
am nak, ‘Atha'mui' jok on re' ia,
reko nneis kneet ein ankefan he
nkuub naneuk kai nai!’✡ 31 Karu
atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on re' ia
neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa, saa'
antein neu atoin maufinu?”†
32 Oras soraurs ein neik Nai'
Yesus, sin nheer neik atoin
maufinu tuaf nua he nhukun sin
bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus. 33 Sin
ntean baer jes, in kaan ee ‘Bare
'Naak-Nuif’. Onaim sin nkuus Nai'
Yesus ma atoin nua' ein naan, es-
es ate anbi in hau nehe. Rarit
sin nahake' hau nehen naan. Sin
nakfirit atoin maufinu es anbi
Nai' Yesus in abnapan a'ne'u, es
anteni' anbi In abnapan a'rii.
34 [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus
an'onen am nak, “Aam! Kais
mumnau mtein atoin ein re' ia sin
saant ein, natuin sin ka nahinin
fa saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.”]‡ Rarit
soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he
napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.✡
35 Too mfaun ein neman ma
annonton anbin bare naan. Atoin
Yahudis sin a'naakt ein neman ma
nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, “In
nsoi naan kuun biak ein, mes In
ka bisa nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu
In re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur,
Atoni' re' Uisneno anpiir nain Je,
maut he In nsaun neem kuun
na'ko hau nehe re' ia nai.”✡
36 Soraurs ein naan nakree't
Ee msa'. Sin na'iun Ee raur
mai'ninu',✡ 37 ma ankoa' nakree't
Ee mnak, “Karu ho batuur-batuur
atoin Yahudis sin usif, henat am-
soi maan om nai!” 38 Sin ntuin
nbin hau piis es nak,
“Atoin Yahudis sin usif.”
Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan
anbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je
tunan, antoom faof, he njair tu'in
neu saa' es In napein hukun naan.
39 Atoin maufinu tuaf es re'
ankuus nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus
In abnapan, nakre'et nok am nak,
“Ho Kristus Ko, batuur, ai'? Karu
on naan ate, msoi maan kit arkit
nai!”
40 Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee
nakain ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho ka
mumtausan fa Uisneno, oo? Ho
mupein hukun a'maten on re' In
imsa'. 41 Hit nua kit tapein hukun
natai nok hit maufinu. Mes Atoni'
re' ia ka nmaufiun kuun fa saa'-
saa'.” 42 Onaim in na'uab antein
am nak, “Koi, Yesus! Karu Ho
mtaam meu Ho pah, mumnau
kau, tua!”
43 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Au 'basan 'ain ko! Neno ia, ho
mtaam am'ain sonaf neno tunan
mok Kau msa'.”

Usif Yesus anmaet
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

✡ **23:30** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:16 † **23:31** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, “Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'.”
‡ **23:34** a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi. ✡ **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **23:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8
✡ **23:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

44-45 Oras naan, maans ee
natetab rek-reko. Mes manas
naan ka ntana' fa pah-pinan.
Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan
bare naan tar antea nreuk teun
maans ee nmaeb. Anbi Uim Onen
Uuf anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes
nakfiir' ee he n'eek Uisneno In
Ke'en Akninu' anneis-neisi. Nok
askeken ate, tai eno' naan natkai
nbatis nua.✡
46 Anbi bare ‘'Naak Nuif’ naan,
Nai' Yesus ankoa' am nak, “Aam!
Oras ia, Au una'at au smaank ii 'eu
Ho 'nimam.” In na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In natfeek.✡
47 A'naak soraur Romas tuaf es
anhake npaumak-maak anbi Nai'
Yesus In hau neeh je uun. Oras
in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan
ate, in nanaib na'ratan Uisneno
mnak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-
batuur neek amne'o, joo!”§
48 Oras too mfaun ein re' an-
haken nbin naan, niit Nai' Yesus
In a'maetn ee on naan ate, sin
nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok
neek susat. 49 Mes Nai' Yesus
Iin na, nhaken nbin a'roo, ma
nkius In a'maten naan. Bifeen re'
natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea
tar antean Yerusalem, anhaken
nbin naan amsa'.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

50-51 Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on
nai te, anmui' atoin es naim ranan
he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon
amates naan na'ko hau nehe, he
nsuub Ee nok rek-reko. Atoni'
naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko
kota Arimatea. In neekn ee
reko, namneo, ma nmoe' rais reko
mfaun. In nmpa-pao msa' he
Uisneno nakrira' am nak, In nnaa'
aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-
tuaf re' afeek rais pirsait Yahudi.
Mes in ka nroim natuin fa sin rasi
tfeka' he nhukun na'maet Nai'
Yesus. 52 Natuin in he nasanut
Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan
na'ko hau nehe, onaim in nnao
nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he
ntoit parmisi he in n'urus amates
naan. 53 Napein mainuan on naan
ate, in nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In
aon amates naan. Rarit in n'aum
narek-reok' Ee nok tai ma'osa'.
Rarit annao neik Je ma nataam
Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe'
anpahat anrari. Noup fatu naan,
es ka npaek niit ee fa fe'. 54 Nai'
Yesus In a'maten naan nateef nok
neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf sin
ansuub anrair Je naan, maans ee
nmaeb jen. Karu maans ee nmouf
goen, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen
antaam ein.
55 Bifeen re' neman nabu-buan
nok Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea
naan, sin nnaon natuin nai' Yusuf
he nitan nak, in ntao amates
naan et nopu mee. 56 Sin
nkius narek-reko' nopu naan in
baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin
ma nabaarb ein bonak ma miin
fubona'. Oras maans ee nmouf,
sin nasnasan na'kon mepu, na-
tuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon
onen. Sin npaon oras neon onen
naan ankoon, na' sin he nnaon
nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai' Yesus
In aon-ta'un amates.✡

24

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te,
bifeen naan neikin miin fubona'
ma bonak re' sin nanutu nrair sin
naan, ma nnaon n'anin Nai' Yesus
In naten. 2 Oras sin ntean nee
ja te, sin nkius niit faut ko'u re'
antoeb noup fatu naan, natnani
nrair et nini'. 3 Onaim sin ntaam
ankonon neu noup fatu naan,
mes Nai' Yesus In aon amates ka
mnita' fa nbi naan. 4 Onaim sin
ntaka'naan ein. Nok askeken ate,

✡ **23:44-45** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **23:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5 § **23:47** Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii bisa msa' nak, “Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat.” ✡ **23:49** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **23:56** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14

atoni' nua anpaken tai arimat,
neman nhaken npaumaak sin.
5 Bifeen naan namtaun nmaten,
rarit sin nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein
ntean afu. Onaim atoin nua' ein
naan nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa'
am es hi iim maim amoint ii nbi
amaets ii in baran? 6 Nai' Yesus
ka et fa ia goen! In nmoni nfain
jen. Hi of oni' mnika' main re'
In na'uab niit ki oras hi fe' ambi
Galilea, ai'? 7 In na'uab nain nak,
sin of na'sosa' Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia neu amaufiunt ein
sin a'niimk ein. Rarit sin nkuus
na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Mes
anmeu te, In nmoni nfain.”✡

8 Annenan on naan ate, na' sin
namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban
unu' naan. 9 Onaim sin ntebi
nfanin rabah, he natonan rasin re'
ia ok-oke' neu Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese' ma
tuaf-tuaf bian antein re' natuin
Nai' Yesus. 10 (Bifeen re' anbin
noup fatu naan, esan re': nai'
Yakobus in ainaf, es re' bi Maria;
bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala; bi
Yohana; ma bifee bian antein. Sin
arsin re' naan es re' annaon ma
nareta' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu
Nai' Yesus In haef ein.)

11 Mes oras atoup noin' ein an-
nenan reta' naan, sin nateenb ein
am nak, sin napoin.

12 Mes nai' Petrus anpoi ma
naen an'ain nopu naan. Antea
nee te, in nraitan ntaam, mes
in niit ahaa tais re' an'aum Nai'
Yesus In aon amates naan anmees.
Onaim in ntebi nfain ma nnao
naten-tenab am nak, “On mee es
re' ia?”*

Atoup noni' tuaf nua nateef nok Usif Yesus anbi ranan Emaus
(Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

13 Neno naan amsa', Nai' Yesus
in atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon
neu kuan es, kaan ee, Emaus.
In a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo'es
am mese' na'ko kota Yerusalem.†
14 Sin nnaon npe-peon anmatoom
rasi re' Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
15 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus
neikn On anpaumak-maak sin, ma
nnao nabu-bua nok sin. 16 Mes
sin ka nahiin Je fa, natuin Uisneno
anmoe' sin he sin kais nahiin Nai'
Yesus. 17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan
sin am nak, “Hoe! Hi nua ki mpeo
saa'?”

Annenan on naan ate, sin nua
sin nasnasan. Sin huumk ein on
re' ansusan nmaten. 18 Rarit tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Klopas nataan Ee
mnak, “Ho on re' atoin fe'u re' ka
muhiin fa saa'-saa' re' anjari nbi
Yerusalem. Airoo, rasi ia fe', fe'-
fe'u.”

19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin
am nak, “Saa' naa?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Nai' Yesus
na'ko Nasaret naan! In batuur-
batuur Uisneno In mafefa kn-
inu'. Uisneno anfee Ne kuasa ma
In nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma'. In nanoni' atoni' msa'
mahiin ii kah een. Too mfaun ein
anmariin Ee. Ma Uisneno msa'
anmariin Ee.

20 On nai te, mes hai a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
ma atoni mnais haart ein anheek
Je. Rarit nanaa't Ee nbi gubernur
he nhukun na'maet Ee. Onaim
sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau
nehe. 21 Nahunu te, hai mhaarp
Ee mmak, In re' naan, Kristus re'
neem he nsoi napoitan hai pah ii
na'ko anaa' aprenat pah Roma re'
anteir hae kai. Mes maeb es ii,
neon niim ii, sin nroor Goe.

22 Oras ia hai mtaka'nana'
mtein. Fe'e na bifee ngguin
neman ma natonan am nak,
kik-kiuk aan' ii sin nnaon nbin
nopu. 23 Mes sin nak, Nai' Yesus
In aon amates naan namneuk.
Rarit sin niit Uisneno In ameput
nua na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
re' natonan am nak, Nai' Yesus
anmoni nfain! 24 Hai mneen on
naan ate, hai partein tuaf fauk

✡ **24:7** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 * **24:12** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re' ia. † **24:13** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, “*stadia* bo' nee na'ko Yerusalem”. *Stadia* bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.

naenan n'anin nopu naan. Onaim
sin nitan huma' mese' on re'
bifeen naan. Sin ka niit fa Nai'
Yesus In aon amates naan."
25 Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin
am nak, "Hi moonm ein kah een!
Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein natoon nain sin neno
unu'! 26 Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus
naan ro he napein ma'ne'at on
re' naan, na' In ntoup hormaat
ma kuasa ma'tani'." 27 Onaim Nai'
Yesus nanoni' sin are' saa'-saa' ein
re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
antui sin anmatoom nok Kristus,
anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa in tuis
ein, tar antea mafefa' bian sin tuis
ein amsa'.
28 Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai'
Yesus anmoe' Jon on re' he nkoon
goen. 29 Mes sin nua sin nasee
Je mnak, "Aam! Amtuup mok kai
mabe' re' ia, natuin maans ee he
nmouf goen." Onaim Nai' Yesus
anroim ma ntaam nok sin neun
umi.
30 Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen
ate, Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua'
es. Rarit In n'onen ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno, ma In nteib utunu'
naan. Oras In nsoron utunu' naan
neu sin nua sin, 31 na' sin nahiin
nak, Atoni' re' naan, Nai' Yesus.
Mes nok askeken ate, In namneuk
na'ko sin maatk ein! 32 Onaim
sin nua sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Hoe! Oras hit tneen In na'uab
mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein fe'e
na, hit tnaben ate hit neek ii on re'
napein ha'tanis."
33 Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin
anfain nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin
nateef nok Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese',
ma tuaf bian antein' ein nabuan
nbin naan. 34 Onaim atoup noin'
ein naan natonan tua nua' ein
naan am nak, "Batuur! Usif Yesus
anmoni nfain! Fe'e na In nakriir
On neu nai' Petrus."‡
35 Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon
sin saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit sin
anbin ranan, tar antea sin nahiin
Nai' Yesus, oras In nteib utunu'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

36 Oras sin anpe-peon on naan
fe', nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus
anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In
nasee sin am nak, "Saloom!"
37 Mes sin naskeken ma nam-
taun, sin nak oni' aka'taus.
38 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on
re' ia? Hi ka mpirsai fa mmak Au
'moni 'fani, oo? 39 Amkius kiim Au
'nimak ma Au haek. Au es re' ia.
Ampaumaak he mreo' Kau! Maut
he hi mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia, ka
aka'taus aa fa. Fin aka'taus ii ka
nmui' fa aof, mes hi ok-oke' mkius
miit Au aok ii!"
40 Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira'
sin In bikin re' anbin In a'niimk
ein ma In haek ein. 41 Sin nmari-
nan nmaten, natuin Nai' Yesus
anmoni nfain jen. Suma sin
ntaka'naan ein, natuin sin ka bisa
nahiin narek-reko' fa, neu saa' am
es anjair on re' naan. Onaim Nai'
Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi miah
saa' ambi ia?" 42 Onaim sin nfee
Ne iik tunu' tuuk aan es. 43 Nai'
Yesus antoup iik tunu' naan, rarit
in neuk goe nbi sin maatk ein.
44 Onaim In na'uab am nak, "On
mee? Hi mimnau oras Au ubua
'ok ki fe', ai'? Au utoon ki oras
naan 'ak, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin
anmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he
njarin. Esan re': na'ko ka'o Musa,
na'ko mafefa kninu' bian sin, ma
na'ko suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin."
45 Rarit In natoon neu sin
namnuut, he sin nahiin batuur-
batuur Suur Akninu' In oetk ein.
46 In na'uab antein am nak, "Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin
nrarin am nak, Kristus re' Uis-
neno nreek haefan nain Je naan,

‡ **24:34** Tuis uab Yunani nak 'Simon' anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'.

ro he napein ma'ne'at huma'-
huma', rarit In nmaet. Mes of an-
meu te, In nmoni nfain. Sin ntui
nain sin een! 47 Oras ia, Au 'fee ki
kuasa he hi meik Rais Reko ia meu
are' uuf ma pah, ammurai mi'ko
kota Yerusalem re' ia. Mitonan
sin am mak, atoni' re' anmanaku'
neu in nsaan ma ntebi nfain neu
Uisneno, Uisneno of annoes nain
in saant ein ok-oke'. 48 Hi ro
he mjair saksii he mireta' mmak,
Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au 'maet,
mes 'moni 'fain. 49 Au of a'sonu'
ki Asmaan Akninu' re' Au Ama'
anba'an anrair Je. Mes hi ro he
mpao mbi kota Yerusalem re' ia,
tar antea hi mtoup kuasa na'ko
sonaf neno tunan.”✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Markus 16:19-20, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

50 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok
sin anpoin na'kon kota in nanan.
Oras sin anpaumaak kuan Beta-
nia, In nait In a'niman ma na'uab
anfeen sin tetus.✡ 51 In na'uab
anfeen sin tetus fe' on naan ate, In
na'ait On ansae neu sonaf neno tu-
nan. 52 Ankius nitan on naan ate,
sin nri'tuun ma na'besan neun
Ee. Rarit sin nfanin neun kota
Yerusalem nok neek mariin ko'u.
53 Ansuun-suun neno, sin nabuan
anbin Uim Onen Uuf, he nsiin ma
npures na'naeb Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet matu'in
re' ia, utu'ub sin anbin re' ia nai.

Tabe ma haan buseet,
na'ko au, nai' Lukas kau,
tua.

✡ **24:49** Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4 ✡ **24:50** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Yohanis in tuis

Nai' Yesus naan, sekau?

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat nmu'i nrair.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan,
huma' mese' on re' Tuaf es.
Tuaf naan nok Uisneno.
Ma In es re' Uisneno msa'.
2 Oras neon goe tunan ma pah-
pinan ka njair fa fe',
Tuaf naan nok nain Uisneno.
3 Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii njair,
npaek In Kabin ma Prenat
naan.
Ka nmui' fa baer es, re' njari
msa', karu Tuaf naan ka es
re' anmoe' je fa.
4 In re' naan, oe je matan ma hau
goe uun na'ko 'monit.
Onaim atoni' re' napein 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon,
sin napein je na'ko Na.
In huma' mese' on re' Meu'-sine'
re' npiin amsa',
he tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nbin
Meu'-sine' naan,
bisa nkisun, nahinin ma
nakeon.
5 Meu'-sine' naan, npiin ma ntana'
ntaam antea meis'okan;
ma meis'okan naan ka bisa
ntahan naan Ee fa.
Fin Meu'-sine' naan an-
piin ma ntana' piut.

6 Anmui' tuaf es antein, kaan
ee nai' Yohanis. Uisneno nreek
haefn ee msa',✡ 7 he njair saksii
re' natoon anmatoom nok Meu'-
sine' naan. Maut he are' mansian
ii, sin arsin bisa npirsain neun
Uisneno, natuin nai' Yohanis in
uaban naan.

8 Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ka Meu'-
sine' naan fa. Mes Uisneno nreek
haefn ee, he natoon anmatoom
nok Meu'-sine' naan. 9 Fin Tuaf
re' anjair Meu'-sine' batuur aan,
he ntaam neem neu pah-pinan
ia. Meu'-sine' naan anmoe' are'
kanan rais amneot ma amnonot,
mamnita' neun mansian ein ok-
oke'.

10 Maski In nmo'e nrair are'
saa' ii re' nbi pah-pinan ia, mes
mansian re' abit pah-pinan ia ka
nahiin naan Ee fa, oras In neem
natua nbi ia. 11 Maski In neem
natua nok Iin na kuun, mes sin ka
nromin fa he ntoup Goe. 12 Maski
on naan amsa', mes are' mansian
ii re' antoup Goe ma npirsai Je, In
nfeen sin hak he njarin Uisneno
In aanh ein. 13 Naan nahuumb ok
on re' nahoni' nafani' sin. Mes
nahoni' na'fe'u sin re' naan, ka
huma' mese' fa nok bifee nahoni'
ri'ana'. Ma ka na'ko fa atoin es,
re' nroim he napein sufa'-ka'uf.
Fin sin njarin Uisneno In aanh
ein, natuin Uisneno es anfeen sin
a'moin fe'u naan.
14 Rarit *'Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat'* naan,
nmoni njair mansian.
In nmoin et hit sonak ma hit
atnaank ii.
Hit tkius ma tiit In pinan ma
krahan.
In npiin ma nakraah on re' naan,
natuin In re' naan, Uisneno
In Anah fua' mese'.
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu kit,
natuin In amneikn ee, on re'
naan.
Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In
natoon sin anmatoom nok
Uisneno, ro batuur.

15 Nai' Yohanis naan, es re'
natoon anmatoom nok Tuaf re'
ia. In nhunun ma nkoa' am nak,
"Amneen ma mitniin, oo! Tuaf
re' ia, es re' au ureta' 'rair Je 'ak,
'Tuaf es of he nkoen On neem.
In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau.
Fin oras ka nahoni' kau fa fe', In
nmoin nahunu nrair!'"

16 Nai' Yohanis na'uab on re'
naan, natuin Tuaf naan anroim
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot. Ma fani-fani In nmoe' on
re' naan neu kit arkit. 17 Un-
unu' te, ka'o Musa es re' antoup

✡ **1:6** Nai' Mateos 3:1, Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:1-2

Uisneno In Atoran ma nasaunt Ee
neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Mes oras ia,
Tuaf naan, es re' Yesus Kristus,
In es re' naruru' ma nakrira' Uis-
neno In nekan arekot neu kit. Ma
are' saa' ii ok-oke', re' In natoon
sin anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro
batuur on naan. 18 Ka tiit tiit fa
tuaf es, re' ankius niit Uisneno.
Mes In Anah fua' mese' re' In
nneek Ee naan, es re' naruru' ma
nakrira' neu kit Uisneno In nekan.
Ri'ana' naan, et In Aamf ee aon-
bian. Fin In re' naan, es re'
Uisneno msa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit naruru' ma nakrira' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18)

19 Neot es, atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein abitan
Yerusalem anreek haefan a'naak
rais pirsait tuaf fauk, ma tuaf fauk
na'kon uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa
ntuthaen anbin Uim Onen Uuf.
Sin annaon neun noe Yarden in
panin,* he nataan nai' Yohanis
Asranit am nak, "Ho re' ia, Kristus
re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee
neem, aa oo?"

Rarit in natoon neu sin am nak,
in re' naan sekau. 20 In nmanaku'
maat-maat am nak, "Kaah fa, tua.
Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa, tua."

21 Onaim sin nataan antein' ein
am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho re'
ia, sekau? Ka'o Elia, oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa
msa', tua."

Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am
nak, "Kais-kaisa' ho re' ia, Uisneno
In mafefa kniun aan, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa
msa', tua."✡

22 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein
am nak, "Karu on re' naan ate,
ho re' ia, sekau? Mutoon kai fe'!
Natuin hai he mfain he mitoon
meu a'naet ein re' nreek haefan
kai. Amturun ma mbaab maan
kai, tua!"

23 Onaim in na'uab natuin saa'
re' ka'o Yesaya ntui nain je mnak,

"Au re' ia, es re' tuaf re' anhunun
ma nkoa' anbi bare 'roo ma
ma'koro' mnak,
'Hi ar-arki ro he mraip ma
mi'sona' ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Usi'
In amneman!
Am'oop ma mnae ranan he
mseun Goe.'"✡

24 Anbi tuaf ein re' neman
na'kon kota Yerusalem sin at-
naank ein naan, anmui' tuaf fauk
na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'.
25 Rarit sin nataan nai' Yohanis am
nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho ka
Kristus ko fa, ka ka'o Elia ko fa,
ma ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun
aan ko fa te, nansaa' am es na'
ho musrain tuaf? Ho mupein hak
mu'ko mee?"

26 Onaim nai' Yohanis nataah
am nak, "Au re' ia, au usrain tuaf
suma 'pake haa oe. Mes anmui'
Tuaf es, et hi tnaanm ein re' hi
ka mihiin Je fa. 27 In re' naan,
ko'u nneis na'ko kau, maski au
es unoni' atoni' uhuun. Maski au
'jari haa In aan renu'-aan reka'
amsa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa,
tua."†

28 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' njarin
nbin Betania, nbi noe Yarden in
panin. Nai' Yohanis nok in atoup
noin' ein nasranin tuaf anbin
naan.‡

Usif Yesus naan, on re' Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'

* **1:19** Nai' Yohanis in bare srani' neu tuaf, nait na'ko era' bo' nua mfaun (28). ✡ **1:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18, Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 † **1:27** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak "'seif in sapautn ein in taink ein amsa', au ka neu ubei' fa." In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan suma atoin ba-baun kuun. Maski in njari haa Usif Yesus In aan renu'-aan reka' msa', in ka pantas fa. ‡ **1:28** 'Betania' re' ia, a'teta' na'ko kuan Betania re' anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem. Mes in baran naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Atoin ahiint ein nateenb ein am nak, of oni' bare ia on re' pah Basan, re' et nefo Galilea in bian pasa' neon-saet, fin nai' Yosepus antui bare naan in kaan ee, 'Batanea' msa'. Nai' Yosepus naan, atoin Yahudis es, in es re' antui nfee neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma anmatoom nok sejara pah Isra'el.

29 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai' Yesus annao
neem an'ain na. Onaim In na'uab
am nak, “Amkius miit Atoni' nee,
tua! In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-
kaes Ana' re' njair fua'-turu' he
nsaok nain mansian pah-pinan ia
sin saant ein. 30 Atoni' re' ia, es re'
au utoon Ee 'eu ki afi naa m'ak, ‘Of
anmui' Tuaf es, re' npoi ma nboor
neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis
na'ko kau, natuin In nahuun nain
na'ko kau.’ 31 Unu' te, au ka uhiin
fa 'ak, In re' naan, Kristus. Maski
on naan amsa', mes au uhini 'rair.
Onaim au ro he utoon 'eu atoin
Israelas sin anmatoom nok Ne.
Natuin rasi naan, au 'uum ma
usrain tuaf a'paek oe.
32-33 Uisneno nhaefan kau he
usrain tuaf a'paek oe. In natoon
kau msa' am nak, ‘Of Tuaf es he
neem neu ko. Rarit Au Smanak
ansanu ntoko nbi Na. Tuaf naan
of es re' neik Au Smaan Akninu',
he nfee kuasa neu Au ngguin.’
Oras Tuaf naan neem, au ka uhiin
'ain Je fa. Mes oras au 'kius Uis-
neno In Asmanan ansaun neem
na'ko neon goe tunan, nahuum on
re' kor-kefi ma ntoko nbi Na, na'
au uhiin Je m'ak, ‘Tuaf re' naan,
In es re' naan!’ 34 Au 'kius 'iit
rasin naan nok au matak fuak ein
kuuk. Rarit au utoon ki m'ak, ‘Tua
amnemat naan, es re' Uisneno In
Anah!’”

Usif Yesus anpiir naan kuun In a'toup noni' ahuunt ein

35 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yoha-
nis anhaek nok in atoup noni' tuaf
nua. 36 Oras nai' Yohanis ankius
niit Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan,
in na'uab am nak, “Amkius miit!
In re' naan, Uisneno In A'bib-kase
re' of anjair fua'-turu'!”
37 Rarit nai' Yohanis in atoup
noni' tua nua' ein re' nneen in
uab naan, nnao nasaitn ee, he
natuin Nai' Yesus. 38 Onaim Nai'
Yesus anniik, rarit In nkius niit
sin natuin Ee. Onaim In nataan
sin am nak, “On mee, tua? Hi
mperluu Kau, oo?”
Sin nataan nafain' Ee mnak,
“Rabi, Ho mutua et mee?” (Neik
sin uab Aram, *‘Rabi’* in oten nak,
‘Aam Tungguru’.)
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Iim he mkius kiim.” Onaim
sin natuin Ee, rarit sin nkius In
bare 'tua-ha'. Oras sin ntean, oni'
nreuk haa maans ee nmaeb. Rarit
sin nok Ne, tar antea maans ee
nmouf.
40 Na'ko tua nua' ein naan re'
anneen nai' Yohanis In uaban,
rarit natuin Nai' Yesus naan, tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Anderias. In
re' naan, nai' Simon Petrus in
orif. 41 Anfain neem antea te, nai'
Anderias annao naim in tataf nai'
Simon am nak, “Taat! Hai miteef
amrair mok *Mesias!”* (Neik sin
uab, *‘Mesias’* in oten nak, ‘Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je
na'ko unu' he nreek haefn Ee
ntaam neem.’) 42 Rarit in annao
naat In taatf ee neu Nai' Yesus.
Onaim Nai' Yesus ankius goe,
ma natoon ee mnak, “Ho re' ia,
nai' Simon. Ho ama', es re' nai'
Yohanis. Anmurai oras ia, atoni'
anhaman ko nak, *‘Kefas’”* (In oten
huma mese' nok ‘Petrus’, es re'
‘fatu’.)§

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Felipus ma nai' Nitanel

43-44 Anbi naan amsa', anmui'
tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus. In
kuan ee, et Betsaida. Nai' Petrus
ma nai' Anderias na'kon naan
amsa'.
Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nafeek he nnao neu propinsi
Galilea. In nnao nateef nai' Feli-
pus, rarit In no'en am nak, “Uum
mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin!”
45 Rarit nai' Felipus annao naim
nai' Nitanel, onaim natoon ee
mnak, “Ba'e! Hai miteef Tuaf
re' ka'o Musa antui nain Je nbi
Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' ntui

§ **1:42** Kanaf *Kefas* naan, na'ko uab Aram *kefa*. In oten ‘fatu’. Kanaf *Petrus* naan, na'ko uab Yunani *Petra*, In oten ‘fatu’ msa'.

nmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia msa'. In
kaan ee Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan
Nasaret. In aamf ee nai' Yusuf."
46 Mes nai' Nitanel nataah am
nak, "Atoin Nasaret!? Ka nmui' fa
rais reok goes re' anpoi ma nboor
na'ko naan, oo!"
Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am
nak, "Hoe! Kais on re' naan. Uum
he mnao mkius kuum!"
47 Oras nai' Nitanel neem, Nai'
Yesus niit nain je, onaim In nak,
"In re' ia, atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot! Fin anbi in nekan ka
nmui' fa puta-kriut. In re' ia, atoin
Israelas batuur-batuur!"*
48 Nai' Nitanel nataan am nak,
"On mee m'es Ho muhiin kau,
tua?"
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On
nai. Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi
hau goe mafon.† Oras naan, nai'
Felipus ka neit no'en ko fa fe'."
49 Rarit nai' Nitanel anmanaku'
mnak, "Aam Tungguru re' ia, ro
batuur Uisneno In Anah! Ma Ho
amsa', of hit atoin Israelas sin
Usif!"
50 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak,
"Ho re' ia, mpirsai Kau natuin Au
'ak, 'Au 'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi
hau goe mafon naan'? Mumnau,
fin ho bisa mkius are' rasi re'
ma'tani' nneisi ntein!
51 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki. Hi
of amkius neon goe natfe'i. On-
aim Uisneno In ameupt ein abitan
sonaf neno tunan ansae-nsanun
nbin Au aok-bian. Ma Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur."‡

2

Fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana

1 Anmeu on naan ate, anmui'
fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana et
propinsi Galilea. Nai' Yesus In
ainf ee nok amsa'. 2 Nai' Yesus nok
In atoup noin' ein napenin haan
askaut, ma sin nokan amsa'.
3 Oras fesat naan annao naan
een sero 'roo te, tua min-kase, he
noi oke'. Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf
ee natoon Ee mnak, "Amturun
maan sin fe', natuin sin tua min-
kase ruman ankoon."
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Ain. Nansaa' am es ho mroim he
Au es re' a'ator? Au oors ii, ka
ntea fa fe'."
5 Mes In ainf ee na'uab neu
ameupt ein naan am nak, "Hae,
amneen! Karu In nreun ki he
mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' mituin
ahaa."
6 Anbi bare naan anmu'i 'huna'
nee, re' anmoe' naan sin na'kon
fatu. 'Huna' es ate, karu sin
nakanin oe te, of oni' liter bo' hitu
mniim antea liter nautn es bo'es
am niim (75-115). Atoin Yahudis
sin biasa npaek oe na'ko 'huna'
human on re' naan, he naniun
ai' nafaun sin tuak ein natuin
sin atoran rais pirsait. 7 Rarit
Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ameupt ein
naan am nak, "Amnao mait oe
he mikain meu 'huun ein naan."
Onaim sin nakanin oe tar antea
nahenun batuur-batuur. 8 Rarit
In nak sin am nak, "Amkui maan
a'kre'o, he meik je meu feest ii in
tuan!" Onaim sin nmoe' natuin
ein. 9 Oras sin neik oe naan neu
fesat naan in tuan, in ninu nsoba'
he nnaben niit oe naan. Mes oe
naan na'bani' njair tua min-kase!
In nkeuk, natuin in ka nahiin
fa neu sin napenin tua min-kase

* **1:47** Nai' Yesus na'uab uab manporin anbi era' re' ia. Fin oras Uisneno ka nakanab fa 'Isra'el' neu ka'o Yakop, kanaf Yakop in oten ai' in a'moufun 'aputa-kriut'. (Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 27:1-40, 30:22-32). Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin Israelas re' in human ma in masan a'teta' na'ko ka'o Yakop. Fin nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin neek amneot.

† **1:48** Uab Indonesia npaek uab tuka' 'pohon ara' na'ko uab Yunani es, *sukei.* Mes Suur Akninu' nakrira' ma natoon hau roet es anbi bare ne, re' biasa atoni' naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka huma' mese' fa nok pohon ara nbi era' re' ia.

‡ **1:51** Anbi *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 28:10-17, nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel. Anbi in amneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameupt ein ansaen-nsanun anbin era' fua' es, re' nai' Yakop anteek ee nak, "eno' 'tamas sonaf neno tunan".

naan na'ko mee. (Mes ameupt ein
naan nahinin.)
Rarit in nhaman naan baroit
atoin ee. 10 Onaim in nak, “On nai.
Biasa hit uim tuaf ii tapoitan tahu-
nun tua min-kaes arekot anneis.
Oras taumn ein nbukaen kou'-
ko'u nrari te, na' in napoin tua
min-kase huum es antein. Mes ho
te, ho musnuab. Ho mupoin tua
min-kase huum es nahuun, rarit
na' tua min-kase arekot anneis ji,
namuin!”
11 Rasi naan anjari nbi kuan
Kana et propinsi Galilea. Naan
Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat
ahunut re' atoni' nkius ma
nnaben niit ee. In naruru' ma
nakrira' In pinan ma krahan on
naan, onaim In atoup noin' ein
anpirsai Je.
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus, In ainaf, In
oirf ein, ma In atoup noin' ein
annaon nsanun neun kota Kaper-
naum. Mes sin suma natuan nbin
naan, neno fauk aah.✡

Usif Yesus anriu' tuaf-tuaf he npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf

(Nai' Mateos 21:12-13, Nai' Markus 11:15-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon
ko'u Paska npaumaak on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus annao neiki nsae
neu kota Yerusalem.✡ 14 Anbi Uim
Onen Uuf in kintal, Nai' Yesus
ankius atoin ein na'soos ein bi-
jae, 'bib-kase, ma kor-kefi re' tuaf
ansosan he npaek sin njarin fua'-
turu'. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf
re' antoko nbi mei he ntukar roit
re' tuaf anpaek je he nfeen neun
Uisneno nbi Uim Onen Uuf naan.
15 Onaim In nait tani nono' fauk
he nmoe' je njari 'kauboe. Rarit
In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon kintal
naan. In napoin bijae ngguin ma
'bib-kaesn ein naan amsa'. In
npesek mein naan, ma In n'opa'
nporin roit ein naan. 16 Onaim
In nreun tuaf-tuaf re' na'soos ein
kor-kefi mnak, “Mait mipoin baer'
ein ia! Bare ia, ka 'masa' aa fa!
Kais ammoe' Au Ama' In Umi njari
'masa'!”
17 Onaim In atoup noin' ein
namnau Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
re' ntui mnak,
“Au 'neek iis Uisneno In Umi.
Etun es au neek ii nmariin ma
nbeis, he 'panat in kaan foo
menin.”✡
18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein anreek Nai'
Yesus am nak, “Karu batuur Ho
mmui' hak he muri'un, mururu'
ma mukrira' rais sanmakat es
meu kai, he njair bukti!”
19 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Karu hi miseer mireu' bare' kn-
inu' ia, anmeu te, of Au ufena'
ufani'.”✡
20 Mes sin nprotesan am nak,
“On mee es re' ia? Fin atoni'
nafena' Uim Onen Uuf ia toon bo'
haa mnee. Nansaa' am es Ho
mutenab mak, Ho suma mperluu
neno teun goah he mufena' mu-
fain' ee?”
21 Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak,
Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok
In tuan, re' huma' mese' on re'
bare kniun es. 22 Onaim anbi neon
amunit, oras Nai' Yesus anmaet,
rarit anmoni nfani te, na' In atoup
noin' ein namnau saa' re' In na-
toon nain sin. Onaim sin npirsain
saa' re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
antui nain sin na'kon un-unu', ma
saa' re' Nai' Yesus natoon nain sin.

Usif Yesus nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak naank ein

23 Nai' Yesus natua ntahan anbi
kota Yerusalem, he nok anbi neon
ko'u Paska. Too mfaun ein ankius
rais sanmaakt ein re' In nmoe' sin,
rarit sin anpirsai Je. 24-25 Mes Nai'
Yesus ka npirsai sin fa, natuin In
nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak
naank ein. In ka nperluu fa
he atoni' natoon Ee, natuin In
kuun nahiin nain mansian ii sin
a'hakek ma sin a'naok ein.

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 4:13 ✡ **2:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 ✡ **2:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:9 ✡ **2:19** Nai' Mateos 26:61, 27:40, Nai' Markus 14:58, 15:29

3

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Nikodemus

1 Anmui' naan tuaf es na'ko
partei Farisi, kaan ee nai' Nikode-
mus. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis
sin tunggur kou' goes. 2 Neot es,
in neem fa-fai he nateef nok Nai'
Yesus. Rarit in nak, “Aam Tung-
guru! Hai mihiin mak, Uisneno es
re' anreek haefan Ko he munoni'
kai. Fin rais sanmaakt ein naan,
naruru' ma nakrira' bukti nak,
Uisneno es re' anfee kuasa naan
neu Ko, tua. Karu ka on fa
naan ate, batuur rais sanmaakt
ein naan ka bisa njarin fa.”

3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur! Mes Au he u'uab on nai:
karu atoni' ka nahonis nafain' ee
fa, in ka bisa njair fa Uisneno Iin
na.”

4 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan
am nak, “Mes on mee m'es atoni'
bisa nahonis nafain' ee, karu in
na'nae nrair!? In ka bisa ntaam
anfain fa neu in ainf ee apun
nfain no nua, rarit in ainf ee
nahonis nafain' ee. Ka neu on re'
naan fa, tua!”

5 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur! Mes Au u'uab on nai:
atoni' ro he nahoins ee nok oe he
kninu', ma nahoins ee nbi smanaf
he njair atoin fe'u. Nok ranan
naan, na' in bisa ntaam anjair
Uisneno Iin na. 6 Fin mansian ii
nahoins ee na'ko mansian, mes
atoni' in asmanan nahoins ee fe'u
na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan. 7 Kais
amsanmaak, karu Au u'uab 'ak,
‘Ro he nahonis nafani' ki, he hi
mipeni 'moin fe'u.’ 8 Hit tataib ee
tok anin. Ain ii nfuu natuin in
romin. Hit bisa tneen in a'ruun,
mes ka tahiin taan fa tak, in neem
na'ko mee, ma he nnao neu mee.
Mansian ii sin arsin re' napenin
'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno In As-
manan, on naan amsa'. Fin hit
bisa tkius tiit Uisneno In Asmaan
ee nmoe' atoni' njair fe'u, maski
hit ka tahiin fa on mee m'es rasi
naan bisa njair.”

9 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan
am nak, “Nansaa' am es bisa njair
on naan, tua?”

10 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Hae, ba'e. Ho mjair tunggur ko'u
meu atoin Israelas sin. Nansaa'
am es ho ka muhiin fa rasin ia?
11 Au u'uab batuur. Hai, es re' Au
'ok Au ngguin, hai mihiin rasin ia.
Fin hai mjair saksii nmatoom nok
rasin re' hai mkius miit kiim sin.
Mes hi ka mtoup reko fa nok hai
uab ein. 12 Hi ka mpirsai fa oras
Au utoon anmatoom nok rasin
re' anjarin nbin pah-pinan. Saa'
antein, oras Au utoon anmatoom
nok rasin re' anjarin nbin neon
goe tnanan. Tebes! Ro of hi ka
mpirsai fa mtein! 13 Ka nmui' fa
tuaf es, re' ansae n'ain Uisneno
nbi neon goe tunan amsa'. Suma
Au kuuk, es re' Mansian Batuur-
Batuur, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko Na.

14 Un-unu' nbi baer ruman ma
ma'koro', ka'o Musa nmoe' kauna'
noon es na'ko tembaga, rarit
nakfiir' ee anbi hau goes tunan,
he too mfaun ein niit ee, ma
sin napenin fetin. Rasi on re'
naan amsa', ro he njair neu Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Sin
of nakfirit Kau nbi hau goes tu-
nan,✡ 15 he mansian ii sin arsin re'
anpirsai neun Kau napenin 'monit
re' batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa.

16 Fin Uisneno nneek niis man-
sian mese'-mese' arsin nbin pah-
pinan ia. Es naan ate, In nreek
haefan Kau, In Aanh fua mese' re'
ia. Maut he tuaf-tuaf sin arsin re'
anpirsain neun Kau, ka mabetis-
mabatis fa na'ko Uisneno. Nok
ranan naan, sin napenin a'monit
re' batuur nabar-baar. 17 Uisneno
ka nreek haefan Kau fa, In Anah,
a'taam 'uum he ufeek atoni' in
rais hukun. Mes In nreek haefan
Kau he 'soi ufetin atoni' na'ko sin
sanat ma penu sin. 18 Uisneno ka
nhukun fa atoni' re' npirsai Kau.
Mes In nafeek nain hukun neu
atoni' re' ka npirsai Kau fa, *natuin*
atoni' naan ka npirsai Kau fa. Au

✡ **3:14** Surat Sensus 21:4-9

es re' Uisneno In Aanh fua mese'
ia.
19 Human on nai: Uisneno
nfee me'u he ntana' nbi pah-
pinan ia. Mes atoni' nroim nane-
sib meis'okan, ma nmoni nbi in
nanan. Sin ka nromin fa he
nmonin nbin me'u, natuin sin
i'moe'k ein namre'un. Etun es Uis-
neno he nhukun sin. 20 Fin man-
sian ein re' nmo'en amre'ut, an-
mamuus nok me'u. Sin ka nromin
fa he me'u naan antana' sin, maut
he me'u naan kais anpukai n'afa
sin maufinun. 21 Mes tuaf re'
anmoe' natuin rais amnonot ma
amneot, sin neman npaumakan
he me'u naan antana' sin. Fin
me'u naan naruru' ma nakrira'
mnak, sin anmo'en natuin Uis-
neno In romin."

*Usif Yesus ma nai' Yohanis As-
ranit*

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein anpoin na'kon kota
Yerusalem, mes sin natua ntaahn
ein anbin pah Yudea. Anbi bare
naan, sin nasranin tuaf. 23-24 Oras
naan, usif Herodes ka nataam
nai' Yohanis Asranit fa fe' anbi
bui je nanan. Rarit nai' Yoha-
nis nasrain tuaf amsa' nbi kuan
Ainon, anpaumaak kuan Salim,
natuin anmui' oe mata' amfaun
anbi bare naan. Onaim too mfaun
ein neman piut neu nai' Yohanis
he in nasrain sin.✡
25 Anbi pirsait Yahudi, anmui'
atoran haart es, he nakninu' sin
tuak ein, he na' sin bisa n'oen
ein. Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis tuaf es, re' anmaka'rasi'
nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin'
ein anmatoom nok rasi naan.
26 Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yoha-
nis he natonan am nak, "Aam
Tungguru! Ho mumnau, ai' kaah,
Tuaf re' naim ko mbi noe Yarden
in panin? Tuaf re' ho mak, In re'
naan, es re' Kristus. In nasrani
msa'! Onaim tuaf ka neem antein
fa neu kit! Fin too mfaun ein
annaon kuuk an'anin Na!"

27 Nai' Yohanis nataah am nak,
"On nai! Atoni' ka bisa nmoe'
fa saa'-saa', karu Uisneno re' et
sonaf neno tunan ka nfei fa ranan
neu ne. 28 Hi mneen kiim. Au
utoon 'eu ki maat-maat 'ak, 'Au
re' ia, ka Kristus fa re' hit tpa-pao.
Mes Uisneno nreek haefan kau, he
uhuun ma 'fei ranan 'eu Kristus.
On re' naan, tua!'✡
29 Atpaek reta'. Baroit atoin ii
nabua nok baroit bifee. Mes in
saksii re' nhaek nok ne, neekn ee
nmariin oras nneen baroit atoni'
na'uab. Nai' Yesus naan, on re'
baroit atoni'. Ma au re' ia, on re'
In saksii. Etun oras ia, au neek ii
nmariin. 30 Re' pentiing ii, In ro he
na'nae piut anjair atoin ko'u ma
kaes ko'u. On nai te, maut he au
'bi 'kuran ma 'jair atoin ba-baun."

*Atoni' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf
neno tunan*

31 Nai' Yohanis antuut antein
am nak, "In re' ansaun neem
na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tu-
nan, es naan ate In ko'u nneis
na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Mes
au, au suma 'uum u'ko pah-pinan
ia, es naan ate au huma' mese'
on re' mansian pah-pinan sin ok-
oke'. Au u'uab anmatoom nok
are' kanan rasi neno-neno nbi
pah-pinan ia. Mes re' nsaun neem
na'ko Uisneno et neon goe tunan
naan, In ro ma'tani' nneis na'ko
are' saa' ii ok-oke'. 32 In na'uab
anmatoom nok saa' re' In kuun
nkius niit ma nneen niit. Mes
atoni' ka ntoup reko fa neu saa'
re' In na'uab ma natoon. 33 Karu
atoni' ntoup saa' re' Tuaf am-
nemat na'ko faofn ee natoon ee
naan, in naruru' bukti msa' nak,
in npirsai nak Uisneno In uaban
naan, ro batuur. 34 Tuaf naan
es re' Uisneno nreek Ee ntaam
neem, natoon Uisneno In beno ma
ba'an. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair In
Asmanan neu Ne ma ka nmui' fa
tu'uf. 35 Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan anneek niis In Anah. Ma

✡ **3:23-24** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **3:28** Nai' Yohanis 1:20
✡ **3:35** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

In annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-
oke' neu In Aanh ee In a'niman.✡
36 Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai In
Anah naan, sin napenin 'monit re'
batuur nabar-baar. Mes tuaf-tuaf
re' ka npirsai Je fa, ma ka nmoe'
natuin fa In haan manba'an, sin
ka napenin fa 'monit naan, fin
Uisneno nakrira' In to'os nabaar
he nhukun sin.”

4

Usif Yesus na'uab nok bifee jes anbi Samaria

1-2 Karu tataib nai' Yohanis nok
Nai' Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein nasranin tuaf amfaun
nneis re' natuin Nai' Yesus. Nai'
Yesus kuun ka nasrain fa tuaf. In
atoup noin' ein esan re' nasranin
tuaf. Oras Nai' Yesus nahiin nak,
atoni' na'ko partei Farisi nneen
anrarin nak, Nai' Yesus sin nas-
ranin tuaf amfaun anneis, 3 onaim
In nok In atoup noin' ein annaon
nasaitan pah Yudea, he nfanin
neun propinsi Galilea. 4 Mes
sin ro he nnaon npe'on propinsi
Samaria he nkonon neun Galilea.
5 Sin nnaon, onaim sin antean
kota es anbi Samaria, kaan ee
Sikar, anpaumaak anbi bare re'
ka'o Yakop anfee je neu in anah
nai' Yusuf.✡ 6-8 Anbi bare naan,
anmui' oe 'none' es, kaan ee ‘oe
hani' nai' Yakop’. Oras maans ee
natetab, Nai' Yesus sin ntean bare
naan. In nnaben neu nhae nbi
sin ranan naan. Rarit In antook
ma nasnaas anbi oe 'none' naan.
In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitn
Ee nmees anbi naan. Sin ntaman
neun kota he nsosan beti'.

Rarit bifee jes na'ko kota naan
neem he nait oe nbi oe 'none'
naan. Nai' Yesus antoit je mnak,
“Feto'! Au bisa 'toit aan oe mninu'
kre'o, oo?”

9 Mes bifee naan naskeek,
natuin atoin Yahudis biasa ka
nromin fa he nseor gok nok atoin
Samarias. Rarit in nataan nafani'
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hae! Ho
atoin Yahudis ko. Au re' ia, atoin
Samarias kau. Ho mtoit oe meu
kau? Ho ka msaan fa, oo?”✡

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
“On nai. Karu ho muhiin saa' re'
Uisneno he nfee je neu mansian ii
arsin, ma ho muhiin Kau, re' Atoit
oe mninu' re' ia Sekau, of ho mtoit
mufani' oe mu'ko Kau. Rarit Au
'fee oe re' neiki 'honis.”✡

11 Bifee naan nak, “Ho ka mmui'
fa 'ku'i. Oe 'none' re' ia, mnanu'
msa'. Ho he mupein oe re' neiki
'honis naan, mu'ko mee? Ai'
nmui' oe naan et mee ntein? 12 Ho
ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis
mu'ko hit ka'o Yakop! In es re'
anhain ma nafetin nain oe 'none'
ia neu kai. Ma in kuun ninu msa'
na'ko oe 'none' ia. In aanh ein, ma
in mui't ein on naan amsa'.”

13 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Mumnau, joo! Atoni' re' niun
na'ko oe 'none' re' ia, of anmeno
ntein. 14 Mes karu atoni' niun
oe re' Au 'fee je te, of ka nmeno
ntein fa. Fin oe re' Au 'fee je
naan, on re' oe mata' es, re' nboor
ma npuur anpoi. Oe naan, neiki
'honis abar-barat.”

15 Bifee naan nak, “Karu on
naan, Ho mfee kau oe naan nai,
maut he au kais a'meno 'tein! Nok
ranan naan, au kais 'uum fani-
fani he 'kui oe 'bi ia 'tein.”

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “On nai,
feto'. Ho mfain fe'. Amhaman
meik ho moen je fe', rarit amfain
uum meu ia.”

17-18 In nataah am nak, “Mes au
ka 'mui' fa mone.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Batuur.
Ho mu'uab namnoon ma namneo.
Fin ho msao miit atoni' niim. Ma
re' oras ia, atoni' re' ho mok ne
goan, ka ho moen ja fa.”

19 Onaim bifee naan nak, “Ai
joo! Oras ia au uhini 'rair,
Ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa
kniun es. 20 Au he utaan.
Hai atoin Samarias sin be'i-na'i
na'besan neun Uisneno nbin

✡ **4:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 33:19, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Esra 4:1-5, Nai' Nehemia 4:1-2
✡ **4:10** Nai' Yeremias 2:13, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Yeskial 47:9

a'to'ef Gerisim* Mes hi atoin
Yahudis mak, karu he ta'bees teu
Uisneno, hit arkit ro he tnao teu
Yerusalem. Anbi Ho te, re' batuur
ii, on mee?”
21 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Feto'! Ampirsai meu Au uabk
ii, fin ia ro batuur. Hit he
ta'besan Uisneno tbi 'to'ef ia, ai'
tbi Yerusalem aa', of in oors ee
ntea te, sin nua sin ka mapake'
fa goen. 22 Hi atoin Samarias ka
mihiin fa mfaun anmatoom nok
hi mi'besan meu sekau. Mes hai
atoin Yahudis mihiin rasi mfaun
anmatoom nok Uisneno re' hai
mi'bees meu Na. Fin In nroim
he npaek kai he mfei ranan, maut
he atoni' bisa napein fetin na'ko
sin sanat ma penu sin. 23 Of in
oors ee ntea, es re' nmurai na'ko
oras ia, atoni' re' na'besan batuur
neu hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan,
sin na'besan natuin In Asmanan,
ma natuin saa' re' batuur. Fin
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan an-
roim atoni' human on re' naan re'
na'besan neu Na. 24 Fin Uisneno
naan, smanaf. Rarit atoni' re'
na'besan neu Na, ro he na'besan
natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin
saa' re' batuur.”
25 Bifee naan natoon am nak,
“Au uhini 'rair Mesias naan he
neem, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak,
‘Kristus’, re' Uisneno nba'an he
nreek Ee neem. Oras In neem, In
of natoon nain are' saa'-saa' neu
kai.”
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Tuaf naan, es re' Au, re' na'uab
oras ia.”
27 Nateef oras naan, In atoup
noin' ein nfain neman na'kon
kota. Sin nsanmakan, natuin sin
nkisun ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
bifee Samarias tuaf es. Mes ka
nmui' fa tuaf es, re' he nataan
bifee naan am nak, “Ho he mroim
saa'?” Ma ka nmui' fa tuaf es,
re' he nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab mok
bifee re' ia?”
28 Rarit bifee naan annao nasai-
tan in baer oe nbi bare naan, he
nfain neu kota nanan. Onaim in
natoon neu abitan naan am nak,
29 “Hae! Au uskau, iim he mkius
miit Tuaf re' ia fe'! Fin In nfei
nain are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au
'moe' 'iit sin. Kais-kaisa' In re'
ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he
nreek Ee neem!” 30 Rarit abitan
kota naan anpoin nnaon he nkius
Goe.
31 Oras bifee naan fe' nfain neu
kota te, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein naskau Goe mnak, “Aam Tung-
guru! Hai miskau he tbukae fe',
tua!”
32 Mes In nataah am nak, “Au
'mu'i 'rair bukae re' hi ka mihiin
je fa.”
33 In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan
ein es nok es am nak, “On mee,
es re' ia? Sekau neem anfee Ne
bukaet?”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “On nai. Uisneno nreek hae-
fan Kau he 'moe' utuin In romin,
ma unaob In mepu tar antea nam-
soup. Naan, on re' bukaet neu
Kau. 35 Hi mkius renen, rarit
amso'i mmak, ‘Funan haa fe', na'
bisa tseik ma toun.’ Amneen!
Au utoon 'eu ki. Karu hi mkius
mirek-reko' reen ein oras ia, antea
nrair in oors aa he tseik ma toun.
Reen ein, on re' too mfaun ein
abitan nee re' neman neu kit. Fin
sin re' naan, he npirsai Kau goen.
36 Ka on fa re' naan aa goah, fin
amnount ein re' nbubun in afan
anbi po'of, anmurai ntoup naan
sin upan ma pa'e. Sin re' naan,
on re' tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan he atoni' anpirsain neun
Uisneno, rarit napenin 'monit re'
batuur nabar-baar. Nok ranan
naan, atoni' re' nbeben ma nseen
fini, ma atoni' re' nseik ma noun
in aafn ein, bisa nmariin nabu-
buan. 37 Atoni' nak, ‘Tuaf es
anseen fini; tuaf bian es re' an-
bubun in afan.’ Naan batuur, tua!
38 Au 'haefan ki he mnao mbubun

* **4:20** 'To'ef Gerisim naan, anpaumaak nok kuan Sikem anbi propinsi Samaria. Anbi uab Yunani, suma ntui mnak, “anbi 'to'ef ia”. Mes ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, 'to'ef naan in kaan ee, es re' “Gerisim”.

afaf mi'ko atoni' bian sin mepu.
Batuur, hi ka es re' ameupt ii fa,
mes hi es re' mipein upan ma pa'e
mi'ko sin maskeet ein."
39 Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon
Samaria anbi kota naan re' npir-
sain neun Nai' Yesus, natuin bifee
naan in uab nak, "In nfei nain
are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit
sin." 40 Rarit oras sin neman neun
Nai' Yesus, sin ntoit Je mnak, "Usi',
hai mtoit he Ho mutua mok kai
nai mbi ia, tua!" Onaim In natua
ntahan neno nua nbi bare naan.
41 Ma too mfaun bian anpirsai Je
amsa', natuin In uaban. 42 Onaim
sin natonan bifee naan am nak,
"Afi naa, hai suma mneen ho
uabam. Mes oras ia, hai mpirsai
Je, natuin hai miit ma mneen kiim
mi'ko Na. Hai mihiin batuur mak,
Tuaf re' ia, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin
kit arkit tbi pah-pinan ia ta'ko hit
sanat ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' pegawe es in anah

43 Nai' Yesus sin natuan nbin
bare naan, rarit sin nnaon nkonon
neun propinsi Galilea. 44 (Neot
es, Nai' Yesus na'uab niit am nak,
"Atoni' ka nroim fa he nhormaat
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in
kuan aa kuun.")✡ 45 Unu' te, oras
ka fesat Paska fa fe', too mfaun
ein na'kon Galilea nnaon neun
kota Yerusalem he nmo'en fesat
neon ko'u nbin naan. Onaim
sin nkius nitan kuuk are' saa'
re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin anbi
Yerusalem. Es naan ate, oras In
anfani nbi Galilea, sin ntoup Goe
nok reko.✡ 46 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin
annao nkonon he nfanin ntein'
ein neun kuan Kana et propinsi
Galilea. In nabanit niit oe njair
tua min-kase nbi bare naan.

Oras naan, anmui' pegawe es
anbi kota Kapernaum. In aan
moen je nameen.✡ 47 Oras pe-
gawe naan anneen nak, Nai' Yesus
anfain neem et Galilea na'ko
propinsi Yudea te, in annao neiki
nsae neu Kana he naim Nai' Yesus.
Nateef anrair Je te, in ntoit he Nai'
Yesus neem nareko' in anah. Fin
ri'ana' naan he noi nmaet jen.
48 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu pegawe
naan am nak, "Karu hi ka miit Kau
fa 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai
Kau!"
49 Pegawe naan nataah am nak,
"Usi'. Au uskau Ko he tkoen Ok
teem fe', tua. Fin kaah fa te, au
aanh ee nmaet kuun een, tua."
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, "Amfain nai, natuin ho anah
naan, anmoin."

Onaim in ntebi nfain nain, na-
tuin in npirsai Nai' Yesus In uaban
naan. 51 Oras in nfain, in ameupt
ein neman ma nateef ee nbi ranan
am nak, "Aam, kais amsuus nai,
natuin ho aanh ee, anmoin, tua."
52 Rarit in nataan sin im nak,
"Nareok es re' nreuk fauk ii?"

Sin nataah ee am nak, "Oras
maans ee na'puup afi naa nreuk
mees ii. In aon abesit naan
ansaun nain, tua." 53 Rarit pegawe
naan namnau nani mnak, in aanh
ee nareok, nmurai na'ko oras Nai'
Yesus na'uab am nak, "Aam, ho
aanh ee, anmoin." Onaim in uim
je nanan sin arsin anpirsain neun
Nai' Yesus.
54 Onaim rasi re' ia, rais san-
makat no nuan ii re' Nai' Yesus
anmoe' sin oras In npoi na'ko
Yudea, he nnao neu Galilea.

5

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es anbi nifu Betesda

1 Rarit anmui' neon kou' goes
anbi pirsait Yahudi. Es naan
ate, Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun
kota Yerusalem. 2 Anbi naan,
anmui' niuf goes re' nmui' teras
niim anpaumaak eon es, re' in
kaan ee Eno' 'Bib-kase. Anbi
sin uab Aram, nifu naan in kaan

✡ **4:44** Nai' Mateos 13:57, Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Lukas 4:24 ✡ **4:45** Nai' Yohanis 2:23 ✡ **4:46** Nai' Yohanis 2:1-11

ee *'Betesda'*.* 3 Anmui' amenat
amfaun re' biasa npaon nbin teers
ein naan. On re': aforot, abuat,
ma atoni' re' ka bisa nakbero' fa.
[Sin anpa-paon oras, reka' te oe
naan nakbero'. 4 Fin anbi oors es-
oors es, Uisneno In ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan antaam neu oe
naan, he nmoe' oe naan nakbero'.
Rarit sekau es antaam nahunu nbi
oe naan ate, in es re' arekot na'ko
in menas.]†

5 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re'
nameen toon bo' tenu mfaun goen
(38). 6 Nai' Yesus ankius atoni'
naan antuup anbi naan. In nahiin
atoni' naan nameen a'roo goen,
rarit In nataan am nak, "On mee,
ba'e! Ho mroim he mureko, oo?"

7 In nataah am nak, "Au 'roim,
tua. Mes rais jes, es re': oras oe
je nmurai nakbero', ka nmui' fa
tuaf re' naskau nataam kau 'eu
oe. Karu au 'soba' he 'mees kuuk
ate, anmu'i nrair tuaf re' ntaam
nahunun kau, tua."

8 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe
mnak, "Amhaek nai! Amnuun ho
'nahek naan, he mfain nai." 9 Nai'
Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
atoni' naan nareok nain. Rarit in
nfeen, nait in a'nahek, ma nnao
nfain.

Rasi naan anjair nateef nok
atoin Yahudis sin neon onen.
10 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein na'uab ein
neun atoni' re' fe' nareok naan am
nak, "Hoe! Ho muhiin, ai' kaah?
Neno ia, neno snasat na'ko mepu.
Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, ka
nabei' fa atoni' nait neiki 'nahek,
fin naan in kaan ee, mepu!"✡

11 In nataah am nak, "Airoo,
ama' sin! Kais mitoo'. Fin
Atoni' re' nareko' kau naan, es re'
naprenat kau mnak, 'Amnuun ho
'nahek, he mfain nai, tua.'"

12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak,
"Sekau es re' nreun ko he mait
a'nahek naan, hah?"

13 Mes atoni' re' fe' nareok naan,
ka nahiin fa, nak Nai' Yesus naan,
sekau. Fin Nai' Yesus anpoi mn-
inu'-mninu', natuin anmui' too
mfaun ein anbin naan.

14 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus nateef
atoni' naan anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee
in kintal. Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab
am nak, "Amneen! Oras ia, ho
mureko mrair. Kais ammoe' sanat
amtein, maut he ho kais mupeni
mtein rais re'uf anneis-neis".

15 Rarit atoni' naan annao naim
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein, on-
aim natoon am nak, "Re' nareko'
naan kau gui, kaan ee Nai' Yesus,
tua." 16 Es naan ate, sin nmurai
nasusab ma nha'mui' Nai' Yesus,
natuin In nareko' atoni' nateef
nok neon onen.

17 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, "On nai. Au Ama'
ka nasnaas niit fa na'ko In mepu.
Onaim Au 'meup piut amsa'."

Usif Yesus anmanaku' In tuan am nak, In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah

18 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ein antanar anrarin am
nak, Nai' Yesus antanhai sin
atoran oras neno snasat, es naan
ate sin he namin ranan ma'tani'
ntein he na'maet Je. Anneis-neisi
ntein In nak, Uisneno naan In
Amaf. Nok ranan In na'uab on
naan, In naiks On ma nanaib On
huma' mese' on re' Uisneno.

19 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin im nak, "Batuur! Au utoon
'ain ki m'ak, Au ka bisa 'moe' fa
saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk. Fin
Au re' ia, Uisneno In Anah. Es
naan ate, Au suma bisa 'biur ma
'moe' utuin saa' re' Au 'kius 'iit
Au Ama' anbiur goe ma nmoe' je.
Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anmoe' saa'
ate, Au 'moe' utuin on naan amsa'.

* **5:2** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian antui 'Betesda', bian antui 'Betsata', ma bian antein antui 'Betsaida'. Eno' 'Bib-kase msa' nmui' et *nai' Nehemia* 3:1,32; 12:39. Kota Yerusalem anmui' eno' amfaun he ttaam teu kota. Eon' ein bian-bian anmui' in fungsi 'teta'-'teta'. Un-unu' te, sin biasa npaek Eno' 'Bib-kase ia, he 'bib-kaesn ein ntaman npe'on naan. † **5:4** Uab ein anbi kurung in nanan, ka tiit fa nbi tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma ahun-huunt ein. ✡ **5:10** Nai' Nehemia 13:19, Nai' Yeremias 17:21

20 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
anneek niis Kau, es re' In Anah. In
naruru' ma nakrira' neu Kau msa'
are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In nmoe' sin.
In of naruru' ma nakrira' Kau are'
kanan rasi re' ma'tani nneis, maut
he hi miit ma msanmaak! 21 Au
Ama' namonib nafani' amates. On
naan amsa', Au of a'fee 'monit
re' batuur 'eu sekau-sekau goah,
utuin Au romik. 22 Amneon ii
on nai: Au Ama' kuun ka nafeek
fa hukun neu mansian. Mes In
nnona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-
oke' neu Kau, fin Au re' ia, In
Anah. Rarit Au es re' ufeek 'ak,
atoni' anmoe' reko, ai' kaah? 23 Au
Ama' nroim he mansian ein arsin
anhormaat Kau, nahuum on re'
sin nhormaat Ee. Fin atoni' re'
ka nhormaat Kau fa, In Anah re'
ia, in ka nhormaat fa Au Ama' re'
nreek haefan Kau msa'.

24 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. Atoni'
re' nneen Au uabak, ma npir-
sai neu Uisneno re' nreek hae-
fan Kau, in napeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' ka nat-
feek niit fa. Uisneno ka nhukun
antein' ee fa. Fin atoni' naan
ka napein fa hukun a'maten an-
tein, mes in ntaam anjair tuaf re'
nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
25 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. In oors
ee npaumaak he neem een, es
naan ate nmurai oras ia, amates
anneen hanaf na'ko Kau, es re'
Uisneno In Anah. Fin atoni' re'
nneen ma ntoup reko neu Au
uabak ia, in of napeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot. 26 Are' saa'
ii re' nmoin, na'uun ma na'ba'an
nbin Au Ama'. In nfee Kau 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot amsa'.
Fin Au re' ia, In Aanh ate. 27 Au
Ama' anfee Kau hak ma kuasa
msa' he ufeek mansian ein arsin
sin hukun, natuin Au re' ia, es
re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. 28 Hi
kais amsanmaak, fin ka 'roo fa
te, are' amates anneen ma natniin
Au hanak. 29 Rarit sin of anmoni
nfanin. Ma sin npoin na'kon sin
bare 'maetk ein. Tuaf re' unu'
nmoe' reko, napein 'monit re' am-
neot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek
niit fa. Mes tuaf re' unu' te nmoe'
maufinu, napein hukun piut."✡

Anmui' saksii mfaun re' nsaksii anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

30 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, "Au ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-
saa', karu Au ka 'neen fa hanaf fa
fe' u'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au 'neen
a'rair, na' Au ufeek atoni' in rasi.
Nok ranan naan, saa' re' Au ufeek
ee te, ro batuur. Fin Au ka utuin
fa Au roimk aa kuuk, mes utuin
Au Ama' In romin. Fin In es re'
anreek haefan Kau!

31 Karu Au kuuk es re' utoon
anmatoom nok Au tuak ii kuuk,
Au uabak naan, ka saah fa. 32 Mes
anmui' tuaf bian re' njarin saksii
anmatoom nok Kau. Ma Au uhiin
sin uab ein batuur anmatoom nok
Kau. 33 Hi mreek haefan miit
tuaf he nnao nataan nai' Yohanis
Asranit. Onaim In na'uab namneo
goah anmatoom nok Kau.✡ 34 Te
kaah, Au ka 'perluu fa mansian ii
in uab re' namneob Kau. Mes Au
umnaub 'eu ki are' rasin re' ia, he
hi bisa mipein fetin mi'ko hi sanat
ma penu sin. 35 Nai' Yohanis in
uaban naan, on re' pauk apinat.
Oras in npiin fe', hi neekm ein
anmarinan.

36 Te kaah, Au 'mui' Tuaf re'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yoha-
nis re' na'uab namneo anmatoom
nok Kau. Tuaf naan es re'
Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan,
re' nnona' ma nfee nrair mepu
mfaun neu Kau, he Au unaob sin
tar antea namsoup. Mepun re'
ia, esan re' naruru' ma nakrira'
bukti mnak, In es re' anreek hae-
fan Kau. 37 Ma In re' anreek
haefan Kau, In na'uab namneo
anmatoom nok Kau. Hi kiim ka
mneen-neen miit fa In hanan, ai'
ka mkis-kius miit fa In human ma
In masan.✡ 38 Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat ka nmoin fa nbi hi
neekm ein, natuin hi ka mpir-
sai Kau fa, re' In nreek haefan
Kau. 39 Hi mroim he mparikas

✡ **5:29** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **5:33** Nai' Yohanis 1:19-27, 3:27-30 ✡ **5:37** Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

Uisneno In Suur Akninu' tar antea
namnuut, natuin hi mitenab mak
anbi naan of hi mipein ranan
he mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' nabar-baar. Te kaah,
Surat naan antui anmatoom nok
Kau. 40 Mes hi ka mroim fa he iim
meu Kau, rarit amtaam amjair Au
ngguin, he hi bisa mipeni 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka
natfeek niit fa.
41 Au ka 'perluu fa he maikas
ma mi'ratan Kau. 42 Mes ro tebes,
Au uhiin batuur-batuur hi nekam
nanan. Es naan ate Au uhiin
'ak, hi ka mmui' fa rais manekat
meu Uisneno. 43 Au 'uum a'bi
pah-pinan ia, natuin Au Ama' re'
nnaa' kuasa es re' anreek haefan
Kau. Mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa.
Te kaah, karu nmui' tuaf bian re'
neem anpaek in kuaasn aa kuun,
hi mtoup goe nok reko. 44 Hi arki
es nok es, mroim he mbo'is hi
tuam ein. Mes hi ka mtoe fa karu
Uisneno nbo'is ki, ai' kaah. Te
kaah, In re' naan, Uisneno! Ka tiit
attein fa goen! Onaim karu hi ka
mtoe Je fa, on mee m'es hi bisa
mpirsai Je?
45 Kais mitenab mak, Au usaeb
sanat 'eu ki 'bi Au Ama' In human
ma In matan. Kaah fa, tua! Tuaf
re' nasaeb sanat neu ki naan, es
re' ka'o Musa. Te kaah, hi mifneek
ma mharap meu na, natuin in es
re' anfee ki Uisneno In Atoran.
46 Karu hi mpirsai batuur meu
ka'o Musa, ro mneon ii, hi mpirsai
Kau msa'. Fin in ntui nmatoom
nok Kau. 47 Mes natuin hi ka
mpirsai fa batuur meu saa' re' in
ntui, on mee m'es hi he mpirsai
saa' re' Au u'uab? Ka neu fa, tua!”

6

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifu niim anneis

(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17)

1-4 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin neon
ko'u ‘Paska’ anpaumaak een. On-
aim Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun
nefo Galilea in panin. (Nefo naan
in kanan es antein, es re' ‘nefo
Tiberias’.) Too mfaun ein natuin
Ee nbi nee, natuin sin niit naan
kuuk rais sanmakat re' In nmoe'
sin oras In nareko' ameent ein.
Antea neof goe panin, Nai' Yesus
ma In atoup noin' ein ansaen
neun kneet es. Rarit sin ntokon
nbin naan.
5 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius too
mfaun ein neman ma nabuan on
naan ate, In nataan In atoup noni'
tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus, am
nak, “Hit bisa tsoos amnahat teu
mee he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia?”
6 Batuur Nai' Yesus nahiin anrair
In he nmoe' on mee. Mes In
na'uab on naan, he nsoba' niit nai'
Felipus.
7 Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am
nak, “Amoo! Maski tuukn es
anmeup neno natun nua msa',
mes in kai je ka nanokab fa fe'
he nsoos bukaet neu too mfaun
ein ia! Maski tuaf es napein
bukaet akre'o msa', mes naan ka
nanokab fa, tua!”
8 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin
es antein, kaan ee nai' Anderias,
es re' nai' Simon Petrus in orif,
natoon neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
9 “Aam! Anmui' ri'aan es et
ia, neik utunu' fua' niim, nok
ika' fua' nua. Mes ka neu fa
he nanokab karu he ttuthae too
mfaun ein ia, tua!”*
10 Anbi bare naan huun ee seor
mafaun. Rarit Nai' Yesus an-
reun In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Am'ator he sin ntokon ok-oke'!”
Onaim sin ntokon. Oras naan,
too mfaun ii kah een! Atoin ein
anmesen kuuk, of oni' tuaf nifu
niim.
11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utuun
ein naan, onaim In ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nbait neu
In atoup noin' ein. Onaim sin
nbatin neun too mfaun ein naan.

* **6:9** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, sin nmoe' utunu' ia na'ko *krithinos*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia antui mnak, ‘jelai’. In fuan ee he noi on re' peen mina'.

In nmoe' huma' mese' nok iik' ein
naan amsa'. Sin ok-oke' nbukaen
tar namsenan.
12 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin tar
antea namsenan, Nai' Yesus an-
reun In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Ambubun maan amnaah neisf
ein, he kais namre'un ruum am
parsuum.” 13 Rarit sin nbubun
nafani' mnaah neisf ein naan
na'ko utunu' fua' niim, narai sin
nahenun nbin a'kora' bo'es am
nua.
14 Oras too mfaun ein ankius
rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus an-
moe' je naan ate, sin na'uab
ein am nak, “Amoo! In re' ia
mafefa kninu' re' Uisneno nba'an
he nreek Ee neem.” 15 Nai' Yesus
nahiin nak, too mfaun ein naan
he na'seek Ee he njair usif. Rarit
In nfeen annao, onaim In ansae
na'roo nteni' anbi 'toe' aan es, he
In bisa nmees kuun anbi naan.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Markus 6:45-52)

16 Oras maans ee fe'e nmouf,
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein an-
naon neikin nsanun neun nefo.
17 Nai' Yesus ka neem fa fe', he
nabua nok sin. Rarit sin nsaen
nbin koof es, onaim anmurain
nfo'en neun kota Kapernaum et
neof goe panin. Oras sin an-
murai nfo'en on naan ate, an-
meis'ook een. 18 Onaim okin anbi
nefo naan anmurai npesan neu-
mneem, natuin ain ko'u goe nfuu.
19 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein anfo'en naan, sin oni' nfo'en
naan kiru niim een, sin nkius niit
Ee nnao neem anbi oe je fafon.
In neem anpaumak-maak anbi sin
kofa', onaim sin namtaun nmaten.
20 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
im nak, “Hoe! Kais mimtau! Au
es re' ia.” 21 Nok ranan naan, sin
ka namtaun fa goen. Sin nromin
he In nsae neu kofa' nabu-bua nok
sin. Sin ka nakeo nanan fa te,
kofa' naan antea nrair bare re' sin
nsari.

Too mfaun ein nam-naim Usif Yesus

22-24 Noka' on naan ate, too
mfaun ein naan anbin neof goe
panin fe'. Sin npaumak-makan
nok bare re' Nai' Yesus antoit
makasi neu Uisneno, rarit an-
tuthae bukaet neu sin. Sin
nahinin am nak, afi naa suma
nmui' kofa' mees' aah. Mes Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein anpaek
kofa' naan he nasaitan bare naan.
Ma Nai' Yesus ka nsae fa kofa'
naan he nnao nabu-bua nok In
atoup noin' ein.
Mes anmui' kofa' bian na'ko
kota Tiberias re' neu-mneman
nbin bare naan. Rarit oras too
mfaun ein nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus
nok In atoup noin' ein ka nbin
fa naan antein, onaim sin nsaen
kofa' bian, he nnao naim Nai'
Yesus anbi Kapernaum, anbi neof
goe panin.

Usif Yesus on re' Utunu' re' neiki 'honis

25 Rarit sin nateef Nai' Yesus
anbi neof goe panin. Sin nataan
Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho
mtea ia, es reek ii, tua?”
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Amneon ii, on nai: hi ka maim
Kau fa natuin hi mkius rais san-
maakt ein. Mes hi maim Kau,
natuin Au 'tuthae bukaet 'eu ki,
tar hi mimseen. 27 Amneen mirek-
reko'! Kais suma mmeup he
mipein amnahat re' of anpai ma
npuun. Reko nneis hi mmeup he
mipeni mnahat re' ntahan piut,
re' neiki 'monit amneot ma am-
nonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin Au
re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au
es re' bisa 'fee 'monit naan 'eu ki.
Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
es re' annona' ma nfee nrair hak
naan neu Kau.”
28 Onaim sin nataan am nak,
“Karu on naan ate, hai ro he
mmoe' on mee, he hai bisa mi-
naob Uisneno In meup gui, tua?”
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Uisneno In meup goan, on nai: hi
ro he mpirsai Kau. Fin Uisneno
naan, es re' anreek haefan Kau.”

30 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein
am nak, “Ama' Ho he mururu'
rais sanmakat on mee, he hai bisa
mkius, ma mpirsai meu Ko, tua?
Onaim Ho he mmoe' saa' meu
kai ntein? 31 On re' hit be'i-na'i
sin anbukaen utunu' *manna* anbi
baer ruman. Naan anjair on re'
matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
mnak, ‘In nfeen sin utunu' re'
ansaun na'ko neon goe tnanan, he
sin anbukaen.’”✡
32 Nai' Yesus nak, “Au utoon 'eu
ki, re' batuurn ii, on nai: unu' te,
ka ka'o Musa fa es nasanut utunu'
naan na'ko neon goe tnanan neu
hi be'i-na'i sin. Fin Tuaf re'
nasanut utunu' naan, Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan. Oras ia
In nabarab ki utunu' msa' na'ko
neon goe tnanan. Mes utunu' re'
ia, Utunu' re' batuur re' ntahan
nabar-baar. 33 Fin Utunu' re'
ia na'ko Uisneno, es re', Ansaun
na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma neiki
'honis neu mansian pah-pinan ia.”
34 Rarit sin antotin am nak,
“Usi'! Amfee utunu' naan neu kai
piut, tua!”
35 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin im nak, “Au re' ia, es re' Utunu'
naan. Fin Au es re' 'eiki 'monit
re' batuur. Onaim tuaf re' ntaam
anjair Au ngguin, ka namnaah
antein' ein fa goen! Ma tuaf re'
npirsai Kau, ka nmeno ntein' ein
fa goen!
36 Mes au utoon 'iit ki m'ak,
namneo, maski hi miit Kau goen,
mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa msa'.
37 Te kaah, mansian ein sin arsin
re' Au Ama' npiir sin he njarin Au
ngguin, sin of neman n'ain Kau.
Ma karu nmui' tuaf neem an'ain
Kau, ka neu fa he Au 'ri'u 'porin
sin! 38 Fin Au 'saun 'uum u'ko
neon goe tnanan. Au 'uum he
'meup ma 'moe' utuin Au Ama'
In romin, fin In es anreek haefan
Kau. Au ka 'roim fa he 'meup
ma 'moe' utuin Au roimk aa kuuk.
39 Ma In romin on nai: na'ko
mansian ein re' sin arsin re' In
npiir sin he njarin Au ngguin,
In roim he Au 'bubun 'aan sin
ok-oke'. Ka nabei' fa he 'konan
tuaf es he namneuk. Mes anbi
neon amsoput, Au ro he 'feen
sin rasi 'monit anfain. 40 On re'
Au u'uab fe'e na, Au Ama' nroim
he mansian ein re' sin arsin re'
nahinin ma npirsain neun Kau, es
re' In Anah re' ia, sin bisa napenin
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re'
nabar-baar. Rarit of anbi neon
amsoput, Au umonib ufani' sin.”
41 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein anmurai na'muun
Ee, natuin In nak, “Utunu' na'ko
Uisneno naan, es re' Au, re' a'saun
'uum u'ko sonaf neno tunan.”
42 Sin na'uab ein am nak, “On
mee es re' ia? Atoni' re' ia, es re'
Nai' Yesus, nai' Yusuf in aanh aa,
ai'? Hai mihiin In ainaf-amaf sin.
Onaim on mee m'es oras ia In nak,
‘Au 'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno
tunan’? Tapein je na'ko mee?”
43 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak,
“Hoe! Misnasab hi uab a'munu'
naan! 44 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan es re' anreek haefan Kau
'uum 'eu ia. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re'
bisa neem neu Kau, karu Au Ama'
ka neem naat ee fa. Rarit of anbi
neon amsoput, Au umonib ufani'
sin. 45 Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein un-unu' sin antui nitan am
nak, ‘Uisneno he nanoni' mansian
ein ok-oke'.’ Mansian ein arsin re'
nneen neu Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan, ma nanoin ein na'ko Na,
sin neman neun Kau he njarin Au
ngguin.✡ 46 Au re' ia, es re' a'saun
'uum u'ko Uisneno. Onaim suma
Au kuuk es re' a'kius 'iit Uisneno.
Ka tiit fa tuaf bian re' nkius niit
kuun Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan.
47 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki
msa'! Atoni' re' npirsai Kau of
napeni 'monit re' amneot ma am-
nonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. 48 Fin
Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' neiki
'monit naan. 49 Unu' te, hi be'i-
na'i sin anbukaen utunu' *manna*
oras annaon nfuun am nateef
anbin baer ruman. Maski sin

✡ **6:31** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:4,15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:24 ✡ **6:45** Nai' Yesaya 54:13

nbukaen utunu' naan, mes a'roo-
'roo te sin nmaten amsa'. 50 Mes
Utunu' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno
tunan oras ia, 'teta'! Fin mansian
ein arsin bole nbukaen. In sairt
ii nak, mansian ein re' sin arsin
npirsain neun Kau, ka napasib sin
fa na'kon Uisneno ntein. 51 Fin
Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' neiki
'monit, re' ansaun neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan. Rarit oras Au
'maet, Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au aok
ii he mansian ein arsin re' abitan
pah-pinan ia bisa nmonin. On-
aim tuaf re' nbukae na'ko Utunu'
naan, sin napenin 'monit re' am-
neot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek
niit fa."

52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein anmurain
nmatoen es nok es am nak, "In
na'uab saa' es re' nee? On mee
m'es Atoni' ia bisa nfee In aon ee
he hit teuk goe?"

53 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin
im nak, "Au u'uab namneo goah.
Au 'ak on nai: Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Tuaf re' nroim he
nmoin namneo ma namnoon, ro
he nmafuut nok Kau. Onaim karu
hi ka mbukae fa Au aok, ma ka
miun fa Au naa', ka tiit fa 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot neu ki.†
54 Fin tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma
niun Au naa', napein inrair 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-
baar. Of anbi neon amsoput, Au
umonib ufain' ee. 55 Fin bukaet
re' batuur, es re' Au aok. Ma
mninut re' batuur, es re' Au naa'.
56 Onaim tuaf re' nbukae Au aok,
ma niun Au naa' naan, anmoni
nmafuut nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut
'ok ne msa'. 57 Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan re' nreek hae-
fan Kau naan, In nmoin batuur-
batuur. Ma Au upein 'monit re'
batuur na'ko Na msa'. Es naan
ate, tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, in
of napeni 'monit re' batuur amsa'
na'ko Kau. 58 Unu' te, hi be'i-
na'i sin nbukaen utunu' *manna*
naan re' nsaun neem na'ko neon
goe tnanan. Maski sin nbukaen
utunu' naan, mes a'roo-'roo te,
sin nmaten amsa'. Mes Utunu'
re' nsaun neem na'ko sonaf neno
tunan oras ia, 'teta'. Fin tuaf re'
nbukae Utunu' re' ia, of napeni
'monit re' batuur."

59 Nai' Yesus nanoni' rasin re' ia
anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen
es anbi kota Kapernaum.

Too mfaun ein antet-kotin na'kon Usif Yesus

60 Anmui' too mfaun re' natuin
Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nnenan In
nanoni' on naan ate, anmui' tuaf
re' na'uab am nak, "In noni' naan,
ma'fena'! Sekau es re' bisa ntoup
noni' naan?"

61 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak,
sin nmatoen on naan, onaim In
nataan am nak, "Noni' ia nasusab
ki, oo? 62 Oras hi mkisu mtein
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia, 'sae 'fain 'eu nee, 'eu Au barak
unu' naan. Hi of mak on mee?

63 Uisneno In Asmaan ee es
re' neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot. Atoni' in aon ee ka
bisa fa neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot. Mes Au noin' ein naan
na'uun ma na'ba'an anbin Uis-
neno In Asmanan. Onaim noin'
ein naan amsa' neikin a'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot neu sin.
64 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki
re' ka npirsai Kau fa."

Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, na-
tuin In nahiin anrair na'ko un-
unu', sekau es re' ka npirsai Je
fa, ma sekau es re' he na'soos Ee.
65 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,
"Es naan ate, Au utoon a'rair ki
m'ak, Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan ro he nfei ranan neu tuaf-
tuaf fe', na' sin bisa ntaman njarin
Au ngguin."

66 Anmurai oras naan, anmui'
tuaf amfaun na'ko In atoup noin'
ein antet-kotin na'ko Na, fin sin
ka nromin fa he natuin Ee ntein.
67 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan In atoup
noin' ein re' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein

† **6:53** Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok anbukae In aon, ma niun In naa', In sairt ii nak, atoni' ro he npirsai Je, ma nmonin nmafuut nok Ne piut. Mitaib nok *nai' Yohanis* 6:40

naan am nak, “Hi on mee? Hi he
mtet-koit mi'ko Kau msa', aa oo?”
68 Mes nai' Simon Petrus nataah
am nak, “Usi'! Hai he mnao meu
sekau mtein? Ka nmui' fa tuaf
bian antein re' bisa natoon kai,
on mee he hai bisa mipeni 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-
baar. Suma Ho kuum, tua! 69 Ma
hai mpirsai Ko, tua. Fin hai mihini
mrair mak, Ho es re' Uisneno In
Tuaf Akninu' naan, tua.”✡
70 Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im
nak, “Au 'piir 'aan ki tuaf bo'es
am nua. Mes mimnau! Anmui'
tuaf es na'ko ki on re' niut re'uf!”
71 In sairt ii, es re' nai' Judas,
nai' Simon Iskariot in anah. Nai'
Judas re' naan, tuaf es na'ko In
atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
re' naan. In re' naan, es re' he
na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.

7

Usif Yesus nok In oirf ein

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nfuun am natefan nbin propinsi
Galilea. In ka nroim fa he nnao
nfuun am nateef neu propinsi
Yudea, natuin anmui' atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein etan nee,
he na'maet Je. 2 Oras naan,
atoin Yahudis sin fesat sekit ma
mnonut re' sin nteek ee mnak,
“Fesat Kapere” anpaumak-maak
een.* 3 Rarit Nai' Yesus In oirf ein
na'uab neu Ne mnak, “Reko nneis
Taat, Ho musaitan bare ia, he
mnao meu Yudea. Maut he tuaf
re' natuin Ko Taat nbi nee msa',
bisa nkius rasin re' Ho mmoe'
sin. 4 Fin karu atoin es anroim he
too mfaun ein ankius in ma'tanin,
in kais anmoe' nok ma'koro' ma
ma'nifa'. Natuin Taat, Ho mmoe'
rais sanmakat huma'-huma', reko
nneisi ntein, too mfaun ein bisa
nkius nitan saa' re' Ho mmoe' sin
naan!” 5 In oirf ein na'uab ein on
naan, natuin sin kuuk ka npirsai
Je reko fa.

6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On nai. Au oors ii ka ntea
fa fe', oras ia. Mes karu hi he
mnao, oras mee-mee jah amsa',
bisa. 7 Mansian pah-pinan ia ka
nmamuus nok ki fa. Mes sin
nmusun Kau mates, natuin Au
'fei he ururu' ma ukrira' 'ain sin
a'moe'k ein naan. Fin sin neek
ein maufinu. 8 Hit neon ko'u rais
pirsait naan, anpaumak-maak he
neem een. Maut he hi es meiki
msae mihuun meu Yerusalem. Au
ka 'roim fa fe' he 'nao 'eu bare
naan, fin in oors ii ka ntea fa fe'.”
9 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In
natua namaik kuun anbi propinsi
Galilea.

Usif Yesus nok anbi neon ko'u rais pirsait Yahudi

10 Mes oras In oirf ein annao
nrarin he nokan nbin atoin
Yahudis sin neon ko'u nbi
Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus natuin
amsa'. Mes In nnao na'kor-koro',
he atoni' kais nahinin. 11 Anbi
Yerusalem, oras neon ko'u naan,
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein nam-naim Nai' Yesus.
Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “Atoni'
naan et mee, joo?”

12 Tuaf amfaun ein na'se'-se'on
anmatoom nok Ne. Bian nak, “In
re' naan, atoin reko.”

Bian antein nak, “Kahaf! In re'
naan, aputa-kriut, apoi too mfaun
ein, tua.” 13 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf
es, re' nabrain he na'uab maat-
maat anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus,
natuin sin namtausan a'naet ein
naan.

14 Nateef neon ko'u naan in
oras, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi

✡ **6:69** Nai' Mateos 16:16, Nai' Markus 8:29, Nai' Lukas 9:20

* **7:2** ‘Fesat Kapere’ naan, nanaob ee neno faun (8). Fesat naan rame nneis-neis. Oras fesat sekit ma mnonut nanaob on fe'e te, atoin Israelas sin natua ntaahn ein anbin kapere, re' sin nmoe' sin anbin sin umin. Kapere naan namnaub sin im nak, unu' te, sin be'i-na'i sin imsa' natuan nbin kapere, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natef-tefan nbin baer ruman. Kapere naan, on re' kapere re' atoni' nahaek ee nbi rene oras sekit ma mnonut. Amrees miit, *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 23:16; *A'naak Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 23:33-36, 39-43; *Reta' Nafani' Raan A'honis*, 16:13-15; *Nai' Sakarias* 14:16-19.

Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In nmu-
rai nanoni' nbi naan. 15 Onaim
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein an-
masahun am nak, “Atoni' ia ka
ntoup niit fa noni' mfaun on re'
hit. Mes nansaa' am es In nahiin
rasi mfaun on nai?”
16 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin im nak, “Amneen! Rasin re'
Au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka na'ko fa
Au kuuk, mes na'ko In re' anreek
haefan Kau. 17 Atoni' re' anroim
batuur-batuur he nmoe' natuin
Uisneno In romin, in of nahiin,
Au noin' ein naan batuur-batuur
neman na'kon Uisneno, ai' suma
neman na'kon Au kuuk. 18 Fin
atoni' re' suma na'uab anpaek in
kuasa kuun, in suma naim ranan
he in kaan ee mateka'. Mes tuaf
re' naikas kaan reko ma foo meni'
na'ko atoni' re' nreek haefn ee
naan, ro na'uab namneo ma nam-
noon. Ma in ka nmui' fa rais puta-
kriut. 19 Ka'o Musa nfee nrair
Uisneno In Atoorn ein neu ki. Mes
hi ka mmoe' mituin sin fa. Onaim
nansaa' am es hi maim ranan he
mi'maet Kau?”
20 Rarit too mfaun ein natanan
am nak, “Ho mu'uab saa' es re' ia?
Of oni' niut reu'f ein antaman Ko,
ai'? Sekau es re' naim ranan he
na'maet Ko?”
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On nai. Au fe' 'moe' rais
sanmakat es anbi neon onen, mes
hi arki ok-oke' mitoo'. 22 Mes neot
es-neot es, hi mmepu msa' ambi
neon onen, on nai: ka'o Musa
nasanut anrair 'heir ii in atoran
am nak, karu bifee jes nahoni'
naan ri'aan mone, ri'ana' naan
anmoin naan neno fanu te, hi
ro he mi'heir' ee. Maski neno
naan, nateef nok neon onen, hi
ro he mi'heir' ee. (Mes amneon
ii, atoran naan namnasi nneis
na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Uisneno
nfee nrair atoran naan nahuun
neu ka'o Abraham.)✡ 23 Onaim
karu mi'heri' ri'aan es nateef nok
neon onen, hi ka mtanhai fa ka'o
Musa in atoran. Nansaa' am es
hi mito'on Kau, natuin Au ureko'
abuat nateef nok neon onen? Ka
matopu' reko fa, ai'?✡ 24 Kais
amnilai atoni' natuin rasin re' hi
suma mkius miit nok hi maatm
ein aan. Mitenab mirek-reko' ai'
mitaib sin ok-oke' nok rek-reko
fe', rarit na' hi mifeek nok reko.”

Usif Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, aa oo?

25 Rarit tuaf fauk na'kon kota
Yerusalem anmaktaan ein am
nak, “Atoni' re' ia, es re' sin nam-
naim Je he na'maet Je, ai'? 26 Hoe,
ma'tani', oo! Fin In na'uab maat-
maat anbi too mfaun ein sin hu-
mak ma sin matak. Mes ka nmui'
fa es, re' nreun Goe he na'umit In
fefan. Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on
mee? Of oni' re' anaa' kuasa sin
nahini nrarin, ai' ka fe' nak, Atoni'
re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno
anba'an nain he nreek Ee neem,
aa oo? 27 Mes in raisn ii, on nai:
oras Uisneno nreek Kristus neem,
es ka nahiin fa In na'ko mee. Mes
hit tahiin Atoni' ia na'ko mee.”
28 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni'
fe' anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal.
Oras anneen atoni' naan na'uab
on naan, In nataan sin anpaek
haan ma'tani' mnak, “Hi mitenab
mak, hi mihiin Kau, ma mihiin
batuur Au u'ko mee, ai'? Au re'
ia, ka 'uum fa 'eu bare ia utuin
Au roimk aa kuuk. Fin re' nreek
haefan Kau gui, batuur-batuur et
re' ia. Ma hi ka mihiin Je fa. 29 Mes
Au uhiin Je, fin Au 'uum u'ko Na,
ma In es re' anreek haefan Kau.”
30 Rarit sin nsoba' he nheek Je.
Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa
nnaa' naan Ee, fin In oors ee ka
ntea fa fe'. 31 Anmui' tuaf namfau
anpirsai Je msa', na'ko too mfaun
ein naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Atoni' re' ia nmoe' rais sanmakat
amfaun. Rarit oras Kristus neem
ate, ka neu fa he In nmo'e nneis
na'ko Atoni' ia, ai'?”

Sin nrekan tuaf he nnaon nheek Usif Yesus

32 Anbi too mfaun ein atnaank
ein, anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon
partei pirsait Farisi msa'. Sin

✡ **7:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **7:23** Nai' Yohanis 5:9

nneen too mfaun ein na'se'-se'on
rasi naan anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus. Rarit sin nok a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
anrekan haef na'kon Uim Onen
Uuf in apaot tuaf fauk, he nnaon
nheek naan Nai' Yesus.
33 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Au oras re' he ubua 'ok ki,
aar akreo' goah. Fin ka 'roo fa
ntein, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaef
Kau. 34 Rarit hi of maim Kau, mes
hi ka miteef miit Kau fa. Fin Au
he 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa
mituin Kau fa.”
35 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein
es nok es am nak, “Of oni' Atoni' ia
he nnao on mee? In he nnao neu
bare mee, re' hit ka bisa tateef Ee
fa? In he nnao na'koro' neu atoin
Yahudis sin re' natuan et pah bian,
aa oo? In he nnao nanoni' atoni'
npaek uab Yunani nbi nee, oo?
Ai', on mee? 36 In sairt ii saa', oras
In na'uab am nak, ‘Hi he maim
Kau, mes hi ka miteef Kau fa.’ Ma
‘Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes, re' hi ka
bisa mituin Kau fa’?”

Oe re' neiki 'monit

37 Oras fesat naan in neon am-
soupt ee ntea, re' njair neon ko'u
nneis naan, Nai' Yesus anhaek ma
nkoa' naher-heer am nak, “Am-
neen, joo! Sekau anmeon oe,
maut he in neem neu Kau he
nbukae oe!✡ 38 Fin karu nmui'
tuaf re' anpirsai Kau te, iim he
mbukae ruum-ruum aah, tua! Fin
matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' mnak, ‘Oe re' neiki 'monit
of nasai npoi neem na'ko atoin
apirsait ein sin neek ein.’ Rarit
sin napenin a'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot. Nok ranan naan,
sin turun atoni' bian amsa' he
napenin a'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot.”✡ 39 Ro mneon ii, Nai'
Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok Uis-
neno In Asmanan, natuin man-
sian ii sin arsin re' npirsain Nai'
Yesus of antoup Asmanaf naan.
Mes oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan, sin ka ntoup fa Asmanaf
naan fa fe', natuin Uisneno ka
nfee Je fa fe'. Uisneno batuur ka
nfee Je fa fe', natuin In ka nanaib
na'ratan Nai' Yesus fa fe'.

Atoin ein nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Usif Yesus In kakain

40 Too mfaun ein re' anbin naan
annenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on re'
naan. Anmui' tuaf na'uab am nak,
“Atoni' re' ia, batuur Uisneno In
Mafefa kninu', re' In nba'an nain
Je na'ko unu'!”✡
41 Anmui' bian antein nak, “Ka-
haf! In re' ia, es re' Kristus,
re' Uisneno naruru' nain Je na'ko
unu'!”
Mes anmui' bian antein re'
nprotesan am nak, “Ka bisa fa!
Kristus naan, ka atoin Galileas fa.
Batuur, ai' kaah? 42 Fin matu'i nbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
Kristus re' naan usif nai' Daut
in sufan-ka'un. Anbi bare bian,
matu'i msa' am nak, In re' naan,
atoin Betlehemas, es re' usif nai'
Daut in kuan. On naan, ai'?”✡
43 Onaim too ngguin nmurai nbo'-
baits ok, natuin Nai' Yesus In
kakain. 44 Anmui' tuaf fauk amsa'
re' he nheek Je. Mes ka tiit fa es
annaa' naan Ee.

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka npirsain fa neun Usif Yesus

45 Rarit Uim Onen Uuf in apaot
ein re' fe'e na nnaon he nheek
Nai' Yesus, antebi nfanin nbin
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin.
Rarit a'naet ein naan nataan sin
im nak, “Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi
ka meik Je neem fa?”
46 Sin natahan am nak, “Amoo!
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'uab
on re' In, tua!”
47 Atoin Farisis sin nataan sin
im nak, “Hae! Napoi naan ki
msa', aa oo? 48 Mimnau! Fin ka
tiit fa tuaf na'ko hai atoin Farisis,
ai' na'ko a'naet ein re' npirsai Je.

✡ **7:37** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:36 ✡ **7:38** Nai' Yeskial 47:1-12, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Nehemia 9:15,19-20 ✡ **7:40** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:18-19 ✡ **7:42** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12, Nai' Mika 5:2

Batuur! Karu a'naet ein ka npirsai
Je fa, nansaa' am es hi he mpirsai
Je? 49 Te kaah, too mfaun ein
re' npirsai Je ka nahinin fa neun
Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno of
anhukun ma'fena' neu sin!"
50 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui'
atoin Farisis tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Nikodemus. In re' naan es re'
neem niit fa-fai he na'uab nok
Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nataan sin
im nak,✡ 51 "On mee? Natuin
hit atoran rais pirsait, hit tafeek
tain atoni' in rasi fe'? Ai', hit
ro he tneen ee fe' he taim tahiin
in nmoe' saa', na' bisa tafeek in
rasi?"
52 Onaim sin naskaar ee mnak,
"Hoe! Ho atoin Galileas on re' In?
Muprikas miit tar antea namnuut
anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee
fe'! Amrees murek-reko' he ho
muhiin mak, ka tiit fa Uisneno In
mafefa kniun es, re' neem na'ko
Galilea!"

Bifee jes re' anmakaek

53 [Onaim sin ansisa'en, he
nfanin ok-oke'.†

8

1 Mes Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef
Saitun. 2 Noka' kik-kiku te, In
ntaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in
kintal. Too mfaun ein neman ma
nauban naan Ee. Rarit In ntook
ma nmurai nanoni' sin.
3 Oras naan, sin nheek naan
bifee jes oras in nmakaek. On-
aim tunggur agaam ein ma atoin
Farisis tuaf fauk anheer neik je
neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'seke'
bifee naan he nhake nbi sin maatk
ein ok-oke'. 4 Onaim sin natonan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tung-
guru. Bifee re' ia, napein je oras
anmakaek. 5 Tatuin ka'o Musa in
Atoorn ein, anmu'i prenat re' nak,
'Tuaf re' anmakaek ro he napein
hukun. Hukun naan es re' tpoir je
tar antea nmaet.' Natuin Ho te, on
mee, tua?"✡ 6 Sin he nakreo Goe,
he bisa nasaeb sanat he namouf
Goe.
Nai' Yesus ka nataah sin fa, mes
In ntook ma ntui nbi afu, npaek
In akrurun. 7 Sin nataan Ee piut.
Rarit In nhaek, onaim natonan
sin im nak, "On nai. Karu nmui'
tuaf es na'ko hi arki re' ia, re' ka
mmo'e msaan miit fa, ro in es re'
anpoir nahuun he nhukun bifee
re' ia." 8 Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri'
ntein, onaim antui nteni' nbi afu.
9 Oras sin nnenan nrair In
na'uab on re' naan ate, sin na-
maeb ok. Fin anbi sin neek ein
sin nahinin nak, sin nmoe' nitan
sanat amsa'. Rarit sin es-es ate
nsisa'en, nmurai na'ko mnasif tar
antea munif. Namuni te, aar Nai'
Yesus nok bifee naan anmesen
nbin naan. 10 Rarit Nai' Yesus
anhake nfain, onaim nataan am
nak, "Sin etan mee? Ka tiit fa tuaf
anbi bare ia, re' he nasaan ko, he
nhukun ko, oo?"
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, "Ka
tiit fa, tua."
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne
mnak, "Au ka 'roim fa he 'hukun
ko msa'. Amfain nai. Mes
mumnau. Kais ammoe' sanat
amtein!"]*

Usif Yesus on re' me'u neu mansian pah-pinan ia

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
nok too mfaun ein am nak, "Au re'
ia, on re' me'u 'eu mansian pah-
pinan ia. Tuaf re' natuin Kau ka
nmoin fa nbi meis'okan, mes in
nmoni nbi me'u re' neiki 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot."✡
13 Anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk
re' anprotesan am nak, "Hoe! Ho
he mjair saksii nmatoom nok Ho
tuam aan kuum, oo? Ka bisa
fa! Fin natuin hit atoran, ro he
tuaf bian na' njarin saksii neu

✡ **7:50** Nai' Yohanis 3:1-2 † **7:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:22-24 * **8:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 9:5

tuaf es, ka tuaf naan fa neikn on.
Onaim hai ka mtoup reko fa, ma
ka mroim fa he mpirsai.”✡
14 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“On nai. Maski Au 'jair saksii 'eu
Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au uabak
naan, ro batuur. Fin Au kuuk es
uhiin batuur Au 'uum u'ko mee,
ma he 'nao 'eu mee. Hi ka mihiin
fa Au u'ko mee, ma hi ka mihiin
fa au he 'nao 'eu mee msa'. 15 Hi
mruuk ma m'ukur atoni' mpaek
mansian ii in ruku. Mes Au ka
'paek fa mansian ii in ruku he
'ruuk ma 'ukur tuaf es amsa'.
16 Karu Au 'ruuk ma 'ukur atoni',
Au ruku ma ukur naan, ro batuur.
Fin Au ka 'ruuk ma 'ukur a'mees
fa, mes Au 'moe' sin ok-oke' ubu-
bua 'ok Au Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.
17 Kais amnikan! Fin matu'i nbi hi
Atoran rais pirsait am nak, “Karu
nmui' saksii tuaf nua re' na'uab
rasi huma' mese', naan saah ma
batuur!” 18 Onaim ka Au 'mees fa
re' 'jair saksii nmatoom nok Au
tuak. Fin Au Ama' re' nhaefan
Kau njair saksii na'uab anmatoom
nok Kau msa'.”
19 Sin natanan am nak, “Te ho
Ama' naan, et mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Hi ka mihiin Kau fa reko. Hi
ka mihiin fa Au Ama' msa'. Fin
karu hi mihiin Kau rek-reko te, hi
mihiin Au Ama' msa'.”
20 Rasin re' ia ok-oke', Nai' Yesus
natoon sin oras In nanoni' tuaf
anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anpaumaak
anbi bare re' sin anpaek je he
nabuab ein roi kolekte. Ka tiit fa
tuaf es he nheek Ee, natuin in oors
ee ka ntea fa fe'.

*“Au of a'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi
ka bisa mituin Kau fa”*

21 Nai' Yesus antuut antein neu
sin im nak, “Au of a'nao usaitan
ki, he 'nao 'eu bare 'teta'. Hi of
mam-maim Kau, mes ka miteef
Kau fa, fin hi ka mmui' fa hak he
mnao meu bare naan. Ma oras hi
mmaet, hi misaah hi sanat fe'.”
22 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein anmaktaan ein
es nok es am nak, “In na'uab saa'
es re' ia? In he nakfirit niis on, aa
oo? Fin In nak, ‘Hi ka bisa mnao
fa meu bare naan.’”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu
sin am nak, “Hi mi'ko pah re' et
a'pinan. Mes Au u'ko neon goe
tnanan. Hi atoni' mi'ko pah-pinan
ia. Mes Au ka u'ko fa pah-pinan
ia. 24 Es naan ate, Au utoon fe'e
na 'ak, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma
misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'.
Fin karu hi ka mpirsai fa mak, Au
re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem, oras hi mmaet, hi
mroi ma misaah hi sanat ma penu
sin fe'.”
25 Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak,
“Hoe! Te Ho re' ia, sekau?”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.†
26 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au bisa
utoon anmatoom nok ki. Hi saant
ein namfaun amsa'. Mes Au ka
ururu' ma ukrira' fa rasin naan.
Re' nhaef Kau 'uum a'bi ia gui,
oras In na'uab, In suma na'uab
nahiin rasi re' batuur aah. Ma
Au suma utoon 'eu mansian abit
pah-pinan ia, rasin re' Au 'neen
sin u'ko Na.” 27 (In sairt ii nak,
In Amaf abit sonaf neno tunan.
Mes sin ka nheek naan fa In sarit
naan.)
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, “Oras hi mikfirit amrair
Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia, nbi hau nehe te, na' hi mihini
mmak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus.
Ma Au ka 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko
Au tuak ii kuuk, mes Au suma
unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok rasin
re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
nanoni' Kau. 29 Re' anhaef Kau
nok Kau piut amsa'. In ka nkonan
niit Kau fa 'mees, natuin Au 'moe'
utuin In romin piut.”
30 Oras Nai' Yesus natoon rasin
ia te, anmui' too mfaun re' anpir-
sai Je.

✡ **8:13** Nai' Yohanis 5:31 † **8:25** Uab Yunani nbi ia bisa nmui' sarit nua. Es, es re': ‘Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.’ Es antein, es re': ‘Nansaa' am es Au he u'uab 'eu ki?’

"Hi re' ia, es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin"

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoin Yahudis sin re' npirsai Je mnak, "Karu hi mmoni mmafuut mok Au noin' ein, ma hi minoni' piut mi'ko Au te, hi mjair Au atoup noin' ein re' batuur. 32 Rarit hi bisa mihiin rasi huma'-huma' re' batuur. Ma rasin re' batuur naan, esan re' nafetin ki, he hi kais amjair ate mtein."

33 Rarit sin nprotesan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka mjair fa ate meu tuaf bian! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un! Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab am mak, hi of mipein fetin?"✡

34 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Re' Au u'uab naan, ro batuur. Fin mansian ein arsin re' nmonin nbin 'moe' sanat, sin njarin on re' ate, re' suma natuntuin aah saant ee in romin. 35 Mes nati' te, on nai: atoin ate sin ka biasa natuan nkonon fa nbin uim jes. Fin suma usi' in anah, re' natua nkono nbi naan. 36 Onaim karu Au, Uisneno In Anah, Au 'noes 'ain hi saant am penu sin ite, hi mipeni mrair fetin, ma ka mjair fa ate meu sanat naan antein. Nok ranan naan, hi mipein fetin batuur, ma kais mituin sanat naan in romin antein!

37 Au uhini 'rair ki, hi es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un. Maski on naan, mes hi mammaim ranan piut he mi'maet Kau, natuin hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Au rais noni'. Fin anbi hi neekm ein, ka nmui' fa bare ntein he mihiik ma mipaan Au Uab ein. 38 Au utoon rasin re' Au 'kisu 'rair sin, re' Au Ama' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu Kau. Ma hi mmoe' mituin rasin re' sin hi ama' natoon anrair sin neu ki."

"Hi ama' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf"

39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un!"

Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu hi mjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un re' batuur, hi ro he mituin a'tope' na'ko na. 40 Mes ka'o Abraham ka nmoe' niit fa maufinu on re' hi! Fin hi mammaim ranan he mi'maet Kau. Te kaah, Au re' ia es re' utoon 'eu ki rasin re' batuur, re' Au 'neen sin u'ko Uisneno. 41 Hi 'moe'm ein, ro tebes, ka na'roo fa na'ko hi ama' in i'moe'k ein."

Mes sin anprotesan am nak, "Hae! Hai re' ia, anah-anah saah! Kais mak, hai re' ia, ri'aan nasi! Fin hai Ama', suma mese' kuun, es re' Uisneno!"

42 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak, "Mes karu Uisneno batuur-batuur anjair hi Ama', tebes hi ro he mneek Kau. Fin Au mneemk ii u'ko Na, ma Au es re' ia. Au ka 'uum fa utuin Au roimk ii kuuk. Mes Au 'uum, utuin In es anhaefan Kau. 43 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uab ein aan? Oni' natuin hi ka mroim fa he mneen ate!

44 Hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' nitu 'nakaf. Fin hi mroim he mmoe' mituin in romin! Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, in aroor mansian. In nraban rais reko, fin in ntorak nain are' saa'-saa' re' batuur. Karu in nputa-kriu te, naan in monin. Fin in re' naan aputa-kriut, ma apoit ee tuan! 45 Au re' ia, es re' utoon rasi re' batuur. Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa. 46 Neu! Sekau na'ko ki bisa miruru' ma mikrira' bukti mmak, Au 'moe' sanat? Au 'sanmaak! Karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Kau fa?

47 Tuaf re' In amneemn ee na'ko Uisneno, nneen In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes hi re' ia, hi ka mi'ko fa Uisneno, es naan ate hi ka mroim fa he mneen Kau."

"Ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain"

48 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai mi'uab batuur. Fin

✡ **8:33** Nai' Mateos 3:9, Nai' Lukas 3:8

hai mi'uab amrair mak, Ho re'
ia, ka atoin Yahudis batuur-batuur
fa, mes Ho re' ia atoin Samarias.
Ho mniut sae msa'!"
49 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Au ka 'niut sae fa, tua. Au
'hormaat Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan, mes hi ka mhormaat Kau
fa. 50 Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii
he ururu' ma ukrira' Au pinak ma
krahak kuuk. Mes anmui' Tuaf
es, re' he naruru' ma nakrira' Au
pinak ma krahak. Maut he In
kuun es re' nafeek nak, Au uabak
batuur, ai' kaah?!
51 Ro tebes, Au Uab ein, batuur!
Rarit atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe'
natuin Au Uab ein naan, of ka
nmaet fa."
52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein natoon
Ee mnak, "Oras ia hai mihiin
mak, Ho mu'uab tafi'-tafi' on re'
amaunut, natuin Ho mniut sae
mrair. Fin ka'o Abraham anmate
msa'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein anmaten amsa'. Mes Ho mak,
'atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin
Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet
fa.' Batuur ho mumaun um-
rair! 53 Ai' Ho mutenab mak, Ho
ma'tani' mneis mu'ko asae nenot
ka'o Abraham? Ai' Ho ma'tani'
mneis mu'ko Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein re' nmate nrarin? Ho
mutenab mak, Ho re' ia, sekau?!"
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Karu Au 'aikas Au tuak ii,
atoni' ka ntoup reko fa. Te kaah,
Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii kuuk,
mes Au Ama' es re' nait na'rat-
ratan Kau. In re' naan, re' hi
mmanaku' mmak, In anjair hi
Uisneno. 55 Mes hi ka mihiin Je fa.
Au es re' uhiin Je batuur. Karu Au
'ak Au ka uhiin Je fa, Au apoit Kau
on re' hi. Mes Au uhiin Je batuur,
ma Au 'moe' utuin In Kabin ma
Prenat amsa'. 56 Hi ka'o Abraham
in neekn ee nmariin anneis, oras
in nhaat ma npao he nkius niit
Kau 'uum. In niit anrair, rarit in
nnaben ate, nanokab ma namtiis
inrair."
57 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein
na'uab neun Ee mnak, "Ho ka
mmoin maan fa toon bo' niim
fa fe'e msa'! Mes Ho mak, Ho
mkius miit amrair ka'o Abraham.
Batuur, aa oo?"
58 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Batuur! Fin ka'o Abraham
ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin
'ain."
59 Rarit atoin ein naan naitin
fatu he npoir Je, natuin In naikas
In tuan ee nahuum on re' Uisneno.
Mes In nnao na'kor-koro' he npoi
na'ko Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal.✡

9

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon
nkonon. In nkius niit aforot es,
re' nfoor nain na'ko oras nahoins
ee. 2 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam
Tungguru! Sekau es re' anmoe'
sanat, tar antea atoni' ia nfoor on
nai? Natuin in kuun aa oo, ai'
natuin in ainaf-amaf?"
3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Atoin aforot ia, ka nsaan fa. Ma
in ainaf-amaf ka nmo'en fa sanat
amsa' tar antea in nfoor. Nahoins
ee te on re' naan, he mansian ii
bisa nkius ma nahiin nak Uisneno
In nareok' ee. 4 Uisneno es re' an-
haefan Kau. Onaim hit ro tmeup
ma'tani' he tanaob In mepu oras
me'u fe'. Fin oras meis'ookn ii
neem, atoni' ka bisa nmeup fa
goen. 5 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan
ia fe', Au on re' me'u re' 'tana'
mansian ii ok-oke'."✡
6 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In naroon anbi afu.
Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri', he
nsero' hape ma afu njari krofo'.
Rarit In nhose' krofo' naan anbi
atoin aforot naan in matan.
7 Onaim In nrenu mnak, "Amnao
meu nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho
humam ambi naan." (Anbi uab
Ibrani, *Siloam* naan in oten nak,
'soun ee neem'.) Rarit atoin aforot
naan annao neu bare naan, ma in

✡ **8:59** Nai' Yohanis 5:18 ✡ **9:5** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 8:12 ✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:10, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 20:20, Nai' Yesaya 8:6

nameu in human. Oras in anfain
neem, in bisa nkius niit een!✡
8 Rarit atoni' naan in aok-bian
sin re' sin uimn ein anmatai-
'turun re' nkius niit ee, in biasa
ntoit saa'-saa', nmurai nmaktaan
ein am nak, “Hoe! Tuaf re' ia,
atoin aforot re' fe' ia te, ntook ma
antot-toit saa'-saa' ii, ai'?”
9 Tuaf bian nak, “Batuur, in es
re' ia!”
Bian nak, “Kahaf! In re' naan,
suma humaf mese' on re' atoni'
naan!”
Mes atoni' naan in neikn on es
natonan sin im nak, “Kahaf! Au
re' ia, es re' unu' te aforot naan!”
10 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “On
mee m'es ho bisa mkius?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak,
“On nai! Atoni' re' kaan ee, Nai'
Yesus naan, ansero' hape ma afu
njari krofo', rarit In nhose' nbi au
maatk ein. Rarit In nreun kau
mnak, ‘Amnao meu nifu Siloam,
he mumeu ho humam ambi naan.’
Au 'moe' utuin. Es naan ate, oras
ia au bisa 'kius 'iit een!”
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak,
“Atoni' naan et mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Muhiin!”

*Atoin Farisis sin naprikas atoni'
re' anfoor niit aan*

13-14 Neno naan, oras Nai' Yesus
ansero' hape nok afu njari krofo',
ma nareko' aforot naan bisa nkius
niit, oras naan nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim
sin nnao naat atoni' re' nfoor niit
aan, he nnao n'ain neu partei
pirsait Farisis sin. 15 Rarit atoin
Farisis sin nataan ee mnak, “Ho
mutoon miit! Nansaa' am es oras
ia ho bisa mkius?”
In nataah am nak, “On nai.
Atoni' naan antao krofo' nbi au
maatk ein. Rarit au 'nao umeu
au humak. Onaim oras ia, au bisa
'kius 'iit.”
16 Anmui' atoin Farisis bian nak,
“Atoni' re' nareko' ko naan, ka
na'ko fa Uisneno. Hai mihiin, na-
tuin In ntanhai atoran anmatoom
nok neno snasat.”
Anmui' tuaf bian antein nak,
“On mee m'es atoin asanat
bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat on
re' naan?” Rarit sin anmatoen
nmafaink ein tar anbo'-baits ok.
17 Rarit sin nataan nafani' atoni'
re' unu' te nfoor naan am nak,
“Natuin ho, Tuaf re' nfei naan ho
maatm ein naan, atoni' human on
mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Natuin au
te, In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa
kniun es, tua.”
18 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein ka npirsain
fa nak, atoni' naan, anfoor niit,
rarit oras ia bisa nkius. On-
aim sin nreun he nnao npeo' in
ainaf-amaf he neman n'ain sin.
19 Oras sin neem anrarin, a'naet
ein nataan sin im nak, “In re' ia, hi
aanh, aa oo? Batuur, ai' kahaf, in
nfoor nain na'ko oras hi mihoins
ee? Rarit on mee m'es oras ia in
bisa nkius.”
20 Atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf
natahan am nak, “In re' ia, batuur
hai anah. Ma in nfoor nain na'ko
oras hai mihoins ee. 21 Mes hai ka
mihiin fa, in npaek saa', es oras
ia in bisa nkius. Sekau es anfei in
matan, hai msa' ka mihiin fa, tua.
In na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee,
tua, fin in bisa ntoin ma nataah
kuun, tua!” 22 Sin na'uab ein on
re' naan, natuin sin namtausan
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. Na-
tuin sin nahinin nak, a'naet ein
naan anma'akoran am nak, “Karu
nmui' tuaf anmanaku' mnak, Nai'
Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, hai
ro he mriu' mipoitan tuaf naan
na'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit uim
onen.” 23 Es naan ate, atoni' naan
in ainaf-amaf nataah am nak, “In
na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee,
tua.”
24 Rarit sin nhaman atoni' re'
unu' te nfoor naan. Onaim sin
nak, “On nai. Ho ro he mu'uab
namneo goah ambi Uisneno In
human, he mpanat In kaan foo
menin. Fin hai mihiin batuur,
Nai' Yesus naan, atoin maufinu.”
25 Atoni' re' nfoor niit naan
nataah am nak, “Au 'baiseun ki,
ama' sin. Reko te kais mitoo', tua!
Fin au ka uhiin fa karu In re'
naan, atoin maufinu, ai' kaah. Re'

au uhiin je batuur-batuur ii, es re'
unu' te au 'foor; mes oras ia au
bisa 'kius kuuk een."
26 Sin nataan ee mnak, "Te In
nmoe' saa' neu ko? In anfei ho
maatm ein on mee?"
27 Onaim In nataah am nak,
"Fe'e na au utoon a'rair, mes hi ka
mroim fa he mneen. Nansaa' am
es hi mroim he au utoon a'tein?
Oni' ama' ki arki msa' mroim he
mjair in atoup noin' ein, ai'?"
28 Rarit sin naseuk ee, onaim sin
nak, "Maut he ho es re' mjair In
atoup noni'! Fin hai re' ia, ka'o
Musa in atoup noin' ein. 29 Hai
mihiin Uisneno na'uab nok ka'o
Musa. Mes hai ka mihiin fa Atoni'
naan, In amneemn ii na'ko 'nu'uf
mee."
30 Atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan
nataah am nak, "Au 'sanmaak
kuuk, tua! Hi ka mihiin fa In am-
neemn ii na'ko mee. Te kaah, In es
re' nfei au maatk ein, es naan ate,
oras ia au bisa 'kius. 31 Hit tahiin
ok-oke' tak, Uisneno ka nneen ma
natniin fa atoin maufinu, ai'? Mes
Uisneno nneen ma natniin atoin
neek amneot re' nmoin natuin In
romin.✡ 32 Anmurai na'ko Uis-
neno nmoe' pah-pinan ma neon
goe tunan tar antea oras ia, ka
nmui' fa reta' es amsa', re' anma-
toom nok tuaf re' nareko' atoni'
re' nfoor na'ko oras nahoins ee, he
in bisa nkius. 33 Onaim karu Nai'
Yesus ka na'ko fa Uisneno, In ka
bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', ai'?"
34 Onaim sin natahan am nak,
"Hoe! Ho re' ia, atoin maufinu
na'ko oras ho aina' nahonis naan
ko! On mee m'es ho bisa mutenab
mak, ho bisa munoni' mufani'
kai?" Rarit sin nriu' napoitan
atoni' naan na'ko sin uim onen.

Atoni' re' neekn ee nfoor

35 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen nak
sin nri'u nrair atoni' re' nfoor niit
aan na'ko uim onen, In nnao naim
atoni' naan, tar napein je. Rarit
In nak, "On mee! Ho mpirsai
Mansian Batuur-Batuur, aa oo?"
36 In nataan am nak, "Te In re'
naan, sekau, tua? Mutoon kau fe',
maut he au bisa 'pirsai Je, tua."
37 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak,
"Ho muteef amrair Je. In re' naan,
es re' Au, re' oras ia na'uab nok
ko."
38 Rarit atoni' naan nak, "Usi',
au 'pirsai, tua!" Onaim In nri'tuu
he na'besan neu Nai' Yesus.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, "Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia
he ururu' ma ukrira' mansian ii
sin sanat ma penu sin, maut he
aforot bisa nkius, ma maat meu'
gui bisa nfoor."
40 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
Farisis tuaf fauk re' nneen In uab
naan. Onaim sin natanan am nak,
"On mee es re' ia? Hai maatm
ein mera'-mera'. Hai ka mfoor fa,
tua!"
41 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"On nai. Karu batuur hi mfoor, es
ka nasaan ki fa. Mes hi mak, hi re'
naan, atoin maat a'mera'. Es naan
ate, hi misaah ma mroi hi sanat
fe'."

10

Reta' anmatoom nok atukus ma in a'bib-kasen

1 Nai' Yesus na'uab anpaek reta'
es am nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re'
ia, ro batuur. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase
nmu'in o'of. Karu nmui' tuaf ka
ntaam fa npeo' eno', mes ansae
npeo' baki ai' bahak, naan batuur,
in re' naan, abakat.
2 Mes re' ntaam anpe'on eno'
naan, es re' 'bib-kase re' sin
atuuks ee npijaar ma npairoir sin.
3 Apao eno' nahiin atukus naan,
rarit nasoit eno' neu ne. 'Bib-
kaesn ein nahiin atukus naan in
hanan amsa'. Rarit oras in nkoa'
ma nhaman sin kaank ein mese'-
mese', sin npoin natuin ee neun
mone'. 4 Oras in neik sin anpoin
neun mone', in nnao nahunu nbi
maat. 'Bib-kaesn ein natuin ein
nbin koit, natuin sin nahiin in
hanan. 5 Karu nmui' tuaf re'
'bib-kaesn ein ka nahiin je fa, sin

✡ **9:31** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 66:18,19

ka natuin ee fa. Mes sin naen
namnekun, natuin sin ka nahiin
fa tua sona' in hanan."
6 Maski Nai' Yesus nareta' on
naan neu sin, mes sin ka nahiin
fa In sairt ee msa'.

*Usif Yesus nahuum on re'
atukus arekot*

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon antein
sin im nak, "Re' Au utoon ki re'
ia, ro batuur. Au on re' eno'
'eu 'bib-kaesn ein sin o'of. 8 Are'
kanan tuaf re' neem nahunun
Kau, sin on re' abakat. Maski
sin anham-haman, mes 'bib-kaesn
ein ka nneen sin fa. 9 Rarit Au
on re' eno' naan. Karu nmui' tuaf
re' antaam anpeo' Kau, Uisneno
nroim he nsoi nafeitn ee na'ko
in sanat ma penu sin. Naan on
re' in antaam anbi Uisneno In
baran, anpeo' Kau re' 'jair in eno'.
Ma tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau,
in nnao neu mee jah, in napeni
mnahat ma mninut re' batuur.✡
10 Abakat, sin suma nare'u haa, fin
sin neman he nabakan, na'maten,
ma nareu' atoni' in a'monin. Mes
Au 'eiki 'monit re' reko nneis, fin
Au 'uum he atoni' bisa nmoin nok
mamut ma tainina', ma nmoin
nok amneot ma amnonot.
11 Au on re' atukus arekot amsa'.
Fin atukus arekot nabarab anrair
in tuan ee tar antea nmaet, maut
he in a'bib-kaesn ein bisa nmonin.
12 Mes ameput re' 'bib-kaesn ein
sin ka atuuks aa fa, ma ka tuan aa
fa, karu in nkius anmui' aus fui
apisut neem, in naen namneuk,
ma namaika' 'bib-kaesn ein naan
anbin bare naan. Rarit aus fui
apisut anheek naan a'bib-kasen,
onaim a'bib-kasen bian naen an-
siksaakn ok. 13 Ameput naan
naen, natuin in suma nmeup he
nami haa roit. In ka nfairoir fa he
npao narek-reko' a'bib-kaesn ein
naan.
14 Batuur! Au on re' atukus
arekot. Au uhiin Au 'bib-kasen.
Ma sin nahiin Kau msa'. 15 Naan
on re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan nahiin Kau, ma Au uhiin
Je msa'. Au ubarab a'rari msa'
he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar
a'maet, maut he Au 'bib-kaesn
ein bisa nmonin.✡ 16 Anmui' Au
a'bib-kasen bian, re' ka nabuan
fa fe' nok Au 'bib-kasen abitan
re' ia. Au ro he 'nao ubuab 'aan
sin imsa'. Oras sin nneen Au
hanak, sin nahiin nanin. Rarit
sin neman ma nabuan he njarin
pukan mese', es re' nmui' atukus
mese'.

17 Natuin rasi naan, Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan anneek
Kau. Fin Au ubarab a'rair he
'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar
a'maet, maut he Au bisa 'moni'
fain. 18 Tuaf es ka nareen ma
na'seke' Kau fa he 'maet, mes Au
kuuk es re' ubarab he 'nona' ma
'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet. Au 'mui'
hak he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii.
Au 'mui' hak he 'ait ufani'. Prenat
re' ia, Au 'toupu 'rair je u'ko Au
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan."

19 Natuin sin anneen Nai' Yesus
In na'uab on naan, atoin Yahudis
sin anmatoen ntenin. 20 Tuaf am-
faun na'ko sin nak, "Hoe! Atoni'
ia, namaun! Ma anniut sae msa'!
Nansaa' am es hi he mneen Ee?"

21 Mes bian antein nak, "Ia ka
amaunt ii in uab na fa, joo? Uab
ein on re' naan, ka npoi niit fa
na'ko niutn ein sin feefk ein! Ma
niutn ein ka bisa nmoe' fa aforot
bisa nkisu msa', joo?"

*Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka
nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus*

22 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin
he nmoe' sin rais pirsait ee in
neon kou' goes. Neon ko'u naan,
nateef nok oras mainikin. Anbi
fesat naan, atoin Yahudis sin nam-
nau oras tua sona' an'oemetab
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf anbi
kota Yerusalem, rarit sin nakninu'

✡ **10:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:20 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22

he nana'at nafain' ee neu Uis-
neno.* 23 Nai' Yesus annao nfuun
am nateef anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee
in kintal, anbi bare re' sin nteek
ee nak, 'Uim Loos Usif Soleman'.
24 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein neem nauban
naan Ee mnak, "Hae! Hai ro
he mpao mtea reka' na' hai bisa
mihiin? Karu Ho re' ia, es re'
Kristus, mutoon munon-noon kai,
tua."
25 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Au utoon 'ain, mes hi ka mroim
fa he mpirsai Kau. Te kaah, rasin
re' Au 'moe' sin, natuin Au Ama'
In apreent ahaa. Rasin re' naan
esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak,
Au re' ia sekau. 26 Mes hi ka mpir-
sai Kau fa, natuin hi ka Au 'bib-
kaesn aa fa. 27 Fin Au 'bib-kasen
re' batuur naan, nahiin Au hanak.
Sin natuin Kau msa'. Au uhiin sin
imsa'. 28 Au 'fee 'eu sin 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka
natfeek niit fa, ma ka napasib sin
fa na'kon Uisneno msa'. Ka nmui'
fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan
sin na'ko Kau. 29 Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan es re' nnona'
ma nfee sin neu Kau. In ma'tani'
nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, ka nmui' fa saa' es,
re' bisa nasiik naan sin na'kon In
a'niman. 30 Fin Au 'ok Au Ama',
mese'."
31 Annenan on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein naitin fatu
no goes antein, he npoir na'maet
Nai' Yesus. 32 Onaim Nai' Yesus
natonan sin im nak, "Hae! Au
ururu' ma ukrira' rasi mfaun re'
reko u'ko Au Ama'. Hi mpaek rais
arekot re' mee, he mpoir mi'maet
Kau?"
33 Sin nataah am nak, "Hai ka
mpoir ko fa, natuin ho mmoe' rais
arekot. Mes hai he mpoir mi'maet
ko, natuin ho mu'akan ko'u! Ho
suma mansian, mes ho maikas ho
tuam aan nahuum on re' Uisneno!
Ho ro bainesi'!"✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "On mee? Anbi Atoran Rais
Pirsait re' hi mnaa' ee naan, antui
mnak, 'Au utoon ain 'ak, hi uisf
ein re' ia, uis fuat ein'.✡ 35 Hit
tahiin tak, are' saa' ein ok-oke' re'
matu'i nbin Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' naan, ro batuur, ma ka bisa
nnoes nain sin fa. Uisneno kuun
anteek atoin ein naan nak, sin re'
naan, 'uis fuat ein'. 36 Onaim on
mee m'es hi bisa mak Au u'akan
natuin Au 'ak Au 'jair Uisneno
In Anah? Ka matoupu' reko fa,
tua! Fin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan es re' naruru' ma nakrira'
naan Kau, ma In es re' anhaef
Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. 37 On
nai. Karu Au ka unaob fa Au Ama'
In mepu, hi kais ampirsai Kau.
38 Mes Au unaob In meup goe piut.
Onaim maski hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Kau, mes a'kre'o msa' hi
ro mtoup rais sanmakat re' Au
'mo'e. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mihiin im mak, Au Ama' nmafuut
nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok Ne
msa'."
39 Rarit sin he nheek entein Ee,
mes sin ka nheek naan Ee fa.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfain
anbi noe Yarden in panin, anbi
bare re' nahunu te, Nai' Yohanis
nasrain atoni'. Rarit In natua
ntahan nbi naan.✡ 41 Too mfaun
ein neman ma naim Je. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, "Nai' Yohanis
ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat saa'-
saa'. Mes are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' in
na'uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
re' ia, ro batuur, oo!" 42 Onaim

* **10:22** Oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin nteek neno naan nak, *Hanuka*, re' in oras anpaumak-maak neon ko'u Natal. In reetn ii on nai: toon nautn es bo' nee mhiut (167 SM) oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', anmui' naan soraru 'nakaf es atoin Sirias, kaan ee nai' Antiokus Epifanes. In es re' nareu' kota Yerusalem. In nhai'niis Uim Onen Uuf, natuin in npukai nareu' mei fuat anbi bare naan, rarit in nahake' baer fuat anbi naan. Nok rasi naan, atoin Yahudis sin napoin ein taisibu. Rarit fuun *Kislef* antaam neno bo' nua mniim, toon nautn es bo' nee mhaa (164 SM), oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', sin nabarab ma nakninu' nafani' Uim Onen Uuf, rarit sin nmo'en acara es he ntabis nafani' Umi naan. ✡ **10:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **10:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 82:1,2,6 ✡ **10:40** Nai' Yohanis 1:28

too mfaun ein anpirsai Je nbi bare naan.

11

Nai' Lasarus in a'maten

1-2 Anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In natua nbi kuan Betania, nabu-bua nok in fetof tuaf nua, bi Maria nok bi Marta. (Bi Maria re' ia, es re' n'opa' miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen, rarit annose npaek in a'naak funu'.) Neot es, Nai' Lasarus nameen ma'fena'.✡ 3 Onaim In feotf ein ansoun ein hanaf neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho partei re' nai' Lasarus, nameen ma'fena', tua."

4 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen hanaf naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Menas naan ka neik je fa he nmaet. Uisneno he npaek rasi ia he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma krahan, maut he mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah."

5 Nai' Yesus anneek bi Marta, orif bi Maria, ma sin naof nai' Lasarus. 6 Oras In anneen nak, nai' Lasarus nameen, In namaika' neno nua fe'e nbi noe Yarden in panin. 7 Rarit In natoon In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tfani ttein teu nai' Lasarus in kuan et propinsi Yudea."

8 Mes In atoup noin' ein anprotees am nak, "Aam Tungguru. Neon goes ii, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein he npoir na'maet Ko nbi nee. Mes oras ia, Ho he mfain meu nee mtein, on mee, tua?"

9 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Kais mimtau! Ansuun neno, maans ee ntana' na'ko kiku tar antea maans ee nmaeb. Naan jam bo'es am nua, ai'? Oras amnao mbi me'u, atoni ka nastuun fa. Fin meu' gui ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia he atoni' bisa nkius. 10 Mes karu atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan, in nastuun fani-fani, natuin in ka nmui' fa me'u."*

11 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natoon am nak, "Hit partei nai' Lasarus antuup anrair. Mes Au of ufena'."

12 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nak, "Usi'. Karu in suma ntuup ate, in sairt ii, in of nareko nfain, ai'?"

13 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin nateenb ein Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok tupas biasa. Te kaah, In na'uab anmatoom nok nai' Lasarus in a'maten. 14 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon maatmaat am nak, "On nai, nai' Lasarus anmate nrair. 15 Au 'mariin Au ka 'bi fa nee, oras in ka nmaet fa fe', maut he hi kais amsuus. Fin saa' re' he njair oras ia, nmoe' ki bisa mpirsai Kau. Iim he tnao teu nee nai!"

16 Rarit nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek nak, "ri'aan koen," nhaman atoup noni' bian sin im nak, "Iim nai! Reko nneis hit arkit tatuin Ee, maut he hit tmate te, tabu-bua tok Ne."

Usif Yesus annao neu Betania, rarit anhaan mau bi Marta

17-19 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun kuan Betania.

Kuan naan in a'roo, suma kiru teun goah na'ko kota Yerusalem. Onaim atoin Yahudis amfaun neman na'kon Yerusalem he nbe'en ma nhaan mau bi Marta ma bi Maria.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntean nee te, sin fe' nahinin, nak, abitan bare naan ansuub anrair nai' Lasarus neno haa goen.

20 Oras bi Marta nneen nak, Nai' Yesus neem anrari te, in npoi ma nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Mes bi Maria nabaar anbi uim je nanan. 21 Rarit bi Marta na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Airoo, Usi'! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o ka nmaet fa, tua. 22 Mes au 'pirsai msa', Ho he mtoit saa' es mu'ko

✡ **11:1-2** Nai' Lukas 10:38-39, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

* **11:10** Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, "Au re' ia, on re' me'u. Onaim oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe'e te, hi maumt ein ki."

Uisneno te, ro tebes Ho of mupein
je, tua."
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus antoin je
mnak, "Ma'a! Ho na'o of anmoni
nfain."
24 Bi Marta anmanaku' mnak,
"Au uhiin 'ak, anbi neon amsoput,
oras Uisneno namonib nafani'
amaets ein ok-oke', In namonib
nafani' au na'o msa'."
25 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, "Au es re' umonib ufani'
amaets ein. Ma Au es re' a'fee
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Kau of
napeni 'monit naan, maski in
nmaet. 26 Onaim tuaf re' napeni
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
naan, ma npirsai Kau, of anmoin
nabar-baar. Ma'a, ho mpirsai Au
uab ii, oo?"
27 In nataah am nak, "Tua! Au
'pirsai 'ak, Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur nain Je
na'ko unu'. Ma Ho re' ia, Uisneno
In Anah, re' In nba'an anrair, he
nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia,
tua."

Usif Yesus ankae

28 Bi Marta na'uab anrair on
naan ate, in annao nfain. Rarit
in nhaman in orif bi Maria, he
nua sin anmesen. Onaim na-
toon ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru
neem anrair. In he nateef nok
ko." 29-31 Anneen on naan ate,
bi Maria anfeen rabah he nnao
naim Nai' Yesus. Atoin Yahudis
sin re' nbe'en ma namaik ein
nok bi Maria nbin uim je nanan,
ankius niit ee naen anpoi. Rarit
sin natuin ee. Fin sin nateenb
ein nak, in he nnao nkae neu faut
natef.
Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin ka
ntaman fa fe' nbin kuan ee nanan.
In nbi bare re' bi Marta nateef nok
Ne goan. 32 Oras bi Maria ntea
bare naan, in nkius niit Nai' Yesus.
Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In
haen. In natoon am nak, "Airoo,
Usi', oo! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o
ka nmaet fa, tua."
33 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius goe
nkae, ma atoin Yahudis sin re'
natuin ee ankaen npin-piuns ein
amsa', rarit In nato'o nbi In nekan
ma nsuus. 34 In nataan am nak,
"Hi msuub ee, et mee?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Amkoen
Om uum, Usi'! Uum he mkius
kuum, tua."
35 Onaim Nai' Yesus ankae.
36 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin na'uab
ein am nak, "Amkius kiim, In
nneek niis nai' Lasarus!"
37 Mes bian antein na'uab ein
am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, es re' anfei
aforot in matan, he bisa nkius.
Nansaa' am es In ka bisa ntahan
fa nai' Lasarus he kais anmaet?"

Nai' Lasarus anmoin anfain

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus neekn Ee
nsuus anmaet. Onaim In nnao
npaumak-maak anbi nuat re' sin
anpaek je he nsuub nai' Lasarus.
Sin antoeb naan nuat naan nok
faut kou' goes. 39 Rarit Nai' Yesus
anreun tuaf anbin naan am nak,
"Amtitar main fatu re' ia, he mfei
nuat ii eon' ii fe'!"
Mes bi Marta, es re' amates
naan in fetof, anprotees am nak,
"Koi Usi'! In nmaet neno haa
goen, tua! Of nafoo."
40 Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak,
"Mumnau fe'e na, oo? Au utoon
'ain 'ak, karu ho mpirsai Kau
batuur-batuur ate, ho bisa mkius
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan."
41 Rarit tuaf fauk antitar ma
nfonat fatu naan na'ko nuat. Rarit
Nai' Yesus anbaisenu n'ain neon
goe tnanan, onaim In nak, "Aam
Honi'! Au 'toit makasi, natuin Ho
mneen ma mutniin Kau, tua. 42 Au
uhini 'rair, u'ko oras ahunut 'ak,
Ho mneen Kau piut. Mes oras ia
Au u'uab on naan, maut he atoin
ein re' anhaken esan re' ia bisa
nahinin nak, Ho es amhaefan Kau,
tua." 43 Oras In na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In nhaman ma nkoa'
neik haan ko'u mnak, "Lasarus!
Ampoi uum nai!"
44 Onaim amates naan anpoi
na'ko nuat naan in nanan. An-
mui' tais re' npaek je he n'aum
amates in a'niman ma in haen.

Anmui' tais re' nkuub naan in human amsa'. Nai' Yesus anreun sin re' nbin naan am nak, “Ampukai main tais ein naan fe', maut he in nnao!”

Sin namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Oras sin niit Nai' Yesus anmoe' on naan, atoin Yahudis amfaun re' neem ma nbe'en nok bi Maria, npirsai neun Nai' Yesus. 46 Mes anmui' bian annao nateef nok partei pirsait Farisis sin, he natonan sin Nai' Yesus In a'moe' naan.

47 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis nabuan he namin ranan. Sin natanan am nak, “Atoni' naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'! Onaim hit he tmoe' on mee ttein? 48 Fin karu hit tkoon Ee, of too mfaun ein nafnekan ma nhaarp Ee on re' In njair sin usif. Nok ranan naan, sorarus Roma of neem nareu' hit Uim Onen Uuf ma hit pah.”

49 Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. In na'uab am nak, “Amonot! Hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'! 50 Fin reko nneis neu ki, karu suma tuaf es anmaet neu too mfaun. Fin karu kahaf, sorarus Roma sin of nareu' nain pah Yahudis a'teme-'teme!” 51 Nai' Kayafas ka na'uab fa natuin in romin kuun. Fin Uisneno npaek in fefan, natuin in njair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u anbi toon naan. Es naan ate, nai' Kayafas natoon nain nak, Nai' Yesus of anmaet neu atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke'. 52 Te kaah, In ka suma nmaet neu pah Yahudis sin nmesen fa, mes neu Uisneno In aanh ein re' namraur ma nariis naheun pah-pinan ia. In of anmoe' sin anjarin pah mese'.

53 Natuin nai' Kayafas in uab naan, es naan ate, nmurai oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus ka nnao maat-maat fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein sin atnaank ein. In neik In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin neu kota es, kaan ee Efraim, re' anpaumaak anbi baer ruman. Ma sin natuan ntaahn ein nbin naan.✡

55 Oras naan, rais pirsait Yahudi sin neon ko'u Paska npaumakmaak anrair. Biasa too mfaun na'kon bare bian neman ma nabuan nbin kota Yerusalem, he nok anbin fesat Paska naan. Sin ntea nahunun, he nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin rais pirsait ii in atoran. 56 Too mfaun ein re' neem anbin kota Yerusalem naan, namnaim Nai' Yesus. Oras sin nhaken nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “On mee? Hi peint ein, on mee? Hi mitenab mak, Nai' Yesus he neem nok anbi fesat rais pirsait ia, ai' kaah?” 57 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis sin anfeen prenat am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Nai' Yesus et mee te, mitoon kai!” Te kaah, sin nmu'in sarit he nheek naan Ee.

12

Bi Maria n'oop miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen

(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Markus 14:3-9)

1 Rarit neno nee fe'e te, na' oras neon Paska ntea, Nai' Yesus sin neman nbin kuan Betania. Nai' Lasarus sin natuan nbin naan. Nai' Lasarus naan, es re' amates re' Nai' Yesus namonib nafain' ee. 2 Rarit sin nahanan, he Nai' Yesus anbukae oras fai nok sin. Bi Marta es antuthae nbi mei. Nai' Lasarus antoko nbi mei nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus. 3 Rarit bi Maria nait miin foo meni' asli bootr es, re' ma'osa'. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In haen. Rarit in npaek in a'naak fuun ein he nnoes Nai'

✡ **11:54** Surat Sensus 9:10

Yesus In haen. Onaim umi naan
in nanan foo meni' oke'.* ✡
4 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin
es, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot, re'
of na'sosa' Nai' Yesus, anprotees
am nak, 5 "Hoe! Nansaa' am es
in ka na'sosa' fa miin foo meni'
ia? Fin in osan on re' tuukn es
in kai toon es. Reko nneis in
na'sosa', he nfee roit ein neu atoin
ama'mui't ein!"† 6 Te kaah, nai'
Judas na'uab on naan ka natuin
fa in nneek atoin ama'mui't ein.
Mes natuin in re' naan, abakat. In
njair Nai' Yesus sin anaa' roit, mes
in nakpo'e roit na'ko kas.
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Amkonan bifee re' ia. Natuin in
natunu' nain miin foo meni' ia,
he nabarab Au aok amates he sin
nsuub Kau. 8 Atoin ama'mui't ein
etan hi tnaanm ein piut. Mes Au
of ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa piut."✡

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus

9 Rarit atoin Yahudis amfaun
nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus et kuan
Betania. Sin neman he nkius Goe.
Sin neman he nkius nai' Lasarus
amsa'. Fin sin annenan am nak,
Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai'
Lasarus na'ko in a'maten. 10 Mes
a'naak pirsait ein sin a'naakt
ein nabuan he namin ranan he
na'maet nai' Lasarus amsa'. 11 Fin
tuaf amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis
sin anneen anmatoom nok nai'
Lasarus in retan, rarit sin npirsain
Nai' Yesus. Sin ka nromin fa he
natniin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein antein.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi kota Yerusalem on re' kaes ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40)

12 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun
ein re' neem he nok anbin fesat
Paska nbin kota Yerusalem naan,
annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus he
neem neu naan amsa'. 13 Rarit
sin annao n'oten hau noo peta,
he npaek sin he nseun Nai' Yesus
In amneman, nahuum on re' In
re' naan kaes ko'u. Onaim sin
arsin anhunun ma nsakanan ok-
oke' mnak,

"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno!
Fin Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu Isra'el in Usif,
re' neem neik Uisneno In
kanan!"✡

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus napein bikaes
keledai feu' goes, onaim In nsae.
Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' mnak,

15 "Hi abit kota Yerusalem, kais
mimtau!
Hi abit kota 'Sion' re' ia, amk-
ius meu ne fe'!‡
Fin hi Uisf ee neem!
In neem ansae bikaes keledai
feu' goes."✡

16 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein ka nahinin fa rasin naan
in sairt ii saa'. Mes oras In nmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten, ma Uis-
neno nait na'rat-raatn Ee, na' sin
namnau niit rasin re' Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' ntui nmatoom nok
Ne. Sin namnau atoni mfaun ein
sin rais hormaat neun Ee msa'.
17 Oras Nai' Yesus namonib
nafani' nai' Lasarus na'ko in
a'maten, rarit anhaman naan ee
npoi na'ko nopu naan, anmui' too
mfaun nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus.
Onaim oras ia, sin nareta' neu-
mneman anmatoom nok saa' re'
unu' te, sin nkius nitan kuuk. 18 Es
naan ate, too mfaun ein neem

* **12:3** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in kaan ee, *'nardos'*, re' unu' te, atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'af re' foo meni'. Suur Akninu' Uab Indonesia nak, 'narwastu'. Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui msa' nak, botor naan in a'naen ii, *'litra'* es, es re' gram natun tenu mbo' nua mniim (325), ai' of oni' liter asteen es. ✡ **12:3** Nai' Lukas 7:37-38 † **12:5** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in oosn ii, *'denari'* natun teun (300). Denari es, huma' mese' on re' tuukn es in kai anbi neon goes. ✡ **12:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **12:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 1 ‡ **12:15** Kota Sion naan, es re' kota Yerusalem in kanan bian. ✡ **12:15** Nai' Sakarias 9:9

anseun Nai' Yesus anpaumak-
maak kota Yerusalem, natuin sin
nnenan nak, In nmo'e nrair rais
sanmakat naan. 19 Rarit atoin
Farisis sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Phue'! Amkius fe'! Mansian ii
ok-oke' abit pah-pinan ia antaisi-
bun he natuin Ee! Of in amsoupn
ii, hit es re' asusat! Karu on naan
ate, hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?”

Anmui' atoin Yunanis tuaf fauk re' nroim he nateef nok Usif Yesus

20 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko atoin
Yunanis re' ka Yahudis fa, re'
neem anbi kota Yerusalem nabu-
bua nok atoni' bian sin, he nokan
nbin fesat Paska nbin naan. Sin
he na'besan neun Uisneno msa'.
21 Onaim sin nateef nok nai' Fe-
lipus, na'ko kuan Betsaida nbi
propinsi Galilea. Sin ntotin am
nak, “Ba'e! Hai he miteef mok Nai'
Yesus.”

22 Rarit nai' Felipus annao na-
toon nai' Anderias. Onaim sin
nua sin annao na'uab nok Nai'
Yesus. 23-24 Rarit Nai' Yesus nato-
nan sin im nak, “Au oors ii ntea
nrair. Onaim Au ro he 'maet fe',
na' Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan Kau.
Batuur on naan! Hit tataib nok
fini. Karu hit tseen maak fini,
in ro he nreu' anbi auf goe fe',
na' in nmoin, he in bisa napoitan
afa mfa-faun. Fin karu ka on fa
naan, in fe' nabaar maka' fua'
mees' aah. 25 Tuaf re' ka nfairoir
ma ntoe fa Uisneno In romin,
natuin in nneek naan in a'monin
anbi pah-pinan ia, of a'monin
naan namre'u nkoon. Mes tuaf
re' nroim he nnona' ma nkonan
in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia,
of napeni 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.✡
26 Tuaf re' he ntuthae Kau, in ro
he nok Kau piut. Es naan ate, Au
'bi mee te, Au ameupt ein anbin
naan amsa'. Fin karu nmui' tuaf
re' ntuthae Kau, of Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan anhormaat ee.”

Usif Yesus natoon nain anma-toom nok In a'maten

27 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Au 'suus a'maet. Mes Au he
'ak on mee 'tein? Au ro 'toit 'ak,
‘Aam! Mufetin Kau, maut he Au
kais a'maet oras ia,’ ai'? Kaah fa,
tua! Au ka 'toit fa on naan, natuin
In anhaefan Kau 'uum, maut he
Au 'maet. 28 Onaim re' Au 'toit ji,
on nai: ‘Aam. Maut he Au utuin
Ama' Ho roim aan, tua, maut he
mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-
ratan Ama' Ho kanam naan, tua.’”

Onaim anmui' hanaf es na'ko
neon goe tnanan nak “Au 'aikas
u'rat-ratan Au kanak. Ma Au he
'aikas u'rat-ratan ufani' 'tein' ee
msa'.”

29 Ma too mfaun ein re' anhaken
nbin naan, anneen hanaf naan,
ma sin nak, “Hae! Anmu'i 'rotos!”

Bian antein na'uab ein am nak,
“Kahaf! Uisneno In ameupt es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan na'uab
nok Ne.”

30 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, “Hanaf fe'e na neu ki, ka
neu Kau fa. 31 Oras ia, mansian
pah-pinan ro he nbaisenun n'anin
Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin. In
ro he nriu' napoit Amoe' Maufinu
msa', re' annaa' aprenat anbi pah-
pinan ia. 32 Oras atoni' nakfirit
Kau nbi hau nehe, Au of a'heer
mansian ii ok-oke' he sin anpirsai
Kau.” 33 (In na'uab on naan, he
naruru' ma nakrira' In a'maten
nok ranan on mee.)

34 Rarit atoin ein anbin naan,
anmaktaan ein am nak, “Hai
mneen miit mi'ko Uisneno In
Atoran nak, of Kristus anmoin
nabar-baar. Kristus nok Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' naan, huma'
mese', oo? Onaim nansaa' am es
Ho mak, ‘Sin of nakfirit Mansian
Batuur-Batuur anbi hau nehe?’ Te
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' naan,
sekau?”✡

35 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka
'roo fa ntein, me'u na'ko Kau ka
ntana' ki fa goen. Onaim oras Au

✡ **12:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33 ✡ **12:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4, Nai' Yesaya 9:6, Nai' Yeskial 37:25, Nai' Danial 7:14

'bi ia fe', hi ro he mmoin mimneo
ma mimnoon, maut he maufinu
re' nbi hi neekm ein, kais an'eek
naan me'u naan. Fin tuaf re' nnao
nbi meis'okan, ka nahiin fa in he
nnao neu mee. 36 Oras me'u na'ko
Kau nmui' fe', hi ro he mpirsai
Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re'
mmoni mbi me'u, he mihiin im
mak, hi he mnao meu mee."

Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In antet-koit na'ko too
mfaun ein, maut he In bisa nmees
kuun.

Atoin Yahudis sin ka npirsai fa Usif Yesus

37 Maski Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais
sanmakat amfaun anbi too mfaun
ein sin humak ma sin matak, mes
sin ka nromin fa he npirsai Je.
38 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu', nai' Yesaya, natoon nani
mnak,

"Usi', oo! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re'
npirsai hai uab ein!
Fin maski Ho mururu' ma
mukrira' mrair Ho kuasam,
mes mansian ii nforon
nmaten, tua!"✡

39 Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis
bian sin ka bisa npirsai fa Uisneno
oras ia, on re' nai' Yesaya ntui nbi
bare bian am nak,

40 "Uisneno nmoe' sin neek ein on
re' nforon,
maut he sin ka bisa nkisu
ntenin fa.
In nkonan sin neek ein anjari fatu,
he sin kais nahinin nok reko.
Amkonan sin on re' naan,
he sin kais antebi nfain ne-
man he naim Kau,
ma Au kais ureko' sin."✡

41 Nai' Yesaya na'uab on naan,
natuin in nkisu nrair Nai' Yesus In
pinan ma krahan, rarit in nareta'
nain anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.

42 Maski on naan amsa', mes too
mfaun ein anpirsain Nai' Yesus.
Ka suma atoin biasa fa nmees,
mes anmui' atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein bian
re' npirsai Je msa'. Mes sin
ka nmanaku' fa Nai' Yesus anbi
too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin
matak, natuin sin namtaun, of
atoin Farisis sin anriu' napoitan
sin na'kon uim onen. 43 A'naet ein
sin ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa karu
Uisneno es anbo'is sin, natuin sin
nroim nanesib he napenin bo'is
na'ko mansian.

Usif Yesus In Kabin ma Prenat naruru' ma nakrira' atoni' in baturan

44 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok
haan ma'tani' mnak, "Tuaf re'
npirsai Kau naan, in ka npirsai
Kau fa 'mees jah, mes in npirsai
Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'. 45 Fin
karu atoni' niit Kau, in niit Tuaf
re' nhaefan Kau msa'. 46 Au 'uum
he 'jair on re' me'u 'bi pah-pinan
ia. Maut he mansian ii arsin re'
npirsai Kau, ka nmonin fa nbin
meis'okan. 47 Karu nmui' tuaf
re' nneen ma natniin Au Uab ein,
mes ka nmoe' natuin sin fa, Au
ka ufeek fa in hukun. Fin Au
sairt ii Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan
ia, ka he ufeek fa mansian ii
in hukun, mes Au he 'soi ufetin
sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
48 Mes mansian ii arsin re' ntorak
Kau ma ka ntoup fa Au Uab ein,
anmui' in afeek rasi. Fin oras
neon amsoupt ee neem, Uab ein
re' Au u'uab 'iit sin, of es re'
nafeek atoni' humaf on re' naan
in hukun. 49 Natuin Au ka u'uab
'iit fa 'eik Au kaank aa kuuk. Mes
Au u'uab 'eik Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan In kanan. Fin In re'
naan es re' anhaefan Kau. Ma
in es re' naprenat Kau nak, Au
ro he u'uab 'ak saa'. 50 Au uhini
msa' 'ak, In aprenat naan neiki
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re'
ka natfeek niit fa. Es naan ate, Au
u'uab utuin ahaa saa' re' Au Ama'
nreun he Au u'uab."

13

Usif Yesus nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein

1 Oras neon ko'u Paska ka nmu-
rai fa fe', Nai' Yesus nahini nrair

✡ **12:38** Nai' Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Yesaya 6:10

nak, In oors ee ntea nrair, In ro
he npoi nasaitan pah-pinan ia, ma
nfain neu In Amaf abit sonaf neno
tunan. Mes In nneek niis Iin na
re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tar antea
In nnona' ma nfee In a'monin
a'teme-'teme neu sin.

2 Oras naan, niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat ankopo' ma nfuri' nai'
Judas, es re' nai' Simon Iskariot
in anah, he in na'sosa' Nai' Yesus.
Rarit nai' Judas nafeek anrair he
nmoe' on naan, oras Nai' Yesus sin
ntokon ma nbukaen fesat Paska
naan.

3 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak,
Uisneno es anhaef Ee neem anbi
pah-pinan ia, ma ka 'roo fa ntein,
In ro he nfain neu Uisneno. Ma
In nahini msa' nak, In Amaf abit
sonaf neno tunan annona' ma
nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In
a'niman. 4 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfeen
na'ko mei, onaim anfei In baur
kotif. Onaim In nait po'uk es,
he n'aba'kena' nbi In atnanan.
5 Rarit In n'oop oe nbi bokor aan
es. Onaim In nmurai nafaun
In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein.
Nafaun anrair es ate, In annoes
nameot goe npaek po'uk re' In
n'aba'keen ee nbi In atnanan. 6 In
nafaun sin haek ein mese'-mese'.
Antea Nai' Simon Petrus on nai
te, in nataan am nak, “Usi'! Ho
he mufaun au haek ein amsa', aa
oo?”

7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Oras ia, ho ka muhiin fa fe'
anmatoom nok saa' re' Au 'moe'
je re' ia. Mes a'roo-'roo te, of ho
muhiin.”

8 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am
nak, “Kais on naan, tua! Au ka
'konan Ko fa he mufaun Au haek
ein, tua.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “Karu au ka ufaun ukninu' fa
ho haem ein ate, ho ka mmafuut
fa mok Kau.”

9 Nai' Simon Petrus nataah am
nak, “Usi', karu on naan ate,
Ho kais mufaun au haek ein an-
mesen. Mes mufaun au 'nimak
ma mboe au 'nakak amsa', tua!”

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee
mnak, “Atoni' re' naniu nrair,
suma nafanu haa in haek ein. Fin
in aon ee kninu' nrair. Batuur,
hi neekm ein kniun' ein anrarin,
mes hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'.”
11 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan,
natuin In nahini nrair sekau es
re' he na'soos Ee. Es naan ate, In
na'uab am nak, “hi ka kninu' ki fa
ok-oke'.”)

12 Oras Nai' Yesus nafanu nrair
sin haek ein, In anpaek nafani' In
baur kotif, ma nnao ntoko nfain.
Rarit In nataan sin im nak, “On
mee? Oras Au ufaun hi haem
ein hi mihiin Au sairt ii, ai' kaah?
13 Hi mroim he mteek Kau mmak,
‘Aam Tungguru’ ma ‘Usi’’. Naan
pantas, natuin Au on re' naan.
14 Mes karu hi Tungguru ma hi
Usi' re' ia, nafanu nrair hi haem
ein on re' aan renu'-aan reek es,
on mee nok ki? Hi ro he mtuthae
es nok es amsa', on re': hi ro
he mifaun es nok es in haek ein
amsa'. 15 Fin Au 'jari 'tope' 'eu
ki. Au 'moe' on mee te, hi ro
he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.✡
16 Batuur! Au utoon ki. Aan renu'-
aan reka' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa
na'ko in usin. Ma haef es ka ko'u
nneis fa na'ko tuaf re' anhaefn
ee.✡ 17 Natuin hi mihini mrair
rasin ia, hi mipein upan ma pa'e
karu hi mmoe' mituin on naan.

18 Au ka u'uab fa nmatoom
nok ki ok-oke'. Au uhiin batuur-
batuur tuaf re' Au 'piri 'rair sin.
Maski on naan amsa', mes rasi
naan ro he njair, on re' saa' re'
matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' nak, ‘Tuaf re' ntook ma
nbukae nabu-bua nok kau, nkoit
ma nnao nasaitan kau.’✡ 19 Au
utoon 'ain ki, karu atoni' nnao
nasaitan Kau on naan, hi bisa
mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia Kristus.
20 Batuur! Au utoon urari msa'
'ak, sekau es anfei in nekan he

✡ **13:15** Nai' Lukas 22:27 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 15:20 ✡ **13:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **13:20** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16

ntoup atoni' re' Au 'haefan sin,
in antoup Kau msa'. Ma sekau
es antoup Kau nok reko, in ntoup
Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.”✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, of anmui' tuaf re' na'soos Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:20-25, Nai' Markus 14:17-21, Nai' Lukas 22:21-23)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In neekn ee ka ntainina'
fa. Rarit In natoon am nak, “Re'
Au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur. Tuaf es
na'ko ki of na'sosa' Kau.”
22 Annenan on naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein anmakisun es nok
es, fin sin nkekun. Sin ka nahiin
nanan fa nak, In sairt ii neu sekau.
23 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' tuaf es
na'ko sin, re' Nai' Yesus anneek (es
re' au, nai' Yohanis, atuis surat re'
ia).* Au 'toko 'bi Nai' Yesus in ab-
napan bian. 24 Onaim nai' Simon
Petrus ansenen nok in a'nakan, he
au bisa 'aim 'iit rasi naan he uhiin
Nai' Yesus In sairt ii, nak sekau.
25 Rarit au 'siri' 'paumaak a'tein
'eu Nai' Yesus, he utaan 'ak, “Tuaf
re' Ho sairt ii, sekau, tua?”
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On nai. Au he 'ait utunu'
piis es he urepa' 'eu 'pik-oef, rarit
Au 'fee je 'eu tuaf re' Au 'sari.” In
narepa' nrair utunu' naan, In nfee
je neu nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon
Iskariot in anah. 27 Antoupu nrair
utunu' naan ate, niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat antaam anbi nai' Judas in
nekan. Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon
ee mnak, “Munapa' nai! Ho he
mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' je nai. Kais
ampao mtein!” 28 Mes na'ko sin
re' ntokon nbin naan, tuaf mese'
msa' ka nahiin naan fa nansaa'
am es Nai' Yesus na'uab on re'
naan. 29 Natuin nai' Judas anjair
sin anaa' roit, bian natenab nak,
Nai' Yesus In sarit fe'e na oras in
anreun nai' Judas, “Amnao msoos
saa' re' hit tperluu he tbukae fe-
sat Paska.” Ma bian nateenb ein
nak, In sairt ii, “Amnao mfee roit
a'kre'o meu atoin ama'mui't ein.”
30 Oras nai' Judas antoup naan
utunu' naan ate, in npoi rabah.
Oras in npoi te, anmeis'okan an-
rair.

Prenat fe'u

31 Oras nai' Judas anpoi nrair,
Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, “Au
re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Oras ia, in oors ee ntea nrair he
Uisneno naikas na'rat-ratan Kau.
Rasi naan of anmoe' mansian ii
nkius ma niit Uisneno In pinan
ma krahan amsa'. 32 Natuin Au
'mafuut 'ok Uisneno, ukrira' ma
ururu' In pinan ma krahan, es
naan ate, In naikas na'rat-ratan
Kau. Ma In ka npa-pao fa ntein.
33 Au anah ki arki! Maski Au
'neek 'iis ki, mes ka 'roo fa te, Au
ka ubu-bua 'ok ki 'tein fa goen. Hi
of maim Kau, mes ka miit Kau fa.
Au utoon ki re' ia, on re' Au utoon
ee 'eu atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ma kaes kou'n ein 'ak, ‘Au 'nao
'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin
Kau fa.’✡ 34 Au 'fee ki prenat fe'u
es, on nai: *hi ro he mmaneek es
nok es, nahuum on re' Au 'neek ki.*
Onaim hi ro he mmaneek es nok
es amsa'.✡ 35 Karu hi mmaneek on
naan ate, mansian ii ok-oke' bisa
nahinin nak, hi re' ia Au atoup
noin' ein.”

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus he nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus
nataan Ee mnak, “Ho he mnao
on mee, tua?”
Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Au
'nao 'eu baer jes re' ho ka bisa mu-
tuin Kau fa oras ia. Mes namuni
te, ho mnao meu nee msa'.”
37 Nai' Petrus nataan Ee mnak,
“Usi'! Nansaa' am es au ka bisa

* **13:23** Tatuin harat akrei ma atoin ahiint ein, ‘atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek ee’ naan es re' nai' Yohanis, re' atuis surat re' ia. ✡ **13:33** Nai' Yohanis 7:34, 8:22-23 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yohanis 15:12,17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

utuin Ko fa oras ia? Fin au ubarab
a'rair he 'maet utuin Ko, tua!”
38 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur, aa oo? Ho he mnona'
ma mfee ho 'monim he mmaet
meu Kau, oo? Amneon ii, on nai:
maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te,
ho musuan amrair Kau no teun
goen.”

14

Ka tiit attein fa ranan he tareko tfain tok hit Ama'; suma nanete npeo' Usif Yesus anmees kuun

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Hi kais mitenab. Ampirsai
meu Uisneno. Ma mpirsai Kau
msa'. 2 Anbi Au Ama' In bare 'tua-
ha', nmui' ke'en amfa-faun. Karu
ka nanokab fa te, Au ro he utoon
'ain ki. Oras ia, Au he 'nao ubarab
bare 'eu ki 'bi nee. 3 Oras Au 'nao
'rair, ma ubarab a'rair bare 'eu
ki, Au of a'fain 'uum he hi mituin
Kau. Nok ranan naan, Au 'bi mee
te, hi mbi naan amsa'. 4 Fin hi
mihini mrair ranan he mnao meu
bare re' Au he 'nao 'eu na ji.”
5 Mes nai' Tomas nataan am
nak, “Usi'! Hai ka mihiin fa mak,
Ho he mnao meu mee. Onaim on
mee m'es hai bisa mihiin ranan he
tnao teu bare naan?”
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am
nak, “Ka nmui' fa ranan es antein
re' neik mansian ii ntean Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan. Suma
nanete npe'o haa Kau. Fin Au re'
ia, ranan teu Uisneno. Au re' ia, es
re' a'naa' saa' re' batuur. Ma Au
re' ia, es re' a'nona' ma 'fee 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot. 7 Kar-
karu hi mihiin Kau batuur ate,
hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'. Onaim
anmurai na'ko oras ia, hi mihini
mrair Je, ma miit amrair Je msa'.”
8 Nai' Felipus antoti mnak, “Usi'!
Mururu' ma mukrira' Ho Ama'
meu kai fe'! On naan ate,
nanokab anrair, tua.”
9 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, “Ipu! Au ubu-bua 'ok
ki 'roo-'roo goen, mes hi ka mi-
hiin Kau batuur fa fe', joo? Fin
tuaf re' niit anrair Kau, naan
nahuum on re' In niit anrair Au
Ama'. Nansaa' am fe'e na ho mtoti
mtein am mak, ‘Mururu' Ama'
meu kai’? 10 On mee? Oras Au
'ak Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama', ma
Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau msa',
ho mpirsai Kau, ai' kaah? Uab
ein re' Au u'uab 'eu ki sin re'
naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa
nbin Au kuuk, mes sin na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. Ma In
npaek Kau he unaob In meup goe
piut. 11 Ampirsai Kau oras Au 'ak,
Au 'mafuut rek-reko 'ok Au Ama',
ma In nmafuut rek-reko nok Kau
msa'. Mes karu hi ka bisa fa he
mpirsai Kau on naan ate, ampirsai
Kau natuin hi miit amrair are'
kanan rasi re' Au 'moe' sin naan.
12 Au uab re' naan, ro batuur!
Fin tuaf re' npirsai Kau, in of
anmoe' rasi huma' mese' on re'
Au 'mo'e. Mes natuin Au 'nao
'eu Au Ama', saa' re' tuaf anmoe'
sin naan, of ma'tani' nneis na'ko
re' Au 'mo'e. 13 Hi re' mmafuut
mok Kau, mmui' hak he meik Au
kanak. Onaim karu hi m'onen
he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au
kanak,* Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki. Nok
ranan naan, Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan
Au Ama', maut he mansian ii arsin
nahinin. 14 Au utoon ufani' 'tein:
hi m'onen he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa,
meik Au kanak, Au of a'moe' je 'eu
ki.”

Usif Yesus anba'an he nsonu' Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Karu hi mneek Kau, hi
mmoe' mituin Au preent ein.
16-17 Au 'toit 'eu Au Ama', karu
Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa 'tein ate,
In nfee ki Asiat-Anabit he naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. In

* **14:13** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafutu tbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

re' naan, Uisneno In Asmanan,
es re' nanoni' ki saa' re' batuur.
Atoni' bian abitan pah-pinan ia,
ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe, natuin
sin ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa, ma
ka nahiin Je fa. Mes hi mihiin Je
natuin In nmafuut nok ki. In of
anmoni nbi hi neekm ein. Rarit
In of nabu-bua nok ki piut amsa'.

18 Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'nao
usaitan ki mmees fa, on re' ri'ana'
re' ka nmui' fa ainaf-amaf. Mes
mimnau, fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eu
ki. 19 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, mansian
pah-pinan ia ka nkius niit antein
Kau fa goen. Mes hi of miit Kau.
Natuin Au 'moni 'fain, hi mipein
'monit re' batuur amsa'. 20 Ma
oras Au 'moni 'fain, hi mihiin
batuur mak, Au 'mafuut 'ok Au
Ama'; hi mmafuut mok Kau; ma
Au 'mafuut 'ok ki msa'.

21 Tuaf re' ntoup ma nmoe' na-
tuin Au preent ein ate, in re' naan
es re' anneek Kau. Ma Au Ama'
anneek tuaf re' anneek Kau on
naan amsa'. Au 'neek ee, ma
ururu' Au tuak ii 'eu ne msa'."

22 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Judas. In re' naan,
ka nai' Judas Iskariot fa. Oras
in anneen Nai' Yesus In uab aan,
in nataan am nak, "Usi'! Ho he
mururu' ma mukrira' Ho tuam
aan meu kai. Mes nansaa' am es
Ho ka mroim fa he mururu' ma
mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu biak
ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, tua?"

23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"On nai. Tuaf re' nneek Kau, in
of anmoe' natuin Au Uab ein. Au
Ama' nneek ee msa'. Rarit Au
ma Au Ama' mmoin nekaf mese'
mok ne. 24 Mes tuaf re' ka nneek
Kau fa, in ka nmoe' natuin fa Au
Uab ein amsa'. Are' rasin re' hi
mneen sin mi'ko Kau re' ia, ka
na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kau,
mes na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au
Ama' re' nhaefan Kau.
25 Oras ia Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe'.
Es naan ate, Au utoon 'ain rasin
ia. 26 Mes noki-noki te, Au Ama'
nsonu' Asiat-Anabit naan, es re' In
Asmaan Akninu'. Asmanaf naan
of es re' ansenu' ma nseka' Kau
nbi pah-pinan ia. In meup goe,
es re': nanoni' ki are' raisn ein
ok-oke', ma namnaub ki are' raisn
ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon 'iit ki sin.
27 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, Au 'moe'
ki bisa mmoni mbi rais rame' ma
neek tainina'. Suma Au kuuk es
re' bisa 'fee neek tainina' human
on re' naan. Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re'
abit pah-pinan ia, ka bisa fa nmoe'
hi neekm ein antainina' on re'
naan. Onaim kais hi mmui' tenab,
ma mimtau. 28 Hi mneen miit Au
utoon ki 'ak, 'Au usaitan ki, rarit
Au 'fain 'uum.' Hi neekm ein kais
ansusan. Fin karu hi mneek Kau,
hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin
Au 'nao 'eu Au Ama'. Au Ama' re'
naan, ma'tani' nneis na'ko Kau.
29 Mimnau, Au utoon 'ain ki. Nok
ranan naan, oras rasin ia njarin,
hi bisa mpirsai Kau. 30 Ka 'roo fa
ntein, Au ka u'uab a'tein 'ok ki fa
goen. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
neem een. In nnaa' aprenat anbi
pah-pinan ia, mes in kuasa ka
ntoom Kau fa. 31 Maski in neem
ate, mes Au 'nao he unaob utuin
Au Ama' In apreent ee piut. Naan
naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian
pah-pinan ia mnak, Au 'neek 'iis
Au Ama'.
Iim he tnao nai, tua!"

15

Usif Yesus on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, "Amneen! Hi mmafuut mok
Kau. Au on re' hau roet anggur
uu' goes. Mes Au re' ia, hau

* **15:1** Anbi Suur Akninu' *Manba'an Amnaa'*, atuis ein nataib too Israelas sin nok hau roet anggur uu' goes, ai' poo' anggur es. (Amkisu msa' *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 80:8-16; *nai' Yesaya* 5:1-7; *nai' Yermias* 2:21; *nai' Yeskial* 15:1-8, 19:10-14; *nai' Hosea* 10:1; ma tuis bian antein amsa'.) Mes too Israelas sin antebin ma nbeon ok na'kon Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Onaim anbi era' re' ia, Nai' Yesus anteek In tuan ee mnak, 'hau roet anggur re' batuur', fin In ka nteib ma nbeon On fa na'ko Uisneno In romin.

roet anggur re' batuur!* Ma Au
Ama' re' naan, on re' araip po'on.
2 Onaim tuaf re' suma nak in
nmafuut nok Kau, mes ka nmoe'
fa saa'-saa', Au Ama' nait inporin,
on re' araip po'on re' natkuni
nporin taef re' ka nafuan fa. Mes
ansuun tuaf re' nmafuut nok Kau,
Au Ama' nakninu' makrafu' ma
'oemetan na'ko in nekan, on re'
araip po'on re' natkuin na'paran
taef es, he in nafua mfa-faun.

3 Au Uab ein naan, bisa nakn-
inu' hi neekm ein naan, on re'
araip po'on natkuin nakninu' in
hau roet ein sin taek ein. 4 Hi ro he
mmafuut piut mok Kau, on re' Au
'mafuut 'ok ki. Fin taef re' natfeek
anrair na'ko in tau' ainan ka bisa
nafua fa saa'-saa'. On naan amsa'
hi arki. Hi ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-
saa' re' reko, karu hi ka mmafuut
fa piut mok Kau.

5 Au re' ia, on re' hau roet
anggur uu' goes. Hi re' naan,
on re' in taek ein. Onaim tuaf
re' nmafuut piut nok Kau, ma Au
'mafuut piut 'ok ne msa', in re'
naan on re' taef es, re' nafua mfa-
faun. Natuin karu hi ka mmafuut
piut mok Kau fa, hi ka bisa mmoe'
fa saa'-saa' re' reko. 6 Tuaf re'
ka nmafuut nok Kau fa piut, in
on re' taef es, re' ka mapake' fa.
Taef humaf on re' naan, biasa
atoni' anketu nporin, maut he
nmeot. Rarit na'bua' naan taef
ein naan, ma nporin nataam sin
neun ai je nanan, he nout nakrati'
sin. 7 Mes karu hi mmafuut piut
mok Kau, ma Au Uab ein natuan
piut anbin hi neekm ein amsa', hi
mtoit saa' ahaa meu Uisneno te, In
of anmoe' je neu ki.

8 Karu hi mmoe' rais reko mfa-
faun, on re' taef es nafua mfa-
faun, naan naikas na'rat-ratan
Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, hi
miruru' ma mikrira' msa' mak, hi
re' naan, Au atoup noin' ein goa.

9 On re' Au Ama' nneek Kau, Au
'neek ki on re' naan amsa'. Hi ro
he mmafuut piut mok Kau, maut
he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au
rais manekat 'eu ki msa'. 10 Karu
hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein,
hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma
Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais
manekat 'eu ki. Naan on re' Au
unaob utuin Au Ama' In aprenat,
rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' In
rais manekat neu Kau piut.

11 Au utoon ki rasin ia na'ko
unu', maut he hi neekm ein bisa
nmarinan, on re' Au neek ii
nmariin amsa'. Fin Au 'roim he hi
neekm ein anmarinan kou'-ko'u!
12 Au preent ii on nai: hi ro he
mmaneek es nok es, on re' Au
'neek a'rair ki msa'.✡ 13 Karu tuaf
es anroim he nmaet he in partei
jes bisa nmoin, in nneek batuur
neu in partei naan. Ka nmui' fa
rais manekat re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko naan. 14 Karu hi mmoe'
mituin meu Au preent ii piut, hi
mjair Au partei ngguin. 15 Au ka
'roim fa he 'teek a'tein ki, 'ak Au
‘aan renu’’. Fin aan renu' tuaf es
ka nahiin fa batuur in uisn ee in
romin. Mes Au 'teek ki, 'ak Au
‘partei’, natuin Au 'fei maat-maat
are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama'
natoon anrair sin neu Kau. 16 Hi
ka mpiir Kau fa. Mes Au 'piir ma
'ait ki he minaob mepu ia. Onaim
hi ro he mnao mmoe' rais reko
mfaun re' antahan a'roo. Naan
on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes,
re' nafua arekot piut-piut. Karu hi
mmoe' on naan, hi bisa mtoit saa'
ahaa meu Au Ama', rarit In nmoe'
je neu ki. 17 Onaim re' Au preent ii
'eu ki ji, on nai: hi ro he mmaneek
es nok es.”

Mansian pah-pinan ia nsaken Usif Yesus Iin na

18 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, “Karu abitan pah-pinan ia
nsaken ki, mimnau, fin sin nsaken
nahunun Kau. 19 Karu hi re' ia,
huma' mese' on re' biak ein re'
abitan pah-pinan ia, sin of anneek
ki. Mes hi ka on fa sin re' naan.
Fin Au 'piir 'aan ki he 'batis ki

✡ **15:12** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

na'ko sin. Es naan ate, sin nsaken ki.
20 Kais amnikan re' Au utoon
a'rair ki 'ak, ‘Aan renu' tuaf es
ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin.’
Onaim karu sin nha'mui' ma na-
susab Kau, sin of anha'mui' ma
nasusab ki msa'. Karu sin anneen
Au Uab ein, sin nneen ki msa'.✡
21 Sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki,
natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin
sin ka nahiin fa Tuaf re' anhaefan
Kau msa'. 22 Karu Au ka 'uum
u'uab 'iit fa 'ok sin, rarit ururu'
ma ukrira' raan a'honis re' batuur
'eu sin, sin natenab piut nak, sin
ka nmu'in fa sanat saa'-saa'. Mes
Au 'uum a'rair, ma u'uab a'rair
on naan. Onaim oras ia, karu
sin anmo'en sanat, sin ka nmu'in
fa 'sukif antein he na'uab ein am
nak, ‘Hoe! Hai re' ia, ka mihiin
fa, nak re' hai mmoe' je naan,
ansaan.’
23 Tuaf re' nsaken Kau, in
nsaken Au Ama' msa'. 24 Au 'mo'e
'rair rais sanmakat huma'-huma'
'bi sin humak ma sin maatk ein,
re' atoni' bian ka nmoe' niit sin fa.
Karu Au ka 'moe' fa rasin naan,
sin ka nsanan fa msa' karu ka
nroim he ntoup Kau fa. Te kaah,
sin nkisun nrair rais sanmakat
naan re' Au 'moe' 'rair sin. Maski
on naan amsa', mes sin fe' nsaken
Kau ma Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan. 25 Mes rasin ia ok-oke'
njarin anrarin, he nmoe' natuin
saa' re' matu'i nrair anbi Uisneno
In Atoran nak, ‘Sin nsaken Kau. Te
kaah sin sake naan, ka nmui' fa
'sukif saa'-saa'.’✡
26 Mes of Asiat-Anabit naan he
neem. In re' naan, Asmanaf re'
nmoe' ki mihiin rasi re' batuur.
In neem na'ko Au Ama'. Oras
Au 'nao 'rair 'eu Au Ama', Au of
a'sonu' In Asmaan ee 'eu ki. In
natoon ki rasi nmatoom nok Kau.
27 Hi of mitoon meu atoni' rasi
nmatoom nok Kau msa', natuin hi
mibu-bua mok Kau na'ko un-unu'.

16

1 Au utoon a'rair ki rasin ia
'eu ki, maut he hi kais amtet-koit
mi'ko Kau. 2 Atoin Yahudis sin of
anriu' napoitan ki mi'ko sin uim
onen. Ka suma on naan anmees
fa, fin of anmui' oras re', karu
atoni' na'maet ki, sin nateenb ein
nak sin nmo'en 'moe' reko neun
Uisneno. 3 Sin nmo'en on naan
neu ki, natuin sin ka nahiin Kau fa
nok batuur. Sin ka nahinin reko
fa neu Au Ama' msa'. 4 Mes Au
utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut
he karu rasin ia njarin, hi bisa
mimnau mak, Au utoon 'ain ki
u'ko unu'. Natuin Au ubu-bua 'ok
ki fe', es naan ate Au ka utoon 'ain
ki fa nahuun.”

Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepu

5 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nteni'
mnak, “Oras ia, Au 'fain 'eu In re'
nhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan
ia. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es na'ko
ki re' mitaan Kau mmak, ‘Usi' he
mnao on mee?’ 6 Natuin Au utoon
a'rair rasi ia 'eu ki, es naan ate hi
neekm ein ansusan. 7 Mes rasi re'
Au utoon a'rair ki sin re' naan, ro
batuur. Karu Au 'nao, naan reko
nneis neu ki. Fin karu Au ka 'nao
fa te, Asiat-Anabit naan ka neem
fa he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
neu ki. Mes karu Au 'nao, Au 'reek
Ee neem neu ki.
8 Oras In neem, In naruru' ma
nakrira' neu mansian pah-pinan
ia nak, sin nekak ma sin a'moe'k
ein, ansanan. In nfuri' sin he
natuin raan a'honis re' amneot
ma amnonot. Ma In namnauba'
sin imsa' nak, Uisneno of nafeek
sin rasi nak, sin re' naan batuur,
ai' nsaan. 9 Asiat-Anabit naan
naruru' ma nakrira' sin sanat,
natuin sin ka npirsai Kau fa. 10 In
naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'honis
re' batuur amsa'. Natuin Au 'fain
'eu Au Ama', hi of ka miit amtein
Kau fa goen. Es naan ate, Asiat-
Anabit naan neem he nsenu' ma
nseka' Kau. 11 In naruru' ma
nakrira' msa' nak, Uisneno he
nafeek atoni' in rasi nok batuur,
natuin Uisneno nafeek anrair rasi
neu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat re'
naprenat anbi pah-pinan ia.

✡ **15:20** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16 ✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 35:19, 69:5

12 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au
he utoon ki sin, mes hi ka bisa
mihiin ma mmanoen sin fa fe'
oras ia. 13 Mes oras Asmanaf
re' naruru' ma nakrira' rasin
re' batuur, neem anrari te, In
na'naak, maut he hi bisa mihiin
are' rasi re' batuur. In ka na'uab
fa na'ko In tuan ee kuun, mes
In natoon saa' re' In anneen ee
na'ko Au Ama'. In he natoon
ki msa', rasi re' noki-noki te, of
anjair. 14 In he naikas na'rat-ratan
Kau, natuin In nroim he nfei are'
rasin re' batuur anmatoom nok
Kau, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu
ki. 15 Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au
Ama' Iin na, Au ngguin amsa'. Es
naan ate, Au u'uab fe'e na 'ak,
Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anfei
are' rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok
Kau, ma naruru' sin neu ki."

Hi neekm ein ro he nsusan fe', rarit na' hi mmariin amfain

16 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, "Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka
miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa
msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen."
17 Rarit In atoup noni' bian,
na'uab ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa',
es nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, hi
ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka 'roo
fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.'
Ma nansaa' am es In na'uab am
nak, 'Natuin Au he 'nao 'eu Au
Ama'"? 18 Onaim sin nmaktaan
ein am nak, "In sairt ii saa' nak,
'Ka 'roo fa ntein'? Hit tkeuk."
19 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak,
sin he nataan Ee nmatoom nok
rais jes. Onaim In na'uab am nak,
"Fe'e na Au u'uab am nak, 'Ka 'roo
fa ntein, hi ka miit Kau fa goen.
Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani'
Kau goen.' Hi maktanan on naan,
oo?
20 Reko, karu hi he mihiin on
naan amsa'. Au he utoon ki
msa' on nai: hi of amkae ma
neekm ein ansusan, mes biak ein
abitan pah-pinan ia sin neek ein
anmarinan. Maski hi neekm ein
ansusan on naan, mes hi neekm
ein of nmariin anfanin. 21 Naan
on re' bifee jes re' nameen he
nahoni'. In neekn ee nsuus fe',
natuin in susat neem anrair. Mes
rarit karu in nahoni' naan ri'ana'
naan, in susat namneuk nain. Fin
in nekan anfani nmariin, natuin
anmui' mansian fe'u re' nmoni
nrari nbi pah-pinan ia. 22 On naan
amsa' anmatoom nok ki. Oras ia,
hi mkae ma mneek suus. Mes
noki-noki te, Au 'fain 'uum a'kius
ki, rarit hi neekm ein anmarinan.
Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, ka
nmui' fa es, re' bisa ntahan hi
marinet.
23 Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, hi
ka maktanan fa saa'-saa' meu Kau
mtein. Batuur! Au utoon a'tein ki
'ak, karu hi mtoit saa' aah mi'ko
Au Ama', meik Au kanak, of In
nmoe' on naan neu ki.* 24 Hi ka
mtoit miit saa' es fa fe', meik Au
kanak on re' naan. Onaim amtoit
kiim, he hi mtoup. Nok ranan
naan, hi neekm ein bisa nmariin
batuur."

Usif Yesus niis naan are' kuasa pah-pinan ia

25 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am
nak, "Tar antea oras ia, Au biasa
unoni' ki 'paek uab manporin sin.
Mes of anmui' oras re' Au unoni'
te, ka 'paek fa uab manporin
a'tein. Fin Au he u'uab maat-maat
anmatoom nok Au Ama'. 26 Karu
oras naan neem anrari te, hi kiim
es re' am'onen he mtoit langsung
meu Au Ama', meik Au kanak.
Kais Au es re' a'onen a'tein ma
'teek ki. 27 Fin Au Ama' nneek
ki, natuin hi mneek Kau. Ma
hi mpirsai msa' mak, Uisneno es
re' anhaefan Kau. 28 Unu' te,
Au usaitan Au Ama', he Au utua
'tahan a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes oras

* **16:23** Onen "meik Au kanak" in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he "teik Nai' Yesus In kanan" karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafuut atbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim "meik Nai' Yesus In kanan" naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa "mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan".

ia, Au he usaitan pah-pinan ia, he
'nao utua 'fain 'ok Ne."
29 Annenan on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein nak,
"Oras ia Usi', Ho mu'uab maat-
maat, ma ka munoni' fa mpaek
uab manporin sin amtein! 30 Hai
mpirsai mrair, Usi' Ho muhiin are'
kanan rasin. Tuaf ka nperluu fa
he nataan saa'-saa' neu Ko ntein,
natuin Ho muhiin muhuun saa'
re' sin he nataan, ma in haan
tahas on mee. Naan naruru' ma
nakrira' neu kai nak, Ho uum
mu'ko Uisneno, tua."
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin
im nak, "Batuur, on naan, aa
oo? Oras ia, hi mpirsai Kau, oo?
32 On nai. Ka 'roo fa ntein, es re'
kreo' goes re' ia, hi ok-oke' maen
amsiksaakn om. Es-es ate maen
misaitan Kau, he mnao mi'koro'
meu in baern aa kuun. Maski on
naan amsa', mes Au ka 'mees fa,
natuin Au Ama' nok Kau. 33 Au
utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut
he hi neekm ein bisa ntainiin ein,
natuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin
mansian pah-pinan ia of nasusab
ma nha'mui' ki. Mes amha'tain
hi neekm ein, fin Au 'iis 'aan are'
kuasat pah-pinan ia goen!"

17

Usif Yesus an'onen neu In tuan ee kuun

1-2 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, In nkisu n'ain neon goe
tnanan, rarit an'onen, am nak:
"Aam Honi'. Au oors ii antea
goen, he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan
Kau. Au re' ia, Ho Anah. Ho mfee
mrair Kau hak he 'ator mansian
pah-pinan ia ok-oke'. Ho mfee
hak naan, maut he Au 'fee 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot re' ka
natfeek niit fa, neu are' tuaf re' Ho
mnona' ma mfee sin anjarin Au
ngguin. Onaim oras ia, Au 'toit he
Ho mait mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut
he Au bisa ururu' ma ukrira' Ho
pinam ma kraham. 3 In ranan re'
he tuaf napeni 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot re' nabar-baar naan,
on nai: tuaf ro he nahiin Au
Ama', es re' Uisneno re' batuur.
Ka nmui' fa es ntein. Sin ro
he nahiin Kau msa', es re' Yesus
Kristus, re' Ho mhaefan amrair Je,
he neem neu pah-pinan ia. 4 Au
ururu' ma ukrira' 'rair Ho pinam
ma kraham a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au
unaob a'rair mepu re' Ho mfee
Kau goe. 5 Unu' te, oras Hit ka
tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', Au ubu-
bua 'ok Ko, tua. Oras naan, Au
pinak ma krahak nahuum on re'
Ho pinam ma kraham. Oras ia,
Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Onaim
Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-ratan
Kau, maut he Au pinak ma krahak
anfain on re' unu' naan, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen anteek In atoup noin' ein

6 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am
nak, "Aam Honi'. Ho mfee mrair
mansian pah-pinan ia he njarin
Au ngguin. Au unoni' 'rair sin,
he sin nahiin Ko, tua. Sin njarin
Ho ngguin na, rarit Ho mnona' sin
he njarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit
sin nmoe' natuin Ho Kabin ma
Prenat. 7 Oras ia sin nahinin nak,
are' rasi re' Ho mnona' ma mfee
Kau sin re' naan, sin na'uun am
na'ba'an na'kon Ko, tua. 8 Fin Au
unoni' sin, Kabin ma Prenat ok-
oke' re' Aam mutoon miit Kau sin.
Sin ntoup Kabin ma Preent ein
naan amsa'. Sin nahinin imsa' am
nak, Au 'uum u'ko Ko, tua. Ma sin
npirsain nak, Ho es re' amhaefan
Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
9 Au 'onen ma 'teek sin. Au
ka 'onen ma 'teek 'fa mansian ii
arsin abitan pah-pinan ia. Mes
Au 'onen ma 'teek 'eu tuaf re' Ho
mnona' ma mfee mrair sin meu
Kau, fin sin re' naan Ho ngguin,
tua. 10 Fin are' saa' ii ok-oke'
re' njarin Au ngguin, anjair Ho
ngguin amsa'. Ma are' saa' ii ok-
oke' re' njarin Ho ngguin, anjarin
Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit Au ngguin
naan, esan re' nait na'rat-ratan
Kau. 11 Au ka utua u'baar a'tein
fa 'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin ka 'roo

fa ntein ate, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu
Ko. Mes atoin ein re' ia, ro he
natua nabaran nbin pah-pinan ia.
Aam, Ho kninu' teeb. Onaim Au
'toit he Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin,
ampaek Ho kuasam re' Ho mfee
mrair je meu Kau. Au 'toti msa' he
sin nmafutun njarin mese', on re'
Au 'mafutu 'jair mese' 'ok Ko, tua.
12 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia 'ok sin,
Au 'pijaar sin natuin sin njarin Ho
ngguin een. Au 'panat urek-reko'
sin, maut he sin anmafutun piut
nok Ko, tua. Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re'
namneuk. Suma nai' Judas kuun
es re' napasib in tuan, natuin saa'
re' Ho Suur Akninu' ntui nain je
na'ko unu'.✡
13 Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu
Ko, tua. Au utoon rasin ia oras
Au fe'e 'bi pah-pinan ia. Nok
ranan naan, Au ngguin sin neek
ein bisa nmarinan piut, on re'
Au neek ii nmariin. 14 Au utoon
a'rair Ho Kabin ma Preent ein 'eu
sin. Atoni' bian na'kon pah-pinan
ia nsaken Au ngguin, natuin Au
ngguin ka nmonin fa huma' mese'
on re' sin. Au on naan amsa', fin
Au ka 'moin fa on re' biak ein
anbin pah-pinan ia. 15 Karu Au
'onen, Au ka 'toit fa he Ho mfaki
mporin sin na'kon pah-pinan ia.
Kaah fa, tua! Mes Au 'toit he
Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, he sin
na'roon na'kon maufinu. 16 Sin
ka huma' mese' fa on re' biak ein
re' na'kon pah-pinan ia, on re' Au
msa' ka huma' mese' fa 'ok biak
ein re' na'kon pah-pinan ia.
17 Ampaek rasi re' amneot ma
amnonot he mmoe' sin neek ein
kniun' ein. Fin Ho Kabin ma Pre-
nat, ro batuur. 18 Ho es re' amhae-
fan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
Rarit Au 'haefan sin on naan
amsa', maut he sin nmonin nar-
isin nbin pah-pinan ia in a'tnaank
ein. 19 Au 'panat Au tuak ii
he kninu' piut 'eu Ko, tua. On
naan amsa', Au ngguin anpanat
sin tuak ein amsa', he kniun' ein
piut neu Ko, tua. Fin Ho Kabin ma
Prenat re' batuur, es re' anmoe'
sin he nnona' ma nfee sin tuak ein
a'teme-'teme neu Ko, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen ma nteek atoin apirsait ein arsin

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am
nak, "Aam Honi'. Au 'onen ma
'teek ka 'eu fa sin re' suma et oras
ia goah. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek
amsa' 'eu tuaf re' of anpirsai Kau,
natuin tuaf ein ia sin uabk ein.
21 Au 'toit he sin arsin bisa
nmafutun njarin mese', on re' Hit
tmafutu tjair mese'. Au 'roim he
sin nmafutun njarin mese' nok
Kit, maut he biak ein na'kon pah-
pinan ia bisa npirsain nak, Ho
kuum es re' amhaefan Kau. 22 Ho
mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Au
pinak ma krahak meu mansian
ein. Rarit Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan
a'rair sin, on re' Au. Nok ranan
naan, sin nmafutun njarin mese',
on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese'
msa'. 23 Au 'mafuut 'ok sin. Ho
mmafuut mok Kau msa'. Sin
ro he nmafutun njarin mese' on
re' naan, tar antea sin nmonin
nekaf mese' batuur. Fin karu
sin nmonin nekaf mese' on re'
naan, biak ein na'kon pah-pinan
ia nahinin nak, Ho mneek sin, on
re' Ho mneek Kau, tua. Nok ranan
naan, sin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho
es re' amhaefan Kau, tua.
24 Aam Honi'. Au 'roim he
mansian ii arsin re' Ho mnona'
ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, nabu-
buan nok Kau. Fin Au 'roim he
sin bisa nkius niit nak, Ho maikas
mu'rat-ratan Kau. Fin Ho mneek
main Kau, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-
pinan ia fa fe'.
25 Aam Honi'. Ho neek amneot
am amnonot Ko, tua. Mes man-
sian abitan pah-pinan ia ka nahiin
Ko fa, tua. Ma Au ngguin nahinin
amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan
Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia. 26 Au
utoon a'rair sin 'ak, Ho re' naan,
Sekau. Ma Au of utoon 'eu sin
piut on re' naan, natuin Au 'roim

✡ **17:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:9, Nai' Yohanis 13:18

he sin bisa nnaben batuur Ho
manekam. Fin manekat re' sin
nnaben naan ee ji, huma' mese'
on re' Ho manekam re' Ho mfee
je meu Kau. Maut he Au 'mafuut
piut 'ok sin, tua."

18

Sin nheek naan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen anrair
on naan ate, In npoi nabu-bua nok
In atoup noin' ein. Sin nnaon
neun poo'n es anbi noe Kitron in
panin. Onaim sin antaam anbin
naan.
2-3 Oras naan, a'naak rais pir-
sait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
atoni' na'ko partei pirsait Farisi
sin nfeen nrarin neu nai' Judas,
soraurs ein ma apaot tuaf fauk.
Fin in he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Nai'
Judas nahiin po'on naan amsa',
natuin Nai' Yesus nabua fani-fani
nbi bare naan nok In atoup noin'
ein. Rarit nai' Judas sin annaon
neun po'on naan, neikin obor,
pauk lantera, ma suni'-kenat.
4 Te kaah, Nai' Yesus nahini
nrair are' saa' ein ok-oke' re' of
anjair neu Ne. Rarit In nnao neu
sin, onaim nataan sin im nak, "Hi
maim sekau?"
5 Onaim sin nataah am nak,
"Hai maim tuaf es, kaan ee Nai'
Yesus, atoin Nasaretas."
Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon am nak,
'Es re' Au re' ia.' Oras naan, nai'
Judas anhaek nabu-bua nok sin.
In es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. 6 Oras
Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Es re'
Au re' ia." Onaim atoin ein naan
antet-kotin, ma antaikobin.
7 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan an-
tein sin im nak, "Hi maim sekau?"
Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Nai'
Yesus, na'ko kuan Nasaret."
8 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au
utoon a'rair fe'e na 'ak, In re'
naan, es re' Au re' ia. Onaim karu
hi maim Kau, kais amheek re' biak
ein. Amkonan sin he sin nnaon."
9 (In na'uab on naan he najarib
saa' re' In na'uab niit nak, "Aam
Honi'. Mansian ii arsin re' Ho
mnona' ma mfee mrair Kau sin,
ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' namneuk.")
10 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus
neik been tuuk es. Rarit in
nfaik benas naan, he n'oet. Nok
askeken, in nsaip namouf atoin
es in rukin a'ne'u. (Atoni' naan,
kaan ee nai' Malkus. In re' naan,
es re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u in aan renu'.)
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun nai'
Petrus am nak, "Hoe, Pe'u! Mu-
taap mufani' ho beens aan neu in
tapan. Fin Au Ama' na'uab an-
rair nak, Au ro he upein ha'mu'it
human on re' ia. Onaim anbain
kuun nai! Naan on re' In nfee
Kau kraas es, re' in aafn ee menu'.
Maut he Au 'iun 'ani."✡

Sin neik Usif Yesus an'ain a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'

12 Rarit soraurs ein nok sin
a'nakat, ma atoin Yahudis sin
apaot ein, anheek naan Nai' Yesus,
onaim anfuut Goe. 13 Rarit sin
neik Je nahuun neu nai' Anas fe'.
Nai' Anas re' naan, es re' nai'
Kayafas in aam babaf. Toon naan,
nai' Kayafas es re' anjair a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
ko'u. 14 Nai' Kayafas re' ia, es
re' nfaineek niit atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein am nak,
"Reko nneis neu ki, karu suma
tuaf mees' aah, es re' anmaet neu
too mfaun ein."✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan nak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-70, Nai' Markus 14:66-68, Nai' Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Nai' Simon Petrus nnao na-
tuin Nai' Yesus anbi koit, nabu-
bua nok Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
tuaf es antein, es re' au, nai' Yoha-
nis. A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi

✡ **18:11** Nai' Mateos 26:39, Nai' Markus 14:36, Nai' Lukas 22:42 ✡ **18:14** Nai' Yohanis 11:49-50

sin a'naak ko'u nahiin kau. Es
naan ate, au bisa 'taam 'eu in
kintal naan, ubu-bua 'ok Nai'
Yesus. 16 Mes nai' Petrus anhake
nbi mone', npaumaak nok baahk
ee enon. Rarit au 'poi, onaim
au u'uab 'ok bifee jes re' anpao
nbi naan, maut he au bisa 'eik
nai' Petrus antaam anbi nanan.
17 Onaim bifee naan nataan nai'
Petrus am nak, “Hoe! Ho re' ia,
Atoni' naan In atoup noni' tuaf es,
ai'?”

Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
“Kaah fa, tua!”

18 Oras naan, mainikin. Es naan
ate, apaot ein ma tua reun ein,
sin anhaken he nraran ai. Onaim
nai' Petrus anpaumaak, he nraar
ai nabu-bua nok sin.

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nparikas Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Lukas 22:66-71)

19 Oras naan amsa', a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u
mnasi' anparikas Nai' Yesus an-
matoom nok In nonin, ma nma-
toom nok In atoup noin' ein.

20 Nai' Yesus natoon am nak,
“Au u'uab maat-maat, maut he
too mfaun ein bisa nnenan ma
natninan. Au unoni' piut a'bi bare
re' hit atoin Yahudis biasa tabua,
es re' hit uim oen ein, ma Uim
Onen Uuf. Au ka u'uab 'iit fa
'bi koti-koti. 21 Nansaa' am es ho
mutaan Kau? Mutaan meu tuaf-
tuaf re' nneen Au uab ein naan.
Fin sin nahinin batuur saa' re' Au
u'uab a'rair sin naan.”

22 Oras sin na'uab ein on naan
ate, apaot es, re' anhake nbi naan
anpaas Nai' Yesus, rarit nak, “Ho
kais mu'uab on naan meu a'naak
ko'u!”

23 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, “Karu Au u'uab a'saan,
mururu' ma mukrira' sanat naan,
es re' mee. Mes karu Au u'uab
batuur, nansaa' am es ho mpaas
Kau?”

24 Rarit nai' Anas anreun sin
he sin neik Je neu nai' Kayafas,
re' njair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u. Oras sin nnaon naat
Ee naan, In mafutu' fe'.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus antein
(Nai' Mateos 26:71-75, Nai' Markus 14:69-72, Nai' Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus
anhaek fe' he nraar ai. Onaim
atoni' bian re' nbin naan sin
nataan ee mnak, “Ho re' ia, In
atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?”

Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
“Kaah fa, tua!”

26 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' ate
tuaf es na'ko pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u. In re' naan, nonot-
asar na'ko atoni' re' nai' Petrus
ansaip in rukin. Rarit in nataan
am nak, “Hoe! Fe'e na ho mbi
po'on naan, ai'? Au 'kius 'iit ko
mbi naan!”

27 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan an-
tein, nateef oras naan ate, maun
goe nkokre'o nrair.

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5)

28 Rarit kik-kiku te, sin neik Nai'
Yesus na'ko nai' Kayafas in umi.
Sin nnaon neun gubernur ee in
uim jabatan, anbi sorarus Roma
sin benteng.* Atoin Yahudis sin
kuuk ka ntaman fa nbin atoin
Romas sin bare naan, natuin rasi
naan an'oemetab sin tuak ein,
he sin ka bisa nbukaen fa fesat
Paska. 29 Rarit gubernur Pilatus
anpoi nateef nok atoin Yahudis
sin. Onaim in nataan, am nak. “Hi
misaeb sanat saa' meu Atoni' re'
ia?”

30 Onaim sin natahan am nak,
“On nai, tua. Karu In re' ia, ka
atoin maufinu fa te, hai ka iim

* **18:28** Sorarus Roma sin bare naan, sin nteek ee npaek uab Latin nak, *praetorium*.

he misein ko fa, tua. Saa' antein,
hai mnona' ma mfee Je meu ho
'nimam, tua."

31 Rarit gubernur ee na'uab neu
sin im nak, "On nai. Maut he hi
kiim es re' am'urus In rasi, mituin
hi atoin Yahudis in atoran."

Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein natoon am nak, "Ka bisa fa,
tua. Hai atoin Yahudis ka mmui'
fa hak antein he mifeek hukun
a'maten. Naan suma nbi prenat
Roma, es re' nmui' hak on re'
naan." 32 (Oras sin na'uab ein on
naan, rasi re' Nai' Yesus na'uab
niit ee, anjari nrair. Fin In natoon
anrair Iin na nak, In of anmaet na-
tuin prenat Roma sin cara, es re'
nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.)✡

33 Onaim gubernur ee ntaam
anfani nbi soraurs ein sin ben-
teng. Rarit in anhaman naan Nai'
Yesus, onaim nataan Ee mnak,
"On mee? Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis
sin uisf, aa oo?"

34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan
nafain' ee mnak, "Ho kuum es
re' mutaan on naan, aa oo, ai'
anmui' tuaf bian es re' natoon ko
nmatoom nok Kau, tua?"

35 Onaim gubernur ee nataah
am nak, "Hae! Au re' ia, ka atoin
Yahudis fa, joo? Ho ngguin esan
re' annona' naan ko meu ia. Saa'
antein a'naak rais pirsait ein sin
a'naakt ein. Te ho re' ia, mmoe'
saa'? Mutoon miit kau fe'!"

36 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am
nak, "Au ka uisf es fa u'ko pah-
pinan ia. Fin karu Au 'jair usif
on re' naan, Au ngguin ro he
ntaisibun he atoin Yahudis sin ka
nheek Kau fa. Batuur Au 'jair Usif.
Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es anbi pah-
pinan ia, re' naikas Kau on naan."

37 Rarit gubernur ee nataan
nafain' Ee mnak, "Onaim ho re' ia
usif, aa oo?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, "Ho kuum es re' mak Au 'jair
Usif. Amneon ii, Au 'uum a'bi
pah-pinan ia, ma Au 'moin he 'jair
Usif, maut he Au utoon anmatoom
nok rasin re' batuur. Mansian ii
arsin re' nnaa' naheran rasin re'
amneot ma amnonot, sin re' naan
annenan ma natniin Kau."

38a Rarit gubernur nataan Ee
mnak, "Rais amneot ma amnoont
ii, saa'?"

Sin nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-31, Nai' Markus 15:6-20, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25)

38b Oras gubernur Pilatus
na'uab anrair on naan ate, in npoi
nfani nbi atoin Yahudis sin. In
na'uab am nak, "Au 'parikas urair
Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat
mese' msa'.

39 Mes hi biasa, toon-toon anbi
fesat Paska, au ro he ufetin atoin
bui es 'eu ki. Onaim toon ia, hi
mroim he au ufetin atoin Yahudis
hi usif, ai' on mee?"

40 Sin arsin anhuun ein ok-
oke' mnak, "Kais mufetin Tuaf ia!
Mufetin meu nai' Barabas, tua!"
Te kaah, nai' Barabas naan, atoin
maufinu 'maten.†

19

1 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anreun
in soraurs ein, he nbeos Nai' Yesus
anpaek 'kauboe.* 2-3 Soraurs ein
naan nait hau ma'aika' in taek
ein, he nkanen a'soeb es. Rarit
sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan
neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he
na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee

✡ **18:32** Nai' Yohanis 3:14, 12:32-33 † **18:40** "Atoin maufinu 'maten" anbi uab Yunani in oten ai' a'moufun huma' nua, esan re': 1) abakat re' nabaak bare' nok a'seke', ma 2) atoni' re' npaek suni'-kenat he nriu' prenat Roma. *Nai' Lukas* in surat 23:19 nak, nai' Barabas re' ia, anroor niit atoni' ma nraban prenat Roma msa'. * **19:1** Sorarus Roma sin npaken 'kauboe re' nmoe' je na'ko pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfuut ein nui ma'aika', ai' tima ma'aika' nbi 'kauboe naan in tuunk ein. Karu nbeson nafan-faink ein anpake 'kauboe naan, paus mansian ii natkai. Atoin Yahudis sin npaken tu'uf, nbeson no bo' haa goah. Mes sorarus Roma sin anbeson ka npaken fa tu'uf.

'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes. On-
aim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu'
masnaa umub on re' uisf ein biasa
npaken. Rarit sin nakree't Ee
mnak, “Hoore tua, atoin Yahudis
sin usif!” Sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee
msa'.
4 Rarit gubernur ee anpoi no
goes antein, he natoon neu too
mfaun ein am nak, “On nai! Au
upoin Ee 'eu ki. Mes hi ro he
mihiin mak, au 'parikas a'rair Je,
mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese
msa'.” 5 Oras Nai' Yesus anpoi,
In anpake 'soeb ma'aika' ma baru
mnanu' masnaa umub. Rarit gu-
bernur ee natoon neu too mfaun
ein am nak, “Amkius iim fe'! In es
re' ia!”
6 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma apaot ein
ankius Nai' Yesus, sin ankoa' ein
ma nhuun ein am nak, “Mi'maet
Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau
nehe!”
Mes gubernur ee na'uab neu
sin im nak, “Maut he hi kiim es
re' meik Je, he mi'maet Je nbi
hau nehe. Fin au ka upein fa
In sanat saa'-saa' re' natai nok
hukun a'maten.”
7 Atoin Yahudis sin nataah am
nak, “Hai mmui' Atoran re' nsaun
neem na'ko Uisneno. Tatuin
Atoran naan, atoni' re' ia ro he
nmaet, natuin in naikas in tuan ee
njair Uisneno In Anah.”
8 Oras gubernur ee anneen sin
uab ein on naan ate, in nam-
tau. 9 Rarit in antaam anfani nbi
soraurs ein sin benteng, onaim
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Ho re'
ia, atoni' mu'ko mee?” Mes Nai'
Yesus ka nataah ee fa.
10 Onaim gubernur ee naskaar
Ee mnak, “Hae! Nansaa' am es
ho ka mu'uab mok kau fa? Ho
muhini mrair, ai'? Au re' ia, es
re' 'mui' kuasa he u'maet ko, ai'
ufetin ko.”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am
nak, “On nai, tua. Karu ho mmui'
kuasa on naan, naan natuin ho
mupein je mu'ko Uisneno abit
sonaf neno tunan. Fin suma In
kuun es re' ankonan ko he mmoe'
saa' ahaa meu Kau, tua. Mes
atoni' re' nnona' ma nfee Kau neu
ko, tua, sin re' naan es re' nasaah
sanat ma'tani' nneis.”
12 Anmurai na'ko naan, guber-
nur ee naim ranan he nafetin
Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Yahudis sin
ankoa' ein ok-oke' mnak, “Karu
ho mufetin Atoni' re' ia, tebes ho
ka uis ko'u keser in partei ja fa.
Fin atoni' re' naikas in tuan anjair
usif, anraban uis ko'u keser.”
13 Onaim oras gubernur ee
nneen sin na'uab ein on naan
ate, in napoit Nai' Yesus. Rarit
in ntoko nbi afeek rasi in a'toko',
anbi baer jes, re' sin nakaanb ee
mnak, “Baer Mainuan na'ko Faut
Bena'”. (Anbi uab Aram in kaan
ee nak, *Gabata*.)
14 Neno naan, Neno Barab Fesat
Paska. Oras maans ee na'puup,
gubernur ee natoon neu atoin
Yahudis sin im nak, “Miit kiim! In
re' ia, hi usif!”
15 Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun
ein naheran am nak, “Meik Je
npoi na'ko ia! Mi'maet Ee!
Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau
nehe!”
Onaim gubernur ee na'koke' sin
im nak, “On mee? Hi sairt ii, au ro
he u'maet hi usif re' ia, oo?”
Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak,
“Hai usif suma mese', es re' keser!
Ka tiit fa bian antein!” 16a Rarit
gubernur ee nnona' Nai' Yesus
neu soraurs ein, he sin nnaon
nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe.

*Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus
anbi hau nehe*
*(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai'
Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas
23:26-43)*

16b Rarit soraurs ein antoup
naan Nai' Yesus. 17 Onaim In
nasaah naan In hau nehe npoi
na'ko kota. Sin nnaon neun baer
jes re' sin nteek ee nak, “Bare
'Naak Nuif”. (Anbi sin uab Aram,
bare naan in kaan ee, *Golgota*.)

18 Antean naan ate, sin nkuus
na'peti' Nai' Yesus anbi hau neeh
jes. Sin nmo'en on naan neu
atoni' tuaf nua msa'. Sin nkuus
nakfirit es anbi Nai' Yesus in aon-
bian a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi
In aon-bian a'rii, ma Nai' Yesus
anbi sin atnaank ein. 19 Onaim
gubernur ee nreun in soraurs ein
he ntui neu hau piis es, rarit
ankuus ee nbi Nai' Yesus In hau
neeh je tunan, antoom faof. Anbi
hau pisa' naan sin ntuin am nak,
*“Ia Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas. In
re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin Usif”*
20 Sin ntui hau pisa' naan an-
paek uab huma' teun. Esan re':
uab Aram, uab Yunani, ma uab
Latin. Too mfaun ein na'kon
atoin Yahudis sin anrees hau pisa'
naan, natuin Nai' Yesus In bare
'maten naan, anpaumaak kota
Yerusalem. 21 Mes a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ka
ntoupun reko fa nok tuis re' naan.
Rarit sin nnaon neun gubernur ee
am nak, “Aam! Kais amtui ‘atoin
Yahudis sin Usif’! Reko nneis,
amtui mak, ‘Atoni' ia nak, in re'
naan, atoin Yahudis sin usif.’”
22 Mes gubernur ee nataah am
nak, “Au es re' 'reun sin he ntuin
on naan. Onaim anbain on naan
nai!”
23 Oras soraurs ein ankuus
nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe,
sin nbait In paken he ntaon neun
bare haa. Piis es neu soraurs es.
Ma sin nait In baru mnanu' re'
nteun goe 'teme-'teme na'ko faof
tar antea 'piin, re' ka maso'o fa.
24 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Hoe! Hit kais atpisu tporin In
baru re' ia. Reko nneis, hit theer
suur ana', he hit tahiin sekau es
re' napein je.” Naan anmoe' he
najarib, saa' re' matu'i nain anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Sin nbait au paken,
onaim sin nheran suur ana'
he napein au baru.”
Rarit soraurs ein naan anmo'en
on naan.✡

*Usif Yesus antoit nai' Yohanis
he npijaar In ainaf*

25 Anbi bare naan, bifee tuaf
fauk anhaek nokan amsa'. Sin
re' naan, esan re': Nai' Yesus In
ainaf, Nai' Yesus In ain rikof, nai'
Klopas in fee bi Maria, ma bi
Maria na'ko kuan Makdala. 26 Nai'
Yesus ankius In ainf ee nhake nbi
naan, nabu-bua nok atoup noni'
re' In nneek ee, es re' au, nai'
Yohanis. Rarit In na'uab neu In
ainf ee mnak, “Ain. Tuaf re' ia, ho
anah.”
27 Onaim In nak kau mnak, “On
nai. Oras ia, ho maan ee neu ho
aina' nai!” Rarit anmurai na'ko
oras naan, Nai' Yesus In ainf ii
natua nok kau.

*Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai'
Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas
23:44-49)*

28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nahini nrari
mnak, In namtisib anrair In me-
upn ein ok-oke'. Naan najarib,
are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' ntui nain sin na'kon
unu'. Rarit In nak, “Au 'meon
oe.”✡
29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' raur
ma'ninu' nbi 'huun aan es. Rarit
soraurs ein nait ani'-tei meto' he
narepa' neu raur ma'ninu' naan.
Rarit sin nkaton ani'-tei meto'
naan neu hau noon es† in panan,
onaim sin naramib Nai' Yesus.
30 Oras Nai' Yesus anmuis raru
naan, In na'uab am nak, “Are'
kanan rasi namtiis inrarin.” Rarit
In na'ruri', onaim In asnaas ee
natfeek een.

✡ **19:24** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **19:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22, 22:16 † **19:29** Uab Yunani nak, sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan anbi hau *hussopos* in tunan. *Hussopos* naan, hau foo meni' es, re' atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek je nbi acara harat. In amnaun ee, of oni' senti bo' nua ntea senti bo' haa (20-40cm). Amrees anmatoom *hussopos* et *Anpoin na'kon pah Masir* bata' bo'es am nua era' bo' nua mnua (12:22); *A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 14:4, 6, 49-52; *Daftar Sensus* 19:2-6; (mitaib ee nok, *surat Ibrani* 9:19); *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 5:17.

Soraurs es napau Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

31 Neno naan nateef nok neon nima'. Natuin atoran rais pirsait, atoin Yahudis ro he nabaarb ein neno naan, he noka' on naan ate sin nseun ma ntoup neon onen. Es naan ate, sin ka nromin fa he atoni' in aon-ta'un amates nakfirin piut anbin hau nehe nateef nok neon onen. Fin neon onen naan, neon reko. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anbaisenun neun gubernur ee, he in naprenat tuaf he nbeos na'iup abitan hau nehe sin haek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nmaten rabah, maut he tuaf bisa nasanut sin aok-ta'uk amates nen-neno'. 32 Rarit soraurs ein annaon neun bare naan, onaim sin nbeos na'iup tuaf es in haen. Rarit sin nbeos na'iup atoin es antein in haen. Sin nua sin re' naan, esan re' tuaf ein re' sin nkuus nakfirit sin nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus. 33 Mes oras sin ntean Nai' Yesus ate, sin niit Ee nak, In nmaet batuur een. Es naan ate, sin ka nbeos na'iup fa In haek ein. 34 Mes soraurs tuaf es nait in aunu, onaim napaun ee ntaam neu Nai' Yesus In abnapan. Rarit anmui' naa' npoi, ma anmui' oe npoi msa'.

35 (Tuaf es, re' anjair saksii naan, es re' au. Au 'kius 'iit sin ok-oke', ma au 'tui sin batuur anbin re' ia. Fin au uhiin saa' re' au ureta' naan, ro batuur, maut he hi bisa mpirsai au uab ii.) 36 Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui mnak, "In nuif ein, ka nmui' fa tuuk es he nat'iup."✡ 37 Anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nbi bare bian am nak, "Sin of ankius atoni' re' sin napau nrari."✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kuan Arimatea. In njair Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' msa'. Mes in natuin na'kor-koro' neu Nai' Yesus, natuin in namtaus atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. In nnao neu gubernur Pilatus, onaim antoit gubernur ee he nfee ne mainuan he neik Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates. Gubernur ee nroim. Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan, onaim neik Je nnao. 39 Nai' Nikodemus nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Yusuf amsa'. In re' naan, es re' unu' te in nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus fa-fai. In ansoos bonak re' manutu nrarin amfa-faun, oni' kiru bo' tenu mteun, he ntao neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.‡ 40 Onaim sin n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anpaken tai manihas. Sin n'aum rapis es, rarit sin ntaon bonak, rarit antaon ntein rapis es, on-on naan, tar antea bonak re' manutu' naan oke'. Sin nmoe' on naan, natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat ansuub amates.

41 Anpaumaak bare re' Nai' Yesus anmaet naan, anmui' poo'n es. Anbi po'on naan, atoni' fe'e npahat anrair noup faut goes. Sin ka nataam niit fa amates anbi naan. 42 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin neno he nabaarb ein he nseun sin neon onen, he noi oek' een. Es naan ate, sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anbi nopu naan, fin bare naan, ka na'roo fa.

20

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!

(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12)

✡ **19:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:46, Surat Sensus 9:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:21 ✡ **19:37** Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ‡ **19:39** Uab Yunani nak, '*litras nautn es*', es re' kiru bo' tenu mteun (33 kilo). Sin fua bona' naan, uab Yunani nak, sin seor goe nok *smurna* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni'), nok *aloe* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni' huum es, re' he noi on re' bijae maa'). Amrees rasi anmatoom nok nai' Nikodemus re' ia, et *nai' Yohanis* in surat 3:1-21.

1 Neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in
neon ahunut, bi Maria na'ko kuan
Makdala nnao kik-kiuk ana' nbi
Nai' Yesus in nopu. Antea nee te,
in nkius faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup
fatu naan, natnani nrair na'ko in
baran. 2 Onaim in naen anfain
neu nai' Simon Petrus ma au, es
re' Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' re' In
nneek naan ee, onaim in natoon
am nak, “Sin nabaak neik hit Usi'
na'ko In nopu! Hai ka mihiin fa
sin antao Goe et mee!”
3 Onaim au 'ok nai' Petrus maen
meu nopu naan. 4 Hai nua kai
maen mibu-bua, mes au unapa'
'neis. Rarit au 'tea uhuun u'bi
nopu naan. 5 Mes au ka 'taam
fa 'bi in nanan. Au u'bees ma
'kisu 'taam aah. Anbi naan, au
'kius tai manihas re' sin npaek je
he n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-
ta'un amates naan.
6 Mes oras nai' Petrus neu ntea
te, in ntaam ankono ntea nopu
naan in nanan. In nkius niit tai
manihas re' naan amsa'. 7 In
nkius niit a'piru' es amsa', re' sin
anpaek je he nkuub naan Nai'
Yesus In human. Mes a'piru'
naan, mari'ik ma nbaits on na'ko
tai manihas naan. 8 Rarit Au, re'
fe'e na 'tea uhuun u'bi nopu naan,
a'taam utuin a'bi in nanan. Oras
au 'kius 'iit re' baer' ein naan ok-
oke', au 'pirsai Nai' Yesus In uab
ein afi unu', re' nak, In of anmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten. 9 Fin oras
naan, hai re' mjair In atoup noin'
ein ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' re' ntui nani mnak,
Kristus ro he nmoni nfain na'ko
In a'maten. 10 Rarit hai nua kai
mtebi mfain.

Usif Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee neu bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Markus 16:9-11)

11 Mes bi Maria nhaek fe'e nbi
noup fatu naan in enon. In ankae
piut. Oras in ankae fe', in na'bees
ma nkisu ntaam anbi nopu naan.
12 In nkius niit Uisneno In ameput
na'ko neno tunan tuaf nua. Sin
nua sin npaken paek muti'. Sin
nua sin ntokon nbin bare re' maeb
es ii, natupa' Nai' Yesus In aon-
ta'un amates. Es antoko nbi bare
'nakaf in baran. Es antein antoko
nbi baer haef ein sin baark ein.
13 Sin nataan ee mnak, “Nansaa'
am es ho mkae, ain?”
Onaim in nataah am nak, “Au
'kae, natuin sin nait neik au Usi'
in aon-ta'un amates. Mes au ka
uhiin fa neu sin ntao Goe et mee?”
14 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in
nateut gon ma nabani'. In nkius
niit tuaf es anhake nbi po'on naan,
mes in ka nahiin fa nak, Tuaf
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho mkae,
ain? Fin ho maim sekau?”
Bi Maria in teenb ee, atoni'
naan, suma araip po'on anbi
naan. Onaim in anfur-furi' mnak,
“Aam. Karu ho mait meik In aon-
ta'un amates, mutoon kau fe' neu
ho mutuun Ee et mee, tua. Maut
he au 'eik Je 'eu bare bian he 'suub
Ee nok rek-reko. Amturun kau,
tua!”
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaamn ee
mnak, “Maria.”
Onaim in nbani' n'ain Nai'
Yesus am nak, *“Raboni!”* (Anbi
uab Aram, in oten nak, “Au Tung-
guru!”)
17 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak,
“Kais amreo' Kau fe', fin Au ka
'sae fa fe' 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan. Mes ho mnao fe',
he mutoon meu Au aok-bian sin
im mak, ‘Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama'
et sonaf neno tunan. In es re'
hi Ama' msa'. In re' naan, Au
Uisneno. Onaim In re' naan, hi
Uisneon nggoa msa'.’”
18 Rarit bi Maria na'ko Makdala
nnao natoon Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Au uteef a'rair
'ok hit Usi', Nai' Yesus!” Onaim In
natoon Nai' Yesus In haan beno
neu sin.

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Neno naan nateef nok neno
krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon
ahunut. Maans ee fe'e nmouf. On-
aim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nabuan. Sin na'eek uim je in eon'
ein mates, natuin sin namtausan
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein. Rarit Nai' Yesus neem
anhake nbi sin atnaank ein am
nak, “Saloom!” 20 Oras Nai' Yesus
nasee sin on naan ate, In naruru'
ma nakrira' paap ein re' nbin In
a'niman ma In abnapan. In atoup
noin' ein anmariin anmaten oras
sin nkius niit sin Usin. 21 Rarit
Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak,
“Maut he hi mamut ma mtainina'.
Mimnau, fin Au Ama' anhaefan
Kau on mee te, Au 'haefan ki on
naan amsa'.” 22 In na'uab anrair
on naan ate, In anpaumak-maak
sin, onaim anfuu In asnasan neu
sin mese'-mese'. Rarit In nak, “Au
'fee Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
'eu ki. Amtoup maan Ee. 23 Onaim
karu hi mnika' main atoni' in
sanat, sanat naan namneku nrair,
fin Uisneno nnoes nain saant ein
naan amsa'. Mes karu hi ka
mnikan main fa atoni' in sanat,
Uisneno ka nnoes nain fa in sanat
naan amsa'.”✡

Usif Yesus nok nai' Tomas

24 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es
am nua, kaan ee nai' Tomas. Sin
nteek ee msa' am nak, ‘ri'aan
koen’. Oras Nai' Yesus neem
nakrira' In tuan ee neu sin, nai'
Tomas ka nabua nok fa atoup
noin' ein naan. 25 Es naan ate,
oras in partei ngguin nak, “Hai
miteef amrair mok hit Usi',” in
nataah am nak, “On nai. Au ro
he 'kius papa' na'ko kuust ee in
baran abit In a'niman fe'. Ma
au ro he urepa' au kruruk 'eu In
papa' abit In abnapan. Fin karu
au ka 'moe' je fa fe'e te, au ka
'pirsai fa fe' 'ak, In anmoni nfain.”

26 Ankono krei jes antein, Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabuan
nfanin nok nai' Tomas anbin uim
jes. Eon' ein ma'reut ein mates
anrair, mes Nai' Yesus antaam
anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In
nasee sin im nak, “Hoore tua!
Saloom!” 27 Onaim In na'uab neu
nai' Tomas am nak, “Amnona' ho
krurum meu ia, he mparikas Au
'nimak fe'. Rarit amkonob ho kru-
rum meu papa' abit Au bnapak.
Ampirsai nai mak, Au 'moni 'fain
jen! Kais mu'oni' ho neek pirsait
re' naan.”

28 Nai' Tomas nataah am nak,
“Usi'! Oras ia au 'pirsai batuur!
Ho kuum re' ia, es re' au Usi' ma
au Uisneno msa'!”

29 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, “Tomas! Ho mpirsai mak,
Au 'moni 'fain jen, natuin ho mk-
ius miit amrair meik ho matam
fuam kuum. Mes neu tuaf re'
napein upan ma pa'e reko nneis,
es re' tuaf re' ka nkius niit Kau fa,
mes sin npirsain.”

Surat ia in sarit

30 Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais san-
makat amfaun bian antein, re' au
ka 'tui sin fa 'bi surat re' ia. In
atoup noin' ein ankius niit rais
sanmaakt ein naan nok sin humak
ma matak fuak ein kuuk. 31 Mes
rasi re' au 'tui 'rari 'bi surat re' ia,
au 'tui, maut he hi mpirsai mmak,
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus
re' Uisneno nba'an nain he
nreek Ee neem.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Uisneno In
Anah amsa'.
Ma oras hi mpirsai Je, hi mipeni
'monit re' amneot ma am-
nonot re' ka natfeek niit fa,
natuin hi mjair Iin na.

21

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira'
In tuan ee neu In atoup noni' tuaf hiut

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee
ntein anbi nefo Tiberias in ninin.
In reetn ii, on nai: 2 Oras naan,
Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf hiut
nabuan. Sin re' naan esan re':

✡ **20:23** Nai' Mateos 16:19, 18:18

Nai' Simon Petrus,
nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek ee mnak, ‘ri'aan koen’,
nai' Nitanel, na'ko kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea,
nai' Sebedius in anah tuaf nua,
ma Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua ntein.

3 Nai' Simon Petrus na'uab neu in partei ngguin am nak, “Au he 'nao 'okar au pukat.”

Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Neu, reko! Hai mok amsa'.” Rarit sin nnaon neun neof goe in ninen. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnao namin ika'. Mes mabe' naan sin ka napenin fa saa'-saa'.✡

4 Noka' kiku on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi neof goe ninen. Mes In atoup noin' ein ka nahinin fa neu In re' naan, Nai' Yesus. 5 Onaim In n'aupun he nataan sin im nak, “Aupuu! Ba'e sin! Mipein imrair ika, oo?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mipein fa kre'o msa'.”

6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, “Am'okar miit pukat naan neu koof' ee aon-bian. Hi of mipein.”

Rarit sin nmoe' natuin ein. Onaim sin napenin ika'. Mes iik' ein naan namfa-faun, tar antea sin ka bisa nheer fa pukat naan anfain neu koof' ee nanan.✡

7 Au 'bi naan amsa'. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Rarit au utoon 'eu nai' Petrus 'ak, “Airoo! Hit Usi' es re' nee!”

Anneen Au uab ii on naan ate, nai' Simon Petrus anpaek nafani' in baru, rarit an'ookr on antaam anbi nefo he nabhae' neu meto'. 8 Fin kofa' naan na'roo of oni' suma meter nautn es na'ko meto'. Rarit in partei ngguin nfoe' kofa' nfain neu meto', ma nheer neik pukat re' naheun nok ika' na'ko kofa' naan in kotin.

9 Oras sin ntean anbin meto', sin nkius ai makraha' re' npiin anbi naan. Anbi ai je fafon, anmui' ika', ma nmui' utunu' msa'. 10 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Meik neem ika' fua' fauk mi'ko re' hi mheek maan sin fe'e na.”

11 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus ansae nfani nbi koof' ee nanan, he in nheer pukat naan neu meto'. Pukat naan naheun nok iik ko'u. Sin amfauk ein, nautn es bo' niim am teun (153). Maski iik' ein namfaun on naan, mes pukat naan ka natpisu' fa.

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaman sin im nak, “Iim, he mbukae fe'!”

Sin nahini nrarin nak, In re' naan, sin Usin. Es naan ate sin ka nabranin fa he nataan am nak, “Ba'e re' ia, sekau?” 13 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utunu' ma ika', onaim annao nfee sin.

14 Naan, es re' no teun ii Nai' Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein, oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Petrus

15 Oras sin anbukae nrarin, Nai' Yesus nataan nai' Simon Petrus am nak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau mneis mu'ko ho partei ngguin ia nneek Kau, oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-kaes aan ein he sin napenin amnahat.”

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho mneek Kau, oo?”

In nataah am nak, “Batuur, Usi'! Ho muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua.”

Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mpijaar ma mpairoir murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen.”

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee mnak, “Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho re' ia, Au partei ja, oo?”

✡ **21:3** Nai' Lukas 5:5 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Lukas 5:6

Onaim nai' Petrus in neekn ee
nsuus nain, natuin Nai' Yesus
nataan no teun goen nak, “Ho
mneek Kau, oo?” Rarit in nataah
am nak, “Ho es re' muhiin main
raisn ein ok-oke'. Onaim Ho
muhini mrair mak, au re' ia, Ho
partei ja, tua.”

Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee
mnak, “Karu on naan ate, mutuuk
murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen he sin
napenin amnahat. 18 Ho mheke
mrair Au sairt ii, oo? Au he utoon
ko on nai msa': unu' te, oras ho
munif ko fe'e te, ho biasa mpaek
kuum baru, ma mpaek kuum pasu
'futu', rarit ho mnao meu mee ja
haa, mutuin ho romim. Mes oras
ho mumnasi mrair, ho of amnona'
ma mfee ho 'nimam he atoni' bian
anfuut sin, anpaek kuuk ho pasu
'futu'. Rarit sin nheer neik ko
msa' meu baer jes re' ho ka mroim
je fa.” 19 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan, he natoon neu nai' Petrus
anmatoom nok saa' re' of anjair
neu in tuan. Fin nai' Petrus in
a'maten of naruru' ma nakrira'
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.)*

Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai'
Petrus am nak, “Uum he mjair Au
ngguin nai!”

Atoup noni' re' Usif Yesus anneek

20 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nabani'
he nkius neu koit. In nkius kau
utuin sin nua sin na'ko sin koitk
ein. Au re' ia, atoup noni' re'
Nai' Yesus anneek. Au es re'
a'took a'bi Nai' Yesus In aon-bian
amsa', oras hai mtook ma mbukae
fesat Paska. Au re' ia, es re'
utaan Ee m'ak, “Usi'! Sekau of
es re' na'sosa' Ko, tua?”✡ 21 Oras
nai' Petrus ankius niit kau te, in
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'!
Ho mu'uab amrair meu kau fe'e
na. Mes on mee, nok tuaf re' nee?”

22 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai'
Petrus am nak, “Ka ho urusn aa
fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma
npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au 'fain
'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'? Re'
pentiing ii, ho ro he mumnau saa'
re' Au 'ba'an ko fe'e na, es re':
uum he mjair Au ngguin nai.”

23 Natuin Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan, In atoup noni' bian anmurai
na'uab ein am nak, “Nai' Yohanis
naan, ka neu nmaet fa.” Te kaah,
Nai' Yesus ka na'uab fa on naan.
Re' In nak ii, es re': “Ka ho urusn
aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim he in
suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea
Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'?”

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

24 Atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus
na'uab naan, es re' au, nai' Yoha-
nis kau. Au es re' ureta' rasin ia
ok-oke' 'eu ki. Au es re' a'kius 'eik
au matak fuak ein. Rarit au 'tui
sin ok-oke'. Onaim hit tahiin tak,
rasin re' au utoon ki sin re' naan,
ro batuur, tua.

25 Ma nmui' rasi mfaun bian fe'
re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin. Karu
atoni' nsoba' he ntui nain sin
ok-oke', nmurai na'ko Nai' Yesus
nanaob In mepu tar antea narair
sin ate, au 'ak pah-pinan ia 'teme-
'teme msa' ka bisa nasaeb fa suurt
ein naan ok-oke'.

On re' naan, tua,
Au, nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

* **21:19** Of oni' toon bo' seo mnee oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (96 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klemen na'ko kota Roma, re' antui mnak, atoin ein anroor niis nai' Petrus. Of oni' toon natun nua mbo'es am nua oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (212 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei jes antein, kaan ee nai' Tertulian, re' antui mnak, sin nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe. Ma nmu'i tradisi bian anbi krei ji, re' nak, oras sin he nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe, of oni' toon bo' nee mhaa ntea toon bo' nee mniim oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (64-65 M), nai' Petrus antoit he sin nakfirit nasnuab in a'nakan. In ntoit on re' naan, natuin in nnaben ate, in ka pantas fa he nmaet nok in a'nakan naan neiki nsae, nahuum on re' Nai' Yesus. ✡ **21:20** Nai' Yohanis 13:25

Usif Yesus in Haef ein sin Reta'

Uisneno nba'an he nfee In Asmaan Akninu'

1-3 Ama' Teofilus.* Tetus aomina' na'ko kau, nai' Lukas.

Anbi surat ahunut, au 'tui 'rair are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'monin. Esan re' saa'-saa' re' In anmoe' sin, ma saa'-saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin na'ko un-unu'. In npiri nrair In haef ein. Maski atoni' sin nasuusb Ee ma nha'mui' Je tar antea na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Ma oras In nmoni nfani te, In nakriir On neu In haef ein. Sin niit Ee fani-fani tar neno bo' haa, onaim sin nahinin nak In nmoni nfain batuur-batuur. In na'uab neu sin am nak, Uisneno on re' Usif re' nnaa' aprenat. In nreek haefan sin neik Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kuasa. Tar antea In nsae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan.

Are' rasin re' ia ok-oke', re' au 'tui 'iit sin.

4-5 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun, In nfeen sin prenat am nak,

> "Mimnau! Nahunu te nai' Yohanis nasrain neik oe, mes karu hi mpao mteni' neno fauk amnemat, Uisneno of anmo'e nneis neu ki, natuin In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki. Onaim nati' hi kaisa' mnao misaitan kota Yerusalem. Hi mpao mbi ia, tar Au Ama' nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki, on re' In nba'an anrari. Ma hi mneen mirair mi'ko Kau."✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

6 Oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Hai he mitaan miit on nai: Ho muhiin un-unu' te, pah Isra'el in napreent on kuun. Oras ia, Ho he mufetin kai mi'ko anaa' aprenat sona', ai' hai he mpao mtein?"

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kaisa' mitaan nok in oras naan fe'. Suma Au Ama' neikn On es an'ator in oras. 8 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu ki, of hi mipein 'be'if ma ma'tanif. Rarit hi ro he mnao mitoon meu are' mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Kau. Mitoon meu abitan kota Yerusalem, abitan propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria, tar antea pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef."✡ 9 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan anbi sin maatk ein. In na'ait On tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee, ma sin ka niit antein Ee fa.✡

10 Oras sin anbaisenun fe', nok askeken tuaf nua nhaek nakeitketin nok sin, sin npaken tai muit sene. 11 Tua nua' ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Atoin Galileas arki! Nansaa' am es hi msanmaak ma mbaiseun piut meu neon goe tnanan? Fe'e na hi miit Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu neon goe tunan tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee. Hi miit meik hi maatm ein oras In nsae neu neon goe tunan. In nsae on re' mee te, In of anfain neem on re' naan amsa'."

Sin namin tuaf he nseka' nai' Judas

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In haef ein nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun, ma ntebin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. A'to'ef Saitun naan in

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* nbi uab Yunani, in a'moufn ii, 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia, nai' Lukas in surat no nuan ii re' in ntui je neu nai' Teofilus. Amkius *nai' Lukas* 1:1-4 amsa'.
✡ **1:4-5** Nai' Lukas 24:49, Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:8, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:33
✡ **1:8** Nai' Mateos 28:19, Nai' Markus 16:15, Nai' Lukas 24:47-48 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Markus 16:19, Nai' Lukas 24:50-51

a'roon ii na'ko kota of oni' kiur goes.†

13 Antean kota naan ate, sin ntaman neun umi re' sin natuan nbin naa. Rarit sin nsaen neu ke'en abit fafon. Sin kaank ein, esan re':

nai' Petrus,
nai' Yohanis,
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfeus in anah),
nai' Simon (na'ko partei purtik Selot),‡
ma nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah).✡

14 Sin arsin nabuan nekaf mese' fani-fani ma n'oen ein. Sin n'oen ein nabuan nok ain Maria, Nai' Yesus In ainaf, nok bifee bian ma nok Nai' Yesus In oirf ein.

15 Neot es, sin nabuan nfanin, of oni' sin tuaf nautn es bo' nua. Rarit nai' Petrus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab am nak, 16 "Aina'-ama' arkit oke'! Of oni' hi mimnau nai' Judas fe', re' neon goes ii, in nok tuaf puukn es sin neman ma nheek Nai' Yesus. Saa'-saa' re' anboor neu nai' Judas ro he njair on re' naan. Fin nahunu te, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek usif nai' Daut he ntui nain anmatoom nok nai' Judas on re' naan. 17 In re' naan, hit ja, ma nmeup nabu-bua nok kit."

18 (Mes oras nai' Judas na'sosa' nrair Nai' Yesus ate, in nait roit naan ma annao nsoos afu piis es. Rarit in nmate nbi bare naan, natuin in nmouf anteinb on ma in tain ee mpee' ma taif ein anroron npoin oke'. 19 Oras naan, biak ein nmurai na'uab naktaur ein ma naktuut ein na'ko es neu es, tar abitan kota Yerusalem nahinin rek-reko nmatoom nok nai' Judas in a'maten. Es naan ate, sin nakanab bare naan neik sin uab Aram nak *'Hakeldama'*, re' neik hit uab ii te nak 'Poo' Naa''.)✡

20 Nai' Petrus na'uab ankono mnak, "Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi naan et Surat Pures-Bo'is sin. In ntui mnak,

'Maut he in bare 'tua-ha' naan ruman;
kais anmui' tuaf re' he natua nteni' anbi naan.'

Ma in ntui nteni' mnak,

'Maut he in meup goe, nanaa't ee neu tua 'teta'.'✡

21-22 Onaim hit ro he taim tuaf he nsenu' nai' Judas. Hit taim taan tuaf es, re' nabua nok kit sero 'roo goen. In ro he es re' atoni' re' nhaumaakb on nok Nai' Yesus oras In nnao nbi mee-mee, anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus. In ro he niit nok in matan nak Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten, tar na'ait On anfain neu sonaf neno tunan."✡

23 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin arsin nataam kanaf nua. Tuaf es, es re' nai' Matias, ma es anteni' es re' nai' Yusuf, (re' fe'-fe'e te, sin nteek ee te nak nai' Barsabas; ma sin nteek ee nai' Yustus amsa'). 24-25 Rarit sin n'oen ein bu'-bua' am nak, "Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho muhiin murek-reko' main tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan. Nai' Judas anmate nporin in mepu. Onaim Ho meikn Om amruur ma mreek tuaf es na'ko sin nua sin re' ia, he nseka' nai' Judas, he hai mait je

† **1:12** Oras naan, tunggur agama Yahudi sin nafekan nak anbi neno snasat, atoin Yahudis ka nabei' fa he nnao na'roon. Ka nabei' fa he sin nnaon anneis na'ko kiru nua. Tuis uab Yunani era' re' ia nak, a'to'ef Saitun in a'roon ii namnees nok, "naot neno snasat in a'roon ii." Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak a'to'ef Saitun na'roo kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. ‡ **1:13** Uab tuka' 'Selot' namnees nok 'Patriot'. Onaim nai' Simon na'ko partei purtik re' naim ranan he naprenat kuuk sin pah. Sin he nriu' anaa' aprenat pah Roma na'ko atoin Israelas sin pah. ✡ **1:13** Nai' Mateos 10:2-4, Nai' Markus 3:16-19, Nai' Lukas 6:14-16 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Mateos 27:3-8 ✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:25, 109:8 ✡ **1:21-22** Nai' Mateos 3:16, Nai' Markus 1:9, 16:19, Nai' Lukas 3:21, 24:51

njair Usif Yesus In haef.” 26 Rarit
sin nheran suur ana' neu tua nua'
ein naan. Ma sin nheer antoom
nai' Matias in kanan. Es naan ate,
sin nait je njair Usif Yesus In haef
nabua nok tuaf bo'es am mees ein
naan.

2

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin

1-2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis
sin neon ko'u re' sin nteek ee
tnak ‘Neon Pantekosta’,* are' too
mfaun re' natuina' Nai' Yesus, sin
nabuan anbin uim jes.✡ Nok
askeken ate, sin nnenan a'ruuf
es neem na'ko neon goe tnanan
nahuum on re' ain nautus. A'ruuf
naan kou' re'uf, tar abitan re'
naan ka nmanenan fa hanaf es
nok es karu sin na'uab ein. 3 Rarit
sin niit anteni' nahuum on re'
ai pina' ansakan anbi sin mese'-
mese'. 4 Onaim Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu' antaman sin arsin.
Rarit sin na'uab ein neik uab pah
bian, anmatoom nok saa' re' As-
maan Akninu' natoon ee neu sin.
5 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis
na'kon bare-bare et pah-pinan
ia, neem nabuan anbin kota
Yerusalem. Sin neek ein nmari-
nan he natuin Uisneno. 6 Oras
sin nneen a'ruuf naan, sin arsin
neem nabuan anbin bare naan.
Ma mese'-mese' anneen in uaba'
na'ko Usif Yesus In haef ein sin
ruurk ein. Onaim sin arsin ansan-
makan. 7 Sin arsin anmasahun
tar sin na'uab ein am nak, “A'uab
ein ia sin arsin atoin Galileas,
ai'? 8 Nansaa' am es hit tneen sin
na'uab ein neik uab na'ko hit pah
aa kuuk mese'-mese'? 9 Hit arkit
teem ta'ko propinsi Partia, Media,
Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea, Ka-
padokia, Pontus, Asia, 10 Frigia,
Pamfilia, Masir, ta'ko Libia re'
anhaumaak kota Kirene; hit bian
neman na'kon kota Roma; 11 ma
bian anteni' neman na'kon puru
Kreta, ma pah Arap. Hit atoin
Yahudis ma atoni' pah bian re' at-
taam atbi rais pirsait Yahudi. Hit
arkit atneen sin na'uab ein neik
hit uab mese'-mese', anmatoom
nok are' rais ma'tain reu'f ein re'
Uisneno anmoe' nain sin. Aijoo!
Hit tsanmaak ma tamkaak batuur-
batuur!”
12 Sin arsin namkakan, ma sin
nmaktaan ein es nok es am nak,
“On mee m'es bisa anjair on re' ia?
In a'moufn ii, saa'?”
13 Mes bian na'akan sin, ma
na'uab ein am nak, “Phueh! Kais
amtoe mok sin, natuin sin nmafu
nmaten, tua!”

Nai' Petrus na'uab neu too mfaun ein

14 Nai' Petrus, ma Usif Yesus
In haef ein tuaf bo'es am mese',
nokan nbin naan. Rarit nai'
Petrus neiki ntaam akre'o, ma
na'uab neu too mfaun ein re'
nabuan anbin naan. In na'uab
naher-heer am nak, “Aina'-ama',
aok-bian ki ok-oke'! Hi re' atoin
Yahudis, ma hi re' iim ma mi-
tua ambi kota Yerusalem re' ia!
Amtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen
mirek-reko' meu saa' re' au he
u'uab, natuin anmui' uab uuf es,
re' au he utoon ee 'eu ki ok-oke'.
15 Hi kais mitenab mak sin re' ia
anmafun raur tua min-kase. Sin
ka neu he nmafun fa, tua! Mim-
nau, ka tiit fa es he niun raru he
namauf goe kik-kiku. Saa' anteni'
fe' anreuk seo! 16 Hi mneen sin
arsin na'uab ein neik hi uab ein
ii mese'-mese'. Amneon ii on nai:
oras naan, Uisneno natoon anrair
rasi ia neu In mafefa kninu' nai'
Joel am nak,

17 ‘Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Anbi
neon amsoupt ein,
Au of usanut Au Smanak 'eu
bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke'.
Hi aan feto ma hi aan mone,
of Au 'paek sin anjarin Au
mafefa kniun' ein.
Hi aan muinf ein naan,

* **2:1-2** Atoin Yahudis sin ansoi' neon ko'u Pantekosta, nmurai na'ko neon ko'u Paska, rarit na'baba' nteni' krei hiut. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak Usif Yesus In a'maten naan, neno bo' niim een. ✡ **2:1-2** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11

of niit saa' re' Au he ururu'
'eu sin anbin amnitas.
Ma hi atoni mnais ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ukrira'
'eu sin anbin amneit.
18 Nateef neon amsoupt ein,
Au 'fee Au Smanak 'eu Au aan
renu'-aan reka' sin.
Au 'fee 'eu atoin ein,
ma Au 'fee 'eu bifee ng-
guin amsa'.
Of sin na'uab saa' re' Au
utoon ee 'eu sin.
19-21 Of Neon Uisneon nggoe ntea,
mes nahuun na'ko neno
naan antea,
Au of a'moe' uhunun rais san-
makat huma'-huma' anbi
neon goe tnanan.
Rais sanmakat on re'
maans ee nameis'ook;
ma fuun ee of mee' rare
on naa'.
Au he 'moe' rais sanmakat
maineun re'uf anbi pah-
pinan ia msa'.
Rasin naan, on re' naa',
ai, ma masu' re' ansae
kbo'es-akbo'es neu
neon goe tnanan.
Ma nbi Uisneno In nenon re'
maineun reu'f ein naan,
sekau es re' anhunun ma
antoit rais turun-babat
na'ko Uisneno te,
Uisneno of nsoi nafetin sin.'"✡
Naan re' nai' Joel antui nain je,
et afi unu'.
22 Aok-bian atoin Israelas arki!
Hi mtakan hi ruikm ein ma
mneen saa' re' au he utoon ki
oras ia. Uisneno nruur ma nreek
nain Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas
naan. Hai mihiin batuur, natuin
hai miit meik hai matam, nak
Uisneno anpaek Je he nmoe' rais
sanmakat anjair rasi mkakan re'
maineun re'uf. Hi mihiin rasi ia
msa', natuin Nai' Yesus anmoe'
rais sanmakat huma'-huma' nbi hi
sonam ma hi tnanam. 23 Mes hi
mroor miis Ne, meik ranan amtoit
meu amoe' re'uf he nkuus na'peti'
In tuan ee nbi hau nehe. Te
kaah, naan Uisneno nahini nrair
na'ko afi unu', ma naan antoom In
sarit.✡ 24 Namneo hi mmoe' on re'
naan tar antea In nmaet batuur.
Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa he Nai'
Yesus antuup nabaar. Es naan
ate, Uisneno nafeitn Ee na'ko rasi
'maten in kuasan, ma namonib
nafain' Ee. Fin rasi 'maetn ii in
kuasan ka nabei' Je fa.✡
25 Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui
rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, on
nai:
'Au uhiin 'ak Uisneno nok kau
piut-piut.
Es naan ate, ka tiit fa saa' es,
re' nabei' he namouf kau,
natuin Uisneno anhaek
piut et au bnapak.
26 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin rasi
naan;
ma au 'bo'is u'naeba' Uisneno
piut,
ma au u'tena' he 'pao
Goe.
27 Fin In ka nkonan fa au smanak
he natua nabaar anbi bare
neu amaets ein.
Ma Uisneno ka nparakan fa In
Tuaf Akninu' In Aon-Ta'un
he npuun anbi nopu.
28 Uisneno natoon kau raan
a'honis re' amneot.
Es naan ate, au neek ii
nmariin anmaet,
natuin Uisneno nok kau
piut.'✡
Naan re' usif nai' Daut antui
nain je, et afi unu'.
29 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia mfee
kau mainuan akre'o, he au u'uab
nok akninu', uab re' anmatoom
nok ka'o Daut. In na'uab on naan,
mes in ka nteek on fa neu in
tuan ii nmees. In nmate nrair,
ma nsuub anrair je, ma in naetn
ee, et hit atnaank ii fe' tar antea
neno ia. 30 Usif nai' Daut re' naan,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma in
nahiin nak Uisneno anba'an neik
rais supat nak, in sufan-ka'un tuaf
es na'ko nai' Daut of es annaa'
aprenat, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno

✡ **2:19-21** Nai' Joel 2:28-32 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Mateos 27:35, Nai' Markus 15:24, Nai' Lukas 23:33, Nai' Yohanis 19:18 ✡ **2:24** Nai' Mateos 28:5-6, Nai' Markus 16:6, Nai' Lukas 24:5 ✡ **2:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-11

anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko
afi unu'.✡ 31 Oras naan, nai' Daut
ankius na'roo neu neon amnemat.
Ma in natoon nahuun anmatoom
nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma
anreek nain Je. Nak Tuaf re'
naan of anmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten. Ma nai' Daut nak Tuaf
naan amsa' of ka nabaar fa nbi
bare neu amaets ein, ma in aon-
ta'un ka npuun niit fa.

32 Tuaf re' nai' Daut natoon ee
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! Uis-
neno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko
In a'maten. Ma hai arkai miit
nok hai matam. Namneo, In
nmoni nfain. 33 Oras ia, Uisneno
nait na'rat-ratan anrair Nai' Yesus
ma nfee Ne 'toko' ma kuasa ko'u
nneis. In ntook et Uisneno In
abnapan a'ne'u, et bare re' Uis-
neno nabarab nain je. In Aamf
ee anfee Ne In Asmaan Akninu',
on re' Uisneno anba'an nain je
et afi unu'. In anba'an amsa' he
nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu' naan.
Onaim oras ia, saa' re' hi mneen
ma miit ee, naan Uisneno anfee
In Asmanan. 34 Nai' Daut ka nsae
niit kuun fa ntea neon goe tnanan,
mes in ntui niit am nak,

'Uisneno na'uab neu au usi' mnak,
"Amtook nai mbi Au abna-
pak a'ne'u, mbi bare re' Au
ubarab 'ain je,
35 tar Au 'moe' ho muusn
ein anri'tuun neu ko.'"✡

36 Es naan ate, hi atoin Israelas
arki ro he mihiin batuur anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus re' hi mkuus
miis Ne naan. In es re' Kristus,
re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko un-
unu', ma In njair A'nakat neu kit
amsa'."

37 Annenan on naan ate, sin
neek ein akrati'-krati'. Onaim sin
nataan nai' Petrus nok haef bian
sin am nak, "Eee, ba'e sin! Onaim
oras ia, hai he mmoe' on mee,
tua?"

38 Rarit nai' Petrus nataah sin
am nak, "Hi arki mese'-mese' ro
he misaitan ma mifetin hi sanat
ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain
mituina' Uisneno. Rarit hi ro he
mnona' hi tuam ein he nasrain
ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mi'te'un
ma mi'bani' hi 'moint ii he mitu-
ina' Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis.
Naan njair tanar amsa' nak, Uis-
neno nsaok nain are' kanan hi
sanat ma penu sin. Ma hi of
mipein Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' amsa'.

39 Fin Uisneno nba'an nain he
nfee Je neu are' tuaf re' ntaam
anjair Iin na. Nok ranan naan,
In najarib In rais manba'an neu
ki ma neu hi sufam-kau'm ein. In
nba'an on re' naan amsa' he nfee
Je neu tua sona' antein."

40 Nai' Petrus na'uab amnanu'
neu sin fe', am nak, "Oras ia,
too mfaun ein anseken ma nbeon
ok na'kon raan a'honis amneot.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mpanat
mirek-reko' he kais hi mituina'
amoe' reu'f ein sin ranan. Hi ro
he mituin meu Uisneno In raan
amneot ma amnonot naan. Nok
ranan naan ate, of Uisneno nsoi
nafetin ki, he hi mmoin mibaar
mok Ne."

41 Rarit too mfaun ein antoup
nai' Petrus in uaban. Onaim sin
ntaam natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan
A'honis, ma sin nnona' sin tuak
ein he nasrain sin. Neno naan,
tuaf nifu teun antaam anjarin
apirsait neu Nai' Yesus. 42 Sin
nromin he nabua nok biak ein
re' natuina' Nai' Yesus. Ma sin
nmonin reko es nok es. Neno-
neno te, sin nmakoen he nneen
noni'-taru' na'ko Usif Yesus In
haef ein. Sin n'oen ein te nabuan.
Sin nbukaen nabuan amsa'.

Apirsait ein sin a'moink ein

43 Oras naan, Usif Yesus In haef
ein anmo'en rais sanmakat am-
faun, tar antea are' too mfaun
ein ansanmakan ma namtaun
amsa'. 44 Apirsait ein re' natuina'
Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis naan,
nabuan ma nmonin nok nekaf
mese', tar saa'-saa' re' sin nmui'
je te, sin arsin anpaek nabuan.✡
45 Bian na'sosa' sin baer' ein ma

✡ **2:30** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 132:11, 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12-13 ✡ **2:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1
✡ **2:44** Haef ein sin Reta' 4:32-35

sin a'mui'k ein, rarit anbait roit
ein naan neu apirsait ein, mese'-
mese' natuin in perluut. 46 Neno-
neno te, sin nromin he nabuan
anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Sin arsin anbukaen natnan-nanin
na'kon uim jes neun uim jes nok
neek marine. Sin arsin anmatu-
urn ein es nok es, ma ka na-
pain nitan fa. 47 Ansuun neno,
sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ka
natfeek niit fa. Biak ein re' ka
nabua nok sin fa anmarinan sin
amsa'. Neno-neno te, Uisneno
nsoi nafetin tuaf bian, ma sin
antaam nabuan nok Usif Yesus Iin
na. Tar antea sin nma'baab ein
amfaun piut.

3

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ameen bua' es

1 Anbi neon goes, nreuk teun
maans ii nmaeb, nai' Petrus nok
nai' Yohanis annaon anbin Uis-
neno In Uim Onen Uuf he n'oen
ein nok tuaf bian. 2 Sin he
nnao ntaman natuin eon kou'
goes re' in kaan ee, 'Eno' Amasat'.
Anbi naan, sin niit atoin es, re'
haen ein anbuan na'ko oras in
ainf ee nahoins ee ji. Neno-
neno te, atoin ein anbaib neik
je neu bare naan, he in bisa
ntoit saa'-saa' na'ko sekau-sekau
re' anpe'on eno' naan he ntaam
neu Uim Onen Uuf. 3 Ma oras in
niit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis
he ntaman neun Uim Onen naan
in nanan, in nnona' in a'niman
ma antoti mnak, "Airoo, ama' sin!
Hi mturun maan kau fe'. Amfee
maan kau saa' akre'o."

4 Sin nua sin ankius na'tesan
atoin ameen bua' naan, rarit nai'
Petrus na'uab am nak, "Ba'e!
Amkius uum fe'!"

5 Atoni' naan nait in matan ma
nkius sin nua sin. In natenab am
nak, "Sin nua sin of he nfee kau
saa' es."

6 Mes nai' Petrus na'uab am
nak, "Ba'e! Au ka 'mui' fa roit sen
mese'. Mes oras ia, au he 'fee ko
saa' re' au 'mu'i. Amneen murek-
reko', tua! Nok kuasat na'ko Yesus
Kristus, atoin Nasaretas naan, au
'ak ko: amfeen he mnao nai!"

7 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' atoin
ameen bua' naan in a'niman
a'ne'u ma nfiit nahake'. Oras
naan, in haen ein nareok nanin.
8 Nok askeken, in ntaikreit, ma
annao neu-mneem he na'taka' in
haen ein. Rarit in nok antaam
anbi Uim Onen nok sin nua sin.
In nnao nok, antaikreit nok, ma
anbo'is Uisneno. 9 Are' too mfaun
ein nbin bare naan niit ee annao
ma nbo'is Uisneno.

10 Oras sin nahiin je te, sin nsan-
makan ma na'uab ein am nak,
"Atoni' re' ia, in es re' atoin ameen
bua' re' ntoit roit neno-neno nbi
Eon' Amasat, ai'? On mee m'es in
nareok?"

Nai' Petrus na'uab anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee nanan

11 Rarit atoni' naan annao
nabua nok nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis. Sin teun sin antean
roop mainuan es, kaan ee 'Ropo
Usif nai' Soleman'. Rarit are' too
mfaun ein neman ma nauban sin
nok neek sanmakat. 12 Oras nai'
Petrus niit too mfaun ein naan
ate, in nmurai na'uab am nak,
"Atoin Israelas ki! Nansaa' am es
au aok-bian arki, hi msanmaak
oras hi mkius rasi ia? Nansaa'
am es hi mkius kai piut? Oni' hi
mak atoni' ia bisa nnao, natuin
hai mpaek re'u oo, ai' natuin hai
mmakoe he mituina' Uisneno?
Ai' on mee? 13 Au he utoon ki
on nai: hit be'i-na'i sin, esan
re' nai' Abraham, nai' Isak, ma
nai' Yakop, sin na'ruir ein ma
na'besan neu Uisneno. Uisneno
re' naan, es nait na'ratan In Atoni'
re' In npiir nain Je naan, es re'
Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus re' naan, es
re' maeb es ii, hi mait maan Ee ma
minaa't Ee meu gubernur Pilatus.
Gubernur ee he nafeitn Ee, mes
hi mraban in nromin re' naan, he
kais nafetin Nai' Yesus.✡ 14 Mes
Nai' Yesus naan, Atoni' re' ka
nmui' fa sanat. In neekn ee reko.

✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:15

Gubernur ee he nafetin Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat naan, mes hi arki mraabn ee nok ma'tani'. Re' re'uf anneis-neis ji hi mikeekt ee, he nafetin atoin amoe' re'uf es, re' aroor atoni', he nnona' nafain' ee neu ki.✡ 15 Onaim hi es re' amroor miis Nai' Yesus. Te kaah, In es re' Uuf neu 'Monit. Amneon ii, In nmaten nrair jen, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. In re' ia, es re' hai miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim.

16 Hi mihiin main atoin ameen bua' re' ia. Oras ia, in ma'tain jen, mes ka hai fa es re' mireok' ee. Hai ka mmui' fa kuasat saa'-saa'. Kuasat naan neem na'ko Nai' Yesus kuun. Atoni' ia anfeen ma nhaek natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Fin Usif Yesus naan es re' nareko' nain je ma hi miit mok hi maatm ein.

17 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak hi mok hi a'naakt ein ammoe' amre'ut meu Nai' Yesus. Mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'poin ii on mee. 18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair et afi unu', npaek In mafefa kninu' sin am nak, Anah re' In npiir anrair Je naan ro he napein ma'ne'at. Rasi naan, njari nrair. 19 Es naan ate, hi ro he misaitan hi saant am penu sin, ma mtebi mfain iim meu Uisneno, maut he In nnoes nain sin, ma ka namnau nteni' sin fa. 20 Uisneno of anha'tain hi neekm ein. Ma Uisneno of ansonu' nafani' neu ki, Kristus re' In npiir anrair Je naan. Ma Kristus re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus re' In nreek anrair Je neem neu ki. 21 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno na'uab anpaek In mafefa kninu' ein am nak, 'Uisneno of nanoon ma naneo are' kanan rasi, tar antea sin njarin fe'u.' Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he npao nbi In Baran Akninu' tar antea In neem he na'fe'u are' rasi.

22 Ka'o Musa na'uab niit amsa' neu atoin Israelas am nak,

'Hi A'nakat naan, es re' Uisneno, of In nreek haefan Atoin es na'ko ki he njair In mafefa kninu', on re' In npaek kau a'jair In mafefa'. Es naan ate, hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen are' saa'-saa' re' In natoon ki sin.✡ 23 Mes sekau re' ka nroim fa he nneen narek-reko' Atoni' naan In uabn ate, Uisneno of nait inporin nain je na'ko Iin na, ma ka nmui' fa hak antein nok sin.'✡

24 Ka ka'o Musa nmees na'uab aah fa rasi naan. Mes Uisneno msa' anpaek tuaf bian antein, he njarin In mafefa', ma sin natonan are' rasin naan amsa'. Re' afi ahunut, Uisneno npaek ka'o Samuel, he natoon rasin re' muni' ia hit tiit sin teik hit maatk ein. 25 Uisneno anba'an amsa' neu ka'o Abraham am nak,

'Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um tuaf es, Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu are' uuf am pah anfuun am nateef pah-pinan ia.'✡

Are' rais manba'an re' Uisneno nfee sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein unu' naan, oras ia najairb ok anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, es re' au aok-bian ki atoin Israelas ki. 26 Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah re' In npiir nain Je, he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, maut he hi misaitan hi saant am penu sin. Nok ranan naan, In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki. Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah naan nahuun neu ki, rarit na' In nreek haefn Ee neu uuf am pah bian ein. Naan anjari tetus-athoen neu kit arkit."

4

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein no'en nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis

✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 27:15-23, Nai' Markus 15:6-14, Nai' Lukas 23:13-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:12-15 ✡ **3:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18 ✡ **3:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:19 ✡ **3:25** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:18

1 Oras nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis na'uab ein nok atoni' fauk fe'e te, kaes kou' guin neman. Kasen naan esan re': a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tuaf bian na'kon partei pirsait Saduki, ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. Sin neman he nmatoen nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. 2 Kasen naan nato'on nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, natuin sin nua sin natoon neu too mfaun am nak, "Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! Nok ranan naan, In nfei ranan neu amaets ein he nmoni nfanin amsa'."* 3 Onaim sin nreun tuaf he nheek sin nua sin. Mes, natuin maans ii nmaeb jen, onaim sin nataam sin nua sin anbi bui. He noka' on naan ate, na' anparikas sin rasi. 4 Mes na'ko tuaf ein re' anromin he nneen ma ntoup haef ein sin noin' ein, tuaf amfaun anmanauk ein nak saa'-saa' re' haef ein nanoni' sin re' naan, ro batuur. Es naan ate, tuaf-tuaf neman ma na'baab ein piut, tar antea of oni' sin bu'-bua' tuaf nifu niim.

5 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem. Sin esan re': a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart ein, ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin. 6 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe msa' nok anbi naan. In kaan ee, nai' Hanas. A'naet bian antein, esan re' nai' Kayafas, nai' Yohanis, nai' Aleksander, ma nai' Hanas in uim je nanan sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. 7 Oras sin arsin antaam nabuan ate, sin nreek tuaf he neik nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, he sin nateef nok sin. Oras sin nua sin ntaman nrarin ate, a'naet ein natanan am nak, "Anmoe' on mee m'es re' hi bisa mireko' atoin ameen bua' naan? Hi mpaek kuasat mi'ko sekau? Ma sekau es re' anreun ki he hi mibrain he mmoe' on re' naan?"

8 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain nai' Petrus in nekan. Onaim in nataah am nak,

"Sin ama' arki! Hi es re' amjair a'nakat ma atoni mnais harat meu too Isra'el ok-oke'! Kais mitoo', karu hai on re' mtaka'nana' kre'o. 9 Atkisu te, hi on re' he mmaka'rasi' mok kai, natuin hai mturun ma mireko' atoin ameen bua' tuaf es. Onaim hi mitaan kai, hai mireko' atoni' naan, mpaek sekau in kuasa? 10 Onaim au he utoon 'eu ki on nai: ama' sin arki mimnau atoin Nasaretas es, re' In kaan ee Nai' Yesus. In es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma hi es re' amkuus mi'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten. Au 'roim he sin ama' arki mok too Isra'el ok-oke' mihiin mak hai mireko' atoin ameen bua' re' ia, meik Nai' Yesus re' ia In kuasan. 11 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i nrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia mnak,

'Anmui' faut goes re' atukan fautn ein nait inporin,
mes namuni te, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.'✡

12 Anbi pah-pinan ia no mesmese', Uisneno ka nfei fa ranan 'teta' he nsoi nafetin kit ta'ko hit saant am penu sin. Suma arahaa ranan mese', es re' Nai' Yesus. Karu ka In fa te, ka tiit fa es, re' bisa nfee kit a'honis."

13 Atooks ein anbin naan nahinin nak, nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin too amonot, ka on fa askoort ein. Mes sin nsanmakan, natuin sin nua sin na'uab ein maat-maat ma nabranin. Sin nahinin nak nua sin a'hakef mese' ma 'naof mese' nok Nai' Yesus. 14 Etun sin amninu'-mniun ein, ma ka fefa' mese' fa. Saa' antein, atoni' re'

* **4:2** Tuaf na'ko partei Saduki sin ka npirsain fa noni' re' nak amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin.
✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

nareok na'ko meen bua' naan
anhaek nakeit nok nai' Petrus ma
nai' Yohanis anbi naan. 15 Rarit
sin nreun Nai' Yesus In haef ein
nua sin nak, “Hi mpoi mtahan
meu mone'.” Onaim sin na'uab
ein he namin ranan he namouf
sin. 16 Sin nmaktaan ein am
nak, “On mee? Hit he tmoe'
sin on mee? Natuin abitan kota
Yerusalem ok-oke' nahinin nak
sin re' naan es re' nmoe' rais
sanmakat ia. Hit he tpeen teik uab
saa' attein? Fin rasi ia mamnita'
maat-maat. 17 Reko nneis, hit taim
ranan he rasi ia ma'kuba' ma
ma'koro', ma kais natoon on anbi
mee-mee. Reko nneis, hit aka'tau
sin ma ta'kua' sin, he sin kais
anfeen noni' antein anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis.
Karu sin ka natninan fa te, of sin
nahinin, aa oo!”

18 Rarit a'naet ein no'en nataam
sin ma na'uab neu sin am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko'! Ka nabei'
fa he mfee noni' amtein anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus!”

19 Mes nai' Petrus ma nai' Yoha-
nis natahan am nak, “Bait hi
mitenab mirek-reko', tua. Mee es
re' reko nneis? Tatuina' hi preent
ii te, es re' reko nneis ii oo, ai'
tatuina' prenat Uisneno? 20 Hai
miit meik hai maatm ein, ma hai
mneen meik hai ruikm ein are'
kanan rasi namfau. Nansaa' am
es hai bisa mimninu'? Hai ro he
mitoon rasin naan!”

21 Mes a'naet ein re' antokon
ma n'aa' rasi naan, antaar antein
sin. Rarit sin nafetin tua nua
ein naan, natuin sin ka nahini
ntenin fa neu he nhukun sin nok
saa'. Ma sin namtaun amsa', kar-
karu too mfaun ein antaisibun.
Fin too mfaun ein anbo'is Uisneno
In kanan, natuin atoin ameen
bua' naan nareko nrair. 22 (Atoin
ameen bua' naan, nameen naan
toon bo' haa nneis, es na' in bisa
nnao naan.)

Usif Yesus Iin na an'oen ein ma ntotin he sin kais namtaun

23 Oras sin nafetin nai' Petrus
ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin
antebi nfanin ma natefan nok
sin aok-bian sin. Rarit nua sin
natonan sin are' uab ma taras
re' sin nneen sin na'ko a'naet
ein. 24 Anneen anrair on naan
ate, sin aok-bian sin nabuan nok
nekaf mese', ma an'oen ein am
nak, “Uisneno, Akuasat Afin-finit.
Uisneno Amo'et-Apakaet neno tu-
nan ma pah-pinan nok in afan.✡
25 Unu' te, Ho Asmaan Akninu' an-
paek ka'o Daut anjair Ho mafefa
kninu', he ntui nain rasi anma-
toom nok atoni' re' anraban Nai'
Yesus am nak:

‘Atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian,
nato'on natuin sin nnenan
uab anin.
Sin nrunan rafu'-rafu' ma
nanaoba' rasi re' ka ma'u'u
fa.
26 Are' usif pah-pinan nabuan he
sin nmakenan ma nmara-
ban Uisneno.
Ma a'naakt ein anneek a'buan
he nraban Uisneno nok
Kristus,
es re' Atoni' re' Uisneno
nruur nain Je na'ko afi
unu'.’✡

27 Namneo, saa' re' ka'o Daut
antui nain je naan, njari nrair
oras ia. In a'moufn ii mamniit
een. Anbi kota ia in nanan,
usif Herodes ma gubernur Pon-
tius Pilatus nabuan nok hai atoni
mnais ein pah Isra'el, ma nok
a'naakt ein na'kon pah bian. Sin
arsin namin ranan he nraban Nai'
Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno Ho mbetis
main Je ji.✡ 28 Mes oras ia, hai
mihiin namneo-namneo mak, are'
saa' ein naan antoom Uisneno Ho
romim, natuin saa' re' Ho mufeek
main je mbi afi unu'. 29 Koi Usi' Ho
miit! Fin oras ia, sin n'aka'tau kai.
Onaim hai mbaiseun ma mtoit Ko
Usi', amfee kai neek ha'tanis, he
oras hai mnao ma mitoon Rais
Arekot anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus,
kais nok neek amtaus. 30 Hai mtoit

✡ **4:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Nai' Nehemia 9:6, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:1-2 ✡ **4:27** Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1, 7—11, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-29

Ko, he mfee kai kuasa, he hai bisa
mireko' are' ameent ein. Ma hai
mtoit kuasa msa' he hai mmoe'
are' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'
he sin nahinin nak, kuasat naan
in amneemn ii na'ko Atoni Kninu'
re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee, es re'
Nai' Yesus. Hai onen na'tuuk ma
na'paar on re' naan, tua!"
31 Oras sin n'oen ein on naan
ate, umi re' sin nabuan anbi naan,
na'hasu'. Ma sin arsin annaben
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an-
taam neu sin. Rarit sin npoin ma
natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko nok
maat-maat.

Apirsait ein nmoin nabuan anbi suust am marinet

32 Onaim are' apirsait ein neun
Nai' Yesus, sin nekaf mese' ma
ansaof mese', ma nmanekan es
nok es. Ka tiit fa apanit, fin sin
nmabatin es nok es. Bare' mee re'
tuaf es iin ja, anfee je he sin arsin
npaek namnes-nesan.✡ 33 Ma Uis-
neno nfee In kuasat neu In haef
ein, he natonan neun too mfaun
ein am nak, "Usif Yesus anmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai
miit amrair Je meik hai maatm
ein kiim." Rarit Uisneno nfeen sin
tetus natho-hoe. 34-35 Anmui' tuaf
na'ko sin re' naan, na'sosa' in afu,
ai' in uim je. Ma osaf na'ko baer'
ein naan, sin nnona' sin neun
Uisneno In haef ein. Onaim sin
npaek sin he nturun ma nbaab
sekau-sekau re' anma'nuuk. On-
aim ka tiit fa tuaf es re' ankuran
saa' es anbi sin.
36-37 Tareta' on re' nai' Yusuf. In
re' ia, na'ko uuf nai' Lewi, ma in
na'ko puru Siprus. (Uisneno In
haef ein sin nteek ee te nak 'Barn-
abas', re' in a'moufn ii nbi hit
uab ii te nak, 'atoni' re' anha'tain
nekaf neu tuaf bian'.) In nnao
ma na'sosa' in afu piis es, rarit in
nnona' roit ein naan neu Uisneno
In haef ein.

5

Nai' Ananias nok bi Safira nmaten, natuin sin he nsoba' Asmaan Akninu'

1 Mes anbi oras naan, anmui'
atoin es amsa', kaan ee nai' Ana-
nias. In fee je, kaan ee bi Safira.
Sin nua sin na'sosa' sin afu piis
es amsa'. 2 Mes sin nua sin
nma'akoran he na'koro' afu naan
in osan bian. Oras na'sosa' nrair
afu naan ate, nai' Ananias annao
natoon neu Uisneno In haef ein
am nak, "Hai fe' mi'sosa' mrair
hai afu piis es. Oras ia, hai he
mfee in osan ok-oke' meu Uis-
neno."
3 Mes nai' Petrus nakain ee
mnak, "Ananias! Ho ro bainesi'
ko! Ho mmoe' on mee? Nansaa'
am es ho mu'koro' afu naan
in osan bian? Ho neek maan
nameis'ook, fin ho mutuina' niut
reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee in romin.
Ho mubrain he mputa-kriu Uis-
neno In Asmaan Akninu'! 4 On
nai! Ho he mu'sosa' afu naan, ai'
kaah, naan es re' ho. Ai' karu ho
mu'sosa' murair je, ma ho mroim
he mfee in oosn ee oke', ai' kaah fa
msa', naan es re' ho. Mes nansaa'
am es ho mmoe' rasi naan? Ho he
mupoi mansian ii, mes ka tiit fa es
nabei' he napoi naan Uisneno!"
5 Anneen nai' Petrus in uaban
naan ate, nok askeken nai' Ana-
nias antaikoib, ma in nmaet nain
oras naan. Are' too re' nneen rasi
naan, namtaun nmaten. 6 Rarit
muinf ein tuaf fauk antaam ne-
man, ma sin n'aum nai' Ananias
in aon, ma neik je nnao he nsuub.
7 Rarit of oni' tabu teun namuni
te, nai' Ananias in fee je ntaam
neem. In ka nahiin fa neu saa' na
es re' anjari nrair. 8 Onaim nai'
Petrus nataan ee mnak, "On mee,
ain? Hi mi'sosa' afu naan, ma in
oosn ii es re' ia, goah, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Batuur, tua.
In oosn ii ro es re' naan, tua."
9 Rarit nai' Petrus nakain ee
mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mok
ho 'naef ee mma'akor he msoba'
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'? Ho
mkius! Tuaf-tuaf re' annao nsuub
ho moen je, fe' anfain neman.

✡ **4:32** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:44-45

Kreo' goes anteni' te, sin of anroi
neik ho ta'um ma nsuub ee nbi ho
moen je in abnapan."
10 Nai' Petrus na'uab on naan
ate, nok askeken, bifee naan an-
taikoib ma nmaet nain. Oras
muinf ein antaam anfanin te,
sin niit bifee naan anmate nrair.
Rarit sin nroi neik bifee naan,
ma nsuub ee nbi in moen je in
abnapan.
11 Rarit apirsait ein neun Nai'
Yesus, sin namtaun nmaten. Ma
are' too mfaun re' nnenan rasi
anmatoom nok nai' Ananias ma
bi Safira sin a'maetk ein ate, sin
namtaun amsa'.

Nai' Petrus sin nareko' amenat amfaun

12 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In
haef ein anmo'en rais sanmakat
amfaun, ma too mfaun ein ni-
tan. Haef ein sin ntaman fani-fani
nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Sin nabuan nok nekaf mese' anbi
Ropo Usif nai' Soleman. 13 Oras
naan, too mfaun ein anpures Usif
Yesus In apirsait ein. Mes neu
sekau re' fe' ka npirsai fa Nai'
Yesus te, in neekn ee na'oni' fe' ma
ka nabrain fa he ntaam nabua nok
sin.
14 Mes apirsait ein neun Nai'
Yesus naan, na'baab 'ok amfaun
piut na'ko oras neu oras, et bifee
ma atoni'. 15 Onaim oras atoin
ein niit anrair nai' Petrus sin
anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', tuaf amfaun neikin ame-
nat anbin a'nahek, ma natupa'
sin anbin raan ee ninin. Fin sin
natenab am nak, "Kar-karu nai'
Petrus ma nai' Yohanis ankonon
natuin ranan ia te, ma sin haofk
ein antoom ahaa ameent ein
on naan ate, sin bisa narekon."
16 Anbi oras naan, atoni' ma bifee
nnaon neman, ka natfeek niit
fa. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan
re' anhaumaak kota Yerusalem in
ninin. Sin nroi neik ameent ein,
ma Uisneno In haef ein nareko'
sin ok-oke'. Sin neik aniut saes
amsa', ma Uisneno In haef ein
anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko
sin ok-oke'.

Usif Yesus In haef ein napenin ha'mu'it

17 Oras naan, natuin Usif Yesus
In haef ein sin meup goe, es
na' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u nok in haef-nimaf sin
na'kon partei Saduki, sin nato'on.
18 Es naan ate, sin nnaon ma
nheek Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma
nataam sin anbin bui.*
19 Mes mabe' naan, Uisneno In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
tuaf es, neem anbi bui naan, ma
nasoit bui naan in enon. Rarit in
nok sin anpoin neu mainuan, ma
in nbasan sin am nak, 20 "Oras ia,
hi mnao nai meu Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. Amnao mitoon meu
are' too mfaun ein anbi naan, he
sin natuina' Usi' In Raan A'honis
fe'u ia."
21 Kik-kiuk ana' te, sin natuina'
haan manbasan na'ko Uisneno In
ameput sonaf neno tunan naan.
Ma sin ntaman neu Uim Onen
Uuf in a'fe'on, ma sin nanoni' too
mfaun ein anbin naan.
Ka 'roo fa te, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe neem
nok in aok-bian sin ma nok atoni
mnais harat na'ko pah Isra'el. Sin
neem nabuan he ntae rais pirsait
anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Rarit sin nreun no'en nai'
Petrus sin na'kon bui, he sin n'aa'
rasi naan.
22 Mes oras sin ntean bui je te,
nai' Petrus sin ka etan fa naan. Es
naan ate, atoin apaot ein annaon
ma natonan a'naet ein anbin baer
buat naan. 23 Sin natonan am nak,
"Sin ama' arki, kais mitoo'. Oras
hai iim amtea bui je te, hai miit in
eon' ein ma'retu' mates. Ma apaot
ein anhaken anbin naan. Mes
oras hai mreun sin he nfei eno',
ma hai mtaam. He'e! Hai ka miit
fa saa'-saa', tua."

* **5:18** Uab re' naan, neik uab Yunani te, in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "nataam sin anbi bui neu too mfaun." Ma bisa msa' nak, "nataam sin anbi bui he namaeba' sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein."

24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
ma a'naak paot Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf, sin arsin antaka'naan
ein ma ka fefa' mese' fa, fin sin
neek ein namnekun.
25 Rarit atoin es neem ma na-
toon neu sin am nak, “Sin ama'
arki, au 'baiseun, tua! Tuaf ein
re' hi mitaam sin anbi bui, sin
etan mone' ia! Oras ia, sin nhaken
ma nfeen noni' neu too mfaun ein
etan Uim Onen Uuf ia, tua!”
26 Ma oras sin nnenan on
naan ate, a'naak paot Uim Onen
Uuf, anreek in haef-nimaf sin
he nnaon ma nheek anteni' nai'
Petrus nok in aok-bian sin. Mes in
haef-nimaf sin namtaun, natuin
too namfau ein anneen nai' Petrus
in uaban. Sin natenab nak, “Kais-
kaisa' too mfaun ein nato'on ma
npoir kit nok fatu.” Es naan ate,
oras sin nheek anteni' nai' Petrus
sin, sin ka nabe'in fa he na'seke'
sin.
27 Rarit sin neik nai' Petrus sin
neu bare re' npaek je he nafekan
rasi. Ma a'naak kou' goe nmurai
nataan sin 28 am nak, “Hai mtaar
mirair ki he kais minoni' too gui
nmatoom nok Atoni' re' he nmoe'
raan a'honis fe'u naan, ai'? Hi
ro mi'naak-faut! Hi ka mitniin
fa hai prenat, mes hi mituin kiim
hi roimk ein kiim! Hi mnao ma
minoni' ka misnaas fa anfuun am
nateef kota Yerusalem re' ia. Hi
on re' he misaeba' kai ma'fena'
mak, hai es re' amreun tuaf he
na'maet Nai' Yesus naan.”✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anhaek ma
njair mafefa' neu haef ein ok-oke'.
In nataah am nak,
“Sin ama' arki! Karu anmui' man-
sian nanaoba' prenat re' na-
suir ma ka natai fa nok Uis-
neno In romin, hai ka bisa
mituina' fa, tua. Mes hai ro
he mituin ahaa Uisneno In
aprenat! 30 Atoni' re' anfei
kai ranan neu 'monit fe'u
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In
es re' Atoni' re' hi mkuus
mi'peit Ee anbi hau nehe.
Na'ko afi unu', hit be'i-na'i
sin anromin he n'oen ein
neun Uisneno. Uisneno
re' naan, es re' namonib
nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In
a'maten!
31 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'ratan
Nai' Yesus, he njair In Tua
Pirsa'i. Nai' Yesus an-
naa' kuasat on re' uis kou'
goes. In nfei ranan, he nsoi
nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin
saant am penu sin. In nfee
kit ranan, neu too Isra'el,
he tasaitan hit saant ein ok-
oke', ma ttebi tfain tatuin
Uisneno in raan amneot.
Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
In neekn ee na' ansesuum
ma nmuin een, tar antea In
ka nso'i ntein fa too Isra'el
hit saant ein. 32 Fin hit tiit
teik hit maatk ein tak, Nai'
Yesus anmate nrair, mes
In nmoni nfain jen amsa'.
Oras ia, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' natoon rasi ia neu
bifee-atoni' re' natuina' Nai'
Yesus In Raan A'honis.”
33 Anneen anrair nai' Petrus in
uab ein on naan ate, atooks ein
anbin baer aa' rasi naan, anmurai
ntaisibun, tar antea aar akre'o te,
bait sin he na'maet niis Uisneno
In haef ein. 34 Mes anbi naan,
anmui' atoin es, re' nok antook
he n'aa' rasi naan. In kaan ee,
nai' Gamalial. Too mfaun ein
anhormaat ee, natuin in re' ia
tunggur ahinit na'ko partei Farisi.
Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair, ma
sin he na'maet je te, nai' Gamalial
anfeen anhaek ma nreek sin he
neik nai' Petrus nok in aok-bian
sin anpoin ntaahn ein. 35 Oras sin
anpoin, in na'uab neu a'naakt ein
anbi naan am nak,
“Aok-bian arkit! Hit ro he tpanat!
Kais-kaisa' hit tmanaap he
tmoe' re'uf teu sin. Hit ro
he tatenab tarek-reko' fe'.
36 Hi mimnau atoin es re'
in kaan ee, nai' Teudas. In
nmate 'roo reu'f een. Mes
oras in nmoin fe', in nait in

✡ **5:28** Nai' Mateos 27:25

tuan ii nak in atoin ko'u, tar
antea of oni' tuaf natun haa
natuin ee. Mes oras atoin
ein na'maet je, in haef-
nimaf sin naen namnekun.
Antea oras ia, in tuaf ein
re' natuin ee, ka tiit fa sin
humak-matak!
37 Ma hi ro he mimnau rasi es
anteni'. Oras naan, anaa'
aprenat sin nanaoba' tui
kanaf. Sin nsoi' too anbi
pah es a'teme-'teme. Atoin
es in kaan ee, nai' Ju-
das, na'ko propinsi Galilea.
Too mfaun ein natuin ee
msa'. Mes sin nroor niis ne
msa'. Es naan ate, in atuin
ein naen namnekun, tar ka
mniit ein fa goen.
38 Onaim oras ia, au aok-bian
arki, au utenab on nai:
kaisa' mi'maet sin. Mifetin
sin. Natuin karu sin nonik
ma sin a'mo'ek naan na'ko
mansian, tebes of nam-
neuk. 39 Mes karu batuur
nak sin nonik naan in am-
neemn ii na'ko Uisneno, hi
of ka mibei' fa he mimouf
sin. Onaim hi mpanat fe'.
Kais-kaisa' hi mraban Uis-
neno."

Ma oras sin anneen rasi naan ate, sin nromin he natuina' nai' Gamalial in fainekat. 40 Rarit sin no'en nataam haef ein. Ma sin nreek atoni' he nbeos sin. Rarit sin ntaar antein sin he kaisa' anteek anteni' Nai' Yesus In kanan. Onaim sin nafetin haef ein naan.

41 Rarit haef ein naan annao npoi nasaitan bare naan. Sin natenab am nak, maut he sin kaank ein namre'un natuin sin nok Nai' Yesus, mes sin nmarinan, natuin Uisneno nahiin nak sin ro pantas he nasaah ha'mu'it on re' naan. Etun sin neek ein anmariin anmaten. 42 Onaim neno-neno te, sin nnaon nfee noni' neu bifee-atoni' mfaun am nak, "Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus." Ma sin natoon rasi naan piut-piut anbi umi mese'-mese', ma anbi Uim Onen Uuf amsa'.

6

Sin npiir tuaf hiut he npairoir a'baut ein

1 Oras naan, Usif Yesus Iin na na'baab ok piut tar antea namfaun. Mes sin na'kon uab pukan nua. Bian atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Aram. Ma bian antein atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani. Namuni te, rais jes anboor anbi puukn nua' ein sin atnaank ein. Pukan re' neik uab Yunani sin nasurin akre'o nok pukan re' neik uab Aram. Sin nak, "Ia nsaan! Karu hi mbait bukaet neno-neno te, hi kais ampaek neek ao-biaf. Natuin hai baun ein ka napenin fa sin sapaak ein."

2 Natuin rasi naan, es na' Uisneno In haef ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, no'en nabuaba' apirsait ein. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aok-bian arki ok-oke'! Hai bisa mis-nasab barab bukaet meu ki, mes naan ka pantas fa neu kit. Natuin hai ro he minoni' ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut. 3 Onaim anbi hai teenb ii on nai: reko nneis, hi mpiir maan tuaf hiut na'ko ki. Hi maim tuaf re' too mfaun ii anhormaat ee, ma in nahiin in tuan, in nahiin rasi mfaun ma neek ma'nura', ma Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator in a'monin. Karu hi mpiir maan tuaf ein on re' naan ate, of hai mait sin he sin n'urus rais bukaet. 4 Nok ranan naan, na' hai mipein mainuan he m'onen ma minoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat."

5 Rarit sin arsin anromin ma natuina' nai' Petrus in uaban naan. Sin npiir naan tuaf hiut.

Tuaf es in kaan ee, nai' Ste-
fanus. In npirsai batuur-
batuur neu Usif Yesus, ma
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'
ee npaek je. In aok-bian sin
esan re':
nai' Felipus,
nai' Prokorus,
nai' Nikanor,

nai' Timon,
nai' Parmenas,
ma nai' Nikolas re' antaam
nok anbi pirsait Yahudi,
mes in ka atoin Yahudis fa.
In na'ko kota Antiokia.
6 Rarit sin neik tuaf hiut re' sin
npiir naan sin naan neun Usif
Yesus In haef ein. Rarit haef
ein antao sin a'niimk ein, ma
n'onen sin he njarin ameput neu
barab-roitan bukaet, he a'baut ein
napenin batis namnes-nesan.
7 Onaim Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat matona' ma mateka'
ansuun-suun bare. Ma too re'
natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis naan, na'baab ok piut-
piut anbi Yerusalem. On naan
amsa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
bian amfaun antaam nokan
njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

Sin nheek nai' Stefanus

8 Oras naan, Uisneno nakrira'
In nekan arekot nho-hoe neu nai'
Stefanus. In nfee kuasat he
nai' Stefanus anmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma' amsa', he too
mfaun ein nitan nok sin maatk
ein. 9 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon
bare 'roo. Sin na'kon kota Kirene,
kota Aleksandria, propinsi Kilikia,
ma propinsi Asia. Nahunu te,
sin njarin ate neu atoni' bian,
mes namuni te, sin aam uisf ein
nafetin sin. Rarit sin nabuan nbin
Yerusalem. Nati' te, sin ntaman
anbi uim onen re' sin nmoe' kuuk
ee. Uim onen naan, sin nteek ee
te nak, “Fetin na'ko Ate.” Oras
sin nneen anrair nai' Stefanus in
uaban, sin ka nroim je fa. Es naan
ate, sin nmurain nmatoen nok ne.
10 Mes nai' Stefanus in mahiin ii
kah een, natuin in na'uab neik
kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu'. Onaim sin ka nabei'
je fa. 11 Rarit sin namin raan
re'uf. Onaim sin nnaon nbaen
atoni' bian, he na'uab napoin am
nak, “Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab
na're'uf ka'o Musa nok Uisneno!”
12 Sin nhuita' too mfaun, tar
antea atoni mnais harat Yahudi
sin ma tunggur agaam ein anneen
nokan. Rarit sin nato'on. Onaim
sin nnaon nheek nai' Stefanus, ma
nheer neik je nnao neu bare feek
rais pirsait. 13 Sin saksii ngguin
naan, ansaksiin uab poi anma-
toom nok nai' Stefanus am nak,
“Atoni' re' ia, na'uab na're'uf Uim
Onen Uuf piut-piut. Ma in na'uab
na're'uf amsa' prenat Uisneno re'
ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu
kit. 14 Hai mneen amsa' in na'uab
am nak, Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasare-
tas naan, of naseer Uim Onen Uuf
re' ia. Ma In of annoes ma ansenu'
nain hit atoran haart ein ok-oke',
re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman
neu kit!”
15 Rarit are' too mfaun re' an-
tokon nbi bare feek rais pirsait
naan, sin nkius na'tesan neu nai'
Stefanus, natuin in human na-
maasb on, on re' ameput Uisneno
na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

7

Nai' Stefanus namneob on anbi bare feek rais pirsait

1 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u nataan nai' Ste-
fanus am nak, “Rasin re' sin na-
traak sin naan, batuur, ai' kaah?”
2-3 Nai' Stefanus nataah am nak,
“Sin ama' arki! Hi mneen kau
fe'. Afi unu' naan, hit ka'o Abra-
ham ka npoi nnao fa fe' na'ko in
kua mnasi'. Mes Uisneno Apinat-
Akrahat naan, nakriir On neu
ne. Uisneno napreent ee mnak,
‘Amnao musaitan ho pah, ma ho
nonot-asar sin. Ho mnao nai, meu
pah re' of Au 'ruur 'aan je 'eu
ko!’ Rarit na' in npoi na'ko pah
Mesopotamia, ma nanani' bare
neu kota Haran.* 4 Onaim ka'o
Abraham annao nasaitan atoin
Kasdimas sin pah, ma nanani' neu
kota Haran. Oras in aam hoinf
ee nmaet, Uisneno neik je ntaam

* **7:2-3** Pah Mesopotamia re' naan, oras ia sin nteek ee te pah Irak. Ma kota Haran re' naan, oras ia antaam et pah Siria. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:1 amsa'.

neem neu pah Kana'an, es re' bare
ia re' sin ama' arkit tatua goe
oras ia.✡ 5 Oras naan, Uisneno ka
nboo' ma nbait niit fa afu rakat
mese', he njair ka'o Abraham in
pusaak. Mes Uisneno nba'an nain,
he nfee afu ia neu in sufan-kau'n
ein he njair sin auf pusaak. Maski
oras naan, in ka nmui' fa aan
honi' mese' msa'.✡ 6 Mes Uisneno
na'uab neu ne mnak, 'Ho sufam-
ka'um sin of annao natuan anbin
atoni' bian sin pah. Ma abitan
bare naan of anha'mui' sin ma
na'aet sin ka kre'-re'o fa, tar toon
natun haa namsoup. 7 Onaim
toon natun haa namsopu te, Au of
a'hukun pah re' nmoe' ho sufam-
ka'um anjair sin ate. Onaim ho
sufam-ka'um sin of annao nasai-
tan bare naan, ma ntaam neman
neun bare ia, he n'oen ein ma
nasaeb ein makasi neu Kau.'✡ 8 Ma
oras In na'uab anrair on naan
ate, In nfuut rais manba'an neik
herit, re' njair tanar nak, ka'o
Abraham sin anjarin Uisneno In
too goah. Es naan ate, oras nai'
Abraham in anah nai' Isak fe'
nmoin neno faun, in aamf ee
na'heir ee. Namuni te, nai' Isak
na'heri' in anah nai' Yakop. Rarit
nai' Yakop na'heri' in aan mone
bo'es am nua, oras es-es ate fe'
anmoin naan neno faun. Sin arsin
esan re' anjarin be'i-na'i neu hit
atoin Yahudis.✡

9 Neot es, hit be'i-na'i sin
ansaken sin orif nai' Yusuf, rarit
sin na'soos ee, ma in njair ate anbi
pah Masir. Mes Uisneno nok ne
piut.✡ 10 Es naan ate, Uisneno
nafeitn ee na'ko in suust ein ok-
oke'. Uisneno nfeen ee ronef
ahinit he nahiin rasi mfaun, tar
antea usif pah Masir anneek niis
ne, ma nait je njair gubernur neu
pah Masir anfuun am nateef. Ma
in na'naak anbi usif pah Masir in
sonaf amsa'.✡

11 Rarit, oras amnahas anta-
man pah Masir ma pah Kana'an.
Amnahas naan mainenu', tar an-
tea too mfaun ein ansuus ma
nana'reen anbin mee-mee. Es
naan ate, anbi oras naan, hit
be'i-na'i sin imsa' ka napenin fa
mnaah saa'-saa'.✡ 12 Mes ka'o
Yakop anneen hanaf nak, anmu'i
mnahat et pah Masir. Es naan
ate, in nreun in aanh ein, esan re'
hit be'i-na'i sin, he nnaon neun
pah Masir he nsosan amnahat.
13 Ansosa nrarin on naan ate,
sin nfanin. Oras sin amnaaht
ein naan oek' ein ate, nai' Yakop
anreek sin he nfani ntenin ma
nsosan amnahat neun pah Masir.
Ha'e re' ia, na' nai' Yusuf natoon
in tuan ii, nak in es re' nai'
Yusuf, re' sin orif. Namuni te,
nai' Yusuf nakrira' in nonot-asar
sin neu usif pah Masir.✡ 14 Nai'
Yusuf antoit he in amaf ma in
orif-tataf sin neem natuan anbin
pah Masir. Sin amnemat neun
pah Masir naan ok-oke' of tuaf bo'
hitu mniim.✡ 15 Onaim nai' Yakop
nanani' bare neu pah Masir, tar
antea hit be'i-na'i sin nmaten nbin
naan.✡ 16 Ma toon bani' toon
ate, sin neik nafani' hit be'i-na'i
sin nuif ein neu kuan Sikem et
pah Kana'an. Sin nsuub nuif
ein naan anbi nopu re' nahunu
te ka'o Abraham ansoos ee na'ko
nai' Hemor in sufan."✡

*Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi re'
nmatoom nok nai' Musa ma atoni'
re' ka nroim fa he natniin ee*

17 Nai' Stefanus antuut antein
in uaban am nak, "Are' rasin
re' ia, anjarin natuin Uisneno
anba'an anrair nak, In of anfee
auf pusaak neu nai' Abraham

✡ **7:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 11:31, 12:4 ✡ **7:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 ✡ **7:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:13-14, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:12 ✡ **7:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31—35:18 ✡ **7:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 37:11,28, 39:2,21 ✡ **7:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 41:39-41 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 42:1-2 ✡ **7:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:1,16 ✡ **7:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:9-10,17-18, 46:27 ✡ **7:15** Reta' Ahun-hunut 46:1-7, 49:33 ✡ **7:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Nai' Yosua 24:32

anbi bare naan. Oras anmu-
rai anhaumak-maak he Uisneno
nanokab In rais manba'an naan
ate, hit atoin Yahudis sin na'baab
ok amfaun ii kah een anbin pah
Masir. 18 Oras naan, anmui' uisf
feu' goes re' annaa' aprenat anbi
pah Masir. In ka nahiin fa nai'
Yusuf in retan ma in a'naon.✡
19 Usif naan na'aet hit be'i-na'i sin.
In mapuutn ii kah een neu hit
be'i-na'i sin. In na'seke' sin he
nasaitan ri'ana kruu'f ein, he sin
nmaten kuuk.✡
20 Oras naan, ka'o Musa in ainf
ii nahoins ee. In aon ii kmoerf
aah! In ainaf-amaf sin ka natniin
fa uisf ee in aprenat. Sin npairoir
na'koro' ri'ana' naan anbi sin umi,
tar antea in nmoin naan funan
teun.✡ 21 Oras sin ka bisa na'koro'
naan fa ri'ana' naan anteni' te, sin
npoirn ee. Onaim usif pah Masir
in aan feot goes, es re' niit ri'ana'
naan. In nait ri'ana' naan ma
npairoir je nahuum on re' in aan
honi'.✡ 22 Es naan ate, atoni' pah
Masir nanoni' are' sin mahiink
ein oke' neu nai' Musa, ma in
njair atoin ahinit ma amanoet. In
nahiin et uaba' ma mepu.

23 Oras in nmoin naan toon
bo' haa, nai' Musa nnao naim
he nahiin kuun in atoin Israelas
sin. 24 Oras in npoi nnao te,
in niit atoin Masiras es antuuf
atoin Israelas es. In nturun atoin
Israelas naan, ma in nroor niis
atoin Masiras naan. 25 Nai' Musa
natenab nak, of oni' in aok-bian
sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nsoun
ee, he nafetin sin na'kon sin susat.
Mes sin ka nahinin rasi naan fa
fe'. 26 Noka' on naan ate, nai'
Musa npoi ntein he nnao nkius
in atoin Israelas sin. Rarit in
niit atoni' nua nmabanan. Ma
in he nsoba' he narame' sin am
nak, “Hoe! Hi nua ki mma'ori-
tatan. Mes nansaa' am es hi nua
ki mmatuuf?”
27 Mes atoni' re' nbaan in aok-
bian naan antitar na'roob ka'o
Musa mnak, ‘Sekau es re' nait ko
he mjari 'nakaf meu kai? Ma
sekau es anruur ko he mjair afeek
rasi meu kai? 28 Ho mak oni' ho
bisa mroor miis kau, on re' afi
naa ho mroor miis atoin Masiras
naan?’ 29 Nai' Musa anneen an-
rair on naan ate, in nfeen naen
nasaitan pah Masir. In naen ma
natua nbi atoin Midianas sin pah.
In matsao nbi naan, ma nahoni'
ri'aan mone nua.✡

30 Toon bo' haa namsopu te,
nai' Musa annao nbi baer jes re'
ka nmui' fa oe, anhaumaak nok
a'toe'f es, re' sin teek ee te nak
'To'ef Sinai. Anbi bare naan,
Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, neem nateef nok nai'
Musa, anbi ai re' anpiin anbi hau
aan es. Hau naan anpiin, mes
ka npuut fa. 31 Niit ee on naan
ate, nai' Musa nsanmaak. Ma in
nnao nhaumaak he nkius niit saa'
re' njari nbi naan. Nok askeken,
in nneen Uisneno na'uab na'ko
ai naan in nanan nak, 32 ‘Au re'
ia, ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneno; esan
re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma
ka'o Yakop.’ Anneen hanaf naan
ate, ka'o Musa namtau nmaet, tar
antea in huumn ii nmouf, ma in
ka nabrain fa he nait in matan he
nkius ai pina' naan.

33 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni'
mnak, ‘Musa! Ho mhaek et afu
kninu'. Amnui main ho 'pein
haef ein naan! 34 Kaisa' muteenb
am mak, Au 'nikan 'ain Au too
Israelas sin abitan pah Masir. Ka-
haf! Au umnau sin fe'. Au uhiin
sin nana'renat. Au 'neen a'rair
sin haan sakoit antotin turun ma
babat. Oras ia, Au 'saun ma 'nao
he ufetin sin. Uum fe'! Au he 'reek
ko mfain meu pah Masir.’✡

35 Onaim Uisneno re' nakriir On
anbi ai naan, naprenat nai' Musa
he nfain neu pah Masir. Uisneno
nruur ma nreek ee, he nafetin
too Isra'el na'ko nana'renat. Nai'

✡ **7:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7-8 ✡ **7:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:10-11,22 ✡ **7:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2 ✡ **7:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:3-10 ✡ **7:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:11-15, 18:3-4 ✡ **7:34** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:1-10

Musa ia, es re' afi unu' nataan ee
nak, ‘Sekau es re' nait ko mjair
a'nakat neu kai?’ Oras ia, Uisneno
neikn On es re' nait je!✡ 36 Es naan
ate, ka'o Musa ntebi nfain neu pah
Masir. Anbi naan, in nmoe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma'. Rarit in
napoitan too Israelas sin na'kon
pah Masir. In neik sin nnaon
natuin Tais Me'e, ma sin nnao
natuin baer ruman tar antea toon
bo' haa.✡

37 Ka'o Musa neikn on natoon
neu too Isra'el am nak, ‘Uisneno of
nait naan tuaf es na'ko hi tnaanm
ein, he njair In mafefa kninu',
namnees on re' In nait kau re'
ia.’✡ 38 Ka'o Musa neik hit be'i-na'i
sin anbin baer ruman. In kuun
es anjair nete-ranan neu hit be'i-
na'i nok Uisneno In ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan. Ameput naan,
es re' nasanut Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat neu nai' Musa, re'
natoon kit raan a'honis amneot.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan,
es re' nasanut sin anbi 'To'ef Sinai
naan.✡

39 Maski on naan amsa', hit
be'i-na'i sin ka natniin fa nai'
Musa. Sin npenan nain je, ma sin
he nfanin kuuk neun pah Masir.
40 Rarit sin nnaon nkopo' nai'
Harun nak, ‘Ho ori' nai' Musa nok
kit tpoi ta'ko pah Masir. Mes oras
ia, hai ka mihiin fa neu in et
kona' mee! Es naan ate, hai mtoit
ko he mmoe' baer fuat mahuum
es neu kai. Maut he in neikn
on es re' njair maat-ranan neu
kai.’✡ 41 Rarit sin nmo'en baer fuat
mahuma' naan. In huumn ii on
re' bijae aan es. Rarit sin nroron
mu'it ma nafuat ee neu ne. Ma sin
nfeest ein nok neek marinet ko'u,
natuin sin neek ein anmarinan
nok bare' re' sin nmoe' je neik
sin a'niimk ein kuuk.✡ 42 Oras
ankius niit 'mo'et naan ate, Uis-
neno ankoit sin. Onaim sin nmu-
rain nfua bare' anbi neon goe
tnanan, on re' manas, funan, ma
kfuun-akfuun. Onaim Uisneno
nparakan sin on re' naan. Naan
namnees nok saa' re' Uisneno In
mafefa kninu' ntui nain am nak,
‘Hoe! Hi atoni' pah Isra'el ki!
Toon bo' haa, hi mnao mfuun
ma miteef ambi baer ru-
man naan,
rarit hi mroor mu'it he
mfua Kau,
ai' hi mfua meu sekau?
43 Hi ka mbo'is Kau fa!
Neno-neno te, hi suma mfua
hi baer fuat mahuum ein.
Hi mroim he mpoi-
mtaam ambi pah tuaf
Morok in uim fuat.
Hi mroim he mfua pah
tuaf na'ko kfuun es, re'
anteek ee te, nak Refan.
Onaim hi mfua piut saa' re' hi
mmoe' je meik hi 'niim ein
kiim!
Es naan ate, Au of 'ait i'porin
ki mi'roo-'roo meu Babel in
tukan bian antein.’”✡

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi an-
matoom nok Uim Onen Uuf

44 Nai' Stefanus antuut ma ntaur
in uaban naan nak, “Uisneno
naruru' neu ka'o Musa 'tope'
na'ko uim onen es. Onaim ka'o
Musa sin nahake' Tenar Onen es,
re' sin nmoe' je na'ko pasu ma
tais, natuina' masaf naan. Onaim
too Israelas sin neman ma n'oen
ein neun Uisneno anbin In Tenar
naan. Karu sin nanain ein bare,
sin npukai Tenar Onen naan, sin
nfuut goe, ma sin nroi neik je neu
bare bian. Anbi naan, sin nahake'
nteni' Tenar naan.✡

45 Oras nai' Yosua sin nmakenan
suuk a'roo nok uuf-uuf bian anbin
pah Kana'an re' ia te, Uisneno
nriu' napoitan uuf ein naan. Rarit
In nbait pah naan neu hit be'i-
na'i sin. Oras sin ntaam nasiik

✡ **7:35** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:14 ✡ **7:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:3, 14:21, Surat Sensus 14:33 ✡ **7:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:15,18 ✡ **7:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:1—20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:1-33 ✡ **7:40** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:1 ✡ **7:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:2-6 ✡ **7:43** Nai' Amos 5:25-27 ✡ **7:44** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:9,40

pah naan, sin neik Tenar Onen
naan amsa'. Tenar naan anhaek
nabaar tar antea usif nai' Daut
annaa' aprenat.✡ 46 Usif nai' Daut
an'onen neu Uisneno, on re' hit
ka'o Yakop amsa' an'onen neu Ne.
Ma nai' Daut anharineb Uisneno
In nekan, onaim Uisneno nakriir
ee In nekan arekot. Onaim in ntoit
Uisneno he in es re' nafena' Uim
Onen Uuf fe'u.✡ 47 Mes namuni te,
nai' Daut in anah nai' Soleman es
re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf naan.✡
48 Mes hit tahiin tak, Uisneno ka
natua fa anbi umi re' mansian ii
anmo'e. Rasi naan natai nok saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf
es antui nain je mnak,

49 'Neon goe tunan naan, anjair Au
'toko prenat.
Ma pah-pinan naan, anjair Au
'teir haef.
Hi he mmoe' umi humaf mee,
re'pantas he Au utua 'bi
naan? Ka neu he njair fa!
50 Fin Au es re' a'moe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii
ok-oke'!'"✡

Nai' Stefanus na'kekat a'naet ein nak sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'

51 Rarit nai' Stefanus antaru
ntein in uaban. In naskara' sin
am nak, "Batuur, ro hi 'naak-fatun
ki! Hi on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin niit
fa Uisneno, ma ka mitniin Ee fa.
Hi mraban Uisneno on re' be'i-na'i
sin ankoit Je! Onaim oras ia, hi
he mraban amtein Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu', oo?✡ 52 Hi be'i-na'i
sin nasusab niis are' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein. Hi mitoon miit
kau, mafefa kninu' mee, es re' ka
napein fa ha'mu'it na'ko sin? Ka
tiit fa fe', ai'? Un-unu' Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nanin
nak, Uisneno of ansonu' In Atoni
Kninu'. Mes hi be'i-na'i sin an-
roor niis Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
sin. Tar antea hi msa' ampaek
tua 'teta' he nroor niis Uisneno
In Atoni Kninu'. 53 Uisneno In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
sin imsa', es re' neik are' atoran
harat re' Uisneno anroim he nfee
sin neu kit, mes hi ka mfairoir sin
fa."

Sin npoir niis nai' Stefanus

54 Oras sin re' nokan ntokon
anbi bare feek rasi naan, anneen
nai' Stefanus in uab ein naan, sin
nahiin nanin nak in nasaan sin.
Es naan ate, sin neek ein namenan
ma neik-neuk nisik.

55 Mes nai' Stefanus, re' Uisneno
In Asmaan Akniun' ee ntaam neu
ne, nait matan ma nbaiseun neu
neon goe tnanan. Anbi naan,
in niit Uisneno In pinan ma kra-
han no mes-mese', ma Usif Yesus
anhake nbi Uisneno In abnapan
a'ne'u anbi baer amasat naan.
56 Ma nai' Stefanus na'uab am
nak, "On nai, sin aam ein! Au 'iit
neno tunan natfe'i, ma Mansian
Batuur-Batuur ee anhaek et baer
amasat et Uisneno In abnapan
a'ne'u."

57 Annenan on naan ate,
aparikas raisn ee ankeeh sin ruik
ein. Rarit sin nakain ee nok haan
ma'tani' he nai' Stefanus kais
na'uaba' nteni'. Ma sin nfuat ok
bu'-bua' he n'usa' niis ne. 58 Rarit
sin nheer anfonat nai' Stefanus
ma neik je npoi na'ko kota naan.
Ma saksii ngguin sin anpuu' sin
baru mnaun kotif, ma nana'at sin
anbi atoin muinf es. In kaan ee,
nai' Saulus. In es re' anfuaruut
sin. Onaim sin npoir nai' Stefanus
neikin fatu.

59 Oras sin npoir nai' Stefanus,
in nhunun naher-heer am nak,
"Koi, Usi' Yesus! Au oors ii nhau-
maak een. Amtoup kau nai!"
60 Rarit in nri'tuu ma nhunun
anteni' naher-heer am nak, "Koi,
Aam! Kaisa' muroiba' sanat ia
meu sin!" Rarit in asnaasn ii
natfeek, ma in nmaet.

✡ **7:45** Nai' Yosua 3:14-17 ✡ **7:46** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:1-16, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:1-14 ✡ **7:47** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 6:1-38, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:1-17 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yesaya 66:1-2 ✡ **7:51** Nai' Yesaya 63:10

8

1a Nai' Saulus nok anbi bare naan amsa', ma in nroim he sin nroor niis nai' Stefanus amsa'.

Nai' Saulus anha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na

1b-2 Oras nai' Stefanus anmaet, tuaf fak-fauk re' nneek Uisneno, sin nnaon nait in ta'un, ma neik je he nsuub. Sin nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.

Na'ko neno naan, atoni' anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Yerusalem, tar antea sin nsusan nmaten ma nha'mui' jok. Rarit sin naen anbaits ok neun propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria. Sin arsin naenan, mes Usif Yesus In haef ein sin esan re' nabaran anbin Yerusalem.

3 Nai' Saulus naim ranan piut he nareu' pukan apirsait neu Usif Yesus. In naim sin anbin mee-mee. In npoi-ntaam umi he naim sin. In nheek et bifee ma atoni', ma nataam sin anbin bui.✡

Nai' Felipus nareta' Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan propinsi Samaria

4 Maski sin nasusab nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus tar antea sin naenan nsiksaakn ok, mes sin ka nasnasan fa he nsaksii Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau nbi bare mee-mee. 5 On re' oras naan, nai' Felipus nnao nbi kota es et propinsi Samaria, ma natoon neu sin am nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'. 6 Oras too mfaun ein niit rais sanmakat re' in nmoe' sin, sin nabuan ma natniin narek-reko' in uaban.

7 Tareta' on re': anmui' are' aniut saes ein anbin naan amsa'. Ma niut re'uf sin npoi nasaitan sin nok haan hunun ko'u. Are' ameen bua' ma ameen hae hera' sin, nareok nanin oras naan. 8 Es naan ate, abitan kota naan anmarinan nmaten.

9 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin ahiint es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, in npaek in reu' raut ein neu abitan Samaria. In na'naeb in tuan, ma na'uab am nak, “Sekau on re' au!”

10-11 Onaim munif ai' mnasif, bifee ai' atoni' anbi kota naan anteek in kaan ee piut am nak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia, ma'tain besi! Saa'-saa' re' in nmoe' sin, neman na'ko Uisneno In kuasat!” Natuin are' in re'un re' naan, es naan ate, sin npaek je na'ko unu'.

12 Mes oras ia, sin nnenan nai' Felipus nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In natoon neu sin ranan he bisa sin ntaam njarin Uisneno Iin na, npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Oras sin nneen anrarin, too mfaun ein anpirsain, ma sin ntaman njarin Uiseneno In nonot-asar. Bifee-atoni' ntaman on naan. Rarit nasrain sin. 13 Nai' Simon anpirsai msa' ma ntaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja. Onaim sin nasrain je. Rarit in nnao nok nai' Felipus anbi mee-mee. Oras in niit rais sanmaakt ein re' nai' Felipus anmoe' sin, in nki'un am nak, “Hoe! Re' ia, ro ma'tani'!”

14 Oras naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, abitan propinsi Samaria sin anpirsain nrarin neu Uisneno In Rais Reko. Onaim sin nsonu' nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis he nnaon neu bare naan. 15-17 Oras sin nua sin antean bare naan ate, sin nahinin nak, apirsait ein re' naan ka ntoupun fa fe' Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Fin sin suma nasranin npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Rarit nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis antao sin a'niimk ein anbi sin, ma sin n'onen antotin he abitan Samaria napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'. Ma sin napein nanin Asmaan Akninu' naan.

18 Oras naan, nai' Simon niit atoin nua' ein naan antao sin a'niimk ein anbi apirsait ein, onaim sin napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Rarit nai' Simon

✡ **8:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:4-5, 26:9-11

annona' roit neu nai' Petrus ma
nai' Yohanis, ma in ntoti mnak,
19 “Sin aam ein! Hi mfee kau
kuasat naan amsa'. Maut he
oras au 'tao au 'nimak 'eu sekau-
sekau te, sin napenin Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' msa'.”
20 Mes nai' Petrus naskaar ee
mnak, “Kasat neu ko, mok ho roit
ein naan! Ho mak of oni' ho
bisa msoos Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' meik roit? Kahaf! Ka tiit
fa es he bisa nsoos naan Asmaan
Akninu'! 21 Ho ka mmui' fa hak
saa'-saa' meu Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu', natuin ho nekam nanan
nameis'ook. Ho suma mami haa
akar. 22 Musnaas nai mu'ko ho
saant am penu sin! Reko nneis,
ho m'onen ma mtoit meu Uisneno,
he karu reko te, In nnoes nain ho
tenab amre'ut naan. 23 Au uhiin
'ak, ho neekm aan naheun nok
maufinu ma sinmakat, ma nmui'
rais re'uf amfaun re' anfuut ko
fe'!”
24 Rarit nai' Simon antoit sin
nua sin am nak, “Sin ama' arki!
Karu on naan ate, hi m'onen
maan kau fe', he kasat re' hi
mteek ee naan, kais antoom kau.”
25 Rarit nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis natoon Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko ok-oke', ma sin natoon amsa'
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu
abitan kota naan. Rarit sin nua
sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem.
Oras sin nnaon raan, sin neis
nokan kuan-kuan nbin propinsi
Samaria, he natoon Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko neu abitan naan.

Nai' Felipus nateef nok kaes kou' goes na'ko Afrika

26 Rarit ameput Uisneno na'ko
sonaf neno tunan nreun nai' Fe-
lipus am nak, “Ba'e! Ho mnao nai
mutuin ranan re' an'ain haa'-nua.
Mutuin raan amnaa' na'ko kota
Yerusalem ma mnao mkoon meu
kuan Gasa.” 27-28 Oras in nneen on
naan ate, nai' Felipus anpoi nnao
nain. Oras in nbi ranan naan,
in niit atoin es. Atoni' re' naan
kaes kou' goes na'ko pah Etiopia.*
In es re' anpao ma n'urus a'mui'f
ein na'ko uis bifee pah Etiopia.
Uis bifee naan, sin nteek ee te
nak, Kandake. Kaes ko'u re'
naan, fe' nok an'onen anbi kota
Yerusalem, ma oras naan in nsae
kreet he nfain neu sin pah. Oras
nai' Felipus niit ee, kase naan
antook ma nrees anbi kreet ee in
nanan. In nrees anbi surat na'ko
ka'o Yesaya, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'. 29 Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nreun nai' Felipus he
nnao nhaumak-maak kreet naan,
he nateef nok kaes ko'u naan.
30 Ma oras in nhaumaak ate, in
nneen atoni' naan anrees na'ko
ka'o Yesaya in surat. Onaim in
nataan am nak, “Aam! Ho muhiin
saa' re' ho mrees ee naan, ai'
kaah?”
31 Rarit atoni' naan nataah am
nak, “Kaah fa, tua. Ro he nmui'
tuaf he natoon kau fe', hena' au
uhiin. Amsae uum he mtook mok
kau mbi ia.” 32 Tuis re' in nrees ee
naan, in haan ee, nak on nai:
“Sin nheer anfoont ee, on re'
atoni' nheer 'bib-kase,
he neik je he nroor goe.
In njair on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re'
atoni' nkateir in funun,
mes in ntaa' kuun.
In ka nfei fa in fefan,
ma ka nataah fa fefa'
mese' msa'.
33 Rarit sin na'aakn ee;
Sin nafekan rais poi ntoom ee.
Oras naan, sin nroor niis
ne,
te kaah, in ka nmui' fa sanat
saa'-saa'.
Onaim hit he tak saa' antein?”✡
34 Anrees anrair on naan ate,
kaes ko'u naan nataan nai' Felipus
am nak, “On mee? Ka'o Yesaya
antui neu in tuan ii oo, ai' in ntui
anmatoom nok atoni' 'teta'?”
35 Rarit nai' Felipus nanoni' kaes
ko'u naan neik Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko. In nmurai na'ko ka'o Yesaya
in tuis re' naan, ma in natoon
ranan neu Usif Yesus. 36 Oras sin

* **8:27-28** Uab Yunani nak kaes ko'u re' ia, atoin mabo'ek. Pah Etiopia re' naan, pah es et pah meto' Afrika in pasa' neon-saet. ✡ **8:33** Nai' Yesaya 53:7-8

annaon fe', kaes ko'u naan niit oe.
Ma in nsenu nfeek nai' Felipus in
uaban, neik haan totis am nak,
“Ba'e! Ho mkius miit fe', anmui'
oe es nee. Karu ho mromi te,
atsaun he ho musrain kau nai.”
37 [Ma nai' Felipus nataah am
nak, “Karu ho mpirsai batuur-
batuur meu Usif Yesus ate, ka
nmui' fa ekat. Au uskau he tsaun
he au usrain ko, tua.”
Rarit in nmanaku' am nak,
“Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'ak, Nai'
Yesus re' naan, Uisneno es re'
anruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko
unu'. In re' naan, Uisneno In
Anah.”]†
38 Onaim atoni' naan anreun
he nasnasab in akreet. Rarit sin
nsanun ma ntaman nbi oe naan
in nanan. Ma nai' Felipus nasrain
je nbi naan.
39 Oras sin npoin na'ko oe, Uis-
neno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik
nai' Felipus annao neu baer sona'.
Kaes ko'u naan ka niit antein'
ee fa. Kase naan annao nkoon
nok neek marinet ko'u. 40 Nai'
Felipus anpoi nbi kuan es, kaan ee
Asotus.‡ Na'ko bare naan, in nnao
piut ma natoon neu too mfaun
ein Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In
neis nok kuan-kuan tar antea kota
Kaisarea.

9

Nai' Saulus antaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja

(Haef ein sin Reta' 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

1 Oras naan, nai' Saulus ansair
piut-piut ma nha'mui' Usif Yesus
Iin na. In naim ranan he nroor
niis sin amsa'. Es naan ate,
in nnao neu a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, 2 ma ntoit
suur aprenat he neik sin neu
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin anbi
sin uim oen ein et kota Damsik.
In ntoit he karu in nateef nok
apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis, et bifee ma atoni',
in he nheek ma nfuut sin, ma
nheer neik sin neun Yerusalem.
3 Antoupu nrair suur apreent
ein naan ate, in nok in aok-bian
sin annaon neun kota Damsik.
Oras in nhaumaak kota re' naan,
nok askeken ate, piin es na'ko
neno tunan antaha' natetab nai'
Saulus. 4 Onaim in ntaikobi ntea
nain afu. Rarit in nneen hanaf
es na'uab neu ne mnak, “Saulus!
Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau
on re' ia?”
5 Nai' Saulus nataan am nak,
“Sekau es re' a'uaba' ia, tua?”
Hanaf naan nataah am nak, “Au
re' ia, Nai' Yesus, re' ho mha'mu'i.
6 Oras ia, amfeen nai, ma mtaam
nai meu kota naan. Anbi naan, Au
of utoon ko saa' re' ho he mmo'e.”
7 In aok-bian sin annenan hanaf
naan amsa', mes sin ka niit fa
sekau-sekau. Onaim sin neek ein
namnekun, tar antea sin ka fefa'
mese' fa.
8 Rarit nai' Saulus anfeen an-
haek. In he nfei in maatk ein, mes
in nforo nmaet. Onaim sin nnaa'
in a'niman, ma nok ne ntaam neu
kota Damsik. 9 Neno tenu mfai
tenu 'teme-'teme, in ka niit fa saa'-
saa'. Ma in ka naah am niun fa
saa'-saa'.
10 Anbi kota naan, anmui' apir-
sait es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Usif
Yesus neem nakriir On neu nai'
Ananias nbi mnitas, ma nak ee
mnak, “Ananias!”
Ma nai' Ananias nataah am nak,
“Au es ia, tua!”
11 Usif Yesus nbaasn ee mnak,
“Uum fe'! Ho mnao he maim
Au atoin es. Amnao meu Raan
Amne'o, meu atoin es in umi,
kaan ee nai' Judas. Anbi umi
naan, ho muteef mok atoin es,
kaan ee nai' Saulus. In na'ko kota
Tarsus. Oras ia, in n'onen. 12 Au
'feen nai' Saulus amnitas amsa'
ma utoon ee m'ak, ‘Of anmui'
atoin es, kaan ee nai' Ananias,
neem nateef nok ko.’ Ho mnao

† **8:37** Era' 37 re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis. ‡ **8:40** Kuan naan, kaan ee, neik uab Yunani te nak, Asotus. Mes nahunu te, kaan ee Asdot.

he mtao ho 'nimam he in bisa niit
anfain."
13 Mes nai' Ananias nataah am
nak, "On nai, Usi'! Hai mneen
amrair beno huma'-huma' anma-
toom nok atoni' re' naan. In
nha'mui' niis Ho too kniun' ein
abitan Yerusalem. Tar antea sin
suust ii, ka kre'-re'o fa! 14 Oras
ia, hai mneen amteni' nak, a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
anfeen ee kuasat he neem ma
nheek nain tuaf-tuaf re' antaam
natuin Ho Raan A'honis, tua."
15 Mes Usif Yesus na'uab anteni'
nok nai' Ananias am nak, "Maski
on naan amsa', mes oras ia ho ro
he mnao! Fin Au 'piir je goen he
nfei ranan neu Kau, maut he in
neik Rais Reko neu atoni' na'ko
uuf ma pah bian, ma neu uisf ein,
ma neu too Isra'el amsa'. 16 Au
of utoon ee, he in nahiin, nak
ha'mu'it huma' mee es re' npao
nain je, natuin in npirsai ma nok
Kau goen."
17 Anneen Usi' In kabin on naan
ate, nai' Ananias annao neu umi
naan, rarit in ntaam anbi naan. In
ntao in a'niman anbi nai' Saulus
am nak, "Ba'e! Usif Yesus re' ho
miit Ee nbi ranan oras ho uum, In
neikn On es anreun kau he 'uum
uteef 'ok ko. In nreun kau he au
'onen ma 'tao au 'nimak 'eu ko,
he ho bisa miit amfain. In nroim
he ho mtoup In Asmaan Akninu'
amsa'."
18 Oras naan, nai' Saulus
annaben ate, saa' es on re' ika'
poho' anmouf na'ko in maatk
ein, ma in bisa niit anfain nain.
Rarit in nfeen ma sin nasrain je.
19a Onaim in naah am niun, tar
antea in aon ee na'be'i nfain.

Nai' Saulus natoon Rais Reko anbi kota Damsik

19b Nai' Saulus natua nabaar
akre'o fe' nok Usif Yesus Iin na nbi
kota Damsik. 20 Ma in nnao ntaam
anbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen,
ma in natoon neu sin am nak,
"Mitniin mirek-reko'! Batuur-
batuur Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno
In Anah."
21 Are' too mfaun ein
ntaka'naan ein ma nsanmakan
neu nai' Saulus in uaban naan.
Es naan ate, sin na'uab ein am
nak, "In re' ia, es re' nha'mui'
Usif Yesus Iin na nbi Yerusalem,
ai' kaah? Rarit in neem neu ia,
he nheek sin ma neik sin nnaon
neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein! On mee es re' ia!?"
22 Nai' Saulus nroim he nakrira'
bukti mnak, Nai' Yesus re' naan,
Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an nain
Je na'ko afi unu', he nsoun Ee
neem. Nai' Saulus nanoni' nok
maat-maat tar atoin Yahudis sin
ka niis ee fa. Es naan ate, nai'
Saulus in akbeorn ii, na'nae piut
na'ko oras neu oras.
23 Ankono kre'o na'ko oras
naan, atoin Yahudis sin namin
ranan he nroor niis nai' Saulus.
24 Mes nai' Saulus annaben nahiin
sin tenab naan. Sin anpao nai'
Saulus fai-manas anbi eno' 'po'i
kota naan, he nroor niis ne.
25 Onaim anbi fai jes ate, nai'
Saulus in aok-bian tuaf fauk ne-
man, ma nfaf-boki' naan ee nbi
'ki'u, rarit nasaunt ee na'ko baah-
rame mnanu' kota naan. Nok
ranan naan, in naen nasaitan kota
Damsik.✡

Nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem

26 Rarit nai' Saulus annao neu
Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in he
ntaam nabua nok Usif Yesus Iin
na. Mes sin arsin namtausan
nai' Saulus, natuin sin nateenb ein
am nak, in nmoe' jon he njair
on re' antaam apirsait neu Usif
Yesus. Rarit na' in he nheek sin.
27 Mes anmui' atoin es, kaan ee
nai' Barnabas. In es re' natefa'
nai' Saulus nok Usif Yesus In haef
ein anbi naan. In natoon neu sin
are' rasi re' anjair neu nai' Saulus
anbi raan atnana'. In natoon nak
nai' Saulus nateef anrair nok Usif
Yesus amsa'. Ma Usif Yesus na'uab
maat-maat nok ne msa'. Nai'
Barnabas natoon amsa' am nak,
nai' Saulus ro nabrain he natoon
Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu
abitan Damsik.

✡ **9:25** 2 Korintus 11:32-33

28 Annenan on naan ate, sin
antoup nai' Saulus. Rarit in natua
nok sin anbi kota Yerusalem. In
nabrain he na'uab anmatoom nok
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-
sekau, natuin in ka namtausan fa
saa' es. 29 In nmakoni' penit nok
atoin Yahudis fauk re' na'uab ein
neik uab Yunani amsa'. Mes sin
ka nromin fa he ntoup in peint am
in uab ein naan, onaim sin namin
ranan he nroor niis ne. 30 Mes
oras Usif Yesus Iin na annenan am
nak, biak ein nateenb ein amre'ut
on naan ate, sin naen neik nai'
Saulus neu kota Kaisarea et tais je
ninin. Rarit sin nreek ee he nnao
nkoon neu in kuan, et kota Tarsus.
31 Rarit Usif Yesus Iin na re'
abitan propinsi Yudea, propinsi
Galilea, ma propinsi Samaria, an-
monin nok mamut. Sin nma'baab
ein piut. Ma sin nmoe' natuin Usif
Yesus In nromin. Ma Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' nha'tain sin neek
ein.

*Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ame-
nat es anbi kuan Lida*

32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus biasa
nnao neu bare-bare he nkius Usif
Yesus Iin na. Anbi neon goes, in
nnao nkius nonot apirsait abitan
kuan Lida. 33 Anbi naan, in nateef
nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Eneas.
Atoni' naan anbua. Toon faun
nggoen, in ka nfeen niit fa na'ko
in hara 'tupa'.
34 Nai' Petrus na'uab neu ne
mnak, “Eneas! Oras ia, Yesus Kris-
tus nareko' ko. Onaim ho mfeen
nai! Amkikin ho bare 'tupa'!”
Anneen anrair on naan ate, in
anfeen nain. 35 Oras abitan kuan
Lida ma kuan Saron niit nai'
Eneas nareok on naan ate, sin
arsin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

*Nai' Petrus namonib nafani' ain
Tabita na'ko in a'maten*

36 Oras naan, anmui' bifee jes,
kaan ee bi Tabita, re' natua nbi
kota Yope et tais je ninin. (Bifee
naan, in kanan neik uab Yunani
te nak, Dorkas, re' neik hit uab
ii te nak ‘ruus’).* In npirsai neu
Usif Yesus. In nmoe' arekot piut
neu in aok-bian sin, ma nturun
are' ama'mui't ein. 37 Oras naan,
ain Tabita nameen, rarit in nmaet.
Onaim sin naniu in ta'un, ma sin
n'aum goe, rarit sin natuup ee nbi
in ke'en abit fafon. 38 Oras naan,
sin nnenan nak nai' Petrus natua
ntahan nbi kuan Lida. (Kuan
naan, in a'roon ii neno steen es,
karu tnao hae ta'ko kota Yope.)
Rarit sin nhaefan tuaf nua he
nnaon naskau nai' Petrus am nak,
“Aam! Hai miskau ko, he mkoen
om uum rabah meu Yope.”
39 Anneen haan askaut naan ate,
nai' Petrus nok nain sin. Antean
bare naan ate, nai' Petrus antaam
ma nsae nkoon anbi ain Tabita in
ke'en. Ke'en naan naheun nok
bifee banu' re' neman ma nkaen
nmei'-mei' jok. Sin nakrira' sin
baur paekn ein ma pake bian
antein re' ain Dorkas ansoo sin,
oras in nmoin fe'.
40 Nai' Petrus anreun sin he
npoin ok-oke' na'ko ke'en naan.
Onaim in nri'tuu ma n'onen. Rarit
in nabani' neu amates naan ma
na'uab am nak, “Ain Tabita! Am-
feen nai, tua!” Nok askeken ate,
bifee naan anfei in matan. Oras
in nkius niit nai' Petrus, in nfeen
ma ntook. 41 Rarit nai' Petrus
annaa' in a'niman ma nfiit nafeen
ee. Onaim nai' Petrus no'en bifee
baun ein ma tuaf bian anbi naan,
he nana'at bifee amonit naan neu
sin.
42 Rasi naan matona' anbi kota
Yope no mes-mese', tar antea
too mfaun ii anpirsain neun Usif
Yesus. 43 Nai' Petrus natua nabaar
anbi bare naan fe', nbi atoin es
in umi. Atoni' naan, kaan ee
nai' Simon. In meup goe es re'
nakninu' pasu.

10

Nai' Kornelis naskau naan nai'

* **9:36** Bifee re' ia, anmui' kanaf nua, mes sin a'moufk ein mese'. Neik uab Aram, *Tabita*, hit uab ii te nak ‘ruus’. Ma neik uab Yunani, *Dorkas*, re' hit uab ii ate nak ‘ruus’ amsa'.

Petrus

1 Oras naan, anmui' soraru
'nakaf tuaf es na'ko pah Roma,
kaan ee nai' Kornelis. In na'naak
sorarus tuaf nautn es. Sin neman
na'kon pah Itali, bare 'roo. In
natua nbi kota Kaisarea. 2 In, ma
in uim je naan ee msa' anneek
niis Uisneno. Mes atoni mfaun
pah Roma sin bian, ka on fa naan.
Era'-era' in nturun ama'mui't ein,
ma in n'onen piut-piut neu Uis-
neno.
3 Neon goes, of oni' nreuk teun
maans ii nteib, in niit nok maat
me'u nbi mnitas, Uisneno In ame-
upt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan,
neem ma nhaamn ee mnak, “Ko-
rnelis!”
4 Nai' Kornelis niit ameput
naan, onaim in namtau nmaet.
Rarit in nataan am nak, “On mee,
tua?”
Ameput naan nataah am nak,
“Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen
toits ein, ma In namnau ho nekam
arekot meu are' tuaf bian sin. On-
aim Uisneno niit ko. 5 Onaim oras
ia, amreek tuaf he nnao neu kota
Yope, he naskau neik naan atoin
es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus.
6 In natua et uim jes nbi tais je
ninin, nok atoin es re' in meup goe
nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai'
Simon amsa'.”
7 Oras ameput sonaf neno tunan
annao nasaitn ee, nai' Kornelis
no'en in aan ameput tuaf nua,
ma nok in soraurs es, re' anneek
Uisneno msa'. 8 Oras nai' Kornelis
natoon anrair are' rasi naan ate,
in nreek haefan sin he nnaon
neun kota Yope.

Nai' Petrus neem nateef nok nai' Kornelis

9 Noka' on naan ate, of oni'
maans ii na'puup, nai' Kornelis
in haef ein anhaumak-maak kota
Yope. Oras naan, nai' Petrus
ansae ma n'onen anbi nai' Simon
in uim je porata' pakan.
10 Nai' Petrus an'onen, mes in
nnaben ate namnaah. In npao
abiurt ein nabaarb ein bukaet.
Ma oras in n'onen on naan ate,
Uisneno nakriir ee mnitas. 11 Nak,
on re' in niit neon goe natfe'i,
ma isparei mainuan es anboor
neem. Isparei naan mafutu' ma
makfiri' anbi in suusk ein haa
sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem.
12 Anbi isparei jan in nanan, in niit
mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui'
hae haa', anonok, ma koro huma'-
huma'.
13 Ma in nneen haanf es an-
reun goe mnak, “Pe'u! Amfeen
nai! Amroor mui't ein ia. Rarit
mubarab sin ma mbukae!”
14 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am
nak, “Ka bisa fa, tua! Kais on re'
naan! Natuin au ka 'euk 'iit fa
mu'it huma'-huma' naan sin siisk
ein! Hai atoin Yahudis minunin
mu'it ein re' naan sin siisk ein!”
15 Mes hanaf naan nataah am
nak, “Karu Uisneno nak baer
es kninu' te, ho kaisa' mak
an'oemeet!” 16 Isparei naan, anpoi
no teun, ma na'ait on anfain neu
neon goe tunan.
17 Rarit nai' Petrus natenab neu-
mneem anmatoom nok amnitas
naan in a'moufn ii saa'. Nateef
oras naan, nai' Kornelis in haef
ein neem antean nai' Simon in
umi. Sin nhake nrarin anbin eno'.
18 Onaim sin nhaman uim tuaf
naan ma nataan am nak, “Hoore,
tua! Hai iim maim tuaf es, re'
natua ntahan et umi ia. In kaan
ee, nai' Simon Petrus. Hi mihiin
je, oo?”
19 Oras naan, nai' Petrus
natenab mnitas naan in a'moufn
ii fe', mes Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, “Hae,
Pe'u. Anmui' atoni'* neem naim
ko et a'pinan ee. 20 Amsaun he
mnao mutuina' sin nai. Kaisa'
ho neekm aan nabait. Maski sin
re' naan ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes
kais ammai'nisin sin, ai' maan sin
anjarin atoin 'oemetan, mutuin

* **10:19** Anmui' tuis Yunani fauk re' nak ‘tuaf teun’ es amnemat. Mes anmui' tuis es re' nak suma ‘tuaf nua’ goah. Ma nmui' tuis namfau re' ka natoon fa tuaf fauk re' neem naim nai' Petrus.

harat atoin Yahudis. Natuin Au
es re' a'reun sin he neem naan
ko." 21 Rarit nai' Petrus ansaun
ma nateef nok atoin ein naan, ma
nak sin am nak, "Au re' ia, es re'
hi maim je. Hi mperluu saa'?"
22 Rarit sin natahan am nak,
"A'naak sorarus pah Roma tuaf es,
in es re' anreun kai he iim meu
ia. In na'naak sorarus nautn es.
In neekn ee na'teeb ma namnau
Uisneno. Atoin Yahudis amfaun
nahiin atoni' ia in arekon. Afi
naa, Uisneno In ameput sonaf
neno tunan neem ma nreun hai
a'nakat, he ntoit ko aam, he uum
meu in umi, natuin in he nneen
ko, tua."
23 Anneen anrair on naan ate,
nai' Petrus ntoit sin he ntupan fai
jes anbi umi naan. Noka' on naan
ate, sin nfenan, ma nai' Petrus
annao nabua nok sin. Anmui' tuaf
fauk na'kon Usif Yesus Iin na re'
abitan Yope, annaon nabuan nok
sin.
24 Mabe' naan, sin ntupan nbin
raan atnana'. Noka' on naan ate,
na' sin antean kota Kaisarea. Oras
sin ntean nai' Kornelis in umi,
in npao nain sin. In nabuab in
aasr ein am in aok-bian no mes-
mese' anbin naan. 25 Oras nai'
Petrus he ntaam neu umi naan
ate, nai' Kornelis naen anseun
nggoe nbi mone', ma in nri'tuu
anbi nai' Petrus in haen, ma
na'ruri' he na'besan nai' Petrus.
26 Mes nai' Petrus anfiit nahake'
aam Kornelis ma na'uab am nak,
"Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai! Kais
mu'besan kau! Fin au re' ia,
mansian on re' ho msa'."
27 Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Kornelis anfeen anhaek. Rarit nai'
Kornelis ma nai' Petrus na'uab
ein, ma sin annaon ntaman neu
uim je nanan. Nai' Petrus niit
too mfaun nabuan anbi naan, sin
npao nain je. 28 In nkius natefan
sin, rarit in na'uab am nak, "Sin
au ba'e ma benu' arki! Hi mihiin
main hai atoin Yahudis hai harat.
Karu tatuin harat naan, ka nabei'
fa he hai mseor gom mok atoni'
pah a'teta'. Saa' ntein he mtaam
meu sin umi. Mes Uisneno neikn
On nakrira' neu kau mnak, karu
In es re' na'uab am nak, baer
es kninu', ka nabei' fa he au 'ak
bare' naan 'oemetan. Onaim oras
ia, au ka mai'nisin fa tuaf bian
anteni'. Au ro he 'aan sin anjarin
au nonot-asar 'bi au uim je nanan.
29 Es naan ate, oras hi iim maan
kau te, au 'feen a'nao 'uum 'ain.
Au ka puutr ok fa, natuin Uisneno
natoon anrair kau. Onaim hi
mitoon kau fe'! Hi mo'en kau he
saa'?"
30 Onaim nai' Kornelis anpeo
are' rasi nak, "Neno haa akonot,
of oni' nreuk teun maans ii nteib,
au 'onen a'bi au umi re' ia.
Nok askeken ate, atoin es anhake
nbi au matak. In paekn ii na-
maas. 31 Ma in nhaman kau mnak,
'Kornelis! Uisneno anneen ho
onen toits ein, ma In namnau ho
nekam arekot neu too mfaun ein.
32 Onaim oras ia, amreun tuaf he
nnaon neun kota Yope he naskau
neik naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Simon Petrus. In natua ntahan et
uim jes nbi tais je ninin, et atoin es
re' biasa nakninu' pasu. In kaan
ee, nai' Simon amsa'.' 33 Es naan
ate, au 'reun tuaf he naen neit
ma naskau neik ko uum meu ia,
tua. Hai mtoit makasi ma sukuur
kou'-ko'u, natuin ho mkoen om
uum main, tua. Onaim oras ia,
hai mibua he mitniin saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno nreun ko he mutoon sin
meu kai, tua!"

Nai' Petrus natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

34 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am
nak, "Oras ia, au fe' uhiin 'ak,
Uisneno naan ro nkius mansian
ii ok-oke' namnees. In ka npiir
fa humaf, nak ia atoin Yahudis,
ma bian sin ka atoin Yahudis
fa.✡ 35 Karu nmui' tuaf na'ko uuf
mee-mee re' in neekn ee mne'o,
ma n'onen piut neu Uisneno, ma

✡ **10:34** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

natuin In nromin, tuaf naan an-
harineb In nekan. 36 Hi mihiin
saa' re' Uisneno natoon anrair je
neu kai too Isra'el, nak In nsonu'
anrair Kristus, es re' Nai' Yesus.
Ma Nai' Yesus naan anmaet he
narame' mansian ii nok Uisneno.
Ma In anjair A'nakat neu mansian
ii ok-oke'.
37 Hi mneen mirari msa', saa'-
saa' re' anjarin nbin propinsi
Yudea nfuun am nateef. Reta'
naan anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis
natoon neu too mfaun ein am
nak, sin ro he nasaitan sin saant
ein. Ma sin ro he nasranin amsa',
he njair tanar nak, sin nareko
nfanin nok Uisneno. 38 Rarit
Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akninu'
neu Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas
naan. Uisneno nfee In kuasan
neu Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai'
Yesus anpoi-ntaam kuan am bare,
he nmoe' rais reko neu too mfaun
ein. In nturun ma nbaab tuaf re'
niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat nasusab
sin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin
Uisneno nok Ne piut. 39 Hai re'
ia miit meik hai maatm ein kiim
saa' re' In nmoe' sin nbin kota
Yerusalem, ma anbin pah atoin
Yahudis sin nfuun am nateef.
Maski on naan amsa', mes sin
nkuus nakfiirt Ee nbi hau nehe
tar anmaet. 40 In nmaet batuur-
batuur, mes nmeu te, Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit In
nakrira' In tuan, he njair bukti
nak, In anmoni nfain. 41 Mes In
ka nakriir On fa neu mansian ii
oke', suma neu kai mmees. Oras
In nmoni nfain re' naan, hai biasa
mbukae mok Ne. Onaim Uisneno
anruur kai he njair saksii ma
mnao mitoon Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko naan meu tuaf amfaun ambi
mee-mee.
42 Onaim Uisneno es re' anreun
kai he mnao mitoon maat-maat,
anmatoom nok Atoni' re' In nruur
nain Je na'ko afi unu', es re' Nai'
Yesus. Ma Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus
amsa' anjair Afeek Rasi, he nafeek
nak sekau es re' anmoin piut nok
Uisneno, ma sekau es re' kahaf.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nafeek
rasi neu amates ma neu amoint
ein. 43 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein anrurun amsa'
neu Nai' Yesus naan nak, sekau-
sekau re' anpirsai Je, Uisneno of
antoup sin ma annoes nain sin
saant am penu sin."

Tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'

44 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab on
naan fe'e te, nok askeken Uis-
neno In Asmaan Akninu' neem
antaam anbi bifee-atoni' sin ok-
oke' re' anneen ee. 45 Anbi naan
amsa', anmui' nai' Petrus in partei
ngguin atoin Yahudis, re' neem
nokan na'kon kota Yope neu nai'
Kornelis in umi et kota Kaisarea.
Oras sin niit too mfaun ein antoup
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan,
sin nsanmakan, natuin sin fe' ni-
tan, nak Uisneno nfee In Asmaan
Akninu' neu atoni' re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa. 46 Sin nneen bifee-
atoni' re' anbin nai' Kornelis in
umi, na'uab ein neik uab huma'-
huma', ma sin npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno.
Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
47 "Hi mkius kiim! Sin re' ia,
antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee on
re' hit imsa'. Onaim oras ia,
iim he tasrain sin nai. Ka tiit
fa es, re' he bisa npenan anteni'
sin." 48 Rarit nai' Petrus anreun
sin he nasrain nai' Kornelis nok
are' bifee-atoni' nbin naan, he sin
ntaman too srani' neu Usif Yesus.
Rarit sin ntotin, he nai' Petrus
natua nabaar nok sin neno fauk
antein, na' sin nafetin nai' Petrus
he ntebi nfain neu Yerusalem.

11

Nai' Petrus namneob on anma-toom nok sranit neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

1 Nai' Petrus ka nfain fa fe',
mes Usif Yesus In haef ein ma
apirsait bian abitan Yerusalem,
annenan anrair nak, tuaf re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa sin antoupu
nrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.
2 Onaim oras nai' Petrus anfani

ntea Yerusalem on naan ate, an-
mui' apirsait na'ko partei Yahudi
tuaf fak-fauk,* nasaan ee mnak,
3 “Hoe! Ho mmoe' on mee es
re' naan? Ho muhiin hit haart
ii oo, ai' kaah? Ho ro mubrain
he mtaam meu tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa sin umi? Ho mbukae
mok sin! Kais on re' naan, natuin
sin ka na'heir ein fa on re' hit
harat! Ka nabei' fa he hit tseor
gok tok sin!”
4 Rarit nai' Petrus npeon sin
are' rasi re' anjarin nrarin naan
am nak, 5 “Neon goes, oras au
'bi kota Yope, au 'onen. Anbi
naan, Uisneno nakrira' neu kau
nbi mnitas. Nak, on re' au 'iit
neon goe natfe'i, ma isparei kou'
goes anboor, ma nakfiirt ee nbi in
suusk ein haa sin. Isparei naan
ansaun neem neu kau. 6 Oras au
'kisu 'taam 'eu isparei naan ate,
au 'iit mu'it huma'-huma', esan
re': mui' hae haa', anonok, nok
koro huma'-huma'. Sin arsin re'
naan, mui't ein re' hit tanunin sin.
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anreun
kau mnak, ‘Pe'u! Amfeen nai!
Amroor mui't ein ia, mubarab sin
ma mbukae nai!’
8 Mes au utaah am 'ak, ‘Ka bisa
fa, tua! Kais on re' naan, tua! Fin
au ka 'euk 'iit fa sisi huma'-huma'
on re' naan. Hai atoin Yahudis
minunin are' mui't ein re' naan!’
9 Mes hanaf naan nataah am
nak, ‘Karu Uisneno nak baer es
kninu' te, ho kais mak bare' naan
'oemetan!’
10 Au 'kius 'iit isparei naan an-
boor no teun, ma in na'ait on
anfain neu neon goe tnanan.
11 Nateef oras naan, atoni' teun
neem antean umi naan. Sin
neman na'kon Kaisarea he naim
kau. 12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' natoon kau mnak, ‘Ho
msaun he mnao mok atoin ein
naan nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan
ma'fena'! Maski sin atoni' 'teta',
mes kaisa' ho mmai'nisin sin, ma
maan sin on re' atoin 'oemetan.’
Rarit hit aok-bian sin tuaf nee re'
ia, nokan amsa' anbin Kaisarea.
Anbi naan, hai mtaam meu a'naak
soraurs es na'ko pah Roma in umi.
13 In na'uab am nak, neno fauk
akonot, in niit Uisneno In ameput
sonaf neno tunan, anhake nbi in
umi, ma na'uab am nak, ‘Amreek
tuaf he nnaon neu Yope he naskau
neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai'
Simon Petrus. 14 Atoni' naan of
natoon ko mok ho uim ji in nanan,
Uisneno In ranan he nsoi nafetin
ki, ma annoes nain hi saant ein.’
15 Es naan ate, au 'murai utoon
'eu sin Uisneno In Raan A'honis.
Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In As-
maan Akniun' ee neem antaam
neu sin ok-oke', on re' neon goes
ii hit ttoupu trair Je. 16 Oras au
'iit sin antoup In Asmaan Akn-
inu' on naan ate, au umnau Usif
Yesus In uaban uhunut re' nak,
‘Nai' Yohanis nasrain ki neik oe
nmees, mes Uisneno of anmo'e
nneis na'ko naan neu ki, es re' In
of anfee ki In Asmaan Akninu'.’✡
17 Uisneno neikn On es re' anfee In
Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' 'teet
ein, namnees on re' In nfee Je neu
kit. Onaim hi mroim he au 'raban
Uisneno oo, ai' on mee? Onaim au
he u'uab 'ak saa' a'tein?”
18 Anneen nai' Petrus natoon
nanoon on naan ate, sin ka
nasaan antein' ee fa. Rarit sin
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno nak,
“Aijoo! Maineun besi! Uisneno
nfei ranan he atoin sona' amsa'
bisa nasaitan sin 'monit asanat, he
In nnoes nain sin saant ein, ma sin
nmonin piut nok Ne.”

Usif Yesus Iin na anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian etan kota Antiokia

19 Neon goes ii, oras sin na'mate
nrair nai' Stefanus, sin nmurai
nha'mui' ma nasusab apirsait ein
neu Usif Yesus. Es naan ate,

* **11:2** Karu anmui' tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa he natuin Nai' Yesus, atoni' na'ko partei agama Yahudi re' ia nak, sin ro he na'heir ein natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat, ma sin ro he nanaoba' are' kanan atoran rais pirsait Yahudi bian amsa'. ✡ **11:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:5

sin naen anbaits ok neun bare-
bare. Bian naenan neun propinsi
Finisia. Bian naenan neun puru
Siprus, ma bian anteni' naen
na'roon tar antean kota Antiokia
et propinsi Siria. Amnaent ein
naan natoon Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko anbin mee-mee msa'. Mes
sin natonan neu haa sin atoin
Yahudis anmesen. Sin ka natonan
fa atoni' 'teta'.✡
20 Ma anmu'i ntein Uisneno Iin
na na'kon puru Siprus ma na'kon
kota Kirene. Bian sin nnaon
nkonon neun kota Antiokia et
propinsi Siria. Anbin bare naan,
sin es re' natonan Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa. 21 Uisneno nfeen sin
In kuasan, tar antea too mfaun
anpirsain neu Usif Yesus.
22-24 Oras naan, apirsait ein
abitan Yerusalem annenan nak,
atoni' 'teta' abitan Antiokia npir-
sain neun Usif Yesus amsa'. On-
aim sin nreek haefan tuaf es, kaan
ee nai' Barnabas, he nnao nkius
sin. Nai' Barnabas naan, atoin
neek reko, ma npirsai batuur-
batuur neu Uisneno. Asmaan
Akninu' natuuk goe msa'.
Oras in neem antea bare naan,
in niit nak, batuur-batuur Uis-
neno nmeup ma'tani' anbi atoni'
'teta' sin a'moink ein. Onaim in
nmariin. Rarit in nha'tani nteni'
sin, he sin nabei' ein he natuin
piut-piut anbin Uisneno In Raan
A'honis. Nok ranan naan, apirsait
ein neu Usif Yesus na'baab ok piut
na'ko neno neu neno.
25 Rarit nai' Barnabas annao
nkoon neu kota Tarsus he naim
nai' Saulus. 26 Oras in nateef
nok nai' Saulus, in nfuir ee he
nfanin bu'-bua' neun Antiokia.
Rarit sin nua sin natua nabaran
toon es, nok Usif Yesus Iin na
re' abitan Antiokia. Neno-neno
te, sin nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis neu too mfaun ein. (Anbi
kota Antiokia re' ia, na' atoni'
anteek apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus
nak 'atoni Kristen').†
27 Oras sin nua sin nbin An-
tiokia fe', anmui' tuaf fauk neman
na'kon Yerusalem. Uisneno biasa
npaek atoin ein naan he njarin
In mafefa kniun' ein. 28 Tuaf es
na'ko mafeef ein naan, kaan ee
nai' Agabus. Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, "Of
amnaahs ii ma'tani' antaman pah-
pinan fuun am nateef." Onaim
nai' Agabus natoon ee neu bian
anteni'. (In uaban naan anjair
batuur oras nai' Klaudius, uis ko'u
keser Roma, na'naak.)✡ 29 Anneen
nai' Agabus in uaban on naan
ate, Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan
Antiokia namin ranan ma nabuab
ein roit, he nsonu' sin neu sin aok-
bian anbi Usif Yesus, re' nmonin
nbin susat anbi propinsi Yudea.
Tuaf mese'-mese' anfee natuin in
a'be'in. 30 Nabuab anrair on naan
ate, sin nreek nai' Barnabas nok
nai' Saulus, he sin nua sin nnaon
naat roit ein naan neu a'naak
jemaa't ein nbi bare naan, he
nbait sin neu asuust ein.

12

Nai' Yakobus in a'maten, ma nai' Petrus antaam bui

1 Oras naan, usif nai' Herodes*
anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus
In apirsait ein bian. 2 In
naprenat tuaf he nroor na'maet
nai' Yakobus npaek suni'. Nai'
Yakobus naan, nai' Yohanis in
tataf. 3 Oras nai' Herodes nahiin
nak nai' Yakobus in a'maten
anharineb a'naet Yahudi sin neek
ein, in nmo'e nneis na'ko naan.
Onaim nateef nok neon ko'u
re' sin nteek nain je nak, Fesat
Utunu' re' ka Maseor Muur fa,†

✡ **11:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:1-4 † **11:26** Uab tuka' 'Kristen' naan, in na'uub on na'ko kanaf 'Kristus'. Neik hit uab ii te nak, 'Atoni' re' natuina' Kristus'. 'Kristus' in a'moufn ii nak, 'Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.' ✡ **11:28** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:10 * **12:1** Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Agripa.* In nai'f ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet.* In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. † **12:3** Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska.

in naprenat tuaf he nnaon nheek
naan nai' Petrus. 4 Anheke nrair
je on naan ate, sin nataam ee nbi
bui. Rarit sin nruur naan sorarus
pukan haa, he nmakseun ein et
fai ma manas, he npao ma ntiut
nai' Petrus. Sorarus pukan es ate,
tuaf haa. Nai' Herodes anroim
he nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi anbi
too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin
matak, oras fesat naan namsoup.
5 Onaim oras sin nataam nai'
Petrus anbi bui, Usif Yesus In
apirsait ein an'oen ein piut-piut,
antotin he Uisneno npafa' ma
npanat nai' Petrus.✡

Uisneno napoitan nai' Petrus na'ko bui

6 Noka' on naan ate, usif nai'
Herodes he nafeek nai' Petrus in
rasi nbi too mfaun ein sin humak
ma sin matak. Mes mabe' naan,
sin nfuut nai' Petrus nok korenit
nono' nua anbi bui je nanan. Rarit
in ntuup anbi sorarus nua sin
atnaank ein. Sorarus bian anteni'
anhaken ma npaon anbi eon' ee in
matan.
7 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno
In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan ma nhake nbi naan.
Rarit ke'en naan anmeu 'siin-
'siin. Rarit ameput naan anpoo'
nafena' nai' Petrus am nak, “Pe'u!
Amfeen nai!” Oras naan amsa',
korenit naan natsefi' nain na'ko
nai' Petrus in a'niman. 8 Rarit
ameput sonaf neno tunan naan
anreun goe mnak, “Ampaek ho
baru! Ampaek ho 'pein haef ein!”
Nai' Petrus anpaek anrair on naan
ate, ameput naan anrenu ntein' ee
mnak, “Ampaek ho baru mnaun
kotif, ma uum he mutuin kau nai!”
9 Onaim nai' Petrus natuin
ameput naan anpoin na'kon bui.
Mes nai' Petrus natenab nak, ai' in
suma namnei. Te kaah, naan ro
njair tebe. 10 Oras sin nnaon na-
soup baer paot nua nmaktun-tuin
ein ate, sin ntean eon besi. Eno'
naan nasoitn on kuun, ma sin
anpoi natuin ranan re' he nnao
neu kota. Nok askeken, Uisneno
In ameput naan annao nasaitan
nai' Petrus anmes-mees.
11 Oras ameput naan namneku
nrari te, na' nai' Petrus nahiin ma
natenab am nak, “Namneo! Oras
ia, au fe' uhiin. Uisneno nsonu'
In ameput neem he nafetin kau
na'ko nai' Herodes in a'niman.
Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan, he
atoin Yahudis sin tenab amre'ut
re' he najairb ee neu kau, ka
ntoom kau fa.”
12 Rarit nai' Petrus annao neu
ain Maria in umi. Ain Maria re' ia,
nai' Yohanis in ainaf. Nai' Yohanis
naan, in kanan es anteni', es re'
nai' Markus. Anbi naan, anmui'
tuaf amfaun re' nabuan ma n'oen
ein. Sin ntotin he Uisneno nturun
nai' Petrus nok in rasi. 13 Neem
antea umi naan ate, nai' Petrus
antee' ma nhaman anbi eno' naan
in kotin. Onaim aan feot ameput
es anbi umi naan, kaan ee bi
Rode, nnao na'me'o he nahiin neu
amnemat naan sekau. 14 Anneen
nai' Petrus in haan ee te, in nahiin
nain je. In nmariin anmaet. In
naen antaam, ma natonan neu
abitan naan am nak, “Nai' Petrus
anhaek et mone'!” Natuin marinet
ko'u naan, tar antea in nnikan
nain nak in he nasoitan eno' naan
neu nai' Petrus.
15 Mes sin natahan am nak, “Ka-
haf! Kaisa' mu'raru' on naan!”
Mes bifee naan na'kiku' mates
nak, “Kahaf! Re' nee, ro nai'
Petrus in hanan! In nhaek et
mone'!”
Mes sin ka npirsain fa. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Of oni' Uis-
neno In ameput sonaf neno tunan,
re' anpanat nai' Petrus.”
16 Sin nmatita'-roin rasi naan
ate, nai' Petrus anhaman piut, tar
antea sin nasoitan eno' naan. Na-
soit anrair je te, sin noo mkakan,
natuin in re' naan nai' Petrus
batuur. 17 Nai' Petrus na'aiti' in
a'niman, he namneba' sin. Rarit
in npeon sin nok ranan mee m'es
Uisneno napoitn ee na'ko bui. On-
aim in nreun sin am nak, “Hi

✡ **12:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

mnao nai he mitoon rasi re' ia
meu nai' Yakobus ma haef bian
sin." Rarit nai' Petrus npoi nnao
neu bare bian anteni'.
18 Kiuk ana' te, oras soraur
apaot ein ka niit anteni' fa nai'
Petrus, sin ntaka'naan ein ma
namtaun nmaten, natuin sin ka
nahinin fa rais saa' es re' of
he nboor neu sin. 19 Oras usif
nai' Herodes nahiin rasi naan, in
naprenat sin he naim nai' Petrus.
Mes sin ka nateef niit fa nok ne.
Onaim nai' Herodes naprenat he
nparikas soraur apaot ein. An-
parikas anrair sin on naan ate, in
nreun he nroor niis sin ok-oke'.
Rarit nai' Herodes annao na-
saitan propinsi Yudea, ma natua
anbi kota Kaisarea.

Usif Herodes Agripa anmaet

20 Oras naan, abitan kota Tirus
ma kota Sidon, sin biasa nsosan
amnahat na'kon usif nai' Herodes
in pah. Mes a'roo-'roo re' ia, usif
naan anmamusun nok sin. Rarit
sin nma'akoran ma namin ranan
he naraem ok nok ne. Onaim
sin npiir naan tuaf fauk he nateef
nok usif Herodes. Oras tua mapiir
ein naan antean kota Kaisarea, sin
makhiin ein nok atoin es, kaan
ee nai' Brastus. In njair atoin
makana' et uisf ee in sonaf. Sin
nma'akoran nok nai' Brastus, he
in njair afuri' ma asoitan ranan
neu sin, he sin bisa nateef nok usif
Herodes.
21 Rarit usif Herodes anroim he
ntoup sin, onaim sin npiir naan
oors es he natefan. Neno naan, sin
nmo'en acara ko'u. Usif Herodes
anpaek in baur usif, ma antook
anbi in a'toko prenat. Onaim in
na'uab nok sin. 22 Anneen in
hanan on naan ate, sin nbo'is ma
naikas usif Herodes nak, "Amneen
nai in hanan naan! Ia ka hanaf
mansian fa! Ia pah ii tuan in
hanan!" 23 Nok askeken, Uisneno
In ameput es neem na'ko neon
goe tunan ma neikin nai' Herodes
menas huum es, natuin in an-
toup pures neu in tuan, tar antea
in nsiu' na'roba' Uisneno. On-
aim pansoe ngguin na'susu' nai'
Herodes in aon, tar antea in maet.
24 Rasin naan ok-oke' anjarin,
maut he Uisneno In Rais Reko
nhanua gon piut, ma tuaf-tuaf re'
natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis
na'baab ok piut.
25 Oras nai' Barnabas ma nai'
Saulus nua sin annaon naat anrair
fitis-babat neu abitan Yerusalem,
sin ntebi nfanin neun kota An-
tiokia. Sin nok atoin muinf es,
kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nteek ee
te, nai' Markus amsa'.

13

*Apirsait ein Antiokia nreek hae-
fan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus*

1 Anbi kota Antiokia, tuaf am-
faun anpirsain anrarin neu Usif
Yesus. Anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uis-
neno anpaek sin he njarin In
mafefa kninu'. Ma bian anteni'
In npaek sin he nanoni' too srani'.
Sin esan re':

nai' Barnabas,
nai' Simeon, (sin biasa an-
teek nain je mnak, 'nai'
Metan'),*
nai' Lukius, na'ko kota
Kirene,
nai' Menahem, (re' sin
npairoir je na'ko aan'-ana'
nok usif Herodes),†
ma nok nai' Saulus.

2 Neot es, sin nanaah ok, ma
sin nabuan ma na'besan neun
Uisneno. Rarit Asmaan Akninu'
natoon neu sin am nak, "Ampiir
maan nai' Barnabas nok nai'
Saulus. Fin Au meup gui mfaun.

* **13:1** a: Tuis Uab Yunani nak 'Niger'. In a'moufn ii 'metan', ai' 'meis'okan'. † **13:1** b: Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Antipas*. In es re' anroor niis nai' Yohanis Asranit. In aamf ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. Usif Herodes re' anroor niis nai' Yakobus, ma re' nmaet natuin pansoe ngguin na'susu' niis ne, sin nahiin je nak in kaan ee, *Herodes Agripa*.

Onaim sin ro he nait mepu re' Au
he unaa't ee neu sin."
3 Oras sin nanaah anrair jok ma
n'oen ein anrarin on naan ate, sin
ntao sin a'niimk ein neu nai' Barn-
abas ma nai' Saulus, he ntabis sin.
Onaim sin nreek haefan sin nua
sin, he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu.

Nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus antean puru Siprus

4-5 Oras Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' naprenat nai' Barnabas
ma nai' Saulus he nua sin nnaon
natoon In Kabin ma Prenat neu
bare-bare, sin nnao nahunun
neun kota es et tais je ninin, kaan
ee, Sereukia. Nai' Yohanis (re' sin
nteek ee msa' ate, nai' Markus)
nnao nabua nok sin. Antean
bare naan ate, sin nsaen abnao
oe he nnaon neun puru Siprus.
Antean Siprus, sin nsanun anbin
kota es, kaan ee, Saramis. Anbin
kota naan, sin ntaman nbin atoin
Yahudis sin uim onen fani-fani
he nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat neu abitan naan.
6-8 Rarit sin npoi-ntaman na'kon
kuan es neu kuan es, tar sin
neman ntean kota es et puru naan
in tukan bian, re' nteek ee te nak,
Pafos. Gubernur ee natua et kota
naan. In kaan ee, nai' Sergius
Paulus. In roen ii na'aik. Oras
in nneen nak nai' Barnabas sin
neman anrarin etan kota naan, in
nreek tuaf he no'en sin, natuin in
nmariin he nneen fainekat na'ko
Uisneno.
Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis es, kaan ee nai' Bar Yesus
(in kanan es anteni' re' neik uab
Yunani te nak, 'Elimas'). In atoin
araut. In biasa napoi atoni' nak,
in njair Uisneno In mafefa' amsa'.
In nmapartei reko nok gubernur
naan. Onaim oras nai' Barnabas
sin neman, in nkopo' gubernur
naan he kais antoup sin. In nsoba'
he nakeku' gubernur naan, he
kais anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus.
9 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' nfee kuasat neu nai' Saulus
(re' sin nteek ee msa' ate nai'
Paulus). Es naan ate, in na'ke'en
in matan fuan neu araut naan.
Rarit in na'uab am nak, 10 "Hoe!
Elimas! Ho on re' niut re'uf! Ho
poi moro' ko! Ho he mupoi tar an-
tea mee? Ho mraban are' kanan
rais reko. Es naan ate, hai mihini
mrair, ho mutuin niut re'uf ein sin
a'nakat. Kais ammo'e mteni' nai!
Kaisa' mu'eka' ranan Uisneno re'
amneo tiro kuun naan! 11 Ho
mneen, fe'! Uisneno of anhukun
ko. Ho of amfoor, ma ho of ka
miit fa saa'-saa', tar neno fauk
ankoon."
Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, atoni' naan anfoor nain.
Onaim in nabreo ranan he naim
tuaf he nnaa' in a'niman, he nheer
neik je.
12 Oras gubernur naan niit nok
in matan fuan, ma nneen nok
in rukin, noni'-taru' na'ko nai'
Barnabas sin anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus, in nsanmaak, rarit in npir-
sai neu Usif Yesus.

Sin neik Rais Reko neu kota Antiokia es, et propinsi Pisidia

13 Nai' Paulus sin nsaen abnao
oe na'kon kota Pafos et puru
Siprus, he nnaon neu kota es et
propinsi Pamfilia, re' nteek ee
nak, Perga. Antean bare naan
ate, sin nsanun na'ko bnao oe,
rarit nai' Yohanis Markus anbaits
on nok sin he in ntebi nfain neu
Yerusalem. 14 Na'kon Perga, sin
nnaon raan meto' neu kota An-
tiokia et propinsi Pisidia.
Sin antean kota naan. Rarit,
nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno
snasat, sin nokan n'oen ein an-
bin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
15 Oras naan, sin nresan na'ko
ka'o Musa in surat, ma na'ko
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin
suurt ein. Rarit a'naak uim onen
sin antoit nai' Paulus sin am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Karu hi mmui'
uab saa' neu kai te, hai mtoit he
mi'uab meu kai, he mha'tain hai
neekm ein."

Nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab nok atoin Yahudis anbi Antiokia

16 Rarit nai' Paulus anhake nbi
sin maatk ein. In nait in a'niman
ma ntoit sin he nta'-ta'an. Rarit

in na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki, too Isra'el! Ma aina'-ama' sin re' ntaam meu rais pirsait Yahudi, natuin hi neekm ein naan namnau niis too Israelas sin Uisneno. Au 'toit ki he mpasan hi ruikm ein ma mneen kau!

17 Uisneno npiir ma nbeit anrair hit be'i-na'i too Isra'el na'ko afi unu'. Oras sin nnaon natuan anbin pah Masir, re' ka sin pah aa fa, Uisneno nfeen sin tetus ma ao-mina', tar antea sin nasuufn am namsa'in. Rarit Uisneno npaek In kuasan ma neik sin npoin na'kon pah Masir.✡ 18 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon baer jes neun bare bian, tar antea toon bo' haa. Maski sin na'naak-fatun, mes Uisneno natuuk sin nok neek sabaar.✡ 19 Rarit Uisneno nnoes naneuk nain too pah hiut anbi pah Kana'an. Onaim In nbait afu pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin, he njair sin auf pusaak.✡ 20 Sin nmonin on naan, tar antea toon natun haa mbo' niim (450).

Rarit Uisneno naiti nfeen sin afeek rasi tuaf amfaun, he na'naak sin, tar antea Uisneno npiri nfeen sin In mafefa kniun es, kaan ee nai' Samuel.✡ 21 Oras nai' Samuel anjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit be'i-na'i sin anromin he nmu'in kuuk usif. Es naan ate, Uisneno nbeiti nfeen sin nai' Kisi in anah, es re' nai' Saul, na'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Saul anjair usif ma naprenat tar toon bo' haa.✡ 22 Rarit Uisneno nasaunt ee. Ma In nait nai' Isai in aanh es, kaan ee nai' Daut, he njair uis fe'u, anseka' nai' Saul. Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' nai' Daut in nekan, es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, ‘Nai' Isai in anah nai' Daut re' ia, in neekn ii he noi natai nok Au nekak. In of anmoe' natuin are' Au roimk ein oke'.’✡ 23 Oras naan, Uisneno nba'an nak In of anfee tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un, he nsoi nafetin too Isra'el na'kon sin saant am penu sin. Au he utoon ki 'ak, nai' Daut in sufan re' Uisneno nba'an nain je naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.”

Nai' Paulus na'uab nak Usif Yesus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem

24 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban am nak, “Oras Usif Yesus ka nait In meup goe fa fe', tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis, annao natoon neu too Israelas sin, nak sin ro he na'pisan na'ko sin saant am penu sin, rarit sin ro he nasranin he njair tanar nak, sin nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.✡ 25 Oras nai' Yohanis in meup gui he noi namsoup, in natoon am nak, ‘Hi kais mitenab mak, au re' ia Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an he nreek Ee neem. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi ro he mpao Tuaf es, re' of In he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau, tar antea au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait au 'jari haa In aan reka', fin au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.’‡ ✡

26 Aok-bian arki! Hi re' ka'o Abraham in sufan, ma tuaf bian re' hi neekm ein namnau Uisneno. Amneen kau fe'! Uisneno natoon rasi ia neu kit, he hit tahiin In Raan A'honis. In nsoi nafetin kit ma nsaok nain hit saant ein. 27 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno npaek In mafefa kniun' ein, he ntui natoon rasi nmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. Onaim hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni' bian anteni' abitan Yerusalem, anrees nafan-fanik

✡ **13:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7, 12:51 ✡ **13:18** Surat Sensus 14:34, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 1:31 ✡ **13:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:1, Nai' Yosua 14:1 ✡ **13:20** Afeek Rasi sin 2:16, 1 Nai' Samuel 3:20 ✡ **13:21** 1 Nai' Samuel 8:5, 10:21 ✡ **13:22** 1 Nai' Samuel 13:14, 16:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:20 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:3 ‡ **13:25** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, ‘Au u'ruri' he 'seif In tain sapaut goe msa' es au ka pantas fa.’ Tuis naan, in a'moufn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in njair on re' ate, es naan ate, maski in njair Nai' Yesus aan reka' msa' ate, in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **13:25** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:7, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:20,27

tuis ein na'kon mafefa kniun' ein.
Anbi neno snasat, sin ntaman
neun uim onen, he sin nresan
rasin naan nbin Uisneno In Suur
Akninu'. Mes sin ka nahinin fa
nak Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he
nreek Ee neem naan, es re' Nai'
Yesus. Rarit sin namin ranan
he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes rasi
naan, nanokab manba'an re' Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein antui
nain sin. 28 Sin nmo'en rasi
huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus he
nakreo namouf Goe, mes sin ka
niit fa In sanat saa'-saa'. Maski
on naan, mes sin nnaon neu gu-
bernur Pilatus ma ntotin he nroor
na'maet Je.✡ 29 Gubernur naan
anroim natuin sin. Onaim sin
nkuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi hau
nehe, tar In nmaet. Mes are' rasin
naan, ka nasuir fa nok are' saa' re'
mafefa kniun' ein sin antui nain
je. Rarit sin nasanut In aon na'ko
hau neeh je in tunan, sin naskau
neik Je ma natuun Ee nbi noup
fatu.✡ 30 Mes Uisneno npaek In
kuasan, ma namonib nafani' Nai'
Yesus na'ko In a'maten.

31 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain,
In nakriir On fani-fani neu tuaf
amfaun. Sin esan re' neman
bu'-bua' nok Ne na'kon propinsi
Galilea neun Yerusalem. Ma oras
ia, sin es re' ansaksii ma natoon
neu too Israelas sin ok-oke'."✡

Nai' Paulus natoon nak Uisneno npake nrair In mafefa kniun' ein he natoon nanin anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

32-33 Nai' Paulus antuut in uaban
naan am nak, "On nai! Hai nua
kai re' ia, au 'ok nai' Barnabas,
iim mi'ko raan a'roo, he mitoon ki
mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an neu
hit be'i-na'i sin, oras ia, nanookb
on een. Uisneno namonib nafani'
Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Anbi
Surat Pures-Bo'is bata' nua, Uis-
neno npaek tuaf he ntui rasin re'
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, re' Uis-
neno nba'an he nreek Ee neem. In
ntui mnak,

'Ho re' ia, Au Aanh aa ko.
Neno ia, Au 'ait Ko mjair anaa'
aprenat.'✡

34 Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno
nba'an nrair nak, In of namonib
nafani' Tuaf re' In nba'an he
nreek Ee neem naan, ma Tuaf
naan of ka nmate nteni' fa.
Es naan ate, Uisneno npaek In
mafefa kninu' he ntui mnak,

'Nahunu te, Au 'uhake' 'ain rais
manba'an 'ok usif nai' Daut,
he 'fee tetus-athoen neu ne.
Onaim oras ia, Au he uhake'
'teni' rais manba'an 'ok ko,
natuin nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un es re' ho.'✡

35 Anmu'i nteni' Surat Pures-
Bo'is bian re' ntui mnak,

'Uisneno ka nparakan fa Ho Tuaf
Amneot In aon-ta'un he
npunu nbi In nopu.'✡

36-37 Amneon ii, on nai: Surat
Pures-Bo'is re' ia, ka nruur fa
neu nai' Daut kuun! Hit tahiin
on naan, natuin usif nai' Daut
anmoe' anrair rais reko mfaun
neu in too, rarit in nmaet. Ma sin
nsuub in aon-ta'un naan. In aon
naan, anpunu nrair. Onaim hit
tahiin tak Surat Pures-Bo'is naan
ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut, mes an-
ruur atoin sona'. Karu Atoni' re'
anruur goe naan anmaet, Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee. Es naan ate,
In aon-ta'un naan, of ka npuun
niit fa.

38-39 Onaim aok-bian arki, am-
neen mirek-reko'! Atoni' naan, es
re' Nai' Yesus! Karu hit tpirsai
teu Ne, In of nasaah are' sanat,
re' in amneon ii hit es re' he
tasaah kuuk sin. Nok ranan naan
ate, Uisneno annoes nain are' hit
saant ein ok-oke'. Mes hit tahini
trari msa', tak maski hit tmoe' ta-
tuin ka'o Musa in atoran haart ein
ok-oke' on naan amsa', ka neu he
namneoba' kit fa nbi Uisneno In

✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 27:22-23, Nai' Markus 15:13-14, Nai' Lukas 23:21-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:15
✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42
✡ **13:31** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:3 ✡ **13:32-33** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yesaya 55:3 ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:10

human ma In matan. 40-41 Etun hi
ro he mitenab mirek-reko'. Kais-
kaisa' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein sin natoon nain je et afi
unu' naan, antoom anfain neu ki.
Sin antuin am nak,
‘Ampaant om, are' atoin am'akan
sin, re' ka nfairoir fa es-es!
Fin Au, Uisneno, a'moe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma' re'
namkakab tuaf amfaun;
mes hi of amtoup in seun-
baran, he hi mmate
mkoon.
Au 'moe' rais jes, oras hi mmoin
fe',
mes hi ka mroim fa he mtoup
goe.
Maski atoni' nanoni' ki,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin
rasi naan.
Reko nneis, hi mitenab mifan-
fani' rasin naan, he hi
msanmaak amsa'.’✡

Onaim aok-bian arki. Mitenab
mirek-reko' saa' re' au utoon ki
fe'e na. Kais amporin main saa'
re' hi mneen amrair je fe'e na, on
re' tuaf-tuaf am'akan sin a'moe'k
ein. Au uabk ein na'tuuk ma
na'paar on re' naan. Makasi, tua.”
42 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas an-
feen anhaken he nnaon nasai-
tan uim onen naan. Mes abi-
tan naan antotin, he reko te, sin
nfain neman anbi neno snasat
amnemat, he naknutu' nteni' saa'
re' sin na'uab anrair je fe'e na.
43 Oras sin anpoin na'kon uim
onen naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun
anbi bare naan, re' annaon natuin
nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. Ma
sin nua sin anfaineek sin am nak,
“Hit tahiin tak Uisneno In nekan
reokn ii kah een neu kit. Es
naan ate, hi ro he mnaa' miheran
Uisneno In manekan naan.”

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka ntoup fa nai' Paulus sin

44 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin
neno snasat amnemat, aar akre'o
te abitan kota naan anpoin ok-
oke' he nneen Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat. 45 Mes oras atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein niit too
mfaun ein neman he nnenan nai'
Paulus sin uabk ein, sin neek
ein namenan. Rarit oras nai'
Paulus na'uab, sin nraban foro-
koos goah, ma sin na'uab ein he
namouf sin.
46 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka nteet
ok fa, ma sin na'uab ein maat-
maat. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Batuur! Uisneno anfei ranan
nahuun neu hit atoin Yahudis, ma
nfee kit Rais Reko. Ma tebe ro
he on re' naan! Mes hi ka mtoup
goe fa. Es naan ate, hi ka maso'ik
fa he mmoin piut mok Uisneno.
Onaim oras ia, hai he meik Rais
Reko naan meu uuf ma pah a'teta'
antein, natuin hi mtorak main je.
47 Fin Uisneno anreek haefan kai,
nahuum on re' ka'o Yesaya antui
nain je mnak,
‘Au 'ait ki nahuum on re' paku
re' ntana' neu atoni' 'teta'
nteni', re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa,
he hi mtana' ranan re' neem
neu Kau,
he Au 'soi ufetin sin na'ko
sin sanat.
Rarit hi ro he miruru' ranan
naan amsa', anbi pah-pinan
anfuun am nateef.’”✡
48 Oras atoni' 'teta' sin annenan
on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten.
Ma sin bo'is Uisneno mnak, “Hai
mbo'is Uisneno! Uisneno In Rais
Reko naan, reokn ii kah een!”
Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re'
Uisneno nafeek anrair et afi unu',
he sin anmonin nabar-baran nok
Uisneno. Ma sin ok-oke' anpirsain
neun Usif Yesus.
49 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
nabeon On, na'ko tuaf neu tuaf
anbi pah naan anfuun am nateef.
50 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin
makana', et bifee ma atoni'. Bian
sin anneek ma namnau Uisneno.
Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein
neman ma ntaon sin uaba', tar
antea atoin makaan ein naan
nriu' napoitan nai' Paulus nok

✡ **13:40-41** Nai' Habakuk 1:5 ✡ **13:47** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6

nai' Barnabas na'ko sin pah naan.
51 Oras sin npoin na'kon kota
naan, sin nua sin nait naan 'mo'et
es natuin harat. 'Mo'et naan es re'
ntekar askuku' na'ko sin haek ein,
anjari 'takaf mese' nak, abitan
kota naan ka nromin fa he natniin
Uisneno In Rais Reko re' sin nua
natoon ee naan. Rarit sin nnaon
nasaitan kota naan. Onaim sin
nnaon neun kota es anteni', kaan
ee, Ikonium.✡
52 Mes apirsait ein neun Usif
Yesus abitan Antiokia, sin neek
ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' neiki 'be'if ma
ma'tanif neu sin neek ein.

14

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbin kota Ikonium

1 Oras nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas antean kota Ikonium, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, sin na'uab ein rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' npirsain neu Usif Yesus. 2 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naher-heran sin atoran harat, ma sin ka nromin fa he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Sin esan re' anhuita' atoni' 'teta' mfaun he nato'on niis nonot apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus. 3 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka namtaun fa. Sin natonan piut-piut Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau goah. Sin natonan am nak, Usif Yesus In nekan naan nasoitn On neu sekau-sekau goah. In nfee kuasat he sin bisa nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nahinin am nak, Uisneno npaek sin.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus sin natuan a'roo nbin kota naan. 4 Rarit abitan kota naan anbaits ok pukan nua. Puukn es natuin atoin Yahudis re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', ma puukn es anteni' anpeis Usif Yesus In haef ein. Puukn nua' ein re' naan, nmasein haen ein es nok es.

5 Ma atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', sin nabuan ma namin ranan nok atoni' bian ma nok sin a'naakt ein, he nasusab Usif Yesus In haef ein. Sin he npoir nai' Paulus sin neikin fatu. 6 Mes tuaf bian natonan nai' Paulus sin am nak, anmui' atoni' puukn es, re' nateenb ein amre'ut neu sin. Onaim sin naenan ma na'koor ein anbin propinsi Likonia, anbin kota Listra, ma kota Derbe, ma kuan-kuan anfuun am nateef anbi naan. 7 Anbin baren naan, sin nmurai natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

Nai' Paulus sin anbin kota Listra ma kota Derbe

8 Antean kota Listra on naan ate, nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nateef nok atoin es. In haek ein anbuan nanin oras in ainf ee nahoins ee. 9 Atoni' naan antook ma anneen nai' Paulus in reta'. Rarit nai' Paulus ankius na'teesn ee, ma natenab am nak, “Atoni' ia in pirsain ii, ro of nareko' in tuan!” 10 Onaim nai' Paulus anhaman atoni' naan am nak, “Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai!” Anneen on naan ate, in n'ookr on anfeen anhaek ma annao nain.

11 Oras sin niit nai' Paulus anmoe' rasi naan ate, sin nmasahun. Onaim sin na'uab ein neik sin uab Likonia mnak, “Hi mneen fe'! Atoin nua' ein re' ia, pah ii tuan. Sin neman na'kon neon goe tunan ma nabain ok on re' mansian!” 12 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin natenab am nak nai' Barnabas naan, nahuum on re' sin pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Seus. Ma nai' Paulus, atoin a'uaba' naan, sin nak ai' namnees nok pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Hermes.* 13 Anbi kota naan in kotin, anmui' uim fuat es neu sin pah tuaf nai' Seus. Sin niit nai' Paulus sin on naan ate, meo na'ko Seus neik fubona' amfaun ma nheer neik bijae keos

✡ **13:51** Nai' Mateos 10:14, Nai' Markus 6:11, Nai' Lukas 9:5, 10:11 * **14:12** Natuin sin rais pirsait, nai' Hermes naan, amneik beno na'ko pah tuaf es neu pah tuaf es.

ko'u fauk, he nafuata' sin neu nai'
Paulus sin. Onaim too mfaun ein
naan annaon natuin meo naan he
nfuan neu Usif Yesus In haef ein.

14 Mes oras sin nahinin nak
atoni mfaun ein naan he nfua
neu sin, nai' Paulus nok nai'
Barnabas anpenan sin. Rarit sin
naenan neu too mfaun naan sin
maatk ein, ma sin npius nareu'
sin barun. Naan anjair tanar
nak, sin ka nromin fa saa' re'
too mfaun ein anmoe' je naan.
Rarit sin nua sin nhuun ein am
nak, 15 "Airoo! Nansaa' am es hi
mmoe' rasi ia? Kaisa' hi miteenb
am mak hai re' ia pah ii tuan.
Hai re' ia, mansian ahaa msa' on
re' hi. Hai iim meu bare ia, he
mitoon ki rais reok goes. Hi ro
he maikoit are' hi pah tuaf ein
naan re' ka ma'oos' ein fa. Hi ro
he mituin Uisneno 'Honis amneot.
Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan, nok in afan ok-
oke'.✡ 16 Un-unu te, are' uuf ma
pah anmonin natuin sin roimk ein
mese'-mese'. Uisneno ankonan
sin on naan amsa'. 17 Mes Uisneno
ka nnikan fa he nfeen sin tanar
huma'-huma', he sin nahinin am
nak, Uisneno naan, Arekot kuun.
In es re' nasanut uran neem neu
kit ok-oke'. In es re' anfee pena'-
maka' neu kit. In es re' anhao
ma nfait kit, ma anharineb hit
nekak."

18 Maski nai' Paulus ma nai'
Barnabas antaar sin he kaisa'
anmo'en on re' naan, mes atoin
ein naan naseesb ok he neikin
fuat he nfee sin neu sin.

19 Oras naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis fauk re' neman na'kon
kota Antiokia ma kota Ikonium,
sin neman neun kota Listra. Sin
nhuita' too mfaun ein he nraban
Usif Yesus In haef ein. Onaim sin
naitin fatu ma npoir nai' Paulus.
Sin nak ai' nai' Paulus anmate
nrair. Onaim sin nheer anfonat
nai' Paulus he npoirn ee neu kota
naan in kotin.

20 Mes oras nonot apirsait neu
Usif Yesus sin nhaek ma nauban
nai' Paulus on naan ate, in nfeen.
Rarit in ntaam anfain neu kota
naan. Noka' on naan ate, in nok
nai' Barnabas annaon nkonon
neu kota es anteni', kaan ee,
Derbe.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfanin ntenin neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

21 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas
natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko nbi
kota Derbe msa'. Rarit too mfaun
ein anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. Rarit
sin nua sin nfanin ntenin anbin
kota Listra. Na'ko bare naan,
sin nfanin neun kota Ikonium.
Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon
neun Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia.
22 Anbi bare naan, sin na'uab ein
nok atoni' re' natuina' Usif Yesus
he nha'tain sin neek ein. Sin nam-
naub sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki!
Karu hit ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin
ja kit, kais mitenab mak hit of ka
neu tapein fa susat ma ha'mu'it
antein. Natuin maski on mee
msa', hit ro he tapein ha'mu'it.
Mes hit ro he ttahan ma taran, he
tatuin Usif Yesus piut." Sin nua
sin nanoni' rasi naan neun atuina'
Usif Yesus anbin kota naan.
23 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai'
Barnabas namin tuaf he nait sin
anjarin a'nakat† neu too srani'
pukan mese'-mese'. Ma sin n'oen
ein ma nanaah ok he nahiin Uis-
neno In nromin. Onaim sin ntao
sin a'nimak ma n'onen, he nait
tuaf re' Uisneno nruur sin he
njarin a'nakat neu apirsait ein.
24 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai'
Barnabas sin nnaon nasaitan
propinsi Pisidia, he nnaon neu
propinsi Pamfilia. 25 Sin ntean
kota es, kaan ee, Perga. Anbi
naan, sin natoon Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko. Rarit sin nnao nkonon. Ka
'roo fa te, sin ntean kota Ataria.
26 Na'ko bare naan, sin nsaen
abnao oe ma nfanin neun kota
Antokia et propinsi Siria. Neon

✡ **14:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 † **14:23** Too srain ein sin a'nakat anbi era' re' ia, neik uab Yunani te nak, *presbuteros*.

goes ii, nonot apirsait neu Usif
Yesus abitan kota Antiokia es
anreek haefan sin, ma nana'at sin
neu Uisneno In a'niman, he In
npanat ma ntuntauk sin. Onaim
oras ia, nai' Paulus sin nfanin, he
natonan neu nonot apirsait abitan
Antiokia nak, sin nasopu nrair sin
mepun naan.
27 Antean Antiokia on naan ate,
nai' Paulus sin na'bua' Usif Yesus
In apirsait ein abitan naan. Ma
sin natoon are' kanan rasi re'
Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin.
Nak, Uisneno nfei nrair ranan neu
atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus
amsa'. 28 Rarit nai' Paulus ma
nai' Barnabas natuan suuk a'roo
nok nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus
anbin bare naan.

15

Atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabuan anbin Yerusalem

1 Oras naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis fauk re' anpirsain neu
Usif Yesus neman na'kon raan
a'roo, na'kon propinsi Yudea neu
kota Antiokia. Neem antean
on naan ate, sin nanoni' nonot
apirsait ein am nak, “Hi mpirsai
meu Nai' Yesus ate, reko msa'.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Karu batuur-batuur hi mroim he
hi mipein rasi 'honis, hi ro he
mi'heri' mituin hai harat atoin
Yahudis, re' Uisneno neikn On
nahakeb nain je neu ka'o Musa.”✡
2 Mes nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas anraban ma'tani' nok atoin
ein naan sin uabk ein. Sin nma-
toen nok ma'tani'. Onaim nai'
Paulus nak, “Hi msaan! Apirsait
ein na'ko atoni' 'teta', hit kaisa'
ta'seke' sin he natuina' hit harat
ma'heri' na'ko atoin Yahudis!”
Natuin sin nmatoena' rasi naan,
es naan ate sin nma'akoran he
nreek haefan nai' Paulus ma nai'
Barnabas nok atoni' bian na'kon
Antiokia, he neik rasi ia neu Usif
Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnais
Kristen bian abitan Yerusalem.
3 Es naan ate, too srain ein
abitan Antiokia nreek nai' Paulus
sin he nnaon neun Yerusalem.
Sin nnaon npe'on raan meto',
neis nokan propinsi Finisia ma
propinsi Samaria. Anbin raan
atnana' on naan ate, sin neisin
nmakisun nok nonot apirsait ein
anbin sin umin. Rarit sin nareta'
tar namnuut nak, “Atoni' 'teta'
amsa' ate, nabani' sin tuak ein
ma npirsain neun Usif Yesus!”
Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin
anmarinan.
4 Oras sin ntean Yerusalem
on naan ate, apirsait ein neu
Usif Yesus antoup sin nok reko.
Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni
mnais Kristen sin antoup sin
amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus sin
nareta' are' rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e
nrair sin neu sin, tar antea atoni'
'teta' mfaun natuina' Usif Yesus
amsa'. Ma sin nareta' sin ma-
toes anmatoom nok rais ma'heri'
amsa'. 5 Anbi tuaf ein re' an-
neen nai' Paulus sin reta', an-
mui' atoin Yahudis Kristen fauk
na'kon partei Farisi. Sin anfeen
anhaken ma na'uab ein naher-
heran am nak, “Amneen mirek-
reko', hee! Karu nmui' atoni' 'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' anroim
he natuin Usif Yesus, sin ro he
natuin hit harat ma'heri', nok are'
hit atoran harat bian re' Uisneno
neikn On anfee nain sin neu ka'o
Musa.”
6 Rarit nonot apirsait ein ok-
oke' anma'akoran he Usif Yesus
In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kris-
ten sin, nabuan he ntai narek-
reko' rasi naan. 7 Rarit sin
nmakoin ein penit ma tenab neu-
mneman. Namuni te, nai' Petrus
anfeen anhake ma na'uab am nak,
“Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair
mak, nahunu te, Uisneno anpiir
nain kau na'ko kit, he au 'nao
utoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu
atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, natuin Uisneno nromi msa'
he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.✡
8 Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' hit

✡ **15:1** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

✡ **15:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 10:1-43

mansian ii hit nekak mese'-mese'.
Ma In es anfee In Asmaan Akninu'
neu sin amsa', namnees on re'
In nfee nrair Je neu kit. Nok
ranan naan, hit tahiin tak Uisneno
antoup sin imsa'.✡ 9 Uisneno ka
npiir fa humaf, sin ai' hit. Ma In
ka nbetis fa sin na'ko kit. Natuin
In nakninu' sin neek ein, fin sin
npirsain nrarin neu Usif Yesus
amsa', namnees on re' In nakn-
inu' nain hit nekak. 10-11 Onaim
on mee? Karu Uisneno ntoup
anrair sin, nansaa' am es hit he
tasaeb atteni' sin 'baut ma'fena'
teik harat ma'heri' naan? Te kaah,
karu hit ta'uab batuur-batuur, hit
tok hit be'i-na'i sin, ka troi tabei'
fa hit atoran rais pirsait ein ok-
oke'! Onaim hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin
on re' naan! Au he utaan on nai:
Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, natuin
hit tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein,
ai' kaah? Kahaf, ai'! In nsoi
nafetin kit, natuin Usif Yesus an-
neek ma nkasian kit. Es naan ate,
kais amnika'! Uisneno nneek ma
nkasian atoni' 'teta' msa' on re'
naan."

12 Annenan on naan ate, ka tiit
fa es anteni' re' he na'uab napoin
in penit ma tenab.

Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas nareta' nafani', anmoe' on
mee m'es na' Uisneno anpaek sin.
Sin nareta' rais sanmaakt ein re'
Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin anbi
atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa. 13 Nareta' anrarin on naan
ate, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yakobus,
anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am
nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mneen
kau fe'! 14 Hit tata' nai' Petrus* fe'
nareta' anrair kit am nak, Uisneno
nait anrair atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa, he nataam anjarin
Usif Yesus In nonot apirsait ein.
15 Onaim rasi naan, natai nok saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
natoon nain je anbi afi ahunut.
Sin ntui nain je mnak:

16 'Nateef nok in oors ii ntea te, Au
of a'fain 'uum.
Natuin Au he uhakeb ufani'
usif nai' Daut in aprenat.
Fin in sufan-kau'n ein re'
namre'un nrarin naan,
Au of ufena' ufani' sin, ma
'ha'tain sin.
17-18 Nok 'mo'et naan, too na'ko
pah a'teta' amsa', neem
namin he nateef nok Kau.
Natuin Au 'piir 'aan sin he
njarin Au nggoa.
Fin Uisneno na'uab anrair on
naan na'ko afi unu'!'✡
19-20 Onaim anbi au teenb ii te,
on nai: karu tuaf a'teta' na'ko
uuf bian re' anromin he natuin
Uisneno, hit atoin Yahudis kais
tasusab sin. Hit kais taroiba'
sin ma'fena' nteni' nok he treun
sin he natuin hit harat ma'heri'.
Onaim hit ro he ttui taan suurt es
ma tsoun ee neu sin tak, sin kaisa'
natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi
sin ok-oke'. Hit tamnauba' sin
imsa' tak, sin kaisa' nmakaken
ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone
fa. Sin kaisa' nbukaen amnaah
fuat. Sin kaisa' nbukaen naa'
na'ko mu'it. Ma sin kaisa' nekun
sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe
ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee
ka nsai npoi fa.✡ 21 Onaim karu
hit ttao atoran nahuum on re' ia
te, ka rais fe'u fa ntein. Natuin
too mfaun ein nahinin nrarin nak,
atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat ro
on re' naan. Fin atoran naan
na'ko ka'o Musa sin, hit trees
sin ok-oke' anbi uim onen, an-
suun neno snasat et bare mee-
mee. Onaim atoni' 'teta' amfaun
ein nahinin nrarin.
Au uabk ii antuu' on re' naan,
tua!"

Surat neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

22 Rarit Uisneno In haef ein nok
atoni mnasi' bian anma'akoran
he nreek tuaf he nnaon natonan
sin rasi tfeka' naan neu nonot
apirsait anbi mee-mee. Ma sin

✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:4, 10:44 * **15:14** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, 'nai' Simon'. Nai' Simon naan, kaanf es na'ko nai' Petrus. ✡ **15:17-18** Nai' Amos 9:11-12 ✡ **15:19-20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:15-17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:10-16, 18:6-23

namin tuaf-tuaf re' nonot apirsait
ein anhormaat sin, re' natai nok
mepu naan. Rarit sin npiir naan
tuaf nua. Es kaan ee, nai' Silas; es
anteni' kaan ee, nai' Judas (re' sin
nteek nain je nak, nai' Barsabas).
Rarit sin nreun sin nua sin nnaon
nabu-buan nok nai' Paulus ma
nai' Barnabas. 23 Sin neik surat
he nfee je neu apirsait ein re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa abitan kota
Antiokia et propinsi Siria, nkono
nteni' tar antea propinsi Kilikia.
Surat naan, in aafn ee nak on nai:

"Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kai,
Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma
atoni mnasi' bian anteni'
abitan kota Yerusalem. Hai
mtui surat re' ia meu ki,
natuin hai mneek maan ki,
nahuum on re' hai ori' ma
hai tata' sin.

24 Hai mtui surat re' ia, natuin
hai mneen ate nak, anmui'
tuaf-tuaf na'ko Yerusalem
ia, re' neitin ma nateef nok
ki nbi naan. Sin nanoni'
ki rafu'-rafu', tar antea na-
susab ma ntaka'nanab ki.
Maut he hi mihiin mak,
hai ka mreek miit fa tuaf
ein re' naan. 25 Oras hai
mneen mak anmui' tuaf re'
nasusab ki on re' naan,
hai mibua mbi ia, ma hai
mtai rasi naan. Onaim hai
m'akoor amrair, ma mifeek
amrair rasi naan. Oras
ia, hai mpiir tuaf-tuaf he
neman ma natoon ki hai
rasi tfeka' naan. Sin neem
nabuan nok nai' Barnabas
ma nai' Paulus, re' hai
mneek sin. 26 Tua nua' ein
re' naan ansutain ha'mu'it,
tar antea aar akre'o te
sin nmaten. Sin napenin
ha'mu'it on re' naan, fin sin
natuin Usif Yesus, tuaf re'
Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko
unu'. 27 Onaim hai mreek
nai' Judas ma nai' Silas,
maut he sin es re' natoon ki
surat re' ia in afan.

28 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
natoon anrair kai, ma
hai mroim mituin on
naan amsa' nak, hi kaisa'
mituin hai harat Yahudi ok-
oke', on re' harat ma'heri'
naan. Natuin harat huma'
re' naan, anha'fenab hi
tuam ein naan ruum am
parsuum. Mes anmui' rasi
bian, re' ro he hi mimnau
sin:
29 Kais ammakaek ma
mmakoin karu ka fee-mone
fa.
Kaisa' meuk sis-fuat.
Kaisa' miah naa'.
Ma kaisa' meuk sisi na'ko
mu'it re' nfuut niis on.

Karu hi bisa mpanat hi tuam
ein na'kon rasin naan, hi
ka meik fa hai'nisit meu
hi aom-bian nonot apirsait
atoin Yahudis Kristen sin.
Nok rasi naan ate, hi bisa
mibua reko mok sin. Hai
surat re' ia, antuu' on re'
naan, tua."

30 Sin ntoupu nrair surat naan
ate, nai' Paulus sin naseon ein,
ma nnaon nkonon neun kota An-
tiokia. Antean bare naan ate, sin
no'en nabuab nonot apirsait ein,
ma nfeen sin surat naan. 31 Oras
sin nrees anrair surat naan, sin
arsin anmarinan nmaten, natuin
surat naan in aafn ee nha'tain sin
neek ein.

32 Uisneno npaek nai' Judas ma
nai' Silas amsa', anjarin In mafefa
kninu'. Sin nua sin nareta' are'
rais reta' amfaun neu nonot api-
rsait ein anbi kota naan. Sin
nfaineek ma naheran nonot api-
rsait ein sin neek ein. 33 Sin
nua sin natuan a'roo anbin bare
naan, rarit nonot apirsait ein abi-
tan Antiokia naseon sin he nfanin
neun Yerusalem neu nonot api-
rsait re' anreek haefan sin neman.
Sin naseon sin nok neek marinet.
34 [Mes nai' Silas annaben ate,
reko karu in natua nabaar anbi
Antiokia.]†

† **15:34** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian re' ka ntui fa era' 34 ia.

35 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas
natuan sero 'roo anbin bare naan.
Sin anturun ma nbaab sin aok-
bian amsa' re' nanoni' Usif Yesus
In Raan A'honis.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbaits ok

36 Oras nai' Paulus ma nai' Barn-
abas natuan sero 'roo nbin An-
tiokia, nai' Paulus nak neu nai'
Barnabas am nak, “Ba'e! Uum
he hit tfain teu baren re' nahunu
te hit ttaam teis tok sin. Hit
tnao he tkius tiit hit aok-bian sin
a'moink ein. Ka tahiin he sin on
mee. Fin tuaf ein re' naan, fe'
anpirsain neun Usif Yesus ka 'roo
fa fe'. Neon goes ii, hit tanoni'
sin. Onaim uum he hit tnao tkius
tiit sin.” 37 Anneen nai' Paulus
na'uab on naan ate, nai' Barnabas
anroim natuin.
Nai' Barnabas anroim he nai'
Yohanis nok sin. (Fe'-fe'e te sin
nteek nai' Yohanis ia nak, nai'
Markus msa'). 38 Mes nai' Paulus
anpeen. Natuin neon goes ii,
oras sin nbin propinsi Pamfilia te,
nai' Markus annao nasaitan sin.✡
39 Nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas
nasurin ko'u, tar antea sin nua sin
anbaits ok. Onaim nai' Barnabas
neik nai' Markus, sin nua sin
ansaen abnao oe ma nnaon ntean
puru Siprus.
40 Mes nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas.
Oras sin he nnaon, nonot apirsait
ein abitan Antiokia n'onen antoit
Uisneno he npanat sin, ma Uis-
neno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
sin amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin
ate, sin nua sin annaon. 41 Rarit
sin nnaon neun propinsi Siria ma
propinsi Kilikia anfuun am nateef.
Anbi bare mee-mee, sin nha'tain
nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

16

Nai' Timotius nabua nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas

1 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon
nkonon neun kota Derbe. Rarit
sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Lis-
tra. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok
atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Tim-
otius. In aamf ee, atoin Yunanis.
Mes in ainf ee, bifee Yahudis re'
npirsai nrair neu Usif Yesus. Nai'
Timotius njair apirsait neu Usif
Yesus amsa'. 2 Are' apirsait ein
abitan kota Listra ma kota Iko-
nium nahinin nak nai' Timotius
naan, atoin reko. 3 Nai' Paulus
anroim he nai' Timotius nok sin.
Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis et bare
naan nahinin nak nai' Timotius in
aamf ee, atoin Yunanis, onaim in
re' naan, ka na'heri' fa fe', natuin
harat atoin Yahudis. Es naan ate,
nai' Paulus an'ator ma sin na'heri'
nai' Timotius.*
4 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon bare
neu bare, he natoon rasi tfeka' re'
Usif Yesus In haef ein ma atoni
mnasi' Kristen sin nafeek anrair
je nbi Yerusalem. 5 Nok ranan
naan, sin nha'tani ntein nonot
apirsait ein sin neek ein. Ansuun
neno, nonot apirsait feu'n ein sin
na'baab ok piut.

Nai' Paulus napein hanaf he nnao neu Makedonia

6 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon
nkonon. Sin nnaon neun propinsi
Frigia ma propinsi Galatia, na-
tuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' npenan sin he kaisa' nnao
natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko
anbi propinsi Asia. 7 Oras sin
ntean baer jes re' anmanakan
nok propinsi Misia, sin nsoob
ein he ntaman neun propinsi Bi-
tinia. Mes Usif Yesus In Asmaan
ee npenan sin he kaisa' nnaon
neun bare naan.† 8 Rarit sin
nnaon nkonon npeo' ranan re'
nbi propinsi Misia, ma ntean kota
Troas.

✡ **15:38** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:13 * **16:3** Nai' Paulus nahiin nak, atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa fe', ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Karu nai' Timotius anroim he nturun ma nbaab nai' Paulus he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Usif Yesus neu atoin Yahudis sin, in ro he na'heri' on re' atoin Yahudis msa'. Nok rasi naan ate, na' nabei' he in npoi ma ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin atnaank ein. † **16:7** Oras ia, propinsi-propinsi re' nahunu te anteek sin nak, Frigia, Galatia, Asia, Misia, ma Bitinia, arsin antaman et Pah Turki.

9 Mabe' naan, Uisneno nakrira'
mnitas neu nai' Paulus. In niit
tuaf es anhake nbi tais je panin,
anbi propinsi es, kaan ee, Make-
donia. Atoni' naan anhunun ma
ntoti mnak, “Aam! Au uskau ko
he uum meu ia, he mturun kai,
tua!” 10 Nai' Paulus niit on naan
ate, hai‡ mifeek he mnao meu
Makedonia. Hai mitenab mak,
naan Uisneno es re' anreun kai,
he mnao mitoon In Raan A'honis
meu abitan tais je panin. Etun In
npenan kai, he kaisa' mnao meu
baer sona'.

*Anbi kota Filipi, ain Lidia anpir-
sai neu Usif Yesus*

11 Rarit hai msae bnao oe mbi
kota Troas, he mraak meu puur
aan es, kaan ee, Samotrake. Noka'
te, hai mraak amtein ma mtea
kota es, kaan ee, Neaporis. Hai
msanu mbi naan. 12 Mi'ko bare
naan, hai mnao raan meto' meu
kota kou' goes, kaan ee, Filipi.
(Filipi naan mateka' nbi propinsi
Makedonia, ma anaa' aprenat pah
Roma msa' nnaa' kuasat anbi kota
naan.) Hai mitua neno fauk aah
ambi bare naan.
13 Nateef nok neno snasat atoin
Yahudis sin, hai mnao maim baer
onen atoin Yahudis. Hai mitenab
mak baer onen naan of et noe
je ninin. Es naan ate, hai mnao
mpoi kre'o mi'ko kota naan, tar
amtea hai mi'euk mok noe jes.
Hai miteef mok bifee puukn es
anbi naan.§ Onaim hai mtoko ma
mi'uab mok sin. 14 Na'ko bifee
pukan naan, anmui' bifee jes,
kaan ee bi Lidia. In na'ko kota es,
re' na'roo et propinsi Asia, kaan
ee, Tiatira. Bifee re' ia, na'sosa' tai
maas me-umub re' ma'osa', neu
atoin makana'. In nmakoe nbi
rais onen neu Uisneno. Onaim in
nneen nai' Paulus in uab ein, ma
in ntoup nain sin oras naan.
15 Rarit hai misrain ain Lidia
nok in uim je naan ee oke'. Mis-
rain amrair sin ite, sin nfee haan
askaut neu kai mnak, “Sin ama'
arki. Karu hi mitenab mak au
'pirsai 'rair 'eu Usif Yesus te, hi iim
meu hai umi ma mitua mtahan
mok kai.” In nfuir kai piut, tar
antea hai mituin.

*Sin nataam nai' Paulus ma nai'
Silas nbi bui et kota Filipi*

16 Neon goes, oras hai mnao
meu baer onen, hai miteef ri' feot
goes. In re' naan, atoni' in ate.
Niut reu'f es antaamn ee, onaim in
bisa ntae ma nrees atoni' in uan.
In bisa nahiin atoni' in rasi na'ko
uun a'ba'an amsa'. Onaim atoni'
mfaun anromin he nfeen roit neu
ri'aan feto naan, ma ntotin he in
ntae sin uak ein. Mes aan feto
naan, in a'naet ein es re' napein
are' roit ein naan, tar antea sin
a'mui'k ein kah een. 17 Neno
naan, oras hai mnao te, aan feto
naan natuin kai piut. Ma in
nhunun am nak, “Atoin ein re' ia,
aten na'ko Uisneno Akuasat. Sin
neman he nakrira' ranan, he on
mee te atoni' bisa napeni 'honis,
ma nafeitn ok na'ko sin saant
ein!”
18 Ri'aan feto naan anmoe' on
naan, tar antea neno nua-mteun.
Kro-roo te, nai' Paulus ka nroim
he nneen anteni' fa ri'aan feto
naan in uaban. Onaim in na-
bani' ma nkius na'ke'en ri'aan
feto naan, ma in napreent ee
mnak, “Hoe! Niut re'uf! Au 'eik
Usif Yesus In kuasan, ma uprenat
ko, ampoi nai mu'ko ri'aan feto
ia, oras ia!” Nai' Paulus na'uab
anrair on naan ate, niut re'uf
naan anpoi nain.
19 Oras in a'naet ein nahinin
nak, sin ate naan in ma'tanin
ma mainenun naan namneuk, sin
nato'on, natuin sin ka napenin fa
roit antein' een. Rarit sin nnaa'

‡ **16:10** Anbi reta' re' ia, anmurai npaek kata ‘hai’, natuin nai' Lukas anmurai nnao nabua nok nai' Paulus sin. Nai' Lukas es re' antui surat re' ia. § **16:13** Natuin atoran, ro he nmui' atoin Yahudis bo'es fe', na' bisa sin nmo'en uim onen Yahudi. Sin ka nsoi' fa bifee ngguin. Onaim natuin anmui' bifee fauk aah an'oen ein et noe Gangites in ninin, hit tahiin tak, anbi kota Filipi naan, atoin mone Yahudis ka ntea fa tuaf bo'es.

neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas
neu 'masa', re' nmui' baer jes re'
biasa sin npaek je he nafekan rasi.
20 Anbi bare naan, sin nkoa' ein
naher-heran am nak, “Atoin ein
ia neman he nareu' hit kota. Sin
ka na'kon fa bare ia. Sin atoin
Yahudis re' neman na'kon bare
'roo-'roo he nmo'en taisibu nbin
ia! 21 Sin nanoni' too mfaun am
nak, hit kaisa' attoe anaa' aprenat
pah Roma sin atoran, he tatuin sin
atoran.”

22 Annenan on naan ate, too
mfaun ein antaisibun, ma nnaon
nbaan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.
Onaim atoin a'nakat tuaf es anbi
naan, anreun sin anpius nareu'
nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin
paken, rarit anbeos sin. 23 Sin
nbeos nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas,
rarit sin nataam sin neu bui. Sin
nreek a'naak paot anbi naan, he
npanat atoin nua' ein naan rek-
reko. Kais-kaisa' sin naenan.
24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak
paot naan nataam sin neu ke'en es
anbi bui naan in atnanan. Onaim
in nhaip sin haek ein neik hau
'hapit.

25 Of ai' oras fai tnana' te, nai'
Paulus ma nai' Silas an'oen ein
ma nsiin he nbo'is Uisneno. Atoin
hukun bian nokan nbin re' naan,
nokan nnenan sin nsiin. 26 Nok
askeken, auf goe na'beko' ko'u on
re' ntainuun, tar antea bui naan
ok-oke' na'beko' msa'. Bui naan in
eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon.
Onaim atoin huukn ein, sin korein
fuuts ein natseif' ein oke'.

27 Oras naan, a'naak paot anbi
bui naan, naskeke nfeen, ma in
nkius bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn
ok mainua fekon. Ankius on
naan ate, in natenab nak ai' atoin
huukn ein naenan nrarin. Rarit in
nfaik in beens ee he nheo niis on.
28 Mes nai' Paulus ankoa' naher-
heer ma nakain ee mnak, “Airoo,
aam! Kaisa' mheo miis om! Hai
es ia fe', tua!”

29 Anneen hanaf naan ate,
a'naak paot naan namtau nmaet,
ma in ntaka'nana' amsa'. Rarit in
nreun he neikn ee 'nopo', onaim
in naen antaam neu bui naan in
nanan, mes in aon ii ta'i-ta'i. Ma
in nri'tuu anbi nai' Paulus ma nai'
Silas sin haek ein.

30 Onaim in napoit sin na'kon
bui, rarit in nataan sin am nak,
“Sin ama' arki! Au neek ii nsuus
anmaet. Au he 'moe' saa' he au
bisa ufeitn ok u'ko suust ein ia?”

31 Nai' Paulus sin ntonin am
nak, “In raan ii on nai: ho mpirsai
meu Usif Yesus, he In nsoi nafetin
ko mu'ko ho saant ein naan. Ho
uim je naan ee msa'.” 32 Rarit
nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas na'uab
nok a'naak paot bui naan, ma
in uim je naan ee arsin. Sin
natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis
neu sin. 33 Ankono kre'o na'ko
fai tnana' naan, a'naak bui naan
neik nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas he
nboe ma npairoir papa' re' afi
sin nbeos sin. Rarit sin nasrain
a'naak paot naan nok in uim je
naan ee ok-oke'. 34 Rarit in nok
sin antaman neu in uim je, ma
ntuthae sin. In nok in uim je naan
ee nmariin anmaten, natuin sin
npirsain Uisneno.

35 Kik-kiku te, a'naet ein re'
nafeek rasi, sin nfeen hanaf neu
a'naak paot bui, he in napoitan
nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.

36 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak
bui naan na'uab neu nai' Paulus
am nak, “Sin ama' arki! A'naet
ein nafeek anrarin he nafetin ki.
Es naan ate, hi mnao nai nok ao-
mina'.”

37 Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Paulus ka ntoup fa reko. Onaim in
natoon neu aan renu' tuaf es am
nak, “Kais on naan! Natuin hai
mmui' hak too Romas kai. Onaim
hai mtoit hai hak! Anaa' apreent
ein ro he n'ator hai rasi ia natuin
atoran. Amneon ii te, ro ttook
he t'aa' rasi fe', rarit na' thukun
atoni'. Mes sin ka nmo'en fa on re'
naan. Sin ka ntokon fa he n'a'an
rasi nahuun, he naim nahiin hai
saant ii saa', mes sin nbeos na'ba'-
ba'e kai nbi too mfaun ein sin
maatk ein. Ka tiit fa sanat saa' re'
he njair tu'in, he sin nataam kai
neu bui. Ia ro namneo-namneo,

sin ntanhai nrair atoran prenat
pah Roma. Onaim oras ia, sin he
napoitan kai mninu'-mninu' na'ko
bui, maut he atoni' kais nahinin
nak, hai saant ii saa'? Ka on fa
naan! Amreun a'naet ein neikn ok
neman, he nafetin kai. Nok ranan
naan ate, na' hai of amtoup."
38 Oras aan renu' naan anfain
ma natoon nai' Paulus in uab
ein naan, a'naet ein nahinin nak
sin nua sin anmu'in hak too Ro-
mas. Onaim sin namtaun nmaten.
39 Rarit a'naet ein neman neun
bui ma nmanaku' sin saant ein,
rarit antotin saok sanat na'ko nai'
Paulus ma nai' Silas. Rarit sin
nafetin sin nua sin, ma sin ntotin
he sin nua sin nasaitan kota naan.
40 Anpoin na'ko bui naan ate, nai'
Paulus sin nnaon neu ain Lidia in
umi. Anbi naan, sin nabuan nok
apirsait ein. Sin nanoni' sin ma
nha'tani nteni' sin neek ein. Rarit
sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan.

17

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu kota Tesalonika

1 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas
annaon nkonon. Sin nkono haa
kota es, kaan ee, Amfipolis, neun
kota es anteni', kaan ee, Apolonia.
Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon ma
ntean kota Tesalonika. Anbi kota
naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis sin
uim onen es.
2 Karu sin ntean baer jes re'
nmui' uim onen, nateef nok
atoin Yahudis neno snasat ate,
nai' Paulus biasa ntaam ma nok
an'onen nok abitan naan. Anbin
Tesalonika msa', in nok antaam
anbi sin uim onen. Onaim in
nok anmakoni' penit nok sin anbi
naan, sin npaek Uisneno In Suur
Akninu'. In nok an'onen nok sin
anbi neno snasat era' teun natut-
tuut aah. 3 In na'uab neu sin
am nak, "Karu hit ttae tarek-reko'
tbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan,
hit tahiin tak sin na'uab anrarin
na'ko un-unu' nak, Tuaf re' Uis-
neno nba'an he nreek Ee neem
neu kit, of In napein ha'mu'it
amfaun. In of anmaet. Mes rarit
Uisneno of anpaek In kuasan he
namonib nafain' Ee. Oras ia, hit
tahini trair tak, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an nain Je, es re' Nai' Yesus!"
4 Annenan on naan ate, an-
mui' atoin Yahudis bian antoup
nai' Paulus in uab ein, rarit sin
nabuan nok nai' Paulus sin. Na'ko
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup uab ein naan,
anmu'i msa' atoin Yunanis re'
sin namnau niis Uisneno, nok
bifee bian re' nmu'in kaan reok
mateka' anbin kota naan.
5 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet
ein ansaken ma nneek menan.
Onaim sin nhuita' are' atoes ein
he sin ntaisibun. Oras too mfaun
ein nabuan anrarin on naan ate,
sin nmurai nmo'en taisibu nbin
kota naan. Sin naim nai' Paulus
ma nai' Silas he sin nheer neik sin
neu too mfaun ein re' antaisibun
fe'. Rarit sin nnaon nareu' nai'
Yason in umi, natuin nai' Paulus
nok nai' Silas natua ntaahn ein
anbin naan. 6-7 Mes sin ka napein
fa nai' Paulus sin anbin naan.
Rarit sin nheer neik nai' Yason ma
nonot apirsait bian neu bare feek
rasi. Sin nakuu nai' Yason am nak,
"Oras ia, anmui' asusit re' neman
et hit kota. Sin nnaon neu bare
mee-mee te, sin nmo'en taisibu!
Oras ia, sin neman he nareu' hit
atoran anbi bare ia, rarit anseun
ee neik sin atoran! Nai' Yason re'
ia, antoupu nrair tuaf ein naan,
ma nfeen sin bare 'tupa' anbi in
umi! Ma sin arsin anraban hit
atoran, natuin sin ka nromin fa he
nmanaku' neu hit uis ko'u, keser.
Sin nmanauk ein neu sin Uis Kou'
goes aah, kaan ee Nai' Yesus."
8 Annenan on naan ate, a'naet
ein ma atoin ein re' nbin bare
naan, sin teenb ein anrikraakn
ok. 9 Rarit a'naet ein kota naan
anreun nai' Yason ma nonot apir-
sait ein he nbaen ein roit he sin
nmana'fefan am nak, sin of ka
nmo'en fa taisibu ntein' ein, ma
ka naenan fa. Anbaen ein anrarin
ate, sin nafetin nai' Yason sin.

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neun kota Berea

10 Mabe' naan, nonot apirsait
ein abitan kota Tesalonika naten-
teenb ein ate, nak reko nneis
sin nreek nai' Paulus ma nai'
Silas he nnaon neu bare bian.
Rarit sin nreun atoin nua' ein
naan nnaon neu kota es, kaan
ee, Berea. Antean naan ate, sin
ntaman neu atoin Yahudis sin uim
onen. 11 Mes atoin Yahudis abi-
tan Berea naan, ka on fa abitan
Tesalonika. Sin nromin nmaten
he nneen ma nabaarb ok he ntoup
nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Fin abi-
tan Berea anneen narek-reko' nai'
Paulus sin, onaim sin nkius ma
ntae narek-reko' Uisneno In Suur
Akninu'. Sin namin he nahinin
nak, nai' Paulus sin uabk ein naan
batuur, ai' kaah. Es naan ate,
fai-manas sin nparikas Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' naan, tar nam-
nuut. 12 Nok ranan naan ate, atoin
Yahudis amfaun anbi bare naan,
anpirsain neu Usif Yesus. On naan
amsa', atoin Yunanis sin. Apirsait
ein neu Usif Yesus naan, et bifee
ma atoni', anmu'in pengaru ko'u.

13 Mes oras naan, atoin Yahudis
abitan Tesalonika annenan nak
nai' Paulus sin nanoni' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat et kota Berea.
Sin neem natuin ein, ma sin
nhuita' too goe, he nmo'en tais-
ibu nteni' anbi bare naan. 14 Es
naan ate, abitan Berea nnao naat
nai' Paulus rabah neu tais je
ninin. Mes nai' Timotius ma nai'
Silas natua nabaran anbin Berea.
15 Atoin ein naan, annaon naat
nai' Paulus antean kota es, kaan
ee, Atena. Rarit sin namaik ee
anbi naan, ma sin nfanin neun
kota Berea. Sin neikin uab man-
basan na'ko nai' Paulus nak, nai'
Silas ma nai' Timotius ro he ne-
man rabah nai he nabuan nok ne.

Nai' Paulus anbi kota ko'u Atena

16 Oras nai' Paulus anpao nai'
Silas ma nai' Timotius sin am-
neemk ein neu Atena, in neekn
ii nsuus, natuin in niit baer fuat
amfaun anbi kota naan.

17 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis nok atoni' 'teta' bian re'
n'oen ein neun Uisneno. Nai'
Paulus antaam neu sin uim onen,
ma nmakoin ein penit nok sin.
Neno-neno te, in nnao neu 'masa'
ma na'uab nok tuaf sekau-sekau
goah anbi naan. 18 Rarit in
nmaktaan ein nok tungguru bian
na'kon pukan nua anbin kota
naan. Puukn es, es re' Epiko-
ros, ma pukan es anteni', es re'
Stoa.* Mes oras in na'uab an-
matoom nok Usif Yesus nak, In
nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten,
anmui' tuaf re' naronon hape nak,
“Thfoe'! Poit ii tuan ee, es re' ia!”
Bian na'aakn ein mnak, “Airoo!
Atoni' ia he na'seke' kit, he hit tfua
teu sin pah tuaf soon ein!”

19-21 Abitan Atena ma anao-
amneemt ein abitan kota naan,
karu nneen rais feu' goes te, on
re' noin fe'u, penit fe'u, sin biasa
ntook nabuan ma nmakoin ein
penit anbi 'toe' aan es, sin nteek
ee te, Areopagus. Rarit anmui'
tuaf na'ko sin neik nai' Paulus
annao neu bare naan, ma sin
ntoit je nak, “Neu! Mutoon miit
kai noin fe'u naan! Natuin ho
mu'uab rais fe'u re' nmoe' kai
he mtaka'nana' kre'o. Onaim hai
mtoit he ho mu'uab amteni' fe', he
hai mihiin batuur.”

22-23 Rarit nai' Paulus anhaek
ma na'uab am nak, “Hi atoin Ate-
nas arki! Au 'nao 'noon urair hi
kota ia, ma au 'iit urair 'ak nam-
neo, hi ammakoe he minaoba'
atoran rais pirsait. Au 'iit hi baer
fuat ein et mee-mee. Mes au 'iit
baer fuat es maruna' nak, ‘Ia fuat
neu pah tuaf ka mahini' fa’. He
tabaint ee te tak, hi mfua mrair
meu Uisneno, mes hi ka mihiin Je
fa fe'. In es re' au utoon ki Je naan.

* **17:18** Pukan Epikoros sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Epikoros. In nanoni' nak, rasi re' reko nneis-neis, es re' 'monit re' naheun nok neek marinet. Kaisa' tatenab rasi bian. Ma pukan Stoa, sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Seno. In nanoni' nak, atoni' ro he npaant on rek-reko, ma n'ator in teenb ii, tar antea in ka nnaben niit fa menas.

24 Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno
tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan
ok-oke'. In es re' Usif neu are'
saa' et neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Onaim In ka natua fa et uim fuat
re' mansian ii nmoe' je. 25 In
es re' anfee snasaf ma namonib
hit mansian. Onaim In es anfee
are' saa' re' hit tperluu. Mes In
ka nperluu fa saa'-saa'. Es naan
ate, mansian ii ka nabei' fa he
ntuurn Ee.✡ 26 Na'ko tuaf mese', In
namonib too nbi pah-pinan nfuun
am nateef. In es anbait neu are'
uuf ma pah, es-es ate nok in pah.
Ma In es an'ator are' uuf ma
pah sin a'hakek ma sin a'moufuk,
mese'-mese' te nok in oors am in
etin.
27 In nmoe' on naan, natuin In
nroim he hit mansian kit, taim Je
ma tahiin Je rek-reko. Mansian
sin ro namin kar-karu sin bisa
nateef nok Ne. Mes amneon ii, In
ka na'roo fa na'ko kit. 28 Anmui'
tuaf na'uab niit nak,

'In es re' uuf neu hit asnasak.
In es re' 'ba'af na'ko hit
a'monik.'

Anmui' hi amnait nee msa',
na'uab ein am nak,

'Hit tmoin, ta'ko Ne.
Etun hit tjair in sufan.'

29 Naan ro batuur. Hit arkit
re' ia, Uisneno In suufn aa kit.
Onaim kais mitenab mak Uis-
neno nahuum on re' baer fuat
mahuma', re' mansian bisa nmoe'
je neiki mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai'
fatu, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk.
30 Nahunu te, batuur mansian ii
ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Etun
es re' Uisneno nafetin kit he hit
tmoin tatuin hit monok. Mes oras
ia, In ka nroim fa he hit tmoin
on naan antein. Etun In nfee
prenat nak, hit ro he tnao tasaitan
ma tparakan fuat ein re' naan,
rarit atnao tatuin Ee nai. 31 In
n'ator nain oors es, he nhukun
are' mansian nbi pah-pinan ia,
natuin sin saant ein. Ma In nruur
ma nreek nain Tuaf es anjair In
Afeek Rasi. Tuaf naan of nafeek
rasi te, natai. Oras ia, hit tahiin
nok akninu', Afeek Rasi naan es
re' sekau. In es re' anmate nrair,
mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee."
32 Mes oras re' abuat ein naan
anneen nai' Paulus nak, anmui'
atoin amates anmoni nfain, sin
nmains ee. Mes anmui' tuaf bian
anromin he nneen ee. Sin na'uab
neu nai' Paulus am nak, "Hai
mroim-roim fe' he mneen ho uab
ein naan. Mes maut he anbi oors
es anteni'." 33 Rarit nai' Paulus
annao nasaitan bare naan. 34 Mes
anmui' tuaf fauk re' annao nabua
nok ne, natuin sin anpirsain nrair
neu Usif Yesus. Tuaf es na'ko
sin re' biasa n'ator rasi anbi Are-
opagus, kaan ee nai' Dionisius.
Nok bifee jes, kaan ee bi Damaris.
Ma nmui' bian anteni' re' nnaon
nabuan nok sin.

18

Nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok ain Priskila ma aam Akila nbin kota Korintus

1-3 Oras naan, uis ko'u keser
Roma, kaan ee nai' Klaudius. In
nato'on atoin Yahudis sin, rarit
in nriu' napoitan sin na'ko kota
Roma nbi propinsi Itali. Onaim
sin nsisae'n ok neun mee-mee.
Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Akila, ma nok
in fee je, bi Priskila. Sin nua
sin naen anpoin na'kon propinsi
Itali, nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee,
Korintus. Nai' Akila re' ia, na'ko
propinsi Pontus. In meupn ii, es
re' nmoe' bare' na'ko pasu.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus annao
nasaitan kota Atena, ma in nnao
neu kota Korintus amsa'. Anbi
naan, nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein
nok nai' Akila ma bi Priskila,
natuin in amoe' bare na'ko pasu
msa'. Sin natua nabuan, ma
nmeup nabuan.

4 Karu ntea atoin Yahudis sin
neno snasat, nai' Paulus antaam
neu sin uim onen. Anbi naan, in
nsoba' he nfuri' atoin Yahudis ma

✡ **17:25** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:27, Nai' Yesaya 42:5

atoni' 'teta' sin, he sin npirsain
neu Usif Yesus.
5 Mes oras nai' Silas ma nai'
Timotius neman na'kon propinsi
Makedonia, nai' Paulus nasnasab
meup pasu naan. Fai-manas in
nmeup ma'tani' ma natoon neu
atoin Yahudis sin am nak, “Atoni'
re' hit tpa-pao na'ko un-unu', re'
Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem
naan, neem anrair jen. In es re',
Nai' Yesus!”
6 Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re'
nraban nai' Paulus piut, ma sin
na'uab namouf goe. Rarit in
ntekar afu skukuk na'ko in baer
paken, njair tanar nak, in ka
nfairori nteni' sin fa, natuin sin
ka nromin fa he ntoup Rais Reko
re' in natoon neu sin. Onaim
in na'uab am nak, “Hi re' ia, ro
bainesi' ki! Hi on he mikosob
kiim hi ruikm ein! Mes maut nai!
Hi of mitaah kiim hi saant ein.
Anmurai na'ko oras ia, au ka 'mu'i
'teni' fa urusan 'ok atoin Yahudis
ki. Au he 'nao unoni' uuf a'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.”
7 Anmui' uim jes anpaumaak
uim onen naan. In tuan ee,
kaan ee nai' Titius Yustus. In ka
atoin Yahudis fa, mes in neekn ee
nmariin neu Uisneno. Rarit oras
nai' Paulus annao nasaitan atoin
Yahudis sin, in nnao ma ntaam
neu aam Titius in umi.
8 Ka 'roo fa te, uim onen naan in
a'naakt ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus
amsa'. In kaan ee, nai' Krispus. In
uim je naan ee nok atoin Korintus
bian re' nneen nai' Paulus, sin
anpirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
Rarit nai' Paulus nasrain sin ok-
oke'.
9 Anbi fai jes ate, anbi amni-
tas, nai' Paulus anneen Uisneno
na'uab am nak, “Paulus, ho kaisa'
mumtau, ma kaisa' m'oer meu
mepu ia, natuin ho 'sutais ein ka
oek' ein fa fe'. Ho ro he munoni'
sin piut meik Rais Reko na'ko
Kau. 10 Mumnau! Ho ka mmepu
mmees fa. Au 'ok ko. Maski atoni'
nasusab ko, mes Au 'pasan Au
haek 'eu ko. Ma Au 'kius ko fai-
manas. Kaisa' mnikan, anbi kota
re' ia, Au ngguin namfaun.”
11 Anneen on naan ate, nai'
Paulus natua sero 'roo nbi kota
Korintus. In nanoni' Uisneno In
Raan A'honis anbi naan, tar antea
toon es ma stena'.
12 Oras naan, sin nasaeb
tuaf es njair gubernur anbi
propinsi Akaya. In kaan ee, nai'
Galio.* Onaim atoin Yahudis sin
anma'akoran ma sin nheer neik
nai' Paulus annao neu gubernur
fe'u, anbi bare feek rasi. 13 Onaim
sin natraak nai' Paulus am nak,
“Atoni' re' ia, anfuri' too mfaun he
natuin pirsait fe'u. Maski anaa'
aprenat pah Roma ka nahiin fa
pirsait naan!”
14 Mes oras nai' Paulus he nfei
in fefan he namneob in tuan, gu-
bernur ee nsenu nfeek in uaban.
In nakaina' nain atoin ein re'
natraak nai' Paulus nak, “Haeh!
Atoin Yahudis ki. Mitniin fe'!
Karu hi mitrakan kau rais re'uf,
ai' rais marorot, au ro he 'neen hi
rasi naan. 15 Mes rasi re' hi meik
je neem re' ia, naan rasi et hi uim
je nanan! Suma hi misurin rasi re'
nmatoom nok atoran rais pirsait
Yahudi, ma nok in uab ein, ma
nok in kaank ein. Anaa' apreent ii
ka n'urus fa rasin on re' naan!”†
16 Rarit gubernur naan anriu'
napoitan sin na'ko bare feek rasi
naan. 17 Onaim atoin Yunanis sin
anheek naan tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Sostenes. In re' naan, a'nakat
na'ko atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
Onaim sin nheer neik je, ma nbeos
goe anbi gubernur ee in matan.
Mes gubernur naan ka nfairoir sin
fa.

*Na'ko Korintus, nai' Paulus an-
fani nteni' neu kota Antiokia et
propinsi Siria*

* **18:12** Natuin tuis anbi faut goes, sin nasaeb nai' Galio njair gubernur anbi Akaya, fuun hitu', toon 51. † **18:15** Atoin Yahudis biasa nmaka'rais ein nok rais mape'o-'naof.

18-19 Rarit nai' Paulus natua
nabaar anbi Korintus. Mes a'roo-
'roo te, in nasee neu apirsait ein
abitan naan. Rarit in, bi Priskila
ma nai' Akila, annaon neu kota
es, kaan ee, Kengkrea, he npaon
abnao oe. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus
ankeu in a'nakan he njair tanar
nak, saa' re' in nba'an nrair je
nok Uisneno, oras ia, in nmoe'
je goen.‡ Rarit sin nsaen abnao
oe, ma nnaon neu kota Efesus.
Antean naan, sin nsanun na'kon
abnao naan. Rarit nai' Paulus
nasaitan tua nua' ein naan, ma in
ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim
onen. Anbi naan, in nmakoni'
penit nok atoin Yahudis sin. 20 Sin
na'ub-uab ein on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin antotin he nai' Paulus
natua nteni' nok sin sero 'roo.
Mes in ka nroim fa. 21 Rarit in
nasee sin am nak, “Aok-bian arki,
kaisa' hi neekm ein nabatin! Karu
Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau te,
of au a'fain 'uum he 'kisu 'teni'
ki.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in
nnao nasaitan kota Efesus.§
22 Rarit in nsae bnao oe nteni'
ma nnao nkoon tar antea kota
Kaisarea. Ma in nsanu nbi naan.
Rarit in nnao neiki nsae neu
Yerusalem, ma nmataeb nok apir-
sait ein anbi naan. Rarit in
nfain neu kota Antiokia. 23 In
natua sero 'roo nbi naan, rarit
in nnao nteni', he in nnao nfuun
am nateef anbi propinsi Galatia
ma propinsi Frigia. Anbi naan, in
nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein.

Nai' Apolos anbi kota Efesus ma kota Korintus

24 Oras naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis tuaf es na'ko kota Alek-
sandria et pah Masir. In kaan
ee, nai' Apolos. In re' naan,
atoin mafefa'. In nahiin Uisneno
In Suur Akniun' ee in aafn ee
namnuut. In fe' neem antea kota
Efesus. 25 In nneen anrair reta'
anmatoom nok Usif Yesus, ma in
nmariin he nareta' nafain' ee neu
tuaf bian. In nareta' nok marinet,
ma saa' re' in na'uab ee naan,
ro namneo. Suma in ka nahiin
narair fa fe' are' rasi naan ok-oke'.
In suma nahiin nak, nai' Yohanis
nasrain atoni', karu sin nasaitan
sin saant ein. 26 Neot es, in na'uab
ka na'nifa' fa nbi atoin Yahudis
sin uim onen. Ain Priskila nok
aam Akila sin nok annenan amsa'.
An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin naskau
neik je neu sin umi. Anbi naan,
sin natoon ee Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis, tar antea namnuut.
27 Rarit nai' Apolos nafeek he
nnao neu propinsi Akaya. Apir-
sait ein kota Efesus anneek mesen
nok in romin. Rarit sin ntui suurt
es neu sin aok-bian sin abitan
Akaya, ma ntotin he sin ntoup nai'
Apolos nok reko. Antoup surat
naan, rarit in nnao ntea Akaya.
Anbi naan, in nturun apirsait ein
batuur-batuur. 28 In anmakoin ein
penit nok atoin Yahudis sin anbi
too mfaun ein maatk ein, mes
sin ka niis ee fa. In nroim he
npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu' he
nanoni' sin nak, “Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem, re' hit
tpa-pao Goe 'roo-'roo, In es re'
Nai' Yesus!”

19

Nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Efesus

1 Oras nai' Apolos nbi kota Ko-
rintus et propinsi Akaya fe', nai'
Paulus annao nfuun kuan ein abi-
tan a'toe'f ein. Rarit in ntea kota
Efesus. Anbi naan, in nateef nok
tuaf fauk re' npirsain nrarin neun
Usif Yesus.
2 Onaim in nataan sin am nak,
“Aok-bian arki! Anbi neno re' hi
mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, hi mtoup
In Asmaan Akniun' ee, ai' kaah?”

‡ **18:18-19** Karu nmui' atoin Yahudis anmoe' manba'an nok Uisneno, in ro he nanaah on. Oras in nmo'e nrair manba'an naan, in nkeu in a'nakan. Amkius *Surat Sensus* 6:18. § **18:21** Anmui' ahinit nak, re' anjair rasi 'tuta' nansaa' am es re' nai' Paulus he nasaitan sin, natuin in nroim he nok antaam neu fesat Paska anbi Yerusalem. Karu in nkaibata' in tuan ii te, oras oik kou' gui ntea te, in sarit naan of ka nanookb ee fa.

Sin natahan am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mneen miit fa fe', nak Uisneno nmui' Asmanaf on re' naan, tua.”
3 Rarit nai' Paulus nataan an-teni' sin am nak, “Karu on naan ate, sin nasrain ki neik srani' mee?”
Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Sin nasrain kai, npaek nai' Yohanis in asranit, tua.”
4 Onaim nai' Paulus nak, “Am-neen fe'! Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni' he njair tanar nak, sin nas-nasab sin tuak ein na'ko sin saant ein, ma ntebi nfanin he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot. Mes mimnau! Neno-neno, in es neikn on nanoni' too Isra'el nak, sin ro he npirsain neu Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno of he nreek Ee neem.”✡
5 Annenan on naan ate, sin ntotin he in nasrain sin, he sin ntaman njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.
6 Rarit oras nai' Paulus antao in a'niman neu sin ma n'onen ate, sin ntoup Uisneno In As-maan Akninu'. Onaim sin nmurai na'uab ein neikin uaba' 'teta' re' sin ka nahiin je fa fe'. Ma Uisneno npaek sin he natoon saa' re' of he njair. 7 Sin nabu-bua, tuaf bo'es am nua.

Uisneno npaek nai' Paulus anbi kota Efesus

8 Oras nai' Paulus natua nbi kota Efesus, in biasa ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma nanoni' sin ntea namnuut anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. In na'uab ka na'koro' fa saa' es. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea funan teun.
9 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoup fa noni' naan, onaim sin nraabn ee. Sin nhuita' atoni' anbi bare naan, he sin kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Nok rasi naan, nai' Paulus nok apirsait ein nasaitan uim onen naan. Rarit sin nnao nabuan anbin umi skoor es. Uim tuaf skoor naan, kaan ee nai' Tiranus. 10 Nai' Paulus nanoni' sin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko, tar antea toon nua. Onaim too mfaun ein abitan propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef, sin nneen anrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Anenat sin, esan re' atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' amsa'.

Nai' Sakewa in aanh ein

11 Oras naan, Uisneno nfee kuasat neu nai' Paulus, he nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'.
12 Tareta', on re' karu atoni' ntoti ntahan nai' Paulus in a'piru', ai' in a'futu', ma sin ntao bare' naan neu ameent ein, onaim sin meens ein naan namneuk nanin. Tar niut reu'f ein amsa', nasaitan nain ameent ein naan.
13-14 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak pirsait Yahudi tuaf es, nok in aan moen ein, sin tuaf hiut. A'naak pirsait naan, kaan ee nai' Sakewa. In aanh ein biasa nnaon neu mee-mee ma anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'ko aniut saes ein. Sin nsoba' niit he nriu' niut re'uf, neik Usif Yesus In kanan nak, “Ho muhiin Usif Yesus re' nai' Paulus natoon Ee, ai' kaah? Oras ia, au uprenat ko, a'paek Usif Yesus In kanan 'ak, ho mpoi nai mu'ko atoni' ia!” Ma nmui' atoin ahinit Yahudi bian re' nsoba' he nmo'en on naan amsa'.
15 Onaim oors es ate, nai' Sakewa in aanh ein napreent ein on re' naan, anmui' niut aburarut es nataah sin am nak, “Au uhiin Usif Yesus. Au uhiin nai' Paulus amsa'. Mes hi re' ia, hi sekau ki?” 16 Rarit tua aniut-saes re' naan natoo' re'uf. Rarit in nasaap ma nbeos sin imsa'. In napapa' sin, ma npius nain sin barun, tar antea sin naenan aaf'-afa' na'ko umi naan.
17 Rarit uab naan nabeon on, tar antea abitan kota Efesus nahinin ok-oke'; et atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nahinin. Onaim sekau-sekau re' nneen rasi naan ate, sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin na'naeba' Usif Yesus, fin In es re' anfee kuasa ko'u neu nai' Paulus. 18 Rarit apirsait fe'un

✡ **19:4** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:4, 7—8, Nai' Lukas 3:4,16, Nai' Yohanis 1:26-27

naan neman neu sin aok-bian sin
re' npirsain nrarin, ma nfei sin
neek ein, rarit sin manaku' sin
saant ein. 19 Na'ko sin re' naan,
anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun. Rarit
sin na'bua' naan sin suur noin'
raut ma hiinf ein naan, ma nout
sin nputu nmaten. Karu he tsoi'
suurt ein naan, sin oosk ein nabu-
buan noin muti' nifu bo' niim.*
20 Rarit bifee-atoni' nareta' Uis-
neno In Rais Reko et fai ma manas
anbi mee-mee. Onaim apirsait ein
na'baab ok piut. Natuin Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat naan, antaam
senan sin, tar antea sin nekak
naank ein.

Taisibu anbi Efesus

21 Rarit nai' Paulus nafeek he
nfain neu kota Yerusalem. Mes
in nroim he nnao nahuun neu
propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi
Akaya, rarit na' in he nnao nkoon
neu Yerusalem. In natenab anrair
nak, “Reko nneis au 'nao 'kius
apirsait ein anbi baren re' ia fe',
fin maski on mee msa', au ro
he 'tea kota Roma.” 22 Rarit in
nreun in soba' tuaf nua, es re'
nai' Timotius ma nai' Erastus, he
nnaon nahunun neun Makedonia.
Mes in natua sero 'roo nteni' anbi
propinsi Asia.

23 Oras naan, rais kou' goes re'
nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan
A'honis, anboor anbi kota Efesus.
24 Rasi naan in uun ii, on nai: Anbi
naan, anmui' naan atuut noni tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Demetrius. In
biasa nmoe' uim fuat aan'-ana'
amfa-faun na'ko noin muti' neu
pah tuaf es, kaan ee bi Artemis.
Natuin in mepun naan nrauk
batuur, onaim in npaek ameupt
ein amfau re'uf. Etun roit ii
ntaam piut amfaun. 25 Neot es,
nai' Demetrius na'bua' naan in
ameupt ein ee, ma bian anteni',
rarit in na'uaba' sin am nak, “Sin
ama' ma au aok-bian arki! Hi
mihiin main mak hit a'moink ii on
re' ia, natuin roit ii neem na'ko
hit mepu. 26 Mes oras ia, hit
tiit tok hit matak, ma hit tneen
teik hit rukik, naan nai' Paulus
in kakain aa. In nfuir ma nkopo'
too mfaun ii nak, baer' ein re' hit
tmoe' sin re' ia, ka ma'upa' fa. In
nak, baer fuat re' hit tmoe' sin re'
ia, suma pah tuaf ein ruum-ruum
aah. Onaim ka abitan kota Efesus
fa es re' anmesen nenan, mes
propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef
annenan amsa'. 27 Onaim amneen
mirek-reko'! Of hit he trair saa'
ntein, karu too mfaun ii natuin
nai' Paulus sin piut? Of atoni' ka
neu he nsoos anteni' fa hit baer
fuat ein re' ia. Mimnau! Oras
ia, too mfaun ii na'bees neu hit
pah tuaf bi Artemis amasat. Anbi
propinsi Asia, tar antea pah-piin
ii nfuun am nateef, onaim a'beest
ein naan neman ma na'besan anbi
in uim fuat uuf, es re' anbi hit kota
Efesus. Onaim kais-kaisa' atoni'
ka nfairoir je fa heen, ma sin ka
nromin fa he neman anteni' neu
bare ia!”

28 Annenan on naan ate, sin
nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit sin
nhuun ein am nak, “Artemis, neek
reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit
Efesus, mi'naeb Artemis!” 29 Too
mfaun ein anneen sakanat naan,
ma sin naen neman, tar antea
kota naan naheun nok too mfaun.
Sin ntaka'naan ein. Onaim atoin
ein anmurai nmo'en taisibu npe'-
peo'n ahaa ranan, tar antea kota
naan in amneer ko'u.† Sin nheek
naan tuaf nua, ma nheer neik
sin neu bare naan. Sin kaank
ein: nai' Gayus ma nai' Aris-
tarkus. Atoin ein anheek sin,
natuin sin nua sin re' naan, nai'
Paulus in soob ein na'kon Make-

* **19:19** Sin nout sin suurt ein, he njarin tanar nak, sin ka natuin anteni' fa suurt ein naan sin aafk ein. Noin muit es, namnees nok tuukn es in kai je neon goes. Onaim suurt ein re' sin nout sin re' naan, ro ma'oos ate rek-reko. † **19:29** Kota Efesus in amneer ko'u naan, sin npaek je he: 1) nabuan ma nakeit ein neu kota naan in urusan, 2) na'bae' jein drama, ma 3) na'baen olaraga. Tuaf nifu bo' nua mnee (26.000) bisa nabuan anbin in nanan. In baran et a'to'ef Pion in uun. Rarit in he noi huma' mese' on re' stadion saap boor es oras ia.

donia. 30 Anneen on naan ate,
nai' Paulus anroim he nnao ntaam
neu too ataisiubs ein naan sin
atnaank ein, mes too apirsait ein
anpeen ee. 31 A'naet bian na'kon
propinsi Asia nokan nbin naan,
sin nahiin narek-reko' nai' Paulus.
Sin nreun tuaf he natoon am nak,
nai' Paulus ka nabei' fa he ntaam
neu too mfaun re' nmo'en taisibu
naan.

32 Anbi mnera' naan, atoni'
nmurai naim rasi naan in uun.
Bian anhunun neik haan poi nak,
“On nai!” Bian nkoa' ein nak,
“On naan!” Te kaah, too mfaun
ein naan ka nahinin fa rasi naan
in a'naon. Sin naen nokn ahaa.
33 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
Yahudis msa' re' nmurai nam-
taun. Sin teenb ii nak, kais-kaisa'
too mfaun ein nakuu sin nak sin
es re' nafuuk namonib rasi ia.
Etun sin nahake' naan tuaf es
antoom maat, anjair atuut hanaf
neu too Yahudis sin. In kaan ee,
nai' Aleksander. Sin ntotin he in
namneob sin nak, atoin Yahudis
sin ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Rarit
nai' Aleksander nait in a'niman,
he nakaina' sin he na'teen ein.
Rarit in na'uab he namneoba'
atoin Yahudis sin. 34 Mes oras
sin nahinin nak, in re' naan atoin
Yahudis te, sin nsakanan piut am
nak, “Artemis neek reko! Artemis
namaas! Hai abit Efesus mi'naeb
Artemis!” Sin nsakanan on re'
naan, tar jam nua.

35-36 Rarit a'nakaf kota Efesus
anhaek ma nakaina' sin am nak,
“Aok-bian arki, abitan kota Efe-
sus! Are' uuf ma pah nahiin
nak, hit pah tuaf bi Artemis, in
amneemn ii na'ko neon goe tunan
neu kit. Onaim hit abit Efesus,
es re' atpairoir tarek-reok' ee. Ka
tiit tain fa tuaf es, nait nain hit
paa' naan, natuin rasi naan anjair
reta' nmoin piut ma are' pah-pah
nahinin nrarin. Onaim nansaa'
am es hi msakaan on naan? Maski
anmui' aboot natuin sin roimk
ein, mes hi kais ammoe' taisibu
human on re' ia! 37 Hi mheer
meik tua nua' ein re' ia, nahuum
on re' sin nmo'en rais re'uf. Te
kaah, sin ka nabakan fa saa'-saa'
na'ko bi Artemis in uim fuat uuf.
Sin ka na'uab namouf fa hit pah
tuaf bi Artemis in kanan. Onaim
hi he misaan sin nok rais saan
saa'? 38 Mimnau! Hit tmui' bare
he tafeek rasi. Afeek raisn ee
msa', sin npao nanin. Onaim karu
nai' Demetrius sin he nmo'en rasi
te, sin ro he natuin in atoran,
he sin neik rasi naan neu bare
feek rasi. 39 Ma karu nmui' rasi
'teta' nteni' re' sin he nait je,
nbain he sin nnaon nma'akoran
nok atoni mnais ein. 40 Kais-kaisa'
anaa' aprenat pah Roma nasaan
kit, natuin taisibu re' ia. Karu sin
he namin rasi re' ia in a'naon ii te,
hit of he tataah on mee? Natuin
rasi ia, ka ma'u'u fa!” 41 Na'uab
anrair on naan ate, a'nakaf naan
anreun sin he sin nsisa'en. Onaim
sin natuin ein.

20

Nai' Paulus sin nfanin ntenin neun propinsi Makedonia

1 Oras too mfaun ein ka ntais-
ibu ntein' ein fa nbin kota Efe-
sus, kota naan mamut on re' bi-
asa. Rarit nai' Paulus nabuaba'
naan apirsait ein abitan re' naan,
ma nha'tain sin neek ein. Rarit
in nasee, ma nnao neu propinsi
Makedonia. 2 In nnao na'ko
kuan neu kuan anbi pah naan,
ma nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek
ein. In nmoe' on naan, tar an-
tea in ntaam neu pah Yunani.
3 In natua nbi naan funan teun.
Rarit in nabarab he nsae bnao oe
ma nnao neu propinsi Siria, mes
in nneen am nak, atoin Yahudis
sin nma'akoran he nroor niis ne.
Oras in nneen on naan ate, in ka
nroim fa he nsae bnao oe ma nnao
he ntea nain neu propinsi Siria.
Onaim in nnao nfain anpeo' raan
meto' nbi propinsi Makedonia.

4 Puuk aan es annao nabua nok
nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': nai'
Timotius, aam Pirus in anah nai'
Sopater na'ko kota Berea; tuaf nua
na'kon kota Tesalonika, sin esan

re' nai' Aristarkus ma nai' Sekundus; tuaf es na'ko kota Derbe,
kaan ee nai' Gayus; ma tuaf nua
na'kon propinsi Asia, esan re' nai'
Tekikus ma nai' Trofimus.
5-6 Rarit au (es re' nai' Lukas
atui surat ia), uteef a'teni' 'ok
nai' Paulus a'bi kota Filipi, nbi
propinsi Makedonia. Nai' Paulus
in soob ein nnao nahunun ma
npao kai nbi kota Troas et tais
je panin. Oras atoin Yahudis sin
neon ko'u Paska* oke' nrair, hai
nua kai msae bnao oe ma mnao
meu kota Troas. Oras naan, hai
maan neno niim. Oras hai mtea
Troas, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe
naan. Hai miteef mok hai soba'
bian sin re' nahunun kai, onaim
hai mitua mbi naan neno hiut.

Nai' Yutikus anmouf na'ko uim jes in eno sneer anbi kota Troas

7 Neno naan, neno krei. Nai'
Paulus nafeek anrair nak, "Aok-
bian arki! Noka' te, au he 'nao
'koon." Onaim hai nonot apirsait
ein ok-oke' iim he mibarab bukae.
Natuin nai' Paulus he nnao, on-
aim in na'uab nok kai tar antea fai
ji natnaan. 8 Hai mibua mbi uim
jes in a'tuta' teun ii. Mabe' naan,
sin noutun paku mfau re'uf.
9 Oras naan anmui' aan moen
muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yutikus,†
antook anbi eno sneer. In nok
anneen nai' Paulus amsa'. Ka 'roo
fa te, in maatk ein ii anma'fenan,
onaim in ntuup anfiin. Nok
askeken ate, in nmouf na'ko eno
sneer naan. In nmaet nain.
10 Nai' Paulus ansaun natuin am-
oufut naan, ma nhoo naan ee,
ma in na'uab am nak, "Kaisa'
mimtau. In nmoin." 11-12 Hai arkai
mmariin, fin aan munif naan an-
moin. Rarit sin neik nafain' ee
neu in umi. Onaim hai msae
mfain, ma hai mbukae mibu-bua.
Rarit nai' Paulus na'uaba' tar an-
tea nmeu nfiin. Oras maans ee
npe'e te, hai misee sin ma mnao
misaitan sin.

Na'kon kota Troas annaon neu kota Miletus

13 Rarit hai mma'akor ma
mbaits om, tar antea hai miteef
amteni' mbi kota es, kaan ee,
Asos. Onaim hai msae bnao oe
meu Asos. Mes nai' Paulus annao
raan meto' neu kota naan.
14 Oras hai miteef amteni' nai'
Paulus anbi kota Asos, nai' Paulus
ansae bnao oe ia, ma hai mnao
piut meu kota Metirene. 15 Mi'ko
naan, hai mnao mkoon. Noka'
te, hai mpaumak-maak puur goes,
kaan ee, Kios. Anmeu te, hai
mnao mkoon meu puru Samos.
Esah te, hai mtea kota Miletus.
16 Mes nai' Paulus in neekn ii
anroim, he karu reko te, hai mtea
rabah meu kota Yerusalem, he
in napein mainuan maut he nok
na'naeba' neon ko'u Pantekosta.
Rarit in ka nroim fa he npori' oras,
he nnao nsae neu kota Efesus, na-
tuin in ka nmu'i ntein fa mainuan.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok atoni mnasi Kristen abitan kota Efesus

17 Onaim anbi Miletus, nai'
Paulus anfee hanaf neu atoni
mnasi' Kristen abitan kota Efesus,
he sin neem nateef nok ne. 18 Oras
sin neem antean on naan ate,
nai' Paulus na'uab neu sin am
nak, "Aok-bian arki. Hi mihiin
main au 'moink ii, anmurai na'ko
neno un-unu' au 'terin au haek ii
nbi propinsi Asia, tar antea oras
ia. 19 Hi mihini msa' au 'meup
ma'tani' 'bi hi tnaanm ein, mes au
ka u'naeb ok fa. Anbi au meupk
ein, au maat nuu nggui nsain, ma
'ha'mui't ii ka ana' fa. Au up-
ein 'ha'mu'it amfaun na'kon atoin
Yahudis sin. 20 Oras au unoni' ki,
au upoin 'ain are' rais rekon re'
au uhiin sin neu ki. Ma au unoni'
ki maat-maat. Au 'nao 'eu umi
mese'-mese', he umnauba' sin an-
matoom nok Uisneno In romin.
21 Au utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis, ma
atoni' 'teta', 'ak sin ro he nasaitan
sin saant ein, he natuin Uisneno.

* **20:5-6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'neon ko'un Utunu' ka Mamuur fa', sin a'moufk ein ii nak, 'neon ko'un barab Paska'. † **20:9** Tatuin tuis uab Yunani, 'Eutikus', hit trees ee tak, 'Yutikus'.

Ma sin ro he npirsain neu hit Usi',
es re' Usif Yesus.
22 Onaim au he u'uab on nai:
oras ia, au 'roim he 'nao 'eu
Yerusalem, fin Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' anheer neik kau 'nao 'eu
bare naan. Au utuin aah, maski
au ka uhiin fa saa' re' of he njair
neu kau nbi bare naan. 23 Mes
na'ko kota es neu kota es, Asmaan
Akninu' natoon nahuun neu kau
mnak, of au he 'taam bui ma
'sutai ha'mu'it amfaun anbi bare
naan. 24 Au uhiin urair on naan,
natuin Usif Yesus es re' nasaeb
kau mepu ia, he au 'nao utoon
Rais Reko 'ak, Uisneno nneek kit,
ma In maneekn ii kah een. Karu
au ka utuin fa In romin, he usoup
In mepu, au 'naben au 'monik ia
ka ma'osa' fa.✡
25 Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak, hi of ka
miit amteni' kau fa heen. Es re'
hi re' au unoni' ki 'roo-'roo re' ia,
anmatoom nok rasi he ttaam at-
jair Uisneno In nonot-asar. 26-28 Es
naan ate, amneen. Au usopu 'rair
au meup gui 'eu ki. Onaim oras
ia, hi ro he mmepu mkoon. Karu
anmui' tuaf na'ko ki, re' ka ntaam
fa anbi Usi' In nonot apirsait ate,
hi es mitaah kiim, oo! Au ka us-
anab fa. Mimnau! Au utoon 'ain
Uisneno In romin ok-oke' neu ki.
Ka tiit tain fa rais jes re' ma'koro'
neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mpanat
hi 'monim, ma mpairoir main are'
tuaf re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun
ki he mpanat sin. Kaisa' mnikan
mak, Usif Yesus nmate nrair, he
nbaen nafeek sin oosk ein nok In
naa' ee Kuun. In nruur ki msa',
he hi mkius sin, nahuum on re'
atukus natuuk in a'bib-kasen.
29 Oras ia, au 'nao usaitan ki.
Mes mimnau! Of anmui' atoni'
neem ma nanoni' rafu'-rafu' anbi
hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Sin
nahuum on re' aus fui ji antaam
anseor gon neu 'bib-kasen nbi
o'of. 30 Anmui' tuaf aputa-kriu
on re' naan, na'ko bare bian.
Mes mimnau. Bian anteni' nboor
ma nbotos na'ko ki. Onaim sin
nanoni' rais ruman neu ki. Sin
nromin he atoni' natuin ahaa sin.
Onaim sin nsoob ein he nheer
neik tuaf he kaisa' natuin Usif
Yesus In raan amneot ma am-
nonot anteni'. 31 Es naan ate,
hi mpaant om rek-reko. Kaisa'
amnikan, fin au utua 'ok ki, toon
teun. Au 'faineek ki fai-manas
amsa', ma au ka utenab fa au
suus-haet. Au maat nuu ngguin
ansain neu ki.
32 Oras ia, hit he tbaits ok.
Onaim au 'nona' ki 'eu Uisneno
In a'niman, he In npairoir ki.
Hi mnaa' miher-heran saa' re'
au utoon ki na'ko nmurai, re'
nmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan
arekot. Uisneno In nmui' kuasat
he nha'tain ki. In nba'an he nfee
tetus-athoen neu In apirsait ein
amsa'. Onaim karu hi mituin piut
mok neek a'kninu' meu Uisneno,
of hi mipein In tetus naan.
33 Oras au 'mepu 'bi hi tnanam,
au ka 'sinmakan fa saa' es na'ko
ki. Au ka 'toit 'iit fa hi bare
mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' pake,
ai' baer saa'-saa'. 34 Hi mihini
msa', oras au utua 'ok ki, au 'meup
ma'tani' he au bisa 'moin. Ka neu
au 'mees fa, mes au 'mepu msa'
'eu sin re' nok kau. 35 Onaim nok
re' rasin re' ia, au utoon ki ranan
he hi msa' mok amturun atoin
asusat, re' ka nmu'in fa saa'-saa'.
Mimnau, goo! Usif Yesus na'uab
niit nak, ‘Hit tfee te, reko nneis
na'ko hit 'toup.’”
36 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, in nri'tuu ma n'onen
nok sin ok-oke', ma ntoit he Uis-
neno npanat sin. 37-38 Sin neek
ein ansusan nmaten, natuin nai'
Paulus nak, sin of ka nateef an-
teni' fa nok ne. Onaim oras sin
he nbaits ok, sin nhoo ma nneek
nai' Paulus, ma nkaen nme'-meu'r
ein. Rarit sin nnaon naat kai‡ neu
bnao oe.

21

✡ **20:24** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:7 ‡ **20:37-38** “Hai” nbi re' naan, es re' nai' Lukas, atuis surat ia, nai' Paulus, ma in partein ngguin.

Nai' Paulus sin ntebin nfanin neun Yerusalem

1 Hai mmanseon amrair mok atoni mnasi' Kristen sin na'kon kota Efesus nok neek susat ate, hai msae bnao oe, rarit hai mnao mkoon meu puru Kos. Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, ma hai mtean puru Rodos. Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon mok abnao oe meu kota Patara. 2 Anbi naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe naan. Rarit hai msae meu bnao oe 'teta', re' he nnao neu propinsi Finisia, anhaumaak Siria. Oras hai msae bnao oe re' naan, sin nasaeb nain bonit, ma hai mnao. 3 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, hai mkius miit puru Siprus anbi hai 'nimam a'rii, mes hai mnao mkoon goah, tar amtea ma misanut bonit anbi kota Tirus et propinsi Siria. Anbi naan ate, sin he nasanut abnao oe in abrua' ein.

4 Natuin sin nasaun ein bare' fe', hai msaun ma mnao maim apirsait ein. Oras hai miteef mok sin, hai mitua mok sin neno hiut. Apirsait ein abitan naan, napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', he ntaar nai' Paulus he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. 5 Neno hitu nkono te, hai mfain meu bnao oe naan. Apirsait ein ok-oke', et bifee-atoni', ana'-ko'u, mnasif am munif, annao naat kai ntea tais je ninin. Anbi naan, hai mri'tuu ok-oke' ma m'onen. 6 Rarit hai mmanseon, ma hai msae meu bnao oe naan, onaim sin nfanin ok-oke'.

7 Hai mfeen mi'ko Tirus, rarit hai meis mok kota Ptolemais. Anbi kota naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao oe, ma hai mnao maim apirsait ein. Hai miteef mok sin, rarit hai mtook mok sin neno mese'. 8 Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan, amnao mteni' mi'ko naan, ma mtea kota Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mnao mitua mbi nai' Felipus in umi. In re' naan, es re' neik nahun-hunun Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi naan. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut re' sin npiir sin anbin Yerusalem he nbatin bukae neu baun ein.✡ 9 Nai' Felipus anmui' aan feto haa. Uisneno npaek sin njarin In mafefa kninu' he natoon In romin.

10 Oras hai mtook mok sin of neno fauk ate, atoin es, kaan ee nai' Agabus, neem na'ko propinsi Yudea. Uisneno npaek je he njair In mafefa' kninu' he natoon Uisneno In romin amsa'.✡ 11 In neem nateef nok kai. Rarit in nait nai' Paulus in pasu 'futu', ma in nfuut in haen-niman nok pasu 'futu' naan. Rarit in nak, “Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on nai: ‘Pasu 'futu' re' ia in tuan ii, of atoin Yahudis sin anpuun ee nahuum on re' ia anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nanaa't ee neu atoni' 'teta' sin a'niimk ein.’”

12 Amneen atoni' re' naan in uab ein te, hai mtoit batuurbatuur meu nai' Paulus, he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. Hai, re' in aanh ein kai, ma apirsait ein abitan bare naan, antotin on re' naan amsa'. 13 Mes in ntoin kai mnak, “Kahaf! Nansaa' am es hi mkae on naan? Hi mmoe' he mha'feen au nekak. On nai! Anmui' tuaf re' ka nroim kau fa, natuin au utuin Usif Yesus. Bait maski sin nfuut kau, ai' sin nroor niis kau, ai' sin nmoe' kau on mee-on mee msa', mes au ubarab urair he 'toup.”

14 Oras hai mneen on naan ate, hai mihiin mak nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen kai fa heen, onaim hai mkoon ee mak, “Neu! He tak on mee! Maut he Uisneno In roimn aa kuun es re' anjair.”

Nai' Paulus sin antean Yerusalem

15 Neno fauk een hai mitua maan ambi Kaisarea te, hai mkikin hai baer' ein, ma hai mnao meu Yerusalem. 16 Anmui' apirsait tuaf fauk na'kon Kaisarea, nok kai msa'. Sin nnao naat kai mtea uim jes, rarit hai mtuup ambi naan. Uim tuaf naan, kaan

✡ **21:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 6:5, 8:5 ✡ **21:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:28

ee nai' Manason. In na'ko puru
Siprus. In natuin Usif Yesus suuk
a'roo goen. 17 Oras hai mtea
Yerusalem, hai aok-bian apirsait
ein ii, sin ntoup kai nok neek
marinet.

Nai' Paulus annao nkius nai' Yakobus

18 Noka' on naan ate, hai arkai
mnao miteef mok nai' Yakobus.
Ma are' atoni mnasi' Kristen sin
nabua nanin nbin naan. 19 Hai
mmataeb es nok es, rarit nai'
Paulus na'uab neu kai, suuk a'roo
anmatoom nok are' rasin re' Uis-
neno nmo'e nrair sin anbi mee-
mee neu atoni' 'teta'. In nak Usif
Yesus anfei ranan he sin npirsain
neu Ne. In natoon amsa', on mee
m'es Uisneno npaek in tuan ii,
nok in aok-bian sin, anbin mepu
ia. 20 Oras sin nneen anrair nai'
Paulus in reta' on naan ate, sin
nmarinan ma anbo'is Uisneno.

Rarit sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus
am nak, “Paulus! Asar ho muhiin
kuum, atoin Yahudis sin nifun-
nifun re' npirsai nrarin neun Usif
Yesus. Sin nnaa' naher-heran
fe' atoran prenat re' ka'o Musa
nahake' nain sin neu kit. 21 Mes
anmui' atoni' re' neem naktuta'
nak, ho munoni' atoin Yahudis sin
anbi bare 'teta' mak, sin kaisa'
natuin ka'o Musa in atoran rais
pirsait ein. Ma sin natrakan amsa'
am nak, ho es amtaar sin he kais
natuin harat ma'heri' neu sin aan
monen. Ho es re' amtaar atoni'
srani', he kais natuin anteni' hit
atoin Yahudis atoran harat bian
amsa'. 22 Mumnau! Of atoin
Yahudis annenan nak ho et ia. Ma
aneen uab ain ein naan ate, sin
of nato'on. Onaim hit taim raan
a'poi' ji, on mee?

23 Onaim hai mtoit on nai: an-
mui' tuaf haa na'ko hai, re' sin an-
mui' manba'an nok Uisneno. Oras
ia, sin he nkeu sin a'naak ein he
njair tanar nak, sin nmo'en nrair
sin rais manba'an naan. 24 Onaim
karu reko te, ho mtaam mok sin
meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Ho mutuin sin amsa', he mmoe'
mutuina' harat re' he mukninu'
ho tuam aan. Ho ro he msutai
sin baen re' natuin harat amsa'.
Karu ho mmoe' on re' naan, of too
mfaun ein nak, ho mnaa' muher-
heran prenat pirsait Yahudi fe',
re' ka'o Musa nahake' sin neu
kit. Ma sin of nahinin reta' re'
nak, ho mtaar atoni' sin he kais
natuin harat rais pirsait Yahudi,
naan rais poi ok-oke'!✡

25 Mes neu atoni ka Yahudis fa,
re' sin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus,
hai msonu' mrair sin surat. Hai
mitonan sin anmatoom nok hit
atfeka' neno naan nak, sin ka
anperluu fa, he natuin hit atoran
harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Re' sin
he namnau he nmoe' natuin sin,
esan re': kaisa' nmakaken ma
nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa.
Kais anseor gok nok baer fuat. Ma
kais anbukaen mnahat re' sin aok-
bian Yahudi sin anmai'nisin sin.
On re': kais nekun siis fuat. Kais
nahan naa'. Ma kais nekun sisi
na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma
nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai
npoi fa.”✡

26 Rarit nai' Paulus antoup sin
haan totis. Onaim noka' on naan
ate, in nok re' tua haa' ein naan,
annaon neun Uim Onen Uuf. On-
aim sin nakninu' sin tuak ein
natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi.
Rarit nai' Paulus natoon a'naak
pirsait re' nbi naan nak, aar neno
fauk ate, na' sin nanokab sin haan
manba'an. Fin karu oras naan
oke' te, sin es-es ate, he nataam
nain sin fua'-tuur' ein neu Uis-
neno.

Anheek nai' Paulus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

27-29 Oras neno hiut he noi
namsoup, re' sin nmanba'an he
nanokab atoran harat naan, an-
mui' atoin Yahudis fauk na'kon
propinsi Asia, re' sin niit nai'
Paulus anna-nao kuun anbi kota
Yerusalem nok in partei tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Trofimus. Nai'
Trofimus re' ia, na'ko Efesus, ma

✡ **21:24** Surat Sensus 6:13-21 ✡ **21:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 15:29

in ka atoin Yahudis fa msa'. Onaim oras sin niit nai' Paulus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, sin naak of ai' in nok in partei naan antaam neun Uim Onen Uuf in nanan amsa'. Te kaah, atoni' 'teta' ka bole fa he ntaam neu Umi naan. Onaim sin nait rasi re' naan, he njair 'tu'in he sin anmo'en rasi. Onaim sin nmafuarutun nok too mfaun ein anbin re' naan, he sin nheek naan nai' Paulus. Sin nhuun ein ma natonan too mfaun ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoin Israelas ki! Iim he mbaab maan kai. Atoni' re' ia, in es re' nanoni' anbi mee-mee mnak, mait imporin harat atoin Yahudis. In na'uab na're'uf neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ia msa'. Oras ia anteni', in ntaam he n'oemetab Uisneno In bare kninu' re' ia!"✡

30 Annenan on naan, kota Yerusalem in too goe ok-oke', sin nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit too mfaun ein naan naen nabuan anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nheek nai' Paulus, rarit sin nheer napoitn ee na'ko Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit sin na'eek nain eon' ein.*

31 Oras sin ntaisibun he nroor niis ne te, sorarus Roma sin a'naak kou' goes re' npaumaak anbi naan, nneen taisibu naan. 32 Onaim in no'en naan in soraurs ein nok sin a'naakt ein, he sin ntaman neu too mfaun ataisiubs ein sin atnaank ein. Oras sin nkius niit soraurs ein nok sin a'naak ko'u naan neman on nai te, sin nasnasab mabesot neu nai' Paulus. 33 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheek nai' Paulus, ma nreun sin he nfuut goe nok korein besi nono' nua. Sin nfutu nrair je te, in nataan too mfaun ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, sekau? In saant ii saa'?"

34 Mes sin nasurin tonis. Bian nak, "In anmoe' on ia." Bian nak, "In anmoe' on nee." Tar antea soraru 'nakaf naan, in a'naakn ee nameen. In ka nahiin fa rasi naan in a'naon, natuin too mfaun ein anhunun ma na'baa' no mesmese'. Etun es in nreun he neik nai' Paulus annao neu benteng. 35-36 Soraurs ein anheer neik nai' Paulus, mes too mfaun ein re' naan sin natuin ein ok-oke', ma sin ntaisibun antenin. Oras sin he nsaen era' fua', too mfaun ein naan sin nasikan, he nhaken maat. Tar antea soraurs ein naskau nai' Paulus, he too mfaun ein naan kais anbaan na'maet je. Onaim sin nhunun nak, "Amroor miis ne! Amroor miis ne!"

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein

37 Oras sin he ntaman neun benteng on naan ate, nai' Paulus antoit neu soraru 'nakaf naan, anpaek uab Yunani mnak, "Aam! Au bisa u'uab a'kre'o, oo?"

Oras in nneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan naskeek. Rarit in nataan ee mnak, "Ho muhiin uab Yunani msa'? On mee m'es ho mu'uab muhiin uab Yunani? 38 Karu on naan, au utenab a'saan een. Au 'ak of ho re' ia, atoin Masiras, re' nahunu te ho es re' amfuaruut too mfaun ein he sin nraban prenat pah Roma. Rarit in neik too nifu haa, re' sin neikin suni'-kenat, ma sin nnaon neun baer ruman. Mes ho re' ia, ka in fa, ai'?"

39 Nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Kaah, fa tua! Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au ain honi' nahonis kau anbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Au 'toit he ho mkonan maan kau, he au bisa u'uab 'eu too mfaun ein re' ia."

40 Soraru 'nakaf naan anroim. Rarit nai' Paulus anfenan nhake nbi era' fua' naan in tunan, ma in nait in a'niman he ntoit sin he sin ntaa'-ta'an he in na'uab. Rarit in na'uab neik sin uab nenoneno, es re' uab Aram. (Fin anbi

✡ **21:27-29** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4 * **21:30** Atoin ahiint ein nak, ka nabei' fa he ta'maet atoni' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ma karu nmui' tuaf sekau goah re' antaam anbi nanaf, ma nnaa' sunaf et mei 'turu', natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi te, ka nabei' fa he tmoe' saa'-saa' teu ne. Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa, he nai' Paulus antaam anfain anbi Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on. Onaim sin na'eek eon' ein.

naan, atoin Ibranis sin na'uab ein anpaken uab Aram).†

22

Nai' Paulus namneob on

1 Onaim nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab am nak, “Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki oke'! Au 'toit ki he hi mitniin maan kau, he au u'uab he umneob ok, tua.”

2 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neen nai' Paulus na'uab anpaek sin uab. Onaim sin ntaa' nanin, he nneen narek-reko' in uaban naan. Onaim in ntuut am nak, 3 “Asar hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au aina' nahonis kau nbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Mes au u'nae 'bi ia, kota Yerusalem. Re' nanoni' kau gui, es re' tunggur ko'u nbi ia, nai' Gamalial. In nanoni' kau namnuut anmatoom nok ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-oke'. Au 'makoe msa' he utuin Uisneno, huma' mese' on re' hi.✡ 4 Neon goes ii, au ka usnaas fa he 'riu' ma 'moe' ususab tuaf ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Au 'heer 'eik sin, et bifee ma atoni', neman neun Yerusalem, rarit au utaam sin anbin bui. Oras naan, anmui' amates amsa'. 5 Hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, ma a'naak rais pirsait bian amsa', sin nahinin nrarin nak au u'uab 'ak saa' ate, tebe on naan! Au ka upoif. Fin sin es re' anfee kau suur kuasat, he au 'nao 'heek 'aan tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus, tar a'tea kota Damsik. Anbi naan, au he 'heek sin, rarit au he 'heer 'eik sin neman neun Yerusalem. Au utenab 'ak, maut he afeek rais pirsait ein esan re' anhukun sin.”✡

Nai' Paulus nareta' saa' re' in nnaben niit

(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 26:12-18)

6 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut an-tein in uaban naan am nak, “On-aim au 'nao 'eu kota Damsik, he au 'aim sin anbin nee. Of on re' maans ii na'pupu te, aar akre'o te hai he mtea kota naan. Nok askeken ate, anmui' naan asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, antoom kau. 7 Onaim au 'taikoib 'eu afu, ma au 'neen haanf es na'uab am nak, ‘Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?’ 8 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa tuaf es amsa'. Onaim au utaan am 'ak, ‘Usi', ho sekau ko?’

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, ‘Au re' ia, Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, re' ho mha'mui' Je!’ 9 Mes atoni' re' nnaon nabu-bua nok kau, sin niit snaaf naan, mes sin ka nnenan fa hanaf naan.

10 Onaim au utaah am 'ak, ‘Karu on naan, oras ia, au he 'moe' saa', tua?’

Hanaf naan, anreun kau mnak, ‘Amfeen nai, mtaam nai meu kota in nanan. Anbi naan, na' Au utoon ko are' rasin re' ho ro he mmoe' main sin.’

11 Au 'neen urair on naan ate, au 'fena 'haek. Mes au ka bisa 'iit fa saa'-saa' ntein, natuin snaaf re' naan es naforob kau. Onaim au aok-bian sin nnaa' kau, ma nheer kau, onaim hai mtaam meu kota Damsik.

12 Anbi naan, anmui' nain tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Atoni' ia, in neekn ee mne'o, ma in annaa' naheran atoran ka'o Musa msa'. Are' atoin Yahudis abitan kota naan, sin nroim je, ma nhormaat ee. 13 In neem naim kau, rarit na'uab am nak, ‘Ba'e! Ho maatm ein naan, narekon nrarin. Es naan ate, amfei ma mkius nai!’ In na'uab anrair on naan ate, au u'aiti' au humak, ma au bisa 'iit ee. 14 Rarit in nanoni' kau mnak, ‘Uisneno, re' hit be'i-na'i sin n'onen neu Ne, oras ia, npiri nrair ko. Ho meup goe es re' he muhiin murek-reko' In a'romin. Ma muhiin murek-reko' Usif Yesus naan, re' hit tteek Ee te tak, “Atoni Kninu'” ta'ko un-unu'. Oras ia, Uisneno nfei ranan neu ko, he ho

† **21:40** Uab ‘atoin Ibranis’ ma ‘atoin Yahudis’ naan, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. ✡ **22:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 5:34-39 ✡ **22:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 26:9-11

mneen kuum mu'ko Usif Yesus.
15 In neikn On anpiir nain ko, he
mnao mutoon In Rais Reko neu
tuaf-tuaf anbi mee-mee. Ho ro he
mutoon are' saa' re' ho miit ma
mneen kuum na'ko Na. 16 Kais
ampao 'roo-'roo nteni'. Amnao
mak sin, he nasrain ko nai, he
njair tanar nak, ho mtoti mrair he
Usif Yesus ansaok nain ho saant
ein.'"

Uisneno naprenat nai' Paulus he neik Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

17 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut an-
tein in uaban naan am nak, "Rarit
au 'fain 'eu Yerusalem. Neon goes,
au 'nao 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf.
Oras au 'onen, Uisneno nakriir On
neu kau nbi mnitas. 18 Au 'iit Nai'
Yesus. Onaim In naprenat kau
mnak, 'Oras ia, ho ro he mnao
musaitan kota Yerusalem nai! Fin
abitan bare' ia, sin ka nromin
fa he ntoup saa' re' ho munoni'
anmatoom nok Kau.'
19 Mes au ka 'roim fa he 'toup
prenat naan, natuin un-unu' te,
a'naak rais pirsait sin anroim kau.
Onaim au utaah am 'ak, 'Mes on
nai, tua! Sin ar-arsin nahinin
nak, neno naan au es re' a'poi
ma 'taam uim onen anbi mee-
mee, au 'heek ma 'beos atoni' re'
anpirsai Ko. 20 Sin nahinin nak,
oras sin anpoir na'maet Ho haef,
nai' Stefanus, au a'bi naan, ma au
'romi msa'. Oras sin nabuab ein
fatu he npoir nai' Stefanus, au es
re' u'haba' sin, ma au es re' a'tiut
sin barun.'✡
21 Au umnaub Ee on re' naan,
mes Usif Yesus naprenat nafanik
kau mnak, 'Kais maim rasi
'sukif huma'-huma'! Musaitan
Yerusalem oras ia! Natuin Au he
'reun ko he mnao meu bare 'roo
ngguin, he munoni' atoni' 'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.'"
22 Oras too mfaun ein anneen
nai' Paulus na'uab nak, Uisneno
es re' anreun naan ee, he nnao
neu atoni' 'teta', sin ka nromin fa
he nneen antein' ee. Sin nato'on,
rarit sin nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak,
"Kais amneen atoni' re' ia! Am-
roor miis ne! In nmoni msa' ka
ma'osa' fa."

Soraurs ein neik nai' Paulus annaon neu benteng

23 Sin nkoa' ein on naan, onaim
sin nhoro' nain sin barun, rarit sin
nnaun afu skuku' ma na'pene',
natuin sin nato'on nmaten.
24 Oras soraru 'nakaf naan niit
sin antaisibun nfanin, in nreun in
soraurs ein he nheer nataam nai'
Paulus neu benteng. Rarit a'nakat
naan anreun he nbeos goe, he in
manaku' nak in nmo'en saan saa',
tar atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe.
25 Oras sin nfuut nai' Paulus he
nbeos goe te, in nniik ma nataan
soraur abeost ee mnak, "Natuin
atoran prenat pah Roma, mee es
namneo? Karu tuaf es in nmui'
hak too Romas, rarit in napein
rasi, hi he mmoe' je, on mee? Hi
mbeos goe nahunu, oo? Ai' hi
mpariiks ee nahuun?"
26 Anneen on naan ate, sorarus
naan naim in a'nakat. Onaim in
natoon am nak, "Aam! Atoni' ia
nmui' hak too Romas! Onaim ho
he mmoe' je, on mee?"
27 Anneen on naan ate, soraru
'nakaf naan, in neikn on nataan
nai' Paulus am nak, "Nak ho
mmui' hak too Romas? Tebe, oo?"
Onaim nai' Paulus nataah am
nak, "Tebe, tua! Au 'mui' hak
naan."
28 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan nak,
"Au on naan amsa'. Au 'baen ii
ko'u, hena' au upein hak naan."
Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
"Karu au te, ka 'baen fa saa'-saa'.
Anmurai na'ko au aina' nahonis
kau, au 'naa' 'ain hak re' naan. Au
ama' nnaa' hak re' naan amsa'."
29 Oras sin nnenan nak nai'
Paulus anmui' hak too Romas on
naan ate, soraurs ein antet-kotin,
ma sin ka nabranin fa he nbeos
goe ma nparikas antein' ee. So-
raru 'nakaf naan namtau, natuin
in es re' anreun he nfuut nai'

✡ **22:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 7:58

Paulus. In nahini nrair nak, in tanhai atoran.

Nai' Paulus anbi baer feek rais pirsait Yahudi

30 Noka' te, soraru 'nakaf naan, in naim he nahiin batuur rasi naan in uun ma 'naon ii, on mee. Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he nnao no'en nabuab tuaf ein re' biasa nafekan rais pirsait Yahudi. Onaim in nreun he nseif nai' Paulus in korenit, rarit sin neik je nnao nateef nok afeek rasin naan ok-oke'.

23

1 Antean naan ate, sin nreun nai' Paulus he na'uab namneob on. Rarit in nkius narek-reko' atoin ein re' naan, ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Au 'hake 'bi ia, nok neek amneot. Uisneno nahiin kau na'ko au aan'-ana' tar antea neno ia, au neek ii kninu'.”

2 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Ananias,* in es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, nato'on nmaet. Onaim in naprenat tuaf re' nhaken nhaumaak nai' Paulus am nak, “Ampaas maan ee paap es neu re' feef naan!”

3 Onaim nai' Paulus in ntoin nai' Ananias am nak, “Of Uisneno npaas anbaras ko. Fin ho on re' nii re' fe' nseet anrari nbi kotin, mes in naan ee naem ein ansoor goe. Ho mtoko mbi ia, ma mmoe' ho tuam ii, on re' atoni kninu'. Rarit ho he mhukun kau, natuin hit atoran harat. Mes ho re' naan amtanhai atoran naan amsa', oras ho mreun he npaas kau.”✡

4 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atook apaumaakt ein nakain ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho ka mu'bei' fa he mu'uab on re' naan neu hit a'naak ko'u!”

5 Onaim nai' Paulus nataah sin am nak, “Tebe, oo? Karu on naan, au u'paarn ok 'eu ki, te au ka uhiin fa nak, in re' nee, hit a'naak ko'u. Batuur, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui nain nak, ‘Ka nabei' fa he hi mi'uab re'uf meu hi a'naakt ein.’”✡

6-8 Oras nai' Paulus niit sin atokos re' he nafekan rais pirsait, in nahiin nak, sin na'kon pukan nua. Bian Saduki, re' sin npirsain nak, amates ka bisa nmonin nfain fa. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, Uisneno ka nmui' fa ameput et sonaf neno tunan. Ma ka nmui' fa smanaf. Pukan es anteni' es re' pukan Farisi, re' npirsain am nak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates sin. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, anmui' smanaf, ma Uisneno anmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan.

Onaim nai' Paulus na'uab naher-heer nak, “Aok-bian arki! Asar hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, au re' ia, atoin Farisis kau. Au ama' ma au na'i, atoin Farisis amsa'. Oras ia, hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno bisa namonib amates.”

Oras nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, atoni' Farisis ma Sadukis sin nmatoen, tar antea sin ka nmaromin fa heen. Rarit sin baits ok anjarin pukan nua.✡ 9 Onaim afeek rasi naan anmatoen, tar antea taisiub ko'u. Rarit anmui' tungguru na'kon partei Farisi anhaken ma anpeis nai' Paulus. Sin na'uab ein nak, “Atoni' ia, ka nsaan fa! Kais-kaisa' anmu'i smanaf, ai' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan es, re' neem na'uab nok ne!”

10 Tunggurun naan, na'uab anrarin on re' naan, mes sin nmatoes ii maineun besi, tar soraru 'nakaf naan anmurai namtau. In natenab nak kais-kaisa' sin n'usa' niis nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun soraurs ein ansanun he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng.

---

* **23:2** Nai' Ananias re' ia msa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Mes in ka es fa re' nai' Ananias re' unu' te nhukun Usif Yesus. Sin nua sin, kanaf mese'. ✡ **23:3** Nai' Mateos 23:27-28 ✡ **23:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 22:28 ✡ **23:6-8** Haef ein sin Reta' 26:5, Filipi 3:5, Nai' Mateos 22:23, Nai' Markus 12:18, Nai' Lukas 20:27

11 Mabe' te, Usif Yesus neem
na'kriir On neu nai' Paulus. Ma In
nha'tain nai' Paulus in nekan am
nak, “Paulus! Ho kais mumtau!
Oras ia, ho mu'uab amrair anma-
toom nok Kau nbi Yerusalem ia.
Mumnau murek-reko'! Of ho ro
he mu'uab on re' naan anbi Roma
amsa'.”

Sin nma'akoran he nroor nai' Paulus

12-13 Kiuk ana' te, atoin Yahudis
anneis na'ko tuaf bo' haa, sin
nma'akoran he na'maet nai'
Paulus. Sin nsupan am nak, “Hai
ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu
hai ka amroor maan fa nai' Paulus
fa fe'.” 14 Sin nsuup anrarin on
naan ate, sin nnaon natoon a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
nok atoni mnasi' harat Yahudi
sin am nak, “Sin ama' arki! Hai
msuup amrair mak, hai ka mroim
fa he miah-miun, karu hai ka
amroor miis nai' Paulus fa fe'.
15 Hai roim ein nggui on nai:
ama' sin ro he mnao mbaiseun
soraru 'nakaf, he mtoit je he meik
maan nai' Paulus neu baer feek
rais pirsait. Ammoe' on re' hi he
mparikas mifani' in rasi. Of hai
mseun sin ambi raan atnana', he
hai mroor miis ne.”
16 Mes nai' Paulus aan moen
feu'f es anneen sin rais akorat
naan. Rarit in naen neu ben-
teng ma natoon neu in babaf.
17 Anneen anrair aan mone naan
in haan tonas ate, nai' Paulus
no'en naan soraru 'nakaf es am
nak, “Ia, au anah. Ho meik je
mnao rabah meu ho a'nakat, fin
in he natoon naan uab es.”
18 Onaim sorarus naan neik aan
mone naan neu in soraru 'nakaf.
In natoon am nak, “Aam! Nai'
Paulus re' hit ttaahn ee naan, in
nreun kau he 'eik aan mone ia
neem neu ko. In he natoon naan
ko rais ma'tan-tain es.”
19 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan an-
heer neik ri'ana' naan neu baer
ruumn es, he sin nua sin an-
mesen. Onaim in nataan ee mnak,
“Ho he mutoon kau uab saa'?”
20 Rarit ri'aan mone naan na-
toon ee mnak, “Anmui' naan atoin
Yahudis fauk anma'akoran he sin
nroor niis au baba', nai' Paulus.
Sin he neman ntoit ko, tua, he
noka' te, ho meik au baba' mnao
meu baer feek rais pirsait. Nak,
sin aksaa' ein he nparikas au
baba' in rais je namnuut. 21 Mes
ho kaisa' mutuin sin roimk ein
naan, tua. Natuin of anmui' naan
tuaf bo' haa, sin of anpao ki nbi
ranan he nroor niis au baba', nai'
Paulus. Natuin sin nsuup anrarin
nak, sin ka naah-ninun fa, karu
sin ka nroor naan fa fe' au baab
Paulus. Oras ia, sin nabaarb ein
anrarin. Suma sin npao ko, he ho
mtoin mak saa', tua.”
22 Anneen anrair aan mone
naan in uabn ii te, soraru 'nakaf
naan nak ee mnak, “Ho kais mu-
toon meu tuaf es, mak ho uum
mutoon kau rasi ia.” In na'uab
anrair on naan ate, in nreun aan
mone naan he nfain.

*Sin neik nai' Paulus neu guber-
nur Feliks anbi kota Kaisarea*

23 Rarit soraru 'nakaf ko'u naan,
no'en in soraur a'nakat tuaf nua.
In naprenat sin am nak, “Mibarab
maan sorarus, tuaf natun nua; ma
sorarus re' ansae bikase, tuaf bo'
hiut; ma sorarus amneik aunu,
tuaf natun nua. Hi mnao nai
mabe' ia, anreuk seo, amnao meu
kota Kaisarea. 24 Hi mibarab
bikaes es neu nai' Paulus. Hi
mnao maat ee nok rek-reko, ntea
gubernur Feliks.”
25 Rarit in ntui surat neu guber-
nur Feliks nak, on nai:

26 “Ama' gubernur Feliks re'
au 'hormaat 'ain je. Tabe,
tua. Ao-mina' ao-reko na'ko
kau, Klaudius Lisias.
27 Atoni' re' au 'soun ee neem
neu ko ia, kaan ee nai'
Paulus. Atoin Yahudis sin
anheek je, arakre'o te, sin
he nroor niis ne. Neno
naan, au soraurs ein es an-
heer napoitn ee na'ko atoin
Yahudis sin a'niimk ein.
Rarit au uhiin amsa' nak
in nmui' hak too Romas.
28 Au 'aim he uhiin, nansaa'

am es atoin Yahudis sin he
nroor goe. Etun es au 'eik
je nnao neu atoin Yahudis
sin baer feek rais pirsait.
29 Mes sin ka napein fa
in nsaan saa'-saa'. Batuur,
in ka nmoe' fa maufinut
saa'-saa'. Onaim atoni' ia,
in ka bisa fa he ntaam
bui, ma ka nabei' fa he
thukun ta'maet je. Te kaah,
afeek rasin re' anbin baer
feek rais pirsait naan, sin
nmatoen, natuin sin noink
ein anmatoom nok rais pir-
sait ein nasurin. Onaim
au 'eik atoni' ia anbi ben-
teng. 30 Noka' te, au upein
hanaf nak, atoin Yahudis
anma'akoran nrarin he sin
nroor goe. Onaim au es re'
uprenat he sin neik je neem
neu ko, tua. Au utoon amsa'
'eu atoin Yahudis sin re' an-
maka'rais ein nok atoni' ia,
he sin neman nbaiseun ko.
Maut he ho es re' amneen
kuum na'ko sin, saa' re' sin
nasaan ee neu ne.
Au surat re' ia, on re' naan,
tua. Na'ko au Klaudius
Lisias kau, tua."

31 Rarit soraurs ein re' naan nabaarb ein nrarin, he nanaoba' prenat na'ko sin soraru 'nakaf. Mabe' re' naan, sin nok nain nai' Paulus annaon tar antea kota es, kaan ee, Antipatris. 32 Noka' te, soraur asae bikaes ein ee, sin nnaon naat nai' Paulus ankoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Mes sorarus bian sin, antebin nfanin neun Yerusalem. 33 Oras sin ntean Kaisarea te, sin nnona' surat naan neu gubernur. Ma sin nana'at nai' Paulus neu ne msa'. 34 Anrees anrair surat naan ate, gubernur ee nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho atoni' mu'ko mee?"

Rarit nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Aam, au re' ia, atoni' u'ko propinsi Kilikia."

35 Anneen nai' Paulus nak on naan ate, gubernur ee nahiin nain nak nai' Paulus anmui' hak too Romas. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Au es re' anaa' aprenat a'bi ia. Onaim au es re' he ufeek ho rasi. Mes hit tpao tuaf ein re' sin natraak ko ntea ia, hena' au uprikas ho rasi." Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he ntahan nai' Paulus anbi sin baer jes anbi sonaf gubernur, re' nahunu te usif Herodes anmoe' nain je.

24

Atoin Yahudis sin neman a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus anbin Kaisarea

1 Neno niim namuni te, atoin Yahudis re' he n'a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin neman ntean nbin Kaisarea. Amneemt ein naan, esan re: nai' Ananias, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u; a'naet ein bian; ma tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Tertulus, re' feef mapipi'. Etun sin npaek je, he njair asaah rasi he sin nraban nai' Paulus. 2-3 Oras too mfaun ein naan nabuan anbin bare he nafekan rasi, gubernur ee nreun he neik nai' Paulus neem. Rarit nai' Tertulus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab namouf nai' Paulus. Nahunu te, in nhormaat neu gubernur ma na'uab am nak,

"Au 'baiseun ko, ama' gubernur! Na'ko 'roo-'roo re' ia, nmurai na'ko ho mnaa' prenat ambi ia, ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' reko neu kai. Rarit ho mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma', tar antea hai atoin Yahudis bisa mmoin nok mamut ma marine. Onaim hai he mpaek oras ia, he mtoit makasi meu ama' gubernur. Te sekau nteni' es re' he bisa nmoe' on re' ho, tua, anbi mee-mee. 4 Mes au kais u'uab amnanu'. Au he u'uab 'eu haa rais ji in uun. Onaim au 'baiseun ko aam usi', he mneen murek-reko' saa'-saa' re' au he 'baisenun sin anmatoom nok tuaf re' ia.

5 On nai, tua. Neu hai atoin Yahudis, nai' Paulus re' ia, nahuum on re' meens es, re' natpain na'ko baer jes neu baer jes. In biasa nraban hai atoran pirsait, ma in ntaisibun hai atoran harat

anbi mee-mee. In nbi bare mee-
mee jaah, hai atoin Yahudis sin
of ro he nmaka'rais ein es nok
es. In re' ia, anjair on re' a'naak
ikobraka' na'ko pukan pirsait re'
natuin atoin Nasaretas tuaf es,
re' hai mteek main sin am mak,
‘pukan Nasrani’. Mes saa' re' sin
nanoni' sin, nasuir ko'u na'ko hai
pirsait ii in nonin. 6 Atoni' ia
msa', in na'taka' niit he n'oemetab
hai Uim Onen Uuf re' in kninu'
kuun, ma in neik atoin meis'okan
antaam neu naan. Etun hai
mheek je. [Natuin hai romim,
hai he mhuukn ee natuin hai
atoran. 7 Mes soraru 'nakaf nai'
Lisias, neem nasiik naan ee na'ko
hai 'nimam. 8 Rarit in naprenat
am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' he
nmoe' rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin ro
he neman ma nbaiseun ko anbi
Kaisarea. In teenb ii, maut he
gubernur ee, es re' an'urus rasi
naan].* Onaim oras ia, hai iim
ambi ia, he ho es re' amparikas
rasi ia. Of ho meikn om muhiin
mak, saa'-saa' re' hai mi'uab sin
re' ia, ro tebe, tua.
On re' naan, tua.”
9 Nai' Tertulus na'uab anrair on
naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin
anteebs ee mnak, “Tebe, on naan,
usi'.”

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi gubernur Feliks in matan

10 Rarit gubernur ee nasneku'
nai' Paulus am nak, “Oras ia, au
'fee ko mainuan he ho mumneob
om.”
Rarit nai' Paulus anfeen an-
haek, ma na'uab am nak, “Ama'
gubernur! Ho muprenat anbi
propinsi ia, a'roo goen. Onaim ho
muhiin murair hai atoin Yahudis
hai 'tokom ma hai 'hakem. Es
naan ate, au ka umtau fa he au
umneob ok a'bi ho humam ma
ho matam. 11 Of ai' neno bo'es
am nua akoont ii, au 'nao 'bi
Yerusalem he 'onen a'bi Uim Onen
Uuf. Ho bisa mutaan meu tuaf-
tuaf re' an'oen ein nokan anbi
oras naan. 12 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf
naan, au ka 'maheek fa 'ok tuaf
es amsa'. Ma nbi uim onen bian
sin, au ka ubuab fa tuaf he au
'moe' taisibu. On nana amsa',
anbi Yerusalem, au ka 'moe' fa
taisibu saa'-saa'.
13 Mes oras ia, atoin ein ia he
namouf kau. Saa'-saa' re' sin
na'uab sin fe'e na, ka nmu'in fa
bukti saa'-saa'. 14 On nai, aam
gubernur. Au he 'manaku' 'aan
rasi mese'. Au 'ok pukan feu'
goes, re' atoni' nakaanb ee mnak,
‘Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis’. Au
'onen 'eu Uisneno nahuum on re'
au be'i-na'i sin an'oen ein amsa'
neu Ne. Au utuin ka'o Musa in
apreent ein ok-oke' msa', ma au
'pirsai teb-tebe saa' re' Uisneno
In mafefa' kniun' ein antui nain
sin na'ko unu' neu kai. 15 Au
ufnekan 'eu Uisneno on re' tuaf
ein re' ia, re' anmaka'rais ein
nok kau. Hai mpirsai mak, of
Uisneno namonib nafani' amates:
es re' amoe' reko ma amoe' re'uf.
16 Etun au 'aim ranan ma'tani',
he on mee te, au bisa 'moin nok
neek amneot ma amnonot, anbi
Uisneno ma mansian ii sin humak
ma sin maatk ein. On naan ate, ka
tiit fa es he bisa namouf kau.
17 Au 'meup toon fauk een anbi
pah bian, ka nbi fa pah Isra'el, na'
au 'fain 'uum 'eu Yerusalem. Oras
au 'uum, au 'eik roit re' atoni'
nabuab sin, he njair turun-babat
neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin anbin
susat. Rarit au 'nao 'bi Uim Onen
Uuf he 'onen, ma 'fee fua'-turu'
huma'-huma' 'eu Uisneno anbi
naan. 18 Oras au ukniun ok a'bi
Uim Onen Uuf utuin hai atoran
harat, sin neman ma nheek kau.
Mes oras naan, ka nmui' fa too
mfaun anbi naan, ma ka nmui' fa
taisibu saa'-saa' amsa'.✡ 19 Suma
nmu'i haa atoin Yahudis fauk re'
sin neman na'kon propinsi Asia,
he n'oen ein anbin naan amsa'.
Onaim karu sin anmu'in rasi nok
kau te, ro sin re' naan esan re'
he an'a'an rasi nok kau. Ka sin

* **24:8** Uab ein re' anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis Surat Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis. ✡ **24:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:17-28

ama' re' ia fa! 20 Mes atoin ein
naan, sin ka neman fa. Onaim
ho mutaan miit sin re' ia, au
'saan saa'? Neno naan, oras sin
nparikas kau 'bi baer feek rais
pirsait, sin ka napenin fa au saant
es amsa'. Ho mutaan ahaa sin.
21 Suma of anmui' naan rasi noon
es, re' nmoe' sin tar antea sin
ntaisibun ma ka nroim kau fa.
Oras au haank ii nsae, ma au 'ak,
'Hi he mhukun kau, natuin au
'pirsai Uisneno re' bisa namonib
amates!'"✡

22 Nai' Paulus na'uab on naan,
mes gubernur Feliks nahiin anrair
rasi mfaun anmatoom nok 'Usif
Yesus In Raan A'honis'. Onaim in
nasnasab a'at naan am nak, "On
nai! Au he 'o'en soraru 'naak ko'u
Lisias, he 'neen in haan ee fe'.
Karu au u'uab urair 'ok ne, na'
au bisa ufeek rasi ia." 23 Rarit in
nreun soraru 'naakf es he ntahan
nai' Paulus. Mes in napreent ee he
nfee ne mainuan maut he in aok-
bian sin neman ma nkius goe ma
ntuthae je.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok nai' Feliks ma in fenai bi Dorsila

24 Gubernur Feliks in fenai,
bifee Yahudis, kaan ee bi Dor-
sila. Naan neno fauk ate, in naim
ranan, he in nok in fenai, he
na'uab ein nok nai' Paulus. On-
aim in nreun he neik nai' Paulus
he neem neu sin nua sin. On-
aim nai' Paulus natoon neu sin,
ranan on re' mee, he atoni' bisa
npirsain neu Usif Yesus Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je
na'ko unu'. 25 In natoon neu sin
amsa', ranan on mee he atoni'
bisa nmoin nok amneot, ma on
mee he atoni' bisa anpaant on he
kaisa' anmoe' sanat. In natoon
neu sin nak, Uisneno of anhukun
mansian ii oke'.

Oras nai' Feliks anneen on naan
ate, in namtau nmaet. Rarit in
nak nai' Paulus am nak, "Paulus!
Noo goah nai! Mutuu'b ee nai!
Karu au upein mainuan, au he
'o'en a'teni' ko." 26 Oras naan, nai'
Feliks naim ranan he on mee te,
nai' Paulus anfee ne roit, he in
nafeitn ee. Es naan ate, in no'en
nai' Paulus piut he na'uab nok ne.

27 Mes anbi ranan bian, guber-
nur Feliks naim neek ein nok
a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin. Etun
es in ka nroim fa he nafeek nai'
Paulus in rais ji rabah. In nas-
nasab rasi naan, tar antea toon
nua. Rarit anmui' gubernur fe'u
re' neem anseka' nai' Feliks, kaan
ee, Porkius Festus. Mes sin anta-
han nai' Paulus fe'.

25

Gubernur Festus anparikas nai' Paulus in rasi

1 Oras naan, gubernur fe'u, nai'
Festus, nanani' neem anbi kota
Kaisarea he nanaoba' in apre-
nat. In suma namaik anbi naan
neno teun goah, rarit in nnao
nkoon neu Yerusalem. 2 Anbi
naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein nok atoni mnais
harat sin neman he nmakhiin ein
nok gubernur fe'u naan. Sin
nteek naan nai' Paulus in rais je
msa'. 3 Sin ntotin, he karu bisa
te, gubernur fe'u nreun in atoin
ein, he neik nafani' nai' Paulus
neem neu Yerusalem. Te kaah, sin
anma'akoran nrarin, he nroor niis
nai' Paulus anbi raan atnana'.

4 Mes gubernur ee nataah sin
am nak, "Sin ama' arki! On nai.
Maut he sin ntaahn ee fe' anbi
Kaisarea. Fin au he 'fain rabah
on nee. 5 Onaim karu na'ko hi
re' ia, anmui' tuaf he n'urus rasi
naan, sin nok kau he mnao meu
Kaisarea. Karu tebe atoni' naan
anmoe' sanat, reko te, hi bole
mmaka'rasi mok ne mbi nee jah."

6-7 Rarit gubernur Festus nabaar
fe' nbi Yerusalem of ai' neno bo'es
a'saa', na' in ntebi nfain neu
Kaisarea. Oras naan, anmui' naan
atoin Yahudis fauk nok ne, antea
nee. Noka' on naan ate, gubernur
ee nfei nafani rasi naan. In nreun

✡ **24:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6

he sin neik nai' Paulus, he neem
neu in matan.

Oras nai' Paulus antaam anbi
naan, atoin Yahudis sin anhaken
ma nfuun naan nai' Paulus, rarit
sin nmurai nasaan ee nok sanat
huma'-huma'. Mes sin ka bisa fa
he nakrira' bukti mese' msa'.

8 Rarit nai' Paulus namneob on
am nak, “Ama' gubernur. Au
ka 'moe' 'iit fa rais sanat saa'-
saa'. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi re'
anmaraban nok hai atoran pirsait
Yahudi msa'. Au ka 'hai'niis 'iit fa
hai Uim Onen Uuf a'bi Yerusalem.
Ma au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi saa'-saa'
he 'raban anaa' aprenat Roma in
atoran.”

9 Mes gubernur naan, he naim
atoin Yahudis sin neek ein ii he
nok ne. Etun es in nataan nai'
Paulus am nak, “Ho mutenab, on
mee? Ho mromi, ai' kaah, karu au
'urus ho rasi ia anbi Yerusalem?”

10 Anneen gubernur ee in haan
tanas, on nai te, nai' Paulus
nataah am nak, “Ama' gubernur.
Au re' ia, a'mui' hak too Romas.
Ma oras ia, au 'haek et anaa'
aprenat pah Roma in matan, re'
in nmui' hak he n'urus au rasi,
natuin atoran prenat pah Roma.
Onaim au ka 'roim fa he 'nao 'eu
Yerusalem, he nafeek au rasi nbi
nee. Ho meikn om muhiin murair
mak, au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-
saa' re' he 'raban atoin Yahudis
sin. 11 Onaim karu tebe au 'mo'e
'saan saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok
he nhukun na'maet kau te, au
'toup goe. Mes karu saa' re'
sin na'uab nain je ka batuur fa,
natuin in atoran, ka tiit tain fa
es he anona' kau neu atoin ein
ia sin a'niimk ein. Sin suma
naim-naimn ahaa ranan, he nroor
na'maet kau ruum aah. Onaim
oras ia, natuin au hak ii te, au 'eik
au rais ji 'sae 'teni' 'eu uis ko'u
keser, anbi pah uuf kota Roma.
Maut he in es re' neikn on nafeek
rasi ia, tua.”

12 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab
on naan ate, gubernur ee nok in
aparikas raisn ein, nabuan ma
na'uab ein. Rarit in natoon neu
nai' Paulus am nak, “Natuin ho
mtoit murair he meik ho rais ji
msae mteni' meu keser, es naan
ate, ho ro he mnao meu kota
Roma.” Na'uab anrair on naan
ate, in nreun abuat ein naan he
nsisa'en.

*Nai' Festus antoit fainekat
na'ko usif Agripa nok nai' Paulus
in rasi*

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin uisf ee,
kaan ee nai' Agripa,* nok in feotf
ee, kaan ee bi Bernike, neman
nbin Kaisarea. Sin neman he
nmahormaatn ein nok gubernur
fe'u naan. 14 Sin natuan nok
gubernur Festus sero 'roo. Neon
goes te, nai' Festus natonan sin
nok nai' Paulus in rasi mnak,
“Aam usi'! Anbi Kaisarea re' ia,
hai mtahan atoin es, kaan ee nai'
Paulus. Neno naan, gubernur
ahuunt ii ka nafeek naan fa in
rasi. 15 Neno fauk akoont ein, oras
au 'eti 'bi Yerusalem, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'nakt ein ma
sin atoni mnais haart ein, neman
ma natraak nai' Paulus. Rarit sin
ntoit kau he au 'huukn ee. 16 Mes
au utoon 'eu sin am 'ak, ‘Tatuin
atoran prenat Roma, au ro he
'parikas 'aan rasi naan fe', na' au
ufeek. A'aa' raisn ee ro he nabuan
fe'. Au he 'neen 'aan 'ak hi misaan
ee nok saan saa'. Ma in imsa' ro
he napein mainuan he namneob
on, hena' au bisa ufeek rasi naan,
ma thuukn ee nok hukun huma'
mee.’ 17 Rarit oras au 'fain 'uum
a'bi Kaisarea, atoin Yahudis fauk
nok kau neman anbin ia. Noka'
te, au 'fei ufani' 'ain rasi naan.
Au uprenat sin he neik nai' Paulus
neem neu kau, he au 'neen 'iit in
rais je in a'naon. 18 Rarit atoin
Yahudis sin nbaisenun ma nmurai
na'uab ein neu nai' Paulus in

* **25:13** Usif nai' Agripa re' ia, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa II. In aamf ee, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa I, es re' nroor niis nai' Yakobus, re' anmaet natuin pansoe, natuin in napein bo'is re' na'raatn ee huma' mese' nok pah tuaf.

saant ein. Mes saa' re' sin natoon
sin naan, ka ma'fena' fa nahuum
on re' au uteenb ee ji. 19 Sin
suma nasuirn ahaa, nmatoom nok
sin rais pirsait ein kuuk. Ma sin
nasurin nok nai' Paulus, natuin
tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus. Ta-
tuin atoin Yahudis sin, Nai' Yesus
naan, anmaten nrair. Mes nai'
Paulus naheer aah nak, Nai' Yesus
nmonin nfain jen. 20 Sin nasurin
on re' naan, mes natuin au atoin
fe'u kau, onaim au ka uhiin 'aan
fa re' he tafeek rais pirsait ii te, on
mee? Etun es au utaan nai' Paulus
am 'ak, ‘On mee karu au 'parikas
ho rais ji anbi Yerusalem?’ 21 Mes
in ka nromif. Onaim in ntoit he
neik in rais je nsaen anteni' neu
keser anbi pah uuf kota Roma.
Etun es au 'taahn ee fe', tar antea
au upein mainuan he 'soun ee
nnao neu Roma.”
22 Anneen anrair nai' Festus in
uabn ii on naan ate, usif Agripa
nak, “Karu reko te, au he 'neen
kuuk atoni' naan.”
Onaim nai' Festus nataah am
nak, “Bisa! Of au 'ator he noka' te,
ho mneen kuum mu'ko ne, tua.”

Usif Agripa nroim he nneen nai' Paulus in uaban

23 Noka' te, gubernur Festus
an'ator he usif Agripa bisa nneen
nai' Paulus in uaban. Ma in
an'ator he too mfaun ein bian
amsa' nneen nok nai' Paulus. Sin
esan re': soraru 'naakf ein, ma
a'naet ein na'ko kota Kaisarea.
Rarit usif Agripa nok bi Bernike
ntaam neman, ma sin npaek ein
paek usif. Onaim too mfaun ein
na'bees ma nhormaat neu sin nua
sin. Oras sin nabuan oke', guber-
nur ee nreun he nok nai' Paulus
antaam neem.
24 Onaim sin neik nai' Paulus
antaam. Rarit gubernur ee na'uab
am nak, “Usif Agripa, sin ama'
arki, ma are' taumn ein ok-oke',
re' au u'ratan ma 'hormaat 'ain
ki. Atoni' re' ia, kaan ee nai'
Paulus. Anmui' naan a'nakat
atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin namin
rasi nok ne. Onaim anmui'
tuaf neman neu kau, oras au 'bi
Yerusalem ma 'bi Kaisarea, he
na'seke' kau nak, atoni' re' ia, in
nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa. 25 Etun
es au 'pariiks ee, mes au ka upein
fa in sanat re' natai nok hukun
a'maten. Mes in neikn on antoti
nrair he nasaeb in rais je annao
nkoon neu pah uuf, es na' reko'-
re'uf ate, au ro he 'soun ee nnao
neu kota Roma. 26-27 Karu au
'soun ee, au ro he 'tui aan suurt
es re' anmatoom nok rasi naan.
Mes oras ia, au he 'tui 'ak saa'
'eu uis kou' goe? Etun es, au
ubuaba' ki ok-oke', he hi mneen
ee. Amneen amrair je te, au 'toit
'eu usif Agripa he nfee naan kau
fainekat es, he au 'tui surat re'
bisa uis kou' goe ntoup goe nok
neek reko. Au 'naben ate on re' he
ka reko fa, karu au 'sonu' rasi ia
annao neu keser, mes au ka utoon
fa atoni' ia in sanat.
Au uabk ii na'tuuk na'paar on
re' naan, tua.”

26

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi usif Agripa in matan

1 Rarit usif Agripa nreun nai'
Paulus nak, “Oras ia, ho bisa
mumneob om. Hai ok-oke'
mibarab he mneen ko.”
Nai' Paulus nait in a'niman,
rarit in na'uab am nak,
2 “Aam usi' Agripa re' au 'tuna'
ma u'ratan ko. Au 'teenb ate, au
neek ii nmainua, natuin ho mfee
kau mainuan he au u'uab, ma sin
ama' arki he mneen kau, saa'-saa'
re' atoin Yahudis sin nakuu ma
ntu'iran sin neu kau. 3 Au uhiin
'ak, ho muhiin batuur, hit atoin
Yahudis hit atoran harat, ma hit
rasi 'monit ma 'maten. Onaim au
'toit ko he ho mneen murek-reko'
au uabk ii, tua.
4 Anmurai na'ko au aan'-ana',
sin nanoni' kau goen he 'moin
utuin hit atoin Yahudis hit harat.
Nahunu te, nanoni' kau anbi
au kuan; rarit au 'uum uskoor
a'tamba 'bi Yerusalem. Atoin
Yahudis abitan Yerusalem, sin

nahiin au 'monik, ma sin nahiin
narek-reko' kau. 5 Karu a'naet
ein rais pirsait Yahudi sin nromin,
sin bisa nareta' nain nak sin
nahiin kau na'ko un-unu'. Fin
au re' ia, au 'taam partei Farisi.
Atoni mfaun sin ok-oke' nahinin
nak, hai atoin Farisis, hai es re'
ma'tani' mneis mituin rais pirsait
Yahudi in atoran.✡ 6-8 Au ma
too Israelas na'kon sin uuf bo'es
am nua sin, hit tpao he Uisneno
nmoe' natuin re' In anba'an nain
je neu kit. Manba'an re' naan, In
natoon anrair je neu hit be'i-na'i
na'ko ahunut. Onaim antea oras
ia, hit arkit t'onen fai-manas, he
Uisneno In manba'an naan anjair
nai. Manba'an naan in aafn ii nak,
of In he namonib nafani' amaets
ein.

Aam usi' Agripa. Sin nmaka'rais
ein nok kau, natuin au 'pirsai
'ak Uisneno of namonib amates.
Au he utaan, nansaa' am es tuaf
na'ko hi arki re' ia, bian ka mroim
fa he mpirsai mak, Uisneno bisa
namonib amaets ein? Batuur In
bisa!

9 Nahunu te, au bisa 'moe' saa'-
saa', ma au 'maraban ma'tani' 'eu
atoin ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus,
atoin Nasaretas naan. 10-11 Oras
naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein anfee kau hak he
au 'nao ma 'ha'mui' Nai' Yesus
Iin na anbin mee-mee. Au 'heek
sin, rarit au 'heer 'eik sin neman
anbin Yerusalem, ma au utaam
sin anbin bui. Au ufeek 'ok he
nhukun na'maet bian amsa'. Au
'taam 'eu uim oen ein, ma ha'mui'
sin amsa'. Onaim au u'seke' sin
he nasuan Nai' Yesus. Fani-fani
au 'aim sin nok neek maputu'.
Asar au 'neen 'ak apirsait ein neu
Nai' Yesus etan mee-mee, maski
sin ntean pen-pene 'teta' msa', au
'aim sin piut!"✡

*Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' saa'
re' in nnaben niit ee*
*(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 22:6-
16)*

12 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in
uabn ii mnak, "Neot es, a'naak pir-
sait ein sin nfee kau surat kuasa
he au 'aim tuaf re' natuin Nai'
Yesus anbin kota Damsik. Onaim
au 'nao. 13 Aam usi' Agripa! Oras
hai mbi raan atnana', of ai' maans
ii na'puup, nok askeken, asnaaf
es na'ko neon goe, ntoom kau
ma au aok-bian sin imsa'. 14 Hai
mtaikoib main amtea afu, natuin
asnaaf naan in ma'tanin. Rarit
au 'neen haanf es na'uab nok kau
neik uab Aram* nak, 'Hoe, Saulus!
Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau
piut-piut? Amsusat mmaet karu
ho mraban Au roimk ii piut.' 15 Au
'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa
in tuan. Onaim au utaan am 'ak,
'Usi'. Ho sekau ko, tua?'

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau
mnak, 'Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus re' ho
mha'mui' Je piut-piut. 16 Saulus!
Amfeen nai! Au ukriir Ok on
re' ia, nok in sairt ii on nai: Au
'piir 'aan ko mjair tuaf re' Au
'pirsai. Ho ro he mnao mutoon
meu mansian ii ok-oke', saa'-saa'
re' ho miit murair sin een neno ia
mu'ko Kau. Of Au ukrira' 'teni' ko
rais fe'u bian, he ho bisa mutoon
meu mansian ii ok-oke'. 17 Of ho
mupein susat huma'-huma'. Mes
Au 'panat ko u'ko tuaf ein re' he
nha'mui' ko, maski na'ko atoin
Yahudis, ai' atoin a'teta'. Tebe!
Au 'reun ko 'eu atoni' 'teta' re'
ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. 18 Ho
mnao mfei sin maatk ein ee, he
sin bisa nahinin ma nmonin nbin
me'u. Rarit sin nasaitan sin raan
meis'ookn ein. Ma ho ro he mru-
run sin ranan neu 'monit amneot.
Ho mufetin main sin mu'ko niut
reu'f ein sin a'nakat in kuasan,
rarit meik sin meu Uisneno. Nok

✡ **26:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6, Filipi 3:5 ✡ **26:10-11** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5 * **26:14** Anbi tuis uab Yunani matu'i mnak 'atoin Ibranis sin uab'. Sin uab neno-neno es re' uab Aram. Matu'i msa' bait on re', 'amsuus karu ho musaap a'koes ma'aika' piut'. Abitan nee, sin biasa npaek a'kose' he natukun bijae. Onaim karu bijae ngguin nasaap koit, sin haek ein antoom a'koes ee panan. In oetn ii nak 'msusa mmaet karu ho mraban au roimk ii piut.'

ranan naan ate, he Uisneno nsaok
nain sin saant ein ok-oke'. Ma
sin anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein,
nabu-buan nok tuaf bian re' Uis-
neno npiir naan sin, natuin sin
npirsain neu Kau. Au uabk ii
ntuu' on naan, Saulus!'"

Nai' Paulus nareta' in mepu

19 Nai' Paulus antuut in uab
ein, nak, "Aam usi'. Mepu re'
au 'toup goe na'ko sonaf neno
tunan naan, au unaob ee. Tar
antea oras ia, au ro he 'meup
piut-piut, ka nabei' fa he au 'tet-
koit. 20 Nahunu te, au utoon Usif
Yesus In Raan A'honis 'eu atoin
Yahudis sin anbin Damsik. Rarit
au 'uum utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis
sin anbin Yerusalem, ma propinsi
Yudea nfuun am nateef. Rarit au
'nao 'fuun am uteef atoni' 'teta'
sin pah-pah. Au u'uab 'eu sin nok
muti' monas, he sin npoin na'ko
sin raan penu re' asanat, rarit sin
nnona' sin neek ein ma sin tuak
ein ii neu Uisneno. Sin ro he
nmo'en 'moe' reko neu tuaf bian,
he njair tanar nak, sin nmonin
fe'u nbi Uisneno.✡ 21 Natuin au
'meup on naan, es naan ate atoin
Yahudis sin anheek kau nbi Uim
Onen Uuf et Yerusalem. Ma sin
he nroor niis kau. 22 Mes Uisneno
nturun kau. Etun es au 'moin fe'
tar antea oras ia. Onaim au bisa
'hake 'bi ia, ma ureta' ki, et ana'-
ko'u, rasi re' nmatoom nok Usif
Yesus In Raan A'honis. Saa'-saa'
re' au utoon sin re' ia, natai nok
saa' re' ka'o Musa nok Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein ii nanoni' nain
sin. 23 Sin nanoni' are' saa' ii re'
anmatoom nok Kristus, Tuaf re'
Uisneno nba'an nain Je he nreek
Ee neem. Nak, In ro he nasaah
ha'mu'it. Rarit In nmaet. Mes
In he njair unu na'ko are' amaets
ein re' Uisneno namonib nafain'
Ee na'ko 'maten. In es re' he nfee
me'u neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma
atoni' 'teta' msa' nbi mee-mee nbi
pah-pinan ia."✡

24 Nai' Paulus na'uab ma na-
toon in meup goe fe', mes nai'
Festus ansenu nfeek in uaban
nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe!
Pau'! Ho mumaunu mrair. Ho
muhiin bainesi', tar antea nmoe'
ho roenm aan namreu'."

25 Mes nai' Paulus nataah am
nak, "Ama' gubernur re' au
u'tuna' ko. Au ka umaunuf. Saa'-
saa' re' au utoon ee ia, tebe on
naan. Au ka u'uab fa rais ruum-
ruum. 26 Ama' usif Agripa, ho
muhiin kuum, saa' re' au u'uab
a'rair sin. Etun au ubrain he
u'uab sin muti' monas. Au 'pirsai
'ak ho mneen murair saa'-saa' ein
oke', fin saa' re' njair naan ka nbin
fa baer ma'koro'. Nak, Usif Yesus
re' amates naan, anmoni nfain
jen. Are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'
nahinin nrarin rasi naan. 27 Na'ko
oras ahun-hunut, Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain
are' rasin re' ia. Au ubrain he
'atmanpasan 'ak, ho mpirsai msa'
mafefa kniun' ein sin uabk ein."

28 Usif Agripa nsenu nfeek nai'
Paulus in uaban am nak, "Hoe!
Pau'! Ka 'roo fa te, of ho he mmoe'
kau 'jair atoni' Kristen!"

29 Ma nai' Paulus nataah am
nak, "On nai, usi'. Au 'onen
'eu Uisneno, he oors ii a'roo ai'
haumaka', ka neu fa aam usi'
ho mmees jah, mes atoni mfaun
ein re' anenat neno ia msa', bisa
njarin on re' au, re' Nai' Yesus In
aanh ein! Mes asar hi arki kais
amjair atoin bui on re' au."

30 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair
on naan ate, usif Agripa nok bi
Bernike, ma gubernur Festus, ma
a'naet ein anfeen anhaken, ma
nasaitan bare naan.

31 Oras sin nnaon npoin, atoin
ein re' naan na'uab ein es nok
es am nak, "Atoni' re' ia, in ka
nmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' natai nok re'
he thukun ta'mate, ai' he tataam
ee neu bui!" 32 Rarit usif Agripa
na'uab neu gubernur Festus am
nak, "Airoo. Bait atoni' ia in kais
neik in rais je nsae nteni' neu pah

✡ **26:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:20,28-29 ✡ **26:23** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 1 Korintus 15:20

uuf kota Roma. Kaah fa te, rasi ia hit tafeek ee, ma tapoitn ee.”

27

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu Roma

1 Rarit gubernur Festus nafeek he nsonu' nai' Paulus neu keser et kota Roma, he in es re' nafeek rasi naan. Rarit in nnona' nai' Paulus nok atoin bui bian amsa', neu a'naak soraurs es, kaan ee nai' Julius, he neik sin neu propinsi Itali. Nai' Julius naan, soraru 'nakaf na'ko soraurs ein re' anpao keser. 2 Neno naan, au (es re' nai' Lukas) 'nao 'aat 'ok nai' Paulus amsa'. Tamba tuaf es na'ko propinsi Makedonia, kota Tesalonika, kaan ee nai' Aristarkus. Hai arkai msae bnao oe jes re' neem na'ko kota Atramitum. Natuin rencana, bnao oe naan of in he nnao neis nok bare-bare nbi propinsi Asia.

3 Hai mpoi mi'ko Kaisarea, noka' te, hai mtean kota Sidon. A'naak sorarus nai' Julius in ka nansaa' fa nai' Paulus, ma nreek nai' Paulus he nnao naim sekau re' in nahiin sin anbi kota naan. In teenb ii, he sin bisa nfeen nai' Paulus saa' re' in nperluu goe oras sin nbin tasi tnana'.

4 Rarit hai arkai msae mfain meu bnao oe naan, ma mnao mkoon. Mes anin na'ko bnao oe naan in matan maineun ii kah een, tar antea bnao oe naan ka bisa fa he nnao. Onaim sin ntebi bnao oe naan, ma nnao npeo' puru Siprus ma Siria sin atnaank ein, he nak hai kais mipein anin naan. 5 Na'ko naan, hai mnao mreif tasi nbi propinsi Kilikia ma propinsi Pamfilia sin maatk ein. Hai mnao piut, tar hai mtea kota Mira, et pah Likia. Amtean naan, hai msaun misaitan bnao oe naan. 6 Oras hai mbi Mira, nai' Julius nataif on he naim bnao 'teta' re' he nnao neu pah Itali. In napeni bnao goes na'ko kota Aleksandria, re' he nnao neu Itali. In nreek kai oke' he msae meu bnao oe naan.

7 Hai mnao maan neno fauk een, mes abnao oe naan ka nnao nten-teni' fa, natuin anin na'ko in matan maineun ii kah een. Hai mhae mmaet, tar amhaumaak kota Knidus. Mes anin naan anfuu naheer fe' amsa', onaim hai mnao mreif meu puru Kreta, he miniinb om mi'ko anin. Rarit hai mkoon paanf es, kaan ee, Salmone. 8 Bnao oe ia, nnao nok susat nana'renat, tar hai mkoon panaf naan, mitun-tuin aah puru Kreta in ninin, na' hai mtean baer jes, kaan ee, Labuan Amasat. Bare naan, anmapaumaakn ein nok kota Lasea.

9 Anbi naan, ameupt ein abnao oe naan nasnasan a'kre'o, fin hai mnao 'roo goen, mes hai ka mtean Itali fa fe'. Oras naan, Neno Saok Sanat atoin Yahudis ankonon nrair jen.* In oetn ii nak, ain ko'u ma oik ko'u of he nfoe. Ameupt ein nmaktaan ein he hai mnao mkoon, ai' kaah. Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab am nak, 10 “Au aok-bian arki! Au u'uab 'aan akre'o. Au utenab, karu hit he tnao tkoon, of hit tapein suust am nana'renat. Of abnao ia nreman nmaet, baer' ein nreman, ma hit of atmaet oke' msa'.” 11 Mes nai' Julius ka natniin fa nai' Paulus. In npirsai nanesib neu anaa' abnao ma abnao tuaf. Fin sin nabaarb ein he nnao npoin na'kon bare naan. 12 In amreu'n ii, Labuan Amasat naan, in ka mamut fa karu bnao oe ro he nhaek anbi oras oikn ein anfoen. Onaim amfaut ein nak sin nromin he hai mnao mkoon meu kota Feniks. Sin roimk ein ii, karu reko te, hai mitua mtahan ambi naan, tar antea oras oikn ein nasnasan. Kota Feniks naan, puru Kreta in bare re' mamut neu bnao

* **27:9** Oras toon bo' niim am seo (59), neon ko'u atoin Yahudis anmatoom nok Saok Sanat anmouf anbi fuun bo' ntaam neno niim. Oras naan, ain ee anfuu na'ko pasa' neon teas ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein.

oe, natuin in naniinb on na'ko ain
toon, ma ka napein fa okin ko'u.

Ain nautus anbi tasi

13 Oras anin haa'-nua' anmu-
rai nfuu kre'o-kre'o, sin nak, ai'
ain reko he sin bisa npaek je,
he nnaon neu kota Feniks. Sin
nak, “Anin ia, reko. Iim he tnao
nai!” Onaim sin nasaeb bonit, ma
nasaeb layar, ma hai mnao mib-
nono haa tais je ninin. 14-15 Hai
mnao ka 'roo fa te, nok askeken,
ain nauts ii nfoe. (Re' hit ii te
tak, ‘anin na'ko pasa' neon-saet
ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein’).
Anin naan nfuu bnao naan, neik
je neu tais je tnanan. Ameupt ein
abnao naan, sin ka bisa nabani' fa
bnao. Onaim sin nparaakn aah ee.
Ma bnao naan nnao natuin ahaa
ain ii in a'romin.

16 Oikn ein npesan kai mtean
puur aan es, kaan ee, Kauda.
Oras naan, kofa' bai' je natuin
kai nbi bnao goe in koitn ee fe',
ma sin nheer ee nok tani. Rarit
hai mheer misaeb kofa' ba'i naan,
neu bnao goe tunan. Hai mhae
mmaet. 17 Oras kofa' ba'i naan
antea bnao goe tunan, sin npuun
bnao naan nok tani nfuun am na-
teef, he npanat he kais-kaisa' bnao
naan in hau 'been ein natpois ein,
ma oe tais ii ntaam. Sin namtaun
amsa', kais-kaisa' oikn ii anpesan
abnao naan, ma npoirn ee neu
snae kbatus Sirtis et pah Afrika.
Onaim sin nasanut boin atboes, he
na'bauna' bnao naan in a'naon ee
kre'o.

18 Ain ko'u naan, nasniba' bnao
neu 'rii ma 'ne'u. Noka' te, ame-
upt ein nait inporin brua' bnao
naan neun tasi. 19 Anmeu te,
anin naan fe' anfoe. Onaim sin
namtaun nsesan. Es naan ate, sin
nait inporin bnao naan in abrua'
bian he nha'kaaf ee. Ma sin nait
inporin amsa' bnao goe in baer
mepun. 20 Anin naan ka nasnaas
niit fa, fai-manas neno fak-fauk.
Niup gui nsaun afu, tar antea hai
ka miit fa manas ma kfuun. Hai
neekm ein nabatin ma'tani'. Hai
mitenab mak, ia hai ka mmoin fa
goen.

21 Hai ka miah fa neno fauk een.
Nai' Paulus no'en sin oke', ma
na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki!
Bait hi mroim mituin kau he hit
kaisa' tpoi ta'ko Labuan Amasat
ate, hit ka tsuus fa on re' ia. Ma hit
ka truik fa msa'. 22 Oras ia, au 'toit
ki oke', he mha'tain hi neekm ein
naan. Of hit abnao re' ia, anpee'
pisa'-pisa'. Mes kais mimtau, of ka
tiit fa amates. 23 Au 'roimk ii, hi
arki mihiin mak, au re' ia Uisneno
Iin Ja kau. In es re' anfee kau
mepu. Fini na, In nreek In ameput
tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan,
ma in nhake nbi au bnapak. Rarit
in natoon kau mnak, 24 ‘Paulus!
Kais mumtau kre'o msa'. Ro of
ho mtea keser et Roma, he m'urus
ho rasi. Natuin Uisneno anneek
ko, es hi asaet abnao ia, of ka
tiit fa es natfuun. Of ammoin ok-
oke'.’ 25 Onaim aok-bian arki. Kais
hi neekm ein nabatin. Au 'pirsai
batuur-batuur 'eu Uisneno, re' In
natoon kau fini na, ro of njair on
re' naan. 26 Abnao ia of nasrae nbi
puur goes.”

Abnao oe naan anhaumaak meto'

27 Oras naan, anin ma okin an-
beos kai mok abnao oe naan, ma
npesan kai fai bo'es am haa anbi
Tasi Atria. Of oni' fai ji noi nat-
naan, ameupt ein na'taak ein nak,
hai mhaumaak meto'. 28 Rarit
sin nasanut rino, he nahiin oe
je mnanun. Onaim sin n'uukr
ee te, in a'taamn ii, nehe bo'
nua. Rarit abnao naan nnao maat
anteni', ma sin nasanut nteni' rino
naan, ma nahiin nak oe tais ii
'taamn ii nehe bo'es am niim.†
29 Sin namtaun, kais-kaisa' bnao
naan na'rae't on nbi faut puutk
ein. Onaim sin nasanut bonit
kotif fua' haa. Hai mhar-harap he
nmeu nfiin nai. 30 Mes ameupt

† **27:28** Nehe bo' nua, es re' meter bo' tenu mhiut. Nehe bo'es am niim, es re' meter bo' nua mhiut.

ein abnao naan anma'akoran he
naen nasaitan abnao goe mninu'-
mninu'. Onaim sin nasanut kofa'
ba'i, ma nmo'-mo'en on re' sin he
nasanut bonit matan.
31 Mes nai' Paulus natoon neu
nai' Julius rais re'uf naan nak,
“Karu ameupt ein sin ka nbin fa
bnao goe naan ee te, of hi mmaet
oke'.”
32 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab
on naan ate, soraurs ein anreif
nafeek kofa' bai' je in tani, ma
nparaakn ee. Onaim ameupt ein
naan ka bisa naenan fa goen.
33 Anmeu nfin on nai te,
nai' Paulus anfuri' sin oke' he
nbukaen. In nak, “Krei nua goen,
hit suma bisa tok-took goah, hit
har-haarp aah, ka tiit tain fa saa'
es ntaam neu hit taik. 34 Onaim au
'toit ki he reko te, hit tbukae taan
akre'o fe', he hit tapein tafani' hit
neunk ii. Au 'pirsai 'ak of ka tiit
fa tuaf es na'ko hit arkit tapein
siraak. Hit of atmoin oke'!”
35 Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
nai' Paulus nait utunu'. Rarit
in n'onen neu Uisneno ma ntoit
makasi nbi sin maatk ein. Rarit in
nait tuuk es, ma nbukae. 36-37 Sin
nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein
natea nfanin. Rarit sin nbukaen
ok-oke'. Hai abit abnao naan, tuaf
natun nua mbo' hitu mnee. Hai
mbukae oke'. 38 Mimseen on nai
te, sin naitin ma n'okar a'kaor
maak-gandum sin neun tasi, he
nsoba' anha'kaaf abnao naan an-
teni'.

Abnao oe naan nasrae

39 Anmeu saba te, ameupt ein
niit meto'. Mes sin ka nahiin
fa puru naan in kanan. Ma sin
niit tais tuuk es, re' in niin ee
masnaen. Onaim sin nharap, karu
reko te, sin he neik bnao goe
nnao nabnonon npeo' faut puutk
ein, he ntean tais tuka' naan in
ninin nok reko. 40 Onaim sin nreif
nafeek boint ein nabaran anbin
tasi. Rarit sin nasanut kemudi
neu tasi, he sin bisa nastiir abnao
naan. Rarit sin nasaeb layar ana'
abit maatn ee, he ain ee nfuu
bnao goe nnao neu tais je ninin.
41 Mes abnao naan ansae naan
snae a'tupus nbi tais je nanan, ma
in nasrae nbi naan, ma ka bisa
nakbero' nteni' fa goen. Onaim
oik kou' guin anbeos nakrati' ab-
nao goe in kotin.
42 Oras soraurs ein nitan on
naan ate, sin he nroor niis atoin
bui ngguin. Fin sin namtaun,
kas-kais atoin buin naan nabha'en
neun meto', rarit sin naenan
kuuk. 43 Mes a'naak sorarus, nai'
Julius, antaar in soraurs ein, na-
tuin in he npanat nai' Paulus. On-
aim in naprenat, he sekau-sekau
karu nabhae' nahiin, an'ookr ok
neu tais je, rarit nabha'en neun
meto'. 44 Neu re' sin ka abhae' ahi-
int ein, in nreun sin he anna'an
a'bena' ai' saa'-saa', rarit antaman
neun tais je, ma natuin oikn ein
npoin neun meto'. Onaim hai
mtea meot ee nok ao-mina' ok-
oke'.

28

Anbi puru Malta

1 Oras hai mtea mrair nok ao-
mina' mbi meot ee te, na' hai mi-
hiin mak bare naan, puru Malta.
2 Abitan puru naan antoup kai
nok reko. Natuin oras naan
na'uur, ma mainiikn ii kah een,
onaim sin nahuup ein ai, rarit
sin nak kai he mraar. 3 Nai'
Paulus nsiun nok hau meto' msa'.
Oras in npaan hau ngguin neu ai,
nok askeken ate, kaun araut es
anpoi neem, natuin in ka nabei'
fa maputu'. Onaim kauna' naan,
anrau ma na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus
in a'niman.
4 Oras abitan Malta niit kauna'
naan na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in
a'niman ate, sin na'uab ein es nok
es am nak, “Of oni' atoni' ia, aroor
atoni'. Maski tais je fe' nafeitn
ee te, in uan ii on naan. Etun es
in ka bisa fa he nmoin. Sekau
es re' anmoe' re'uf te, of in nseu
fuan.” 5-6 Atoin ein naan nateenb
ein nak, of akreo' goes anteni'
te, nai' Paulus in a'niimn ee of

anfu'un. Ma nok askeken ate, of
in nmaet.
Mes nai' Paulus antekar kauna'
naan neu ai. In ka nnaben fa
menas saa'-saa'. Rarit sin npaon
a'kreo' goes ate, mes nai' Paulus
ka saa'-saa' fa. Onaim sin nateenb
ein nak, “Kais-kaisa' atoni' ia, pah
tuaf!”
7 Ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan,
gubernur ee in soonf ein ma in
auf mainuan ein. Gubernur puru
naan, kaan ee nai' Publius. In
neem anseun kai nbi tais je ninin,
rarit in naskau kai he hai mitua
mok ne nbi in sonaf. Anbi naan,
in n'urus kai neno teun.
8 Oras naan, gubernur ee in
aam hoinf ee nameen. In nkuan
on. Onaim nai' Paulus annao
nkius goe nbi in ke'en. Rarit in
npooh goe, ma an'oen ee. Onaim
in nareok nain. 9 Oras sin niit
gubernur ee in aamf ee nareok on
naan, amenat bian amsa' neman
neu nai' Paulus. Sin ntotin he
nareko' sin. Onaim in nareko' sin
imsa'. 10a Rarit sin nseun banin
kai, neik ein bare' amfaun.

Nai' Paulus sin nbokan na'kon puru Malta neun Itali

10b-11 Hai mitua mtahan mbi
puru Malta funan teun, tar an-
tea ain ko'u ma oik ko'u naan
nasnaas. Oras naan, abnao goes
na'ko kota Aleksandria re' in
nhaek nain anbi puru Malta. Ab-
nao naan kaan ee, Ri'aan Koen,*
natuin anmui' naan pah tuaf
ankoe, re' bnao tuaf ee nmoe' sin
na'ko hau, rarit anpasan nakfirit
sin anbi bnao naan in matan.
Onaim hai he msae bnao naan,
ma mnao mkoon meu kota Roma.
Onaim oras hai msae meu bnao
naan, abitan Malta neik kai beti'
ma bare' bian re' hai mperluu sin
ambi bnao.
12 Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o, tar
hai mtea kota Sirakusa et puru
Sisilia. Hai misnaas ambi naan
neno teun. 13 Mi'ko naan, hai
mnao mteni' mibnono haa Sisilia
in ninin, rarit hai mtea kota
Regium. Noka' te, anin na'ko
pasa' haa'-nua' nfuu nok ma'tani',
onaim hai mnao mkoon ma bnao
naan in nanapa'. Anmeu te, hai
mtea kota Putioli. 14 Anbi naan,
hai msaun misaitan abnao naan.
Rarit hai mnao maim Nai' Yesus in
apirsait ein anbi bare naan. Oras
hai miteef mok sin, sin ntotin he
hai mitua mok sin. Onaim hai
mitua mtahan mok sin neno hiut.
Rarit hai mnao raan meto' meu
kota Roma. 15 Oras apirsait ein
abitan kota Roma nnenan nak hai
he iim meu kota Roma, sin neman
nseun kai nbi raan atnana'. Bian
nateef kai nbi 'masa' Apius; bian
nateef kai nbi baer jes, kaan ee
Ropo Teun.† Oras nai' Paulus niit
sin on nai te, in nbo'is Uisneno,
ma in neekn ee natea.

Nai' Paulus antea Roma

16 Oras hai mtea kota Roma, [so-
raurs ein nataam atoin bui ngguin
neu bui.]‡ Mes nai' Paulus, sin ka
nataam ee fa. Sin nkoon ee, he
in nseeb kuun umi. Anbi naan, in
natua nok soraurs es, re' npao goe
fai-manas. Sin a'niimk ein nua sin
anmatopub sin nok korenit.✡
17 Neno tenu nkono te, nai'
Paulus naskau atoni mnasi'
Yahudi nbi bare naan, he neem
nateef nok ne. Oras sin nabuan, in
natoon neu sin am nak, “Aok-bian
arki! Au 'uum a'tea ia, natuin
atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau anbi
Yerusalem. Rarit sin nana'at kau
neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Te
kaah, au ka 'mui' fa sanat. Au
ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re'
anraban neu hit atoin Yahudis. Au
ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' amsa'

* **28:10b-11** Tatuin rais pirsait abitan bare naan, ri'aan koen naan, sin kaank ein es re' nai' Kastor ma nai' Poluks. Sin nua sin, es re' pah tuaf neu atoni' bnao ngguin. † **28:15** 'Masa' Apius in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' hiut (70) na'ko kota Roma. Ropo Teun in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' niim am teun (53) na'ko kota Roma. ‡ **28:16** a: Anmui' tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian, re' ka npaek fa tuis anbi kurung. ✡ **28:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:20

re' anraban hit atoran harat, re'
hit ttoup tain sin ta'ko hit be'i-
na'i sin. 18 Anaa' apreent ein
anparikas anrair au rais ji nbi nee.
Mes sin ka niit fa au sanat mese'
msa', re' anmatoom nok hukun
a'maten. Etun sin he nafetin kau.
19 Mes a'naet ein atoin Yahudis ka
ntoup fa rasi tfeka' na'ko anaa'
aprenat re' nak he nafetin kau.
Es naan ate, au usaeb ukonob au
rais ji 'eu pah Roma in uun ia. Au
'moe' on naan, mes au ka 'mui' fa
tenab he utraak au atoin Yahudis
sin.✡ 20 Rasi naan, es re' anmoe'
kau tar au uskau he hit tabua tbi
ia. Maut he hit bisa ta'uab saa'
re' hit atoin Yahudis atpa-pao goe:
etun hit tharap Usif re' Uisneno
he nreek Ee neem, he nfee 'honis
neu kit too Israelas. Rasi re' ia,
in kakain tar sin nfuut kau nok
korenit re' ia, tua."

21 Rarit sin natahan am nak,
"Antea oras ia, hai ka mtoup miit
fa suurt es na'ko Yudea re' he
natoon kai nok ho rasi. On naan
amsa', re' amneemt ein na'ko
naan, sin ka na'uab niit fa ho
rais ji, tua. 22 Mes hai mroim
he mneen saa' re' ho mpirsai
mrair je, natuin hai mneen amrair
ambi mee-mee, nak too mfaun ein
anpenan pukan Kristen sin noni'.
Mes amneon ii, on mee te, hai
ka mihiin maan ee fa. Onaim ho
mureta' miit kai, tua."

23 Onaim sin akoran he naim
nanan oors es, he nateef anfanin.
Antea in oors ate, too gui mfaun ii
kah een neem nabuan anbin nai'
Paulus in umi. Onaim in nmurai
nareta' sin Uisneno In aprenat. In
nait ka'o Musa in tuis ein, ma Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein bian sin
tuis ein, he nheer sin he npirsain
neun Nai' Yesus. In na'uab na'ko
nok-noka' antea maans ii nmaeb.

24 Oras sin nneen anrair nai'
Paulus in uaban, bian anpirsain,
mes bian kahaf. 25 Sin nasurin es
nok es, tar tuaf bian he nfanin.
Mes nai' Paulus na'uab am nak,
"Tebe! Hi surin re' ia, natai
nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee natoon nain sin neu
ka'o Yesaya 26 mnak,

'Ho mnao mutoon meu pah re' ia
mmak,
"Of hi mneen ma mitniin Au
uabk ii piut,
mes ka mihiin je fa
mnuut es!
Hi mkius mifan-fain saa' re'
Au 'moe' ma 'tao,
mes hi ka mfairoir je fa."

27 Natuin atoni' re' pah ia, sin neek
ein ro fatu.
Sin ruik ein ka nroim he
nnenan fa goen!
Ma sin maatk ein ee,
nahuum on re' he
nforon nrarin!
Anparaak he sin kaisa' nnenan
nai;
Ma nparaak he sin maatk ein
anforon.
Ma nparaak he sin neek
ein na'teme nkonon.
Tar antea sin ka nahinin fa ranan
he ntebin nfain neman neu
Kau ntenin,
Onaim Au bisa ureko' sin, on
mee?'"✡

28 Onaim nai' Paulus natu'ub in
reta' naan, ma na'uab am nak,
"On nai, aok-bian arki! Hi ro
he mihiin mak, oras ia, Uisneno
nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin
neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, natuin sin nromin he
nneen ma natniin Ee." 29 [Nai'
Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
too mfaun ein naan ansisa'en.
Mes sin nteenb ein ii ka natefan
fa, natuin sin nasurin es nok es.]§

30 Nai' Paulus natua nbi uim
seba' naan, antea toon nua. In
ntoup sekau-sekau re' neman neu
ne, nok neek marine.

31 Nok ranan naan, in napein
mainuan he nareta' Uisneno In
aprenat, ma nanoni' Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis neu sin. In na'uab
nok neek abrain, ma ka tiit fa 'eka'
msa'.

✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 25:11 ✡ **28:27** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 § **28:29** Era' re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian.

Aam Teofilus. Au reta' ia na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' ia, tua.

Na'ko au,
nai' Lukas kau, tua

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Roma

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Rarit In nait kau 'jair Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka' he 'nao utoon a'bi mee-mee anmatoom nok In Rais Reko.

2-3 Un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain he In mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok Rais Reko anbi In Suur Akninu'. Anbi Surat naan, Uisneno anba'an he nsonu' In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he njair mansian. Oras ia, In rais manba'an naan anjari nrair, natuin Nai' Yesus neem anrair anjair mansian, re' na'ko usif nai' Daut in sufan. 4 Anbi rasi bian, Uisneno nakrira' bukti mnak, Yesus Kristus, In Aanh aa kuun amsa'. Fin Nai' Yesus In Asmanan, kninu' batuur-batuur, huma' mese' on re' Uisneno. Ma Uisneno npaek In kuasa he namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Na'ko rasi naan, hit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Anah naan, es re' Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'.

5 Nai' Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, fin In npiir ma nbetis naan kau 'jair In haef, he utoon In rais manba'an a'bi mee-mee. Fin In nroim he tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', anpirsai Je, ma nmoin natuin In romin. Au 'romi msa' he uuf-uuf ma pah-pah anpirsain neun Kristus, ma nmonin natuin In romin.

6 On naan amsa', hi abit kota Roma. Hi mneem ein mi'ko pah ma uuf amfaun ambi bare-bare. Yesus Kristus anpiir naan ki mnak, “Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ngguin!” 7 Etun au 'sonu' surat ia 'eu ki, hi abit Roma, ma umnaub ki m'ak, Uisneno anneek ki. In ntoit ki msa' he hi mjair Iin na re' ammoni kninu'.

Au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' Sin nekak arekot, ma nfee ki mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek in partei ngguin

8 Nahunu te, au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno, natuin Yesus Kristus anmeup et hi neekm ein. Au 'toit makasi msa', natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare-bare nbin prenat pah Roma in naan ee ok-oke', na'uab ein anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Nai' Yesus.

9 Au 'onen piut-piut ma 'teek ki. Batuur! Uisneno neikn On nahini mnak, saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia, ro batuur! In nahini msa', au 'meup nok nenuf ma'tani', he utoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno In Anah. 10 Ansuun oras au 'onen, au 'toit 'ak on nai: “Uisneno, au tuak ii kuuk ka uhiin fa in raan ii on mee. Mes karu natuin Uisneno Ho romim, mfei ranan he au 'nao 'kius au partei ngguin etan kota Roma.”

11 Au 'onen on naan, natuin au umnau ki he 'iit 'aan ki, he au bisa 'bait 'eu ki kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, he hi mjair Uisneno Iin na, re' naran ma ntahan ma'tani'. 12 Au sairt ii on nai: karu au 'jair he 'uum ma utua 'ok ki, au he 'ha'tain ki, he hi neek pirsait naan nakii' naheer anteni'. Ma au 'roim he hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'.

13 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihini mmak, fanifani au sairt ii he 'eiti' 'makius ki 'bi kota Roma naan. Mes antea oras ia, ka bisa fa fe'. Karu au 'jair he 'uum, au ufnekan ma 'harap anmui' tuaf amfaun anpirsai ma'tani' neun Kristus fe', on re' anbi bare bian sin. Nok ranan naan, au 'meupk aan napein in afan arekot.✡

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21

14-15 Maski on mee msa', au
'naben ate au ro he utoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko 'eu sekau-sekau goah.
'Eu tuaf apaek a'uab Yunani, ai'
'eu atoin jintiu ai' afuat anbi rais
pirsait amnaa' re' anpaken uab
bian sin, ai' 'eu a'naet ein, a'baut
ein, ai' askorat sin, ai' ka askorat
fa msa'. Es naan ate, au ubarab
a'rair he 'eit 'eu kota Roma, he
'makius 'aan ki.

Uisneno In Rais Reko, anmui'
kuasa he nsoi nafetin mansian ein
ok-oke'

16 Au ka umaeb ok fa kre'o
msa' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko. Fin karu nmui' tuaf
re' anpirsai Uisneno, Rasi naan
anmui' kuasa na'ko Uisneno he
nsoi nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in
sanat ma penu sin. Atoin Yahudis
sin nahiin rasi ia nahun-hunun,
rarit na' uuf ma pah bian.✡ 17 Rasi
naan nakrira' Uisneno In ranan
he nareko' tuaf asanat amsa'.
Rasin re' naan bisa njarin, asar
tuaf anpirsai Je. Fin matu'i et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno fe',
na' sin bisa narekon ma
nmarame' nok Ne.
Fin karu sin nmonin ma npirsai
Je,
na' sin napenin 'monit am-
neot ma amnonot."✡

Uisneno natoo' neu tuaf re' ka
nroim fa he nahiin Je

18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair
nak on nai: anmui' tuaf re' ka
nrae natuin Ee fa. Ma bian
anmo'en rais maufinu huma'-
huma'. Mes Uisneno ka ntoup
fa sin a'moe'k ein naan. Anbi
sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini
nrarin saa'-saa' es re' batuur.
Maski on naan amsa', mes sin
nmo'en rais amre'ut piut-piut sin.
Sin nfuri' tuaf-tuaf sin, onaim
tuaf-tuaf ein naan ka nahini ntein'
ein fa, mee es re' batuur. Etun Uis-
neno he nasanut hukun neu sin
na'ko neon goe tunan. 19-20 Tuaf-
tuaf ein re' ia, ka napenin fa rasi
'sukif he namneob ok, fin rasin re'
tuaf bisa nahiin anmatoom nok
Uisneno naan, naan mahini' ma
nakninu' nrair. Natuin In neikn
On es re' nakrira' sin! Au sairt
ii on nai: anmurai na'ko oras
In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-
pinan antea oras ia, karu anmui'
tuaf he nahiin rasi anmatoom nok
Uisneno In tuan ma In kuasan re'
ka natfeek fa, bisa! Maski Uisneno
In tuan naan ka mamnita' fa, mes
hit mansian ii bisa tahiin Je fe',
nanete npeo' saa' re' In nmoe'
sin. Etun au 'ak, amaufiunt ein ka
napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob
sin tuak ein antein am nak, "Au ka
uhiin fa saa'-saa' anmatoom nok
Uisneno."

21 Onaim maski sin nahinin an-
matoom nok Uisneno, mes sin
ka nromin fa he nmanauk Ee
mnak, "Uisneno naan, hit Uis-
neno!" Sin ka nromin fa msa', he
ntotin makasi neu Ne. Rarit sin
teenb ein antaisibun, tar antea sin
ka nahinin fa saa'-saa' antein re'
batuur. Sin ntaka'naan ein, ma
na'uab ein rais poi huma'-huma'
anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan.
Ma sin neek ein nameis'okan.✡

22 Sin es-es ate naiks ok am nak,
"Au re' ia, tuaf re' nahiin rasi
mfaun!" Maski sin nateenb ein on
naan, mes batuurn ii, sin re' naan,
anmonon on re' ukum. 23 Rarit
sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno
re' ma'tain re'uf naan, fin sin nak,
"Hai ka mperluu fa Uisneno on re'
naan!" Mes sin nmurai na'besan
neun faut maruna' huma'-huma',
on re' mansian. Rarit sin na'besan
neun faut maruna' on re' koro,
ma on re' mu'it bian, tar antea on
re' kaun ein amsa'. Nok ranan
naan, sin ntorak Uisneno re' ka
bisa nmaet fa, ma nseun Ee nok
bare 'maten!✡

24 Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nko-
nan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en
natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. In nko-
nan sin he nmo'en rais maufinu

✡ **1:16** Nai' Markus 8:38 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **1:21** Efesus 4:17-18 ✡ **1:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:16-18

re' na'uu ma na'baa' et sin neek
ein. Tar antea sin ka namaeb ok
fa ntein. Rarit sin n'oemetab sin
aok ein huma'-huma', ma sin an-
mamo'en on naan neu tuaf bian
sin aok ein. 25 Anbi sin nekak
naank ein, sin nahini nrarin noni'
re' batuur anmatoom nok Uis-
neno, mes sin ka ntae natuin
ein fa. Sin teenb ein namre'un
nrarin, rarit sin nateenb ein am
nak, “Reko nneis, maski hit tmoe'
huma'-huma' tar antea tamre'u
tmate msa', ka nmui' fa resiko
saa'-saa'!” Sin na'besan neun
baer' ein re' Uisneno nmoe' sin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he na'besan
neun Uisneno re' anmoe' baer' ein
naan! Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on
re' atoin ahinit ma amanoet anbin
rais pirsait, te kaah, ruman, ka
ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.

Fin re' batuurn ii, hit arkit man-
sian kit, ro he tpures ma taikas,
ma thormaat teu Uisneno piut-
piut! Naan es re' ma'osa' ma
ma'upa'!

26 Natuin sin maufiunk ein re'
naan, etun Uisneno nafetin ma
nkonan sin he sin nmo'en rais
re'uf natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.
Rarit sin na'haek ein tafi'-tafi', ma
ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Sin
feek ein ka nromin fa he ntupan
nok sin moenk ein anteni', mes
sin nromin neu saa' re' ka on fa
re' biasa. Fin bifee ji antuup nok
bifee! 27 Atoin ein anmo'en on
naan amsa'! Sin ka nromin fa he
ntupan nok sin feek ein antein!
Mes sin ntupan nok atoni'! Sin
ka namaeb ok fa kre'o msa'. Etun
sin napenin hukun natai nok sin
sanat! Fin sin ntebin ma nbeon
na'kon ranan re' amneot ma am-
nonot.

28 Sin nateenb ein nak, “Reko
nneis, kais ta'kii' itbi Uisneno.”
Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan
sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en
natuin sin roimk ein kuuk! Onaim
sin suma nateenb ein rais amre'ut
anmees jah! Rarit sin nmo'en
kuuk 'moe' ruum-ruum!

29 Sin i'moink ein naheun nok
rais maufinu huma'-huma'. Sin
ka nmoe' nahinin fa rais reko,
mes suma nmoe' nahinin rais
maufinu ma amre'ut anmees. Sin
nakoman. Sin natuun ein tenab
amre'ut. Sin amantiuns ein. Sin
nroron mansian. Sin amatoes ein.
Sin aputa-kriut ein. Sin apoit ein.
Sin afeef akreot ein. 30 Sin nromin
he na'uab na're'uf es in kanan.
Sin nsaken Uisneno. Sin ka nahiin
fa harat. Sin nkana'paar biak
ein. Sin na'naeb sin tuak ein.
Sin namin tenab amre'ut huma'-
huma'. Sin nromin he nraban
mahoint ein. 31 Sin ka natniin fa
saa' re' batuur. Sin ntanhai kuuk
sin rais manba'an, tar antea atoni'
ka npirsai sin fa ntein. Sin ka
nneek fa sin aok-biak ein. Sin ka
nmu'in fa rais kasian akre'o msa'.

32 Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In
atoran re' nak, tuaf re' anmoe'
maufinu on re' sin, tebes nam-
neo, sin ro he napenin hukun
a'maten. Maski sin nahini nrair
atoran naan, mes sin nmo'en rais
maufinu ruum-ruum piut. Sin an-
furi' tuaf bian he nmo'en maufinu
on naan amsa'! Naan ro bainesi'!

2

Uisneno natoo' msa' neu atoin Yahudis re' In npiir naan sin

1 Ho mneen amrair rais maufi-
nun fe'e na. Rarit of oni' ho
mutenab am mak, “Airoo! Atoin
ein sin maufinu bainesi'!” Karu
ho mutenab on naan ate, ampaant
om, oo! Fin ho maufinu on naan
amsa'. Etun ho ka mmui' fa rasi
'sukif he mumneob om, mak ho
re' naan, sekau. Karu ho mak,
biak ein anmaufinun, onaim sin
ro he napenin hukun, kais am-
nikan mak, naan ho muroib sanat
meu ho tuam aan kuum. Fin
ho ammaufiun on naan amsa'!✡
2 Mes hit tahiin, karu Uisneno
anfee hukun neu tuaf re' an-
moe' rais maufiun ein, ro tebes
In nafeek sin rasin naan, natai
ma namnoon. 3 Ai' on mee?
Of oni' ho mutenab am mak,
“Tuaf amaufiunt ein, ro tebes he
napenin Uisneno In hukun.” Te

✡ **2:1** Nai' Mateos 7:1, Nai' Lukas 6:37

kaah, ho mmoe' rais maufinu on
re' sin imsa'. Mes ho mutenab
am mak, “Hukun Uisneno na'roo
na'ko kau.” On nai te, in a'suikn ii
saa'?
4 Uisneno nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ko. In nsabaar ma
nneek amnaun anmatoom nok ho
'moe'm ein. Mes nansaa' am es ho
ka mkisu mtoom Ee fa? Of oni' ho
ka muhiin fa mmak, In nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ko, he ho
mufetin ma musaitan ho sanat ma
penu sin, ma mtebi mfain meu Ne.
5 Mes ho re' ia, a'naak fatus
ma ka mroim fa he mutniin! Ma
ho ka mroim fa he musaitan ho
sanat ma penu kre'o msa'! Onaim
ho mmoe' he ho rais hukun sin
ma'fena' ntein' ein. Oras pah-
pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno of
nataib mansian ein ok-oke' sin
a'moink ein. Ma mansian ein
ok-oke' of nahinin nak, Uisneno
nafeek tuaf-tuaf sin raisk ein, ro
natai ma namnoon. Oras naan, In
hukun ko ma'fena', natuin In ka
ntoup fa ho 'mo'em maufiun ein.
6 Ho 'monim on mee te, Uisneno of
anbaras natuin ho 'mo'em naan.✡
7 Fin tuaf re' anmoe' rais reko
piut-piut, In of anfeen sin 'monit
amneot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Sin
esan re' antoupun rais hormaat,
kaan reko, ma nmonin piut-piut
nok Ne. 8 Mes Uisneno ka ntoup
fa tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. In
natoo' neu sin batuur-batuur, fin
sin suma nahini haa rais mara-
ban. Sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa
rais amneot ma amnonot, fin sin
suma nmo'en natuin rais maufinu
nmees jah.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais mau-
fiun ein, of napenin susat ma
ma'ne'at. Maski atoin Yahudis, ai'
atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin napenin
ok-oke'.* 10 Mes tuaf-tuaf re'
nmoe' rais reko, of Uisneno naikas
narat-ratan sin, ma nhormaat sin
he nmonin nok mamut, rame' es
nok es, ma tainina'. Maski sin
atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis
fa, sin napenin ok-oke'. 11 Fin
Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf!✡
12 Uisneno In Atoran antoom
mansian ii ok-oke'. Karu nmui'
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Atoran naan,
ma nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of na-
paisb ee ma ntitar napoitn ee.
Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin
Atoran naan, mes in nmo'e nsaan,
Uisneno of anpaek Atoran naan
antein he nafeek hukun neu ne.
Uisneno of napasib sin ma ntitar
napoitan sin, natuin sin ntanhain
In Atoran naan. 13 Karu mroim
he mmarame' mok Uisneno, ka
nanokab fa karu mneen In Atoorn
ahaa. Fin tuaf ro he nmoe' natuin
In Atoran, na' In ntoup sin imsa'.
Kais suma mneen aah!
14 Maski ka atoin Yahudis fa ka
nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoorn ee in
afan, mes na'ko sin kuuk anmui'
tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Atoran
naan. Natuin sin neek ein kuuk es
re' natonan sin, mee es re' batuur,
ma mee es re' ansaan. 15 Nok
ranan naan sin naruru' mnak,
Uisneno In Atoran matu'i et sin
neek ein, on re' abas re' Uisneno
nteun nggoe nbi sin neek ein. Sin
nekak naank ein es re' nataib
kuuk saa' re' sin nmo'e. Rarit
sin teenb ein kuuk es re' nakuu
sin karu sin nmo'en nsanan, ma
natonan sin karu nmo'en batuur.
16 Onaim oras Uisneno nait inrair
Yesus Kristus njair Afeek Rasi, In
he nparikas tar namnuut rasin re'
ma'nifa' ma ma'koro' nbi atoni' in
nekan. Au unoni' tuaf-tuaf on re'
naan, on re' matu'i et Uisneno In
Rais Reko.

Maski atoin Yahudis anmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran, mes naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa

17 Onaim hi atoin Yahudis, on
mee? Hi es re' maikas ma

✡ **2:6** Fainekat 24:12 * **2:9** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “nfee nahuun neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma nfee neu atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'.” Anbi era' seo (9), in sairt ii nak, “Are' pah ii of napein susat, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'.” Anbi era' bo'es (10), in sairt ii nak, “Uisneno of nait na'rat-ratan tuaf ein re' anmo'en rais reko, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'.” ✡ **2:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

mi'ratan hi tuam ein mak, hi kiim
es re' amnaa' Uisneno In Atoran
re' In nasaunt ee npeo' ka'o Musa.
Batuur, ai' kaah? Hi mifeef amsa'
anmatoom nok hi 'moinm ein
mok Uisneno. 18 Batuur! Hi
mihini mrair Uisneno In romin.
Hi mihini mrair mee es re' reko
nneis. Hi mihini mrair rasin
ia ok-oke', natuin tungguurn ein
nanoni' nrair ki na'ko Uisneno In
Atoran. 19 Hi mpirsai hi tuam ein
mak, hi bisa miruru' ranan meu
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa he nnao neu
mee. Hi maan hi tuam ein on re'
me'u re' ntana' neu tuaf re' nmoni
nbi meis'okan. 20 Natuin hi mnaa'
Uisneno In Atoran, hi mitenab hi
mihiin are' saa' ii ok-oke', ma
hi mnaa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re'
batuur. Batuur, ai' kaah? Etun
hi mitenab mak, hi bisa minoni'
atoin amonot ma ri'ana' re' ka
nahiin fa saa'-saa'.
21 Onaim au he utaan ki on
nai: hi mroim he minoni' tuaf
bian sin, mes nansaa' am es hi
ka mroim fa he minoni' kiim
saa'-saa'? Hi mroim he msae
mimbar, he miprenat am mak,
“kais mibaak.” Mes nansaa' am
es hi kiim mibaak? 22 Hi mi-
noni' mak, “Kais ammakaek ma
mmakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho
moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja
fa.” Mes nansaa' am es hi kiim
ammakaek? Hi msaek batuur-
batuur meu baer fuat ein, mes
nansaa' am es hi mputa-kriu bare'
na'ko uim fuat? 23 Hi mifeef an-
matoom nok Uisneno In Atoran,
mes nansaa' am es hi mtanhai
Atoran naan, ma mimaeb Uisneno
on re' naan? 24 Fin na'ko unu',
matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno
mnak, “Tuaf bian sin ankana'paar
Uisneno In kanan, natuin hi atoin
Yahudis hi maufinum.”✡

Maski atoin Yahudis na'heri',
naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

25 Hi atoin Yahudis ro he
mi'heri' mituin Uisneno In
Atoran. Batuur, ai' kaah? Naan
anjair tanar nak, hi es re' ammui'
hak he mtoup Uisneno In rais
manba'an. Mes karu hi mtanhai
Uisneno In Atoran, Uisneno ka
ntoup ki fa. Hi mjair on re'
atoin ka Yahudis fa, ma atoni'
re' ka na'heri' niit fa. 26 Mitenab
mirek-reko'! Fin karu atoni' re'
ka na'heri' fa natuin Uisneno In
Atoran, Uisneno of antoup goe on
re' in atoin Yahudis re' na'heri'
nrair. On mee? 27 Mes ampaant
om! Fin karu atoin ka Yahudis fa
re' ka na'heri' fa anmoe' natuin
Uisneno In Atoran, sin naruru'
saa'? Sin naruru' hi sanat ma
penu mnak, hi atoin Yahudis re'
mi'heri' mrair, amtanhai Uisneno
In Atoran, maski hi mnaa' amrair
Uisneno In Atoran mi'ko afi unu'.
28 Kais mitenab mak, tuaf re'
anjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-
ka'un, ma re' na'heri' nrair in
pasun re' naan es re' anmoe' je
njair Uisneno In tuaf re' nam-
neo ma namnoon. Kaah fa, tua!
29 Re' anjair Uisneno In tuaf re'
namneo ma namnoon, es re' tuaf
re' nmarame' nok Uisneno. Fin
rasi 'heri' re' batuur, re' nmoe'
tuaf anjair Uisneno In anah, ka
matanar fa nbi aok a'pohon, mes
matanar anbi nekak, re' Uisneno
In Asmaan Akniun' ee nmo'e. Uis-
neno kuun es re' naikas ma nbo'is
tuaf on re' naan, ka mansian fa,
tua.✡

3

Maski atoin Yahudis anmui'
hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko Uis-
neno In rais manba'an, naan ka
nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

1 Karu on naan ate, atjair atoin
Yahudis re' ma'heri' te, in upan
saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab mak,
atoin Yahudis napein ko'u nneis
ma reko nneis, na'ko atoin ka
Yahudis fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
2 Batuur! Atjair atoin Yahudis,
anmui' in upan anbi rasi mfaun.
Esan re': ahunut, natuin Uisneno
anfee mepu neu atoin Yahudis he

✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 52:5 ✡ **2:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:6

nruun ma ntui ma mpanat narek-
reko' In Kabin ma Prenat. 3 Onaim
on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak,
Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa
saa' re' In na'uab, natuin anmui'
atoin Yahudis bian re' ka npirsai
Je fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? 4 Ka
neu fa, tua! Fin maski man-
sian ii ok-oke' abitan pah-pinan
ia aputa-kriut ein, mes Uisneno
kuun na'uab namneo ma nam-
noon piut! Mimnau, fin matu'i
et Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok
Uisneno In tuan am nak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb sanat am
nak,
In ka nafeek fa rasi natai ma
namnoon.
Mes sin of nahinin am nak,
saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, ro
batuur on re' naan.
In ro n'iis ma niis,
natuin In ro tebes ma ka bisa
fa he na'uab ansaan."✡
5 Mes karu hit tmo'e tsaan, rasi
naan naruru' ma nakrira' ntein
neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, saa'
re' Uisneno nmoe' je naan, ro
batuur on re' naan. Karu on naan,
hit he tak saa'? He tak, Uisneno
nhukun kit ka natai ma namnoon
fa, ai'? (Fin anmui' tuaf bian
na'uab on naan ate.) 6 Ka neu fa,
tua! Uisneno ka nsaan fa karu
In nhukun kit. Fin In nmui' hak
he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'e
nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia.
7 Onaim karu au aputa-kriut,
naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak,
Uisneno In hukun naan, batuur.
Karu au ukrira' ma ururu' 'rair
In pinan ma krahan on naan,
nansaa' am es In naprikas au
'monik, rarit nafeek au rasi mnak,
saa' re' au 'moe' je naan, ansaan?
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin karu hi he
mituin tenab on naan, hi mituin
tuaf re' nak, "Maut he hit tmoe'
maufinu amfaun antein, maut
he rais reko na'baab ok amfaun
amsa'!" Tuaf re' na'uab on re'
naan, ro tebes napein hukun. Mes
anmui' tuaf re' na'uab na're'uf
au kanak nak, au unoni' tuaf-tuaf
a'saan on naan.

*Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neekn
ee namneo ma namnoon, fin hit
mansian ii atmo'e tsaan ok-oke'*

9 Onaim on mee? Hi mitenab
hit atoin Yahudis es re' reko nneis
na'ko atoin ka Yahudis fa? Kaah
fa, tua! Fin au ururu' ma ukrira'
ki 'ak, ansuun tuaf ro nmo'e
nsanan, maski in atoin Yahudis,
ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa. 10 Fin
matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmoin nam-
neo ma namnoon piut.
Ro tebes! Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf
mese' msa'!
11 Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin
batuur-batuur anmatoom
nok Uisneno.
Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re'
naim ranan he nahiin Uis-
neno.
12 Sin arsin anbeon ma npenun
nrarin na'kon sin a'moink
ein re' namneon ma nam-
nonon.
Rarit sin ka mapaek ein fa
goen.
Ka tiit fa tuaf re' naruru' ma
nakrira' neek reko.
Ka tiit tiit fa mese' msa'!✡
13 Sin uabk ein, ro foo punu',
on re' noup nitu re' atoni'
nhain nafani'.
Sin feefk ein suma napoitan puta-
kriu goah.
Sin uabk ein re' npoin na'kon sin
feefk ein,
on re' kaun aan in raso.✡
14 Sin feefk ein suma nahini haa
he naseuk ein,
ma na'uab na're'uf he nneek
menab atoni'.
fin naan anpoin na'kon
sin neek reu'f ein.✡
15 Sin ka namtaun fa he nroor
na'maet atoni'.
16 Sin nnaon neun bare mee-mee
jah ate.
sin anmataisiub ein nbin
naan,
ma nasusab atoni' nok rasi
huma'-huma'.

✡ **3:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 51:4 ✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ✡ **3:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 5:10, 140:4 ✡ **3:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 10:7

17 Sin i'moink ein ka nmu'in fa rais mamut ma rame',
ma ka nmonin fa nok neek mamut.✡
18 Sin ka bisa naran ma ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein,
natuin sin ka nmu'in fa neek amtaus a'kre'o neun Uisneno msa'."✡
19 Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno nfee In Atoran neu tuaf re' ro he nmoin natuin Atoorn ein naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nmu'in fa rasi 'sukif saa'-saa' antein. Of ansuun-suun tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ro he nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin am nak, sin ansanan, ai' kaah. 20 Es naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmarak kau mnak, atoin neek amne'o ma amnonot, natuin au 'moe' utuin In Atoorn ein ok-oke'." Ka bisa fa, tua! Fin Uisneno In Atoran re' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit ar-arkit atmo'e tsaan.✡

Hit ro he tpirsai Usif Yesus fe', na' Uisneno nmarak kit nak hit neek amneot ma amnonot

21 Kais amkeuk anmatoom nok Uisneno In reon re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Batuurn ii, hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne, mes ka natuin fa hit tmoe' tatuin In Atoran. Fin In Atoran naan, antui on naan, ma In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' na-tonan anbi Uisneno In Suur Akn-inu' on naan amsa'. 22 Uisneno nmarak kit nak atoin neek amneot re' he tareko tfain tok Ne, oras hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus. In ka npiir fa humaf, fin In nmoe' on re' naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus on naan.✡
23 Fin are' mansian ii ok-oke' nmo'en sanat. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nsoba' he nareok on nok Uis-neno, ka bisa ntean fa In tu'in re' mapina'-makraha'. 24 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno kuun es re' naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nafeek nak, hit ka tsaan fa goen antein. In ntoup kit on naan, natuin Yesus Kristus ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.
25-26 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' neu Usif Yesus he njair fua'-turu' re' natai nafani' kit ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Mes hit ro he tpirsai Je tak, In ntoup hit sapaaf anbi rais hukun. Onaim In n'opa' ma nasaik In naa', ma nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nak, saa' re' In nafeek ee naan, ro batuur. Unu' te, In naran ma nsabaar ma'tani', rarit In npiir he nnikan nain sanat ma penu re' atoni' nmo'e nrair sin. Mes karu In ka nhukun fa tuaf re' ansaan, In ka njair fa afeek rasi re' natai ma namnoon. Onaim In nfei ranan, maut he Yesus Kristus bisa nasaah hit atoin asanat hit hukun. Oras ia, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, In nmoe' rais reko piut. Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' ansaan, re' anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus, In nafeek he nmarak sin, atoin neek amneot.
27 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab hi bisa mifeef, natuin Uisneno ntoupu nrair ki, ai'? Ka bisa fa, tua! He naruru' ki Atoran es he hi mireok om mok Uisneno, oo? Hi mitenab of Uisneno ntoup ki natuin hi mmoe' rais reko, oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! Hit suma bisa taruru' Atoran re' nak, Uisneno ntoup kit natuin hit tpirsai Nai' Yesus. On re' naan, tua!
28 Es naan ate, oras ia hit tahiin on nai: atoni' bisa narekon nok Uisneno natuin sin npirsai Je, ka natuin fa sin nmo'en natuin In Atoran.
29 Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno suma antoupu haa atoin Yahudis, aa oo, ai' In ntoup bian amsa'? Batuur! In ntoup mansian ii ok-oke'!
30 Fin Uisneno, suma mees' aah. Ma suma nmui' ranan mees' aah

✡ **3:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 36:2 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Galatia 2:16 ✡ **3:22** Galatia 2:16

he In ntoup kit mansian ii he bisa
tareko tfain tok Ne. Es re', hit ro
he tpirsai teu Kristus. Ranan re'
naan, anfei je neu atoin Yahudis
ma ka Yahudis fa msa'.✡
31 Onaim au he utaan on nai:
karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, re' naan
annoes nain In Atoorn, aa oo?
Kaah fa, tua! Re' batuurn ii, naan
anmoe' Atoran naan saah.

4

*A'tope' na'ko ka'o Abraham.
Uisneno antoup goe natuin in npir-
sai Je*

1 Onaim tait i'tope' ta'ko hit
atoin Yahudis hit be'i-na'i, ka'o
Abraham. Hit bisa tanoni' saa'
na'ko in tuan, anmatoom nok tuaf
nareko nfain nok Uisneno natuin
in npirsai Kristus?
2 Hit bisa tanoni' on nai: karu
Uisneno ntoup ka'o Abraham na-
tuin in nmoe' rais reko, in nmu'i
'sukif amsa' he bisa nafeef anbi
mansian ii in human ma in matan.
Mes anbi Uisneno In matan, in ka
bisa fefa' mese' fa. 3 Mes matu'i et
Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
"Natuin nai' Abraham anpirsai
Uisneno,
es na' Uisneno nmaark ee
nak, atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot re' nmarame' nok
Ne."✡
4 Tait i'tope' es antein: ameput
antoup in kai. Kai naan ka roi
parseen fa, mes roit re' a'naakf
ee nbaen ee he nsenu' ma nseka'
atoni' naan in haet ma mas-
keet. Fin ameput naan in hak.
5 Uisneno nmui' hak he nak, tuaf
re' npirsai neu Yesus Kristus bisa
nareko nfain nok Ne, maski unu'
atoni' naan anmo'e nsaan ma ka
nfairoir fa Uisneno. Ka tiit fa rais
jes re' atoni' bisa nmoe' je, he in
nareok on nok Uisneno. Fin atoni'
ro npirsai neu Yesus Kristus, na'
Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, in atoin
neek amneot ma ntoup goe.
6 Usif nai' Daut natoon amsa'
mnak, atoni' neekn ee nmariin
oras Uisneno nmarak sin nak,
sin re' naan atoin neek amneot,
maski sin ka nmo'en fa saa'-saa'
amsa'. Fin nai' Daut antui mnak,
7 "Maski atoin ein ia ntanhai Uis-
neno In Atoran,
mes In nsaok nain sin sanat
ma penu sin.
Etun sin napenin upan
arekot anneis-neis!
Amoe' rais maufiunt ein,
Uisneno nnikan ma nniahan
anrair sin sanat ma penu
sin.
8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nsoi' fa sin
sanat ma penu sin,
atoni' naan napein upan
arekot batuur!"✡
9 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, suma
atoin Yahudis re' na'heri', re'
bisa napein upan he nareko nfain
nok Uisneno. Batuur, ai' kaah?
Ma atoni' na'ko pah bian re' ka
ma'heri' fa, ka bisa fa, ai'? Kaah
fa, tua! Tenab on naan, ansaan!
Es re' hai mimnaub main ki
mmak, natuin ka'o Abraham an-
pirsai neu Uisneno, es na' Uisneno
nmaark ee, atoin neek amneot re'
anmarame' nok Ne. 10 Oras mee
Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham on
naan? Oras in na'heri' nrair, ai'
oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'? Re'
batuurn ii, oras in ka na'heri' fa
fe'.
11 Batuur! Oras ka'o Abraham
ka na'heri' fa fe', Uisneno nmarak
anrair je goen nak, atoin neek
amneot. A'roo-'roo te, na' in
na'heri' he njair tanar nak, in
anjair tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, ka'o Abraham
es re' nfei ranan neu mansian
ii ok-oke' re' npirsain neun Uis-
neno. Fin Uisneno ntoup tuaf
mese'-mese' re' npirsai Je, he sin
nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, maski
sin na'heri', ai' kahaf.✡ 12 Ka'o
Abraham amsa' nfei ranan neu
hit atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri'. Ka
natuin fa nak hit ma'heri', mes

✡ **3:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4, Galatia 3:20 ✡ **4:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Galatia 3:6 ✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 32:1-2 ✡ **4:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10

natuin hit tpirsai Kristus, on re'
ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno,
oras in ka ma'heri' fa fe'.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tapein saa' re' In nba'an

13 Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok ka'o Abraham ma
in sufan-kau'n ein nak, a'roo-
'roo te, pah-pinan a'teme-'teme
njair sin pusaak. Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an on naan, natuin
ka'o Abraham anpirsai Je, rarit
Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, atoin
neek amneot re' nmarame' nok
Ne. Mes Uisneno ka nahake' fa
rais manba'an on naan, natuin
ka'o Abraham anmoe' natuin In
Atoorn ein.✡
14 Fin karu atoni' re' suma
nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Atoran
bisa ntoup naan pusaak re' Uis-
neno nba'an nrair je, in oetn ii
nak, atpirsai teu Uisneno naan
parsuum ahaa. Ma Uisneno In
rais manba'an naan ka mapake'
fa msa'.✡ 15 Uisneno In Atoran
anbi mee te, anbi naan atoni'
ntanhai Atoran naan amsa'. Ma
karu atoni' ntanhai In Atoran,
Uisneno natoo', rarit In hukun sin.
Ma karu Uisneno ka nmui' fa In
Atoran, of ka nmui' fa atoni' re'
ntanhai Atoran naan.
16 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpir-
sai Je. Naan, pentiing anneis
na'ko saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Fin Uis-
neno naruru' ma nakrira' In neek
arekot ruum-ruum aah neu atoni'
re' anpirsai Je. Ma karu hit tpirsai
Je nahuum on re' ka'o Abraham,
ro hit ttoup saa' re' In nba'an,
maski hit atoin Yahudis re' tmoe'
tatuin In Atoran, ai' kaah. Onaim
hit ok-oke' re' atpirsai teu Kris-
tus naan, on re' ka'o Abraham
in sufan.✡ 17 Anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu', In nba'an neu ka'o
Abraham am nak, “Au 'moe' he ho
mjair aam uuf meu uuf amfaun.”
Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno.
Rarit a'roo-'roo te, Uisneno nmoe'
natuin In rais manba'an naan.
Uisneno es re' namonib nafani'
amates amsa'. In suma na'uab
aah, saa'-saa' re' ka nmui' ma tiit
sin fa, anjair nanin.✡
18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uis-
neno ma npao-pao Goe, maski
in ka nmui' fa anah fa fe'. Es
naan ate, Uisneno nmoe' je njair
“aam uuf neu uuf amfaun.” Re'
naan, on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' mnak, “Sufan amfa-
faun neman na'ko ko.”✡ 19 Ka'o
Abraham anpirsai ma'tani' neu
Uisneno, maski in nahiin neu in
namnais re'-reu'f een. In nmoin
naan toon nautn es een. Ma
ain Sara' ankiu, ma namnais re'-
reu'f een amsa'.✡ 20 Mes ka'o
Abraham in pirsait naan ka na'oin
on fa, ai', he natenab am nak
Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa
In rais manba'an. In pirsait neu
Uisneno ma'tani' anteni' oras in
ntuna' ma na'ratan Uisneno In
kanan. 21 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai
batuur-batuur nak, saa' re' Uis-
neno nba'an anrair je naan, In
bisa nmoe' natuin ee. 22 Etun
Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham,
atoin neek amneot re' nmarame'
nok Ne.
23 Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
antui mnak, Uisneno ka nsoi' ma
nareon fa on naan neu ka'o Abra-
ham anmees jaah, 24 mes anfee
neu kit imsa'! Fin karu hit tpirsai
Je, In nmarak kit imsa' atoin neek
amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne.
Fin Uisneno re' ia, In es re' na-
monib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus na'ko
In a'maten. 25 Nai' Yesus anmaet,
natuin hit tmo'e tsaan. Rarit In
nmoni nfain he nfei ranan, maut
he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uis-
neno.✡

5

Atoni' bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno asar anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus

✡ **4:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Galatia 3:29 ✡ **4:14** Galatia 3:18 ✡ **4:16** Galatia 3:7 ✡ **4:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:5 ✡ **4:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5 ✡ **4:19** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:17 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Yesaya 53:4-5

1 Onaim natuin hit tpirsai teu
Uisneno, es naan ate In nmarak
kit atjair atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot. Rarit hit neek ii nakn-
inu' nrair neu Uisneno, natuin
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem, an-
fei ranan he hit bisa tmarame'
on naan. 2 Kristus naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit,
natuin hit tpirsai Je. Etun hit neek
ii bisa nma'tain ma na'bei'. Ma
hit neek ii anmariin, natuin hit
tahiin tak, Uisneno of he nait kit
he hit tnaben tok In pinan ma In
akrahan.
3 Maski hit tapein susat ma
ma'ne'at huma'-huma', mes hit
neek ii nmariin piut. Fin hit
tahiin tak, hit tanoni' ta'ko susat
ma ma'ne'at, he bisa taran ma
ttahan ma'tani' tneisi ttein. 4 Karu
hit taran ma ttahan atbi susat ma
ma'ne'at, naan anmoe' kit ka tm-
ouf fa, ma hit i'moink ii nharineb
Uisneno In nekan. Karu hit tmoin
reko nneis on naan, naan anmoe'
hit rais pirsait naheer anneis nak,
Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit. 5 Karu hit
tpirsait ii na'kii' ma naheer an-
tein, hit ka tamaeb ok fa. Fin Uis-
neno nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu',
he hit bisa tahiin atbi hit nekak
nanan tak, In neek kit ma'tani'.
6 In naruru' ma nakrira' In
manekan on nai: oras hit ka bisa
tareok ok fa fe' tok Uisneno, te
kaah, In nreek haefan Kristus he
nmaet neu kit re' tmoni te ka
tfairoir fa Uisneno. Uisneno npiir
naan oras re' nateef on naan.
7 Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! Fin
ka biasa fa nmui' tuaf re' nroim
he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' in
aon-bian re' neek amneot. Of
oni' nmui' tuaf bian re' nroim he
nmaet he nturun ma nbaab tuaf
re' neek reko. 8 Mes Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot anneis-neis neu kit. Natuin
oras hit tmo'e tsaan fe'e te, Kristus
anmaet neu kit.
9 Uisneno nmarak kit atoin neek
amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne, na-
tuin Kristus nat'opab ma nasaib
In naa' he nmaet neu kit. Te kaah,
karu tuaf anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno
natoo'. Mes natuin Kristus an-
moe' on naan, hit re' atmo'e tsaan
ka tapein fa hukun attein.
10 Unu' te, hit mamuus tok Uis-
neno. Mes Uisneno In Aanh aa
kuun es re' anmaet he nhainiik
ma n'oeteneb Uisneno In nekan,
maut he hit bisa tmarame' tok
Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka
tmamuus fa heen, mes tmarekob
atfain. Anneis-neisi ntein, natuin
Kristus anmoni nfain, anbi neon
amsoput of In nsoi nafetin kit he
hit kais tapein Uisneno In hukun
attein. 11 Ka neu fa he on naan
ahaa! Hit neek ii bisa nmariin am
nak, “Uisneno naan, mapina' ma
makraha'!” natuin hit tmafuut tok
Ne. Hit bisa tjair In tuaf ein, na-
tuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, anmaet
neu kit, he nmoe' kit tmarame' tok
Uisneno.

Tataib nai' Adam nok Kristus te, anmui' in amnesan ma suri

12 Na'ko unu', mansian ahunut,
es re' ka'o Adam re' nmurai nmo'e
nsaan. Etun Uisneno ka nkoon
ee fa he nmoin piut. Rarit an-
murai na'ko oras naan, mansian
ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia nmo'e
nsanan on re' in imsa'. Natuin sin
nmo'e nsanan on re' in, sin ok-
oke' ro he nmaten on re' in imsa'.✡
13 Un-unu' te, oras Uisneno ka
nasanut In Atoorn ein fa fe', atoni'
nmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia
'teme-'teme. Mes natuin ka nmui'
fa Atoran fa fe', es ka nmui' fa
aso'it neu tuaf ein sin sanat ma
penu sin. 14 Na'ko ka'o Adam, tar
antea ka'o Musa ntoup Uisneno
In Atoran, mansian ii ok-oke' ro
tebes, anmaet. Maski sin ka ntan-
hain fa Uisneno In aprenat re' In
nfee je neu ka'o Adam, mes sin
nmo'en sanat huma'-huma' bian
fe'. Etun sin ro he nmaten on re'
ka'o Adam.
Karu hit tataib ka'o Adam nok
Usif Yesus, anmui' in amnesan,
ma nmui' in suri. Fin ka'o
Adam gambar mese' re' naruru'

✡ **5:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:6

ma nakrira' msa' Nai' Yesus In
human, re' he neem. 15 Mes ka'o
Adam anmo'e nsaan, ka huma'
mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus anmoe'
reko neu kit. Natuin tuaf es, es
re' ka'o Adam, antanhai Uisneno
In aprenat. Es naan ate, are' man-
sian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes
Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kris-
tus, anmoe' rais reko mfaun neu
kit, ma ka nafnekan ma nharap fa
he atoni' nbaras In a'moe' rekon
naan. Tuaf es anmoe' on naan,
nanokab neu mansian ii ok-oke',
fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' reko
neu kit. 16 Rasin re' Uisneno
nfee sin neu kit naan, ka huma'
mese' fa nok sanat re' tuaf es, es
re' ka'o Adam anmo'e. Oras In
nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno nafeek am
nak, “Ho msaan. Onaim ho ro
he mupein hukun!” Mes maski
tuaf anmo'e nsaan tuunb es, Uis-
neno es naprikas mansian ii ok-
oke' sin i'moink ein. In nroim
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot fe', ma nafeek nak, “Au
'marak ko m'ak ho ka msaan fa.
Onaim oras ia ho mupein fetin
ma ka mupein fa ho hukun an-
tein. Uum he mureko mfain mok
Kau!” 17 Onaim tuaf es, es re' ka'o
Adam, anmo'e nsaan ma ntanhai
Uisneno In aprenat. Etun oras ia,
mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten.
Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus
Kristus, anmoe' rais reko. Natuin
In anmoe' rais reko, es na' hit bisa
tareko tfain tok Uisneno. Naan on
re' baer es, re' In nfee je parsuum
aah neu kit. In nroim he nfee kit
'monif amneot, on re' hit tjair Uisf
ee In partei ngguin.

18 Onaim tuaf es anmo'e nsaan,
nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke'
ro he nriu' sin na'ko Uisneno In
human ma In matan. Ma Tuaf
es anmoe' batuur, re' nfei ranan
he mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nareko
nfanin nok Uisneno, he nmonin
batuur nok Ne. 19 Au sairt ii on
nai: ka'o Adam naan tuaf es, re'
ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno,
rarit antanhai In aprenat. Ma too
mfaun ein anmo'e nsanan on re'
in imsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus naan,
Tuaf es, re' nneen ma natniin
Uisneno, rarit anmoe' natuin In
romin. In es re' anfei ranan he too
mfaun ein bisa nareko nfain nok
Uisneno.
20 Uisneno nasanut In Atoran
neu ka'o Musa, he mansian ii ok-
oke' nahiin narek-reko', mee es
re' nsaan. Mes anbi mee-mee
jah atoni' in sanat namfau ntein,
anbi naan Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' amsa' In nekan arekot
nathoe nneis. 21 Unu' te, maufinu
nbi atoni' in nekan anmui' kuasat
he n'ator sin, tar antea anmo'e
nsanan re' neik sin neun hukun
a'maten. Mes oras ia, rais reko
re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus anmoe'
je naan, Uisneno npaek je he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit. Nok rais reko
naan anmui' kuasat he n'ator kit,
rarit hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uis-
neno, tmoin batuur tok Ne piut-
piut amsa'.

6

Hit ro he tasaitan hit sanat, he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin

1 Onaim oras ia, he ta'uab saa'?
Oni' hi mitenab am mak, “Uis-
neno annikan nain hi sanat ma
penu sin, natuin In neekn ee reko.
Etun reko nneis hit tmo'e tsaan
piut, maut he Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-
neis neu kit.” 2 Kais on naan, tua!
Ka pantas fa karu hit tmo'e tsaan
piut, fin hit tafeek tak, hit tkoit
tasaitan hit sanat ma penu sin.
Natuin hit ka tmafuut fa heen tok
maufinu ntein, re' naan on re' hit
tmate trair jen! Fin tuaf re' nmate
nrair ka bisa nmo'e nsaan antein
fa. Batuur, ai' kaah? Karu hit
tmaet on naan, on mee m'es hit
bisa tmoin he tmoe' sanat antein?
Ka bisa fa, joo!
3 Oni' hi ka mihiin fa mmak,
oras nasrain kit, naan anjair tanar
nak, hit tasaitan 'monit amnaa'
he tjair atoin fe'u, es re' tmafuut
tok Yesus Kristus. Naan on re'
hit tmaet tabua tok Ne. 4 Oras
Kristus anmaet, sin ansuub Ee.
Oras nasrani nrair kit, naan on

re' hit imsa' tmaet tasaitan 'monit
amnaa', rarit sin ansuub kit. Aam
Uisneno npaek In kuasan re' map-
ina'-makraha' he namonib nafani'
Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Aam
Uisneno nroim he hit ttoup In
kuasan amsa', he tmoni tfani tjair
atoin fe'u.✡
5 Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok
Nai' Yesus. Onaim hit re' tmafuut
tok Ne, hit of atmoni tfain ta'ko hit
i'matek, on re' In nmoni nfain.
6 Unu' te', hit tjair atoni' re'
tmo'e tsaan huma'-huma'. Mes
hit 'monik amnaa' naan namre'u
nrair, on re' sin nkuus na'peti' kit
tok Kristus tabua tbi hau nehe.
Oras ia, maufinu re' nbi hit nekak
ka nmui' fa kuasat he n'ator kit
antein. Oras ia, hit ka tmafuut fa
heen he tmoe' sanat antein. Fin
hit ka on fa ate re' ka nmui' fa hak
he npiir nak he nmoe' saa'. 7 Karu
atoni' nmate nrair, in nafrei. Ka
tiit fa es he bisa na'seek ee he
nmoe' sanat antein.
8 Onaim natuin rasi naan on re'
hit tmate trair tabua tok Kristus,
hit tpirsai tak, hit of atmoin piut
tok Ne msa'. 9 Hit tahiin tak,
natuin Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko
In a'maten, In ka nmate ntein fa
goen. Fin ka tiit fa saa' es antein
re' nmui' kuasa he nmoe' Je he
nmaet. 10 Unu' te' In anmaet no
mees' aah, he nfaki nporin saant ii
in kuasan. Mes oras ia, In anmoin
he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat
neu Uisneno.
11 Hi ro he maan hi tuam ein on
re' naan. On re' hi mmate mrair,
es naan ate saant ii ka nmui' fa
kuasa neu ki ntein. Onaim oras
ia, hi ro he mmoin he miruru' ma
mikrira' hormaat meu Uisneno,
natuin hi mmafuut mok Yesus
Kristus.
12 Kais amkonan maufiun nggui
nbi ho nekam anmui' kuasa he
bisa n'ator ko, he ho suma mutuin
ahaa ho aom aan in nromin, he
mmoe' maufiun ein. Fin ro tebes,
ho aom aan of ammaet. 13 Ma
kais amnona' ho tuam aan he
mmoe' rais reu'f ein re' naan,
fin re' naan ansaan amsa'. Mes
amnona' ho tuam aan meu Uis-
neno nmees, he In es an'ator ko.
On re' ho mmate mrair, rarit ho
mmoni mfain. Onaim ampaek ho
tuam aan a'teme-'teme he mmoe'
rais reko meu Uisneno. 14 Kais
amkonan he saant ii bisa n'ator
ki, on re' saant ii njair hi usif.
Oras ia, hi kais ammoin mituin
ka'o Musa in atoorn ein antein,
he hi mireko mfain mok Uisneno.
Fin hi mmoin mok amneot natuin
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki. Onaim oras
ia, In nekan arekot naan es re'
an'ator ki.

Hit tjair on re' ate re' tmeup tatuin Uisneno In romin

15 On mee? Of oni' hi mitenab
mak, “Natuin hit kaisa' tmoin ta-
tuin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein an-
tein, he tareko tfain tok Uisneno,
maski hit tmoe' sanat piut aah.
Fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit!”
Hi mitenab on naan. Batuur, ai'
kaah? Au utoon ki he! Naan
ansaan!
16 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko usif ma
ate. Karu hi mnona' hi tuam ein
naan he mmeup meu tuaf es, hi
ro he mneen am mitniin ee, ma
mmeup mituin in romin. Fin in
re' naan, hi usif. Ma hi re' naan
in ate. On naan amsa', hi bisa
mpiir he mituin meu mee. Hi
bisa mpiir he mmoe' sanat, rarit
hi mjair saant ii in ate. Mes karu
hi mpiir on re' naan, hi mmoe'
hi tuam ein he mbaits om mok
Uisneno. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe'
rais reko, ma mjair ate re' mmoe'
mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun ma
nreek neu ki. Karu hi mpiir on re'
naan, hi bisa mireko mfain mok
Ne!
17 Unu' te, hi mkonan saant
ii he n'ator ki, mes oras ia, hi
mneen am mitniin hi neekm ein,
he mmoe' mituin saa' re' atoin
asraint ein nanoni' ki sin. Etun
au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno. 18 Fin
Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko
saant ii in kuasan, tar antea saant

✡ **6:4** Kolose 2:12

ii ka n'ator antein ki fa goen. Onaim oras ia, rasi re' amneot ma amnonot es re' n'ator ki.
19 Au u'uab ia, a'pake 'tope' neno-neno na'ko usif ma ate, he hi mihiin au sairt ii rabah. Unu' te, hi mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he mmoe' sanat, re' neik ki he n'oemetab hi tuam ein, mituin ka'o Musa in Atoran. Mes oras ia, hi ro mnona' hi tuam ein amjair ate he suma mmoin he mmoe' rais amneot ma amnoont aah, re' neik ki mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan amjari kninu'.
20 Unu' te, oras hi suma mneen am mitniin ma mmoe' mituin saant ii in romin, hi kais mitniin ma mmoe' mituin rais amneot ma amnonot. 21 Au he utaan on nai: hi mipein upan arekot saa' na'ko hi 'moe' amreu't ein naan? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Te kaah, upan re' hi mipein je naan, namaeb ahaa ki. Natuin hi mmo'e msaan on re' naan, in amsoupn ii, Uisneno nkoit ki.
22 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafetin ki na'ko usif amnaa', onaim hi kaisa' mmoe' sanat amtein. Oras ia hi ro he mjair Uisneno In ameupt ein. In amsoupn ii, hi mjari kninu' meu Ne, ma mipein 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa. 23 Fin oras hit tmo'e tsaan, in upan es re' Uisneno nkoit kit tar antea nabar-baar. Hit tmaet nai! Mes Uisneno nabarab anrair raan a'po'i neu kit. Fin In he nfee neu kit 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa nok ruum am parsuum aah. Ma hit tapein 'monit, karu hit ttaam atjair hit Usi' Yesus Kristus Iin na.

7

Atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak antein, karu atoni' nmate nrair

1 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au u'uab 'eu ki re' ahiin atoorn ein. On nai: karu hi mmoin fe', atoorn ii nmui' hak he n'ator ki fe'. Mes karu hi mmate mrair, atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak he n'ator antein ki.
2 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko atoran fee-mone. Karu bifee jes ansao nrair atoin es, tatuin atoran, sin nua sin anjarin fee-mone tar antea sin nmaten. Mes karu in moen je nmaet, bifee banu' naan ka nmafuut fa goen nok atoran naan. In bisa nsao ntein. 3 Mes karu in ansao atoni' 'teta' oras in moen je nmoin fe', tatuin atoorn ii, naan in nmakake nrair. Mes karu in moen je nmate nrair, atoran fee-mone ka ntoom ee fa goen antein. In napeni nrair fetin. Rarit karu in ansao ntein atoni' 'teta', tatuin atoorn ii, in ka nmakaek fa, tua.
4 On naan amsa' hi atoin apirsait! On nai: Kristus anmate nrair. Naan on re' hi mmaet bu'-bua' mok Ne, ma misaitan hi 'monit amnaa'. Rarit atoorn ii ka ntoom ki fa goen antein. Oras ia, hi mipein fetin mi'ko atoran naan, ma mmafuut goen mok Kristus, re' nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Naan on re' bifee banu' re' ansao ntein. Ka tiit fa rasi. Onaim oras ia, saa' ii ok-oke' re' hi mmoe' je naan meu Uisneno.
5 Unu' te, hit suma tmoe' tatuin aah hit tuak ii in romin. Natuin hit tahiin atoran, naan anmoe' kit he troim he ttanhai atoorn ein naan, he tmoe' rasi re' ka batuur fa. Hit saant ein naan esan re' nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kit. 6 Unu' te, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin atoran. Mes oras ia atoorn ii ka ntoom antein kit fa goen, fin hit tafetin atrair hit i'monik amnaa'. Tatuin raan amnaa' ii in romin, ka'o Musa in atoran re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' anfuut kit. Mes tatuin raan feu' gui in romin, hit tapein fetin ta'ko atoran naan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator kit! Etun oras ia, hit tmeup teu Uisneno nmees.

Ka'o Musa in atoran naruru' ma nakrira' maufinu re' et hit nekak

7 Hit he ta'uab tak saa'? Of oni' hi mitenab am mak, “Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan!” Kaah fa, tua! Fin

karu au ka uhiin fa atoran naan,
ka neu fa he au uhiin rasi re' ka
namneo ma namnoon fa anbin au
nekak. On re' anmui' atoran nak,
“Kais amroim he mait atoni' in
baer' ein.” Mes nansaa' am es au
bisa uhiin rasi on re' naan ansaan,
karu au ka uhiin fa nak, anmui'
in atoran? Ka bisa fa, tua!✡ 8 Mes
natuin anmui' atoran nak on re'
naan, naan on re' rais maufinu
nbin au nekak anmoe' kau he
'roim he 'ait atoni' in bare' huma'-
huma'. Karu ka nmui' fa atoran
re' antaar, saant ii ka nmui' fa
kuasa he n'ator atoni'.
9 Anbi au 'monik amnaa', au
ka uhiin ureko' fa sarit na'ko Uis-
neno In Atoran. A'roo-'roo te, na'
au uhiin batuur. Etun au ukeo ma
uskeek 'ak, au 'tanhai 'rair Atoran
naan ma 'mo'e 'saan. Ma saant ii
in upan ma pa'e, es re' au ro he
'maet. 10 Rarit au neek ii krati'-
krati', fin au uhiin 'ak, au kuuk
ka bisa uraem ok fa 'ok Uisneno
nok suma 'moe' utuin In Atoran.
Au pantas upein Uisneno In to'os,
es re' nhukun na'maet kau, natuin
au 'tanhai In Atoran. Te kaah,
anmui' Atoran he nmoe' tuaf bisa
nmoin batuur. Mes na'ko au te,
Atoran naan es re' nareu' kau
he Uisneno nkoit kau. 11 Atoran
naan naruru' ma nakrira' raan
a'monit re' batuur. Mes natuin
anmui' maufinu re' nmoin et au
nekak, au upoi 'aan au tuak ii,
ma utenab 'ak, au bisa ureok ok
'ok Uisneno asar au 'moe' utuin In
Atoran. Rarit on re' Atoran naan
es re' anmoe' tar antea Uisneno
nmai'nisin kau, ma ka nroim fa he
nkua'noon nok kau.✡
12 Onaim karu fe'e na atoni' nak,
“Atoran re' Uisneno nfee je neu
ka'o Musa naan, ansaan” au utaah
am 'ak, “Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno In
Atoran naan, kninu'!” Ma preent
ii ok-oke' nbin Atoran naan, kn-
inu', batuur, ma reko.
13 Of oni' hi mitenab amsa' mak,
Atoran naan es re' anmoe' Uis-
neno nkoit kau. Kaah fa, tua!
Fin maski au uhiin Atoran naan,
mes au 'neen kuuk piut-piut mau-
fiunt aan 'bi au nekak fe', tar
antea au 'moe' sanat. Au 'moe'
sanat naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno
nkoit kau. Atoorn ii nmees kuun
ro reko, fin naan naruru' ma
nakrira' rais maufinu re' nmoe'
kit tbaits ok ta'ko Uisneno. Onaim
oras Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan a'monit re' batuur, Atoran
naan es re' natoon am nak, rais
maufinu re' anbi hit nekak naan,
ro ka reko fa, tua.

Rais reko ma rais maufinu nmatita'-roin ein anbin hit nekak nanan

14 Hit tahiin tak, Atoran re' Uis-
neno nfee je neu ka'o Musa, nsaun
neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan.
Mes au suma mansian biasa re'
neek a'oret. Rarit au 'neen rais
maufinu re' et au nekak re'uf, tar
antea au 'moe' sanat. Naan on
re' saant ii njair au usif, ma au
'jair saant ii in ate. 15 Au 'keuk.
Au ka uhiin fa saa' re' au 'moe'
je. Fin au ka 'moe' utuin fa saa'
re' au he 'moe' je. Mes au 'moe'
utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he
'moe' je.✡ 16 Karu au 'moe' utuin
saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he 'moe'
je, au 'manaku' 'ak, Uisneno In
Atoran naan, ro batuur. 17 Onaim
au ka es re' a'ator fa au tuak. Mes
maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak es
re' an'ator au tuak!
18 Au uhini 'rair 'ak, ka nmui' fa
rais reko re' nmoin et au nekak.
Fin au re' ia, mansian re' neek
re'uf. Reko ka reko, au ka bisa
u'seke' fa au tuak ii he 'moe' rais
amneot ma amnonot. Au 'roim,
mes ka njair fa, tua! 19 Fin au
'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes au
ka 'moe' je fa. Ma au ka 'roim
fa he 'moe' rais maufinu, mes au
'moe' kuuk ee! 20 Karu au 'moe'
utuin saa' re' au ka 'roim fa he
'moe' je, naan ka natuin fa au tuak
ii kuuk, mes natuin maufinu re'
nmoin et au nekak.
21 Naan naruru' ma nakrira'
preent es, on nai: maski au

✡ **7:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:21 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:13 ✡ **7:15** Galatia 5:17

he 'moe' rais reko, mes anmui'
maufinu et au neek ii re' nraban.
22 Te kaah, au neek ii nmariin
karu au utenab anmatoom nok
Uisneno In Atoran. 23 Mes on re'
nmui' kuasat anbi au nekak re'
nareu' kau. Fin au 'roim he 'moe'
rais reko, mes ka njair fa. Naan
on re' maufinu in kuasa anbi
au nekak anheek naan kau, he
na'seke' kau he utuin ee. 24 Airoo!
Au atoin asusat kau! Sekau es
re' bisa nsoi nafetin kau na'ko
maufiun gui in kuasan re' nmoin
et au nekak, ma nmoe' Uisneno
nmai'nisin kau tar antea In nkoit
kau?
25 Mes Uisneno kuun neikn On
anfei nrair ranan he nafetin kau!
Makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne, natuin
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus bisa nsoi
nafetin kau! Onaim karu au
ufnekan ma 'harap a'bi au tuak,
au 'suus. Maski au 'roim he 'moe'
utuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-
oke', mes anmui' kuasat anbi au
nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kau he
'moe' sanat piut.

8

Hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon, karu hit tmafuut tok Uisneno In Asmanan

1 Uisneno ka nhukun fa tuaf
re' nmafuut nok Yesus Kristus!
2 Fin anmui' prenat nono' nua
re' batuur: ahunut, es re' karu
hit tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus, Uis-
neno In Asmanan nfee kuasa neu
kit, he hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma
tamnoon. No nuan ii, es re' nmui'
maufinu et hit nekak re' nfuri'
ma nkopo' kit he tmoe' sanat.
Ma karu tmoe' sanat, Uisneno
nmai'nisin kit, onaim In nkoit kit.
Mes karu hit tapein Uisneno In
Asmanan, In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko
saant ii In kuasan.
3 Maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o
Musa in atoran, naan ka bisa
nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko saant ii
in kuasan, fin hit suma mansian
biasa goah re' tmoe' sanat piut-
piut. Mes Uisneno es re' anfei
raan a'po'i. Fin In nreek haefan
In Aanh aa kuun he njair mansian
on re' hit. Maski hit mansian
bian atmoe' sanat huma'-huma',
mes Nai' Yesus kuun ka nmoe' niit
fa sanat saa'-saa'. Saa' antein,
In njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain
mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma
penu sin. 4 Uisneno nreek haefan
Kristus he In nmaet, he hit bisa
tmoe' tatuin rasi re' batuur ok-
oke' tatuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein.
Oras ia, hit tmoe' rais amneot
ma amnonot tatuin Uisneno In
Asmaan ee In romin, ma ka tmoe'
tatuin fa hit roimk ii kuuk attein.
5 Atoni' re' nmoin natuin sin
roimk ein kuuk, anmoin on re'
naan natuin suma nateenb ahaa
rais maufinu piut-piut. Mes tuaf
re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In As-
maan ee In romin, sin suma na-
teenb ahaa rasi re' nmoe' Uisneno
In Asmaan ee nmariin. 6 Atoni'
re' nkonan rais maufiun ein he
n'ator in neek tenab, on re' atoni'
re' ka nneen nahiin fa Uisneno In
Asmaan ee, es naan ate in neekn
ee nmate nrair neu Uisneno. Mes
tuaf re' nkonan Uisneno In As-
maan ee he n'ator in neek tenab
naan, in a'monin naan namneo
ma namnoon, ma in neekn ee
ntainina'.
7 Hit mansian ii hit roimk ii
kuuk es re' atraban Uisneno In
romin. Rarit hit kuuk ka tbaiseun
fa he tatniin Ee, natuin hit kuuk
ka bisa fa. 8 Fin tuaf re' nkonan
sin roimk ein kuuk he n'ator sin,
reko ka reko, ka bisa nharineb fa
Uisneno In nekan.
9 Mes hi kiim, tuaf re' ka mmoin
maufinu fa mituin hi roim ein
kiim amtein. Fin karu Uisneno
In Asmaan ee nmoin et hi neekm
ein, hi mmoe' rasi re' anharineb
In nekan. (Mes karu nmui' tuaf
re' Kristus In Asmaan ee ka nmoin
fa nbi in nekan, in ka njair fa
Uisneno Iin ja msa'.) 10 Hi aom
ein of anmaten, natuin hi mmoe'
sanat un-unu'. Mes natuin Kris-
tus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein
naan, hi smaanm ein of anmonin
piut, natuin Uisneno nmarak an-
rair ki, atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot, rarit hi mireko mfain
mok Ne. 11 Fin Uisneno es re'
namonib nafani' Usif Yesus na'ko

In a'maten. Onaim maski hit
tmaet, karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nmoni nbi hit nekak, In of anmoe'
kit atmoni tfani msa'. In oten nak,
In namonib nafani' kit, on re' In
namonib nafani' Kristus.✡

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na-
toon am nak, hit tjair Uisneno In
aanh ein

12 Aok-bian arki! Hit tmui' tusa'.
Naan ka tatuus fa he tmoin ta-
tuin hit mansian ii in romin, mes
tatuus he tmoin tatuin Uisneno
In romin. 13 Fin karu hit tmoin
tatuin maufinu re' et hit nekak,
Uisneno ro nkoit kit, ma nhukun
na'maet kit! Mes karu hit tkonan
Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nareu'
kuasat na'ko sanat re' et hit nekak
nanan, of na' hit bisa tmoin tok
amneot ma amnonot tar antea
nabar-baar.

14 Atoni' re' nroim he natniin
Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator
sin, sin re' naan, Uisneno In aanh
ein. 15 Karu hit tkonan Uisneno
In Asmanan he n'ator kit, In ka
nmoe' kit fa he tjair ate re' tmoni
tbi mtaus. Unu' fe'e te, hit on re'
naan. Mes natuin hit ttoupu trair
Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator
kit, hit tahiin tak, hit tjari trair
Uisneno In aanh ein. Es naan ate,
In of anroim he natniin, karu hit
thaman ma tkoa' Ee mtak, “Aam
Honi'!”✡

16 Hit neek ii kuuk es re' natoon
nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh
ein. Ma Uisneno In Asmanan
natoon on naan amsa'. 17 Karu
hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh
ein, in sairt ii nak, hit of attoup
kuuk In pusaak, natuin In njair
hit Ama'. Karu Ama' nnona' ma
nfee pusaak neu In Anah, es re'
Kristus, hit ttoup tok In pusaak
naan amsa'. Mes anmu'i nteni'
rais jes: hit ro he tapein susat ma
nana'renat on re' Kristus napein
susat ma nana'renat amsa', maut
he Uisneno na'ratan kit, on re' In
na'ratan Kristus.✡

Uisneno of antuna' ma na'ratan
kit

18 Mes natuin au teenb ii te,
susat ma nana'renat re' hit tapein
je oras ia ma'kaaf aah, karu hit
tataib ee nok rais ma'tain ein re'
Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira'
sin neun kit. 19 Te kaah, are'
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin
nbin neon goe tnanan ma nbin
pah-pinan, anpaon ma namnaun,
ma nromin he nitan In naruru'
ma nakrira' nak, In aanh ein re'
batuur ii, esan re' sekau. Fin
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In aanh ein re' batuur neu sin
nok neek marine. 20 Fin Uisneno
nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan,
ma in afan-neesn ein ok-oke', he
natuin In sarit. Ka njair fa, ka
natuin fa sin nroimk ein, mes
natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In
nhukun sin ma nkonan sin he sin
namre'un nkonon. Maski on naan
amsa', mes anmui' rasi fnekan ma
harap fe'.✡ 21 Fin oras ia, are'
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin
naan, namre'un nrarin, ma ka tiit
fa raan a'po'i. Mes Uisneno of
nafetin sin, he sin kais namre'un
ntein' ein, ma sin bisa npinan ma
nakrahan natuin Uisneno In sarit.
In ntuna' na'rat-ratan In aanh ein
amsa', he sin napenin fetin na'kon
rais amreu't ein.

22 Fin hit tahiin tak, anmui'
susat ma nana'renat amfaun an-
bin pah-pinan ia. Na'ko unu' tar
antea oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, nsakoin
na'kon menas, oras anpaon he
Uisneno na'fe'u sin. Naan on
re' bifee ma'apu' re' nsakoi na'ko
menas oras anpao he nahoni'
naan ri'ana kru'uf. 23 Ka pah-
pinan ia nmees jah fa re' npaon,
mes hit tpao on re' naan amsa'.
Maski Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee
nahuun neu kit, mes hit tsakoi
tbi hit nekak amsa'. Fin hit tpao
Uisneno he nait kit atjair In aanh
ein, ma nafetin hit aok ii na'ko
are' saa'-saa' re' namreu'.✡

✡ **8:11** 1 Korintus 3:16 ✡ **8:15** Nai' Markus 14:36, Galatia 4:6 ✡ **8:17** Galatia 4:5-7 ✡ **8:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-19 ✡ **8:23** 2 Korintus 5:2-4

24 Oras Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit,
In natoon amsa', In of anmoe' on
mee. Mes oras ia, hit tpao fe',
natuin ka njair fa fe'. Karu hit
tkius rais jes anjari nrair, hit ka
tperluu fa he tpao tteni' he tkius
rasi naan. Fin atoni' ka npao
nteni' fa he nkius rais jes re' njari
nrair, ai'? 25 Mes karu hit tpao he
tkius rais jes re' ka njair fa fe', hit
bisa taran ma ttahan nok sabaar.
26 On naan amsa' oras hit tpao,
Uisneno In Asmaan ee nturun ma
nbaab kit amsa', natuin hit ka
ta'bei' fa, ma ka t'onen tahiin
fa nok batuur. Mes Uisneno In
Asmaan ee an'onen ansenu' kit,
maski hit suma tahini haa hunu,
ma ka t'onen tahiin fa tpaek uab
saa'. 27 Uisneno kuun nahiin are'
saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' re' hit he ta'uab
atbi hit nekak. In nahiin amsa'
In Asmaan ee In tenab. Etun
In nahiin are' raisn ein ok-oke'
re' In Asmaan ee he na'uab he
nturun kit. Fin Uisneno In As-
maan ee In tenab, on re' Uisneno
kuun In tenab. Ma In Asmaan
ee an'onen neu Uisneno, ntoit he
Uisneno nturun ma nbaab atoin
apirsait ein. Fin In Asmanan naan
an'onen natuin Uisneno In romin.
28 Oras ia hit tahiin on nai:
Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii oke'
anjair reko neu tuaf re' anneek
Ee. Fin na'ko un-unu' te, Uisneno
n'ator nain anmatoom nok In he
nmoe' on mee neu sin. Ma In
nhaman ma no'en sin am nak,
“Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au ng-
guin nai!” 29 Fin un-unu' te, In
nahiin anrair sin, ma npiir naan
sin he nmoe' sin on re' In Anah,
es re' Kristus. Fin Kristus naan
es re' Aan Unu ma re' bian ein
anjarin In orif. 30 Tuaf ein re'
Uisneno nahiin sin na'ko un-unu',
In nhaman ma no'en sin amsa' he
njair Iin na. Ma tuaf ein re' naan,
re' unu' te sin asaant ein, In nmoe'
sin anjarin atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot re' nareko nfanin nok
Ne. In naikas na'ratan sin amsa'.

Uisneno nneek niis kit

31 Hit he ta'uab tak saa' attein
anmatoom nok rasin re' naan?
Uisneno nhoo ma npaumaak kit
mates. Onaim karu on naan ate,
sekau es re' he nraban kit attein?
Ka tiit fa, ai'? 32 Uisneno ka natau
fa In Aanh aa kuun. Mes In
nnona' ma nfee In Anah naan he
nmate njair fua'-turu', he nturun
ma nbaab kit ok-oke'. Natuin
Uisneno ka natau fa In Anah naan
akre'o msa', hit bisa tahiin tak, In
of anfee neu kit are' rais reko nok
ruum am parsuum. Batuur, ai'?

33 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, an-
mui' tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat
neu tuaf re' Uisneno npiir naan
sin. Mes ka tiit fa, ai'? Fin Uis-
neno kuun es re' nmarak kit nak,
atoni' neek amneot ma amnonot
re' ka nmui' fa sanat antein, he hit
tareko tfain tok Ne.

34 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, an-
mui' tuaf re' bisa nak Uisneno
ro he nfee hukun neu tuaf re'
In npiir naan sin. Mes kaah fa,
ai'? Fin Yesus Kristus anmaten
nrair. Anneis-neisi ntein, Uis-
neno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko
In a'maten. Rarit Uisneno nait Je
ma natook Ee nbi bare re' mahor-
mata' nbi In aon-bian a'ne'u. Anbi
bare naan In es re' n'onen piut-
piut ma nteek kit amsa'.

35 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, an-
mui' tuaf ai', anmui' rasi re' bisa
na'seke' Kristus tar antea In ka
nneek antein kit fa heen, ai'? Ka
neu fa, tua! Fin maski hit tmui'
rasi ai' susat, ai' nana'renat, ai' ka
tiit fa mnahat, ai' ka tiit fa pake-
nohas, ai' nmui' siraak, ai' tuaf he
nroor kit, mes Kristus anneek kit
piut. Ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re'
bisa nmoe' Je he In kais anneek
kit! 36 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak,

“Atoni' naim ranan he nisan nain
ma na'maet kit,
natuin hit tjair Uisneno Iin na.

Sin nmoe' ma ntao kit,
on re' 'bib-kase re' sin he
nroro.”✡

✡ **8:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 44:23

37 Onaim maski hit tapein susat
on mee msa', mes hit tiis atrair,
natuin Kristus anneek niis kit!
38 Au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak on
nai: ka tiit fa rais jes amsa' re'
bisa nmoe' Uisneno he nasnasab
In manekan neu kit. Maski hit
tmoin, ai' tmaet, ai' nmui' ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ai' anaa'
aprenat, ai' nmui' kuasat, ai' rasi
oras ia, ai' rasi re' amnemat,
39 kuasa nbi neon goe tnanan,
ai' kuasa nbi pah-pinan, ai' bare'
'teta' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin — ka
tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nbatis
kit na'ko Uisneno, re' anmoe' Je he
In ka nneek kit fa goen! Natuin hit
tmafuut tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
re' Uisneno anreek haef anrair Je
ntaam neem.

9

Uisneno npiir naan atoin Israelas sin

1 Hit re' tmafuut tok Kristus,
ta'uab ate namneo ma namnoon
goah. Onaim au ka upoi ki fa. Au
nekak nanan ia msa' natoon am
nak, Uisneno In Asmanan an'ator
au nekak. 2-3 Au u'uab on nai:
au neek ii nsuus. Au 'naben
ate ma'fena' on naan, natuin au
umnau au ngguin. Fin au 'roim
he au uuf ma pah Yahudis* sin
imsa' nmafutun nok Kristus, mes
amfaun re' ka npirsai Je fa. Karu
au bisa 'fei eno' ranan 'eu sin,
au ubarab he 'toit Uisneno he
nhukun kau, he au 'senu' ma
'seka' sin. Ma au ubarab he 'toti
msa' he Uisneno nbatis kau u'ko
Kristus, maut he au tuaf ein bisa
nmafutun nok Ne. 4 Te kaah,
sin re' naan atoin Israelas, es
re' pah es, re' ma'upan anneis.
Uisneno nait inrair sin anjarin In
aanh ein na'ko unu'. In naruru'
ma nakrira' In kuasa re' mapina'-
makraha' neu sin. In nahake'
rais manba'an huma'-huma' nok
sin. In nfee In atoran neu sin.
Sin es re' na'besan nahinin neun
Uisneno, ma ntuthae Je. In nba'an
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu sin.✡ 5 Sin na'uun
na'kon hit be'i-na'i sin, esan re':
ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak' ma ka'o
Yakop (atoni' nait kanaf 'Isra'el'
na'ko Yakop). Ma Kristus re' Uis-
neno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'
re' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem
naan, na'uu na'ko hit pah Yahudis
sin be'i-na'i sin. Kristus naan
amsa', es re' Uisneno re' napre-
nat nain are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'.
Onaim pantas karu atoni' naikas
ma nboi's Ee tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!✡

6 Maski atoin Israelas sin am-
faun re' ka ntoup fa Kristus fa fe',
mes atoni' ka bisa na'uab fa mnak,
Uisneno In rais manba'an naan
ka njair fa. Kais mak, mansian
ii ok-oke' re' na'uu neman na'kon
be'i-na'i Isra'el naan, anjair pah
Isra'el re' Uisneno npiir je he njair
Iin ja. 7 On re', too mfaun ii
na'uu neman na'kon hit be'i-na'i,
ka'o Abraham. Mes sin arsin ok-
oke' ka ka'o Abraham in sufan-
kau'n ein fa re' Uisneno npiir
sin. Fin Uisneno natoon anrair
ka'o Abraham am nak, "Ho sufam-
ka'um re' Au uhiin sin naan, suma
esan re' na'uu neman na'kon ho
anah nai' Isak."✡

8 In oetn ii nak, na'ko unu'
tar antea oras ia, ka sufa'-ka'uf
sin ok-oke' fa re' na'uu neman
na'kon hit atoin Yahudis hit ka'o
Abraham, re' njarin Uisneno In
aanh ein. Suma sufa'-ka'uf re'
na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an
neu ka'o Abraham anmees jah,
Uisneno nsoi' je njair In aanh ein
re' batuur. 9 Fin Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an nok ka'o Abraham
am nak, "Toon amnemat, of Au
'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi
Sara' nahoni' naan ri'aan moen
jes."✡

* **9:2-3** Pah *Yahudis* naan, on re' pah Isra'el, etun atoin Yahudis re' natua nbi pah Isra'el, ma nbin bare-bare bian amsa'. Mes uuf nai'*Yahuda* ka huma' mese' fa nok pah Yahudi. Fin uuf nai' Yahuda naan, es re' uuf es na'ko uuf bo'es am nua pah Isra'el. ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 4:21, 14:22 ✡ **9:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 32:22-32 ✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **9:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:10

10 Ka on fa naan ahaa. Fin
hit ka'o Isak nok in fee bi
Ripka nahoni' naan ri'aan koena'.
11-12 Oras bi Ripka ka nahoni' naan
sin fa fe', sin ka nmoe' nitan fa fe'
rais reko, ai' rais maufinu. Maski
on naan amsa', mes Uisneno na-
toon nain neu bi Ripka anmatoom
nok ri'aan koen re' npoi nahunu
mnak, “Taatf aan of anjair ameput
neu in orif.” Uisneno natoon on
naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' am
nak, karu In npiir naan tuaf es,
In nahini nrair nak, In he npaek
tuaf naan nahuum on mee. Rarit
Uisneno npiir ri'aan muni' naan
he njair Iin ja. In ka nperluu
fa he npao he nkius ri'aan muni'
naan he nmoe' on mee, natuin
Uisneno nahiin nain.✡ 13 Fin Uis-
neno na'uab anbi In Suur Akninu'
anmatoom nok ri'aan koen naan
am nak,

“Au 'piir ma 'betis 'aan kuuk nai' Yakop,
mes Au ka 'sium ma 'toup fa nai' Esau.”✡

14 Onaim hit he ta'uab saa'? Of
oni' nmui' tuaf na'uab am nak,
“Uisneno nafeek rasi ka natai fa?”
Kaah fa, tua! 15 Fin unu' fe'e
te, Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa
mnak,

“Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais kasian 'eu tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan kuuk ee.
Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au manekat 'eu tuaf re' Au 'ruur ma 'reek 'aan kuuk ee.”✡

16 Onaim tuaf naan ka nnaben
fa Uisneno In rais kasian, na-
tuin tuaf naan in roimn aa kuun,
ai' natuin in a'moe'n aa kuun.
Mes natuin Uisneno kuun es re'
anroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In rais kasian ee neu tuaf naan.
17 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno
na'uab neu usif pah Masir am
nak, “Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he ho
mjair usif, natuin Au he 'paek
ko he mururu' ma mukrira' Au
kuasat meu too mfaun ein. Nok
ranan naan, mansian ii ok-oke'
re' nbin pah-pinan ia bisa naikas
na'rat-ratan Au kanak.”✡
18 Onaim karu Uisneno he
naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian
ee neu tuaf es, In nmoe' je goen.
Ma karu In nmoe' tuaf es in nekan
he naheer on fatu, In nmoe' je
goen.✡

Uisneno bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian, mes In ka ntoup fa rais maufinu msa'

19 Karu nmui' tuaf es, re' npro-
tees kau mnak, “Karu on naan ate,
karu Uisneno he nmoe' rais jes,
sekau es re' bisa nraban? Ka tiit
fa, ai'? Onaim nansaa' am es In
he nasaeb sanat neu kit? Naan ka
natai ma namneo fa, tua!”
20 Karu nmui' tuaf re' natenab
on naan, au utaah am 'ak, on
nai: “Ho mutenab, mak ho re' ia
sekau! Ho he mu'uab amraban
Uisneno, ai'?” Kais on naan, tua!
Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak, “Karu atoni' nmoe'
baer es, ka bisa fa bare' naan
nataan nafain' ee mnak, ‘Nansaa'
am es ho mmoe' kau on re' ia?’”✡
21 On re' amo'e 'na'i. Na'ko auf
makri'it akboe's es, in nmui' hak
he nmoe' 'huun arimat he atoni'
nbo'is. In nmui' hak amsa' an-
paek afu kbo'es naan he nmoe'
baer porin makrafu', natuin in
romin.
22 On naan amsa' Uisneno. In
nmui' hak he nmoe' saa'-saa' na-
tuin In romin. In he naruru'
ma nakrira' neu mansian ein ok-
oke' am nak, In natoo', ma ka
ntoup fa 'moe' maufinu saa'-saa'
re' atoni' nmoe' je. In nroim
he atoni' nahini msa' mnak, In
nmui' kuasat kou'-ko'u. Maut
he atoni' nahiin on naan, he In
naran ma ntahan In tuan nok
'moe' maufinu huma'-huma' re'
atoni' nmoe' sin. Mes neu atoni'
re' nmoe' maufinu, sin suma npa-
paon sin oras he sin namre'un.
23 In nmoe' on naan, he naruru'

✡ **9:11-12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:23 ✡ **9:13** Nai' Meliaki 1:2-3 ✡ **9:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 33:19 ✡ **9:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:16 ✡ **9:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-9 ✡ **9:20** Nai' Yesaya 29:16, 45:9

ma nakrira' neu too mfaun ein am
nak, In he naruru' ma nakrira' In
rais kasian neu atoni' fauk aah.
Sin re' naan, re' In npiir nain
sin he ntuna' na'ratan sin. Ma
In nroim he mansian ii nahinin
nak, In kuun mapina'-makraha'.
24 Fin hit re' ia, re' In npiir nain
kit he tjair Iin na. Hit re' ia,
bian ta'ko atoin Yahudis, ma bian
ta'ko pah bian antein. 25 Unu' te,
Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu'
nai' Hosea, he ntui' nmatoom nok
ka atoin Yahudis sin fa mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te, ka Au
ngguin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin
am 'ak,
'Hi re' naan, Au ngguin.'
Ma nmui' pah re' unu' te, Au ka
'neek sin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin
am 'ak,
'Hi re' naan, pah re' Au
'neek.'"✡
26 In imsa' ntui' mnak,
"Anbi naan,
nbi bare re' Uisneno natoon
anrair sin im nak,
'Hi re' naan, ka mjair fa
Au ngguin!'
Of Uisneno Amonit nroim he na-
toon neu sin im nak,
'Oras ia, hi mjair Au aanh
ein!'"✡
In na'uab on naan, natuin In
kasian atoin ka Yahudis sin fa.
27 Mafefa kninu' bian es re' nai'
Yesaya, nhunun ma nkoa' niit an-
matoom nok pah Isra'el am nak,
"Maski atoin Israelas nabuan an-
jarin tuunb es,
on re' snaen et tais je ninin,
mes Uisneno of suma nsoi nafetin
fauk aah,
na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
28 Fin In oras he neem,
he Uisneno nafeek rasi neu
tuaf mese'-mese' re' nbin
pah-pinan,
on re' In natoon nain.
Mes In ka npa-pao fa,
fin In nmoe' sin njair
namtiis rabah!"✡
29 Un-unu' te, nai' Yesaya natoon
anmatoom nok atoin Yahudis sin
im nak,
"Hit tapein upan ma pa'e,
natuin Uisneno Akuasat
Anneis-neis,
ankonan he hit sufaf bian sin
napenin a'monif.
Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,
hit tamneku trair,
on re' abitan kota Sodom
ma kota Gomora sin."✡

Anmui' Rais Reko neu pah Isra'el re' ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno

30 Hit he ta'uab saa'? Ta'uab tak,
ka atoin Yahudis fa na'ko mee-
mee, re' unu' te ka naim nitan fa
ranan he naraem ok nok Uisneno,
mes oras ia nmarame' nok Ne
goen, natuin sin npirsain neun
Yesus Kristus. 31 Te kaah abitan
Isra'el sin, sin nsoba' he nmoe'
natuin ka'o Musa in atoran he sin
bisa naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes
ka njair niit fa msa'.
32-33 Nansaa' am es sin ka bisa fa
he naraem ok nok Uisneno? Na-
tuin sin suma nromin he nmo'en
natuin atoran, maut he In ntoup
sin on re' atoin neek amneot ma
amnonot, mes sin ka npirsain fa
neun Yesus Kristus. Rarit on re'
sin nastunan nbi "fatu stuna'".
Rasi re' ia es re' Suur Akninu'
Uisneno In sairt ii nak,
"Amkius iim ma mipeen iim fe'!
Fin Au 'tao 'rair Tuaf es
et a'to'ef Sion, et kota
Yerusalem.
Tuaf naan on re' faut goes
re' nmoe' tuaf nastuun.
Mes sekau re' npirsai Je te,
kais namaeb on."
Fatu naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
Mes atoin Israelas sin antorak ma
ka ntoup Goe fa. Naan on re'
sin nastunan, rarit sin ntaikobin
natuin fatu naan.✡

✡ **9:25** Nai' Hosea 2:23 ✡ **9:26** Nai' Hosea 1:10 ✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 10:22-23 ✡ **9:29** Nai' Yesaya 1:9 ✡ **9:32-33** Nai' Yesaya 28:16

10

1 Aok-bian arki! Au he utenab
saa' 'eu atoin Israelas sin? Au
'onen he sin nfeen mainuan neun
Uisneno he In nsoi nafetin sin
na'ko sin saant ein. Karu njair on
naan, na' au 'mariin!
2 Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok
atoin ein ia sin a'moe'k ein:
sin nmakoen he natuin Uisneno.
Maski sin nmakoen on naan,
mes sin ka nahiin fa ranan re'
batuur. 3 Natuin sin ka nahinin
fa raan a'honis re' batuur, re'
nmoe' atoni' bisa nmarame' nok
Uisneno, etun sin nasoin ein kuuk
ranan he nsoba' he nareok ok
nok Ne. Nok ranan naan, sin ka
nromin fa he natniin Ee.
4 Karu tuaf suma nmoe' natuin
ahaa atoran, he Uisneno ntoup
goe, naan ka nanokab fa. Etun
Kristus nmoe' namtisib atoorn
ein ok-oke', maut he hit bisa
tmarame' tok Uisneno. Rarit oras
ia, ansuun tuaf re' npirsain neun
Kristus bisa nmarame' nok Uis-
neno.

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin

5 Unu' te, ka'o Musa naruru'
ma nakrira' nrair ranan anbi Suur
Akninu', he tuaf bisa nmarame'
nok Uisneno, asar sin nmo'en na-
tuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-
oke'. In ntui mnak, “Tuaf re'
nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein ok-oke',
sin of napenin a'monit amneot ma
amnonot.”✡
6 Mes Suur Akninu' Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan bian
amsa' am nak, tuaf bisa nmarame'
nok Uisneno asar sin npirsain
neun Kristus. Matu'i msa' am
nak, “Kais mitaan am mak, ‘Sekau
es re' bisa nsae neu sonaf neno
tunan?’” (Naan on re' atoni' nsae
natoon neu Kristus am nak, hit
mansian ii troim he In ansaun he
nsoi nafetin kit.) 7 Matu'i msa'
anbi Suur Akninu' mnak, “Kais
mitaan am nak, ‘Sekau es re' he
nsaun neu koon ai abar-barat,
anbi bare neu amaets ein?’” (Naan
on re' atoni' nsaun he neik nafani'
Kristus ansae na'ko In a'maten he
nsoi nafetin kit.)
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi
Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i msa'
mnak, “Uisneno In beno et ho
humam ma ho matam! Fin beno
naan et ho fefam ma ho nekam.”
Beno naan re' hit tatoon ee neu
tuaf am tak, “Karu ho he mupeni
'honis, ho ro he mpirsai meu Kris-
tus!”✡ 9 Karu ho mmanaku' mpaek
ho fefam kuum am mak, “Yesus
naan, au Usi',” ma ho mpirsai mbi
ho nekam mak, Uisneno namonib
nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In
a'maten, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi
nafetin ko msa' na'ko ho sanat ma
ho penu sin. 10 Fin karu ho mpaek
ho nekam he mpirsai Kristus, Uis-
neno nmarak ko nak, atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot re' nareko
nfain nok Ne. Ma karu ho mpaek
ho fefam mak, Nai' Yesus anjair
ho Usi', Uisneno nroim he nafetin
ko na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu
sin kuasat. 11 Anbi Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, “Atoni' re' npirsai
Uisneno, of ka napein fa rais mae,
fin Uisneno of he najarib are' saa'-
saa' re' In na'uab anrair sin.”✡
12 Atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis
sin fa, huma' mese'. Ka nmui'
fa suri. Fin suma nmu'i haa
Usif mese', ma In njair Usif neu
are' kanan pah ma 'pen-pene. In
nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu tuaf
mese'-mese' re' he ntoit Je he In
nturun ma nbaab sin. 13 Fin
anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
“Are' mansian re' ntoit turun-
babat na'ko Uisneno, In of ansoi
nafetin sin na'ko sin sanat ma
penu sin.”✡

14 Mes on mee atoni' bisa ntoit
turun-babat, karu atoni' ka npir-
sai fa tuaf es fa fe'? Ma on mee he
sin bisa npirsai neun tuaf naan,
karu sin ka nneen niit ee fa fe'?
Ma on mee he sin bisa nneen niit
ee, karu ka tiit fa tuaf natoon ee

✡ **10:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **10:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:12-14 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:13** Nai' Joel 2:32

neu sin? 15 On mee tuaf bisa
natoon neu sin, karu ka tiit fa tuaf
anreek haefan sin he nnao natoon
ee on naan? Anbi Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, “Karu atoni' neem
neik rais reko, sin amneemk ein
naan, reok re'uf!”✡
16 Mes hi mihini mrari mmak,
anmui' atoin Israelas bian re' ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Uisneno In Rais Reko. Fin Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui
mnak,
“Koi, Usi'!
Sin ka nromin fa he npirsain
neun beno,
re' sin nneen ma natniin
anrair je na'ko kai!”✡
17 Onaim karu he mpirsai Uis-
neno, ro he mitniin In Kabin ma
Prenat sin fe'. Karu he mneen ma
mitniin Uisneno In beon goe te,
ro he mneen rasi nmatoom nok
Kristus fe'.
18 Au he utaan 'iit, on nai: of oni'
hi mitenab, mak, atoin Israelas
sin ka nneen ma natniin niit fa
anmatoom nok Kristus, ai'? Sin
nnenan anrarin! On re' matu'i nbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko
unu' mnak,
“Mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin beno
re' anmatoom nok Usi'
nasiin on ma nabeon on an-
fuun am nateef anbi pah-
pinan;
Sin uabk ein naan,
antea nrair pah-pinan ia in
pani-mpain.”✡
19 Au he utaan a'tein rais jes am
'ak, “Atoin Israelas sin ka nahinin
fa Uisneno In raan ee, oo?” Ka'o
Musa, tuaf ahunut re' ntui rasi
naan am nak, Uisneno natoon
anrair atoin Israelas sin nak,
“Au he 'moe' rais jes,
neu uuf am pah bian sin.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki
ammasmeru'.
Ma Au he 'moe' rais jes amsa',
neu tuaf-tuaf re' hi maan ee
amonot on re' ukum.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammarau
nisin.”✡
20 Namuni te, ka'o Yesaya ntui
maat-maat anmatoom nok ka
atoin Yahudis fa mnak,
“Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka naim
niit Kau fa,
mes sin nateef nok Kau goen.
Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka natenab
niit fa he nkius niit Kau,
mes Au ukriir Ok a'rair 'eu
sin.”✡
21 Mes anmatoom nok atoin Is-
raelas sin, Uisneno na'uab anrari
mnak,
“Fai-manas, Au 'fei ma 'pira' Au
'niimk ein,
he 'pao atoin Israelas sin he
neman neu Kau.
Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin Kau,
ma sin nromin he nraban Kau
msa'.”✡

11

Uisneno nkasian atoin Israelas sin

1 Onaim au he utaan on nai: of
oni' hi mitenab am mak, “Natuin
atoin Israelas sin ka nromin fa he
natniin Uisneno, etun In ntorak
ma npenan anrair sin.” On naan,
aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au u'uu
'bi sin imsa'! Au re' ia, u'ko uuf
nai' Benjamin. Nai' Benjamin in
aamf ee, es re' nai' Yakop. In
nai'f ee, es re' nai' Isak. Nai' Isak
in aamf ee, es re' nai' Abraham,
re' njair aam uuf neu pah Isra'el
sin ok-oke'.✡ 2 Uisneno ka ntorak
niit fa Iin na. Sin re' naan, re'
In nahiin nain sin na'ko un-unu'.
Hi mimnau saa' re' matu'i nain
anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' an-
matoom nok ka'o Elia fe'? In
natoon in neek saket neu Uisneno
anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin,
onaim in ntoit he Uisneno nhukun
sin, 3 am nak,
“Koi, Usi'! Atoin ein ia, anroor
na'maet mafefa kniun' ein,
re' Ho mreek haefan sin.

✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **10:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 19:5 ✡ **10:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 ✡ **10:20** Nai' Yesaya 65:1 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Yesaya 65:2 ✡ **11:1** Filipi 3:5

Sin npukai nareu' ma ntuut nakrati' mei fuat amsa',
anbi bare re' atoni' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ko, Usi'.
Na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ok-oke',
suma arahaa au 'mees jah re' a'moin fe'.
Mes sin namin ranan antein,
he na'maet kau, tua!”✡
4 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak,
“Ho uabm aan, ansaan! Fin Au ngguin re' na'ruir ein ma na'besan
Kau, sin arsin tuaf nifu hiut fe'.
Sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein, ma ka na'besan fa neun Ba'al!”✡
5-6 On naan amsa', oras ia. Fin ka atoin Yahudis fa ok-oke' re' naikoit Uisneno. Anmui' tuaf fe' na'ko hai tuaf ein re' Uisneno npiir anrair sin he nsoi nafetin sin, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kai, ka natuin fa hit tmoe' rais reko! Fin karu In *ro he* npiir kit natuin hit tmoe' rais reko, in sairt ii nak, In ka bisa nafeek fa he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ai' In nafeek nak ka nakrira' fa In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu on naan, hit ka tteek ee fa tak ‘nakrira' In nekan arekot’ antein.✡ 7 In amsoupn ii, on nai: too mfaun na'ko atoin Yahudis sin namin he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin, he sin bisa nareok ok nok Ne msa'. Mes sin ka napein nitan fa, natuin sin neek ein maun ein, ma ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Mes anmui' bian re' napein je. Sin re' naan, es re' Uisneno npiir naan sin. 8 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i anmatoom nok a'naak fauts ein fe'e na mnak,
“Uisneno nfee neu sin,
mataf re' ka bisa nkisun ma nitan fa,
rukif re' ka bisa nnenan ma natninan fa,
ma rone skuma' re' nmoon, ma ka bisa natenab fa.
Onaim sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' batuur,
tar antea oras ia msa'.”✡
9 Usif nai' Daut antui nmatoom nok uuf Yahudis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' msa' am nak,
“Maut he sin feest ein anbin sin mei ja kuuk.
Fin sin feest ee kuuk es re' nakreo nafani' sin,
he sin natenab nak are' saa' ii reko nrair.
Ma sin a'mui'k ein kuuk es re' anmoe' sin he nastuun am naspaen.
10 Maut he sin maatk ein ankupun am nameis'okan,
he sin kais ankius saa'-saa'!
Maut he sin nroin ma nasahan ma'fen-fena' piut,
he sin nuif ein ansau'-boko ntein' ein!”✡

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'

11 Au he utaan 'ak on nai: nansaa' am es atoin Yahudis sin nastunan? Sin ntaikobi nrarin, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Mes natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Kristus, naan anfei ranan neu atoin ka Yahudis fa he Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he atoin Israelas sin natiun Goe, rarit antebin nfanin he natuin Ee ntein. 12 Mahini' nok akninu' nrair nak, atoin Yahudis sin ntanhai saa' re' batuur. Etun atoni' bian na'ko pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef nnaben naan Uisneno In nekan arekot. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin, anrukin nmaten. Mes naan anmoe' atoin ka Yahudis sin fa napein upan ma pa'e ko'u. A'roo-'roo te, karu atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, re' naan reko nneisi ntein!
13 Au he utoon 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, on nai: Uisneno nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon 'eu ki nmatoom nok In Rais

✡ **11:3** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:10,14 ✡ **11:4** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:18 ✡ **11:5-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-8 ✡ **11:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:4, Nai' Yesaya 29:10 ✡ **11:10** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:23-24

Reko. Etun au 'haek ma'tani'
he unaob meup reok re'uf ia.
14 Fin karu au unaob mepu ia
nok rek-reko, kais-kaisa' au 'moe'
au atoin Yahudis sin natiun atoni'
ka Yahudis sin fa, tar antea bian
sin napenin fetin na'kon sin sanat
ma penu sin. 15 Oras Uisneno
ntorak napoitan In atoin Yahudis
sin, re' naan anfei ranan he atoni'
bian sin napenin mainuan he sin
bisa ntaam anjarin Uisneno Iin
na. Mes of karu sin nmarame'
nok Uisneno, naan reok re'uf. Fin
re' naan on re' sin nmoni nfanin
na'kon sin a'maetk ein!

16 Tait i'tope' ta'ko tuaf re'
nmoe' utunu'. Karu in nait uut
a'kre'o he nnona' ma nfee je neu
Uisneno, of utunu' naan ok-oke'
njair Iin ja re' kninu'. Ma karu
tuaf annona' ma nfee hau 'ba'af es
njair hau fua toon neu Uisneno, of
hau naan a'teme-'teme njair Iin ja
kuun re' kninu'.

17 Au he utaib atoin Yahudis nok
hau roet saitun es, anbi po'on.
Uisneno nketu nporin anrair in
taef bian. Mes hi re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, on re' hau saitun fui.
Rarit Uisneno nkeut naan hi taem
bian ma npaap ee neu hau re' et
poo'n ee nanan. Nok ranan naan,
taef na'ko hau fui naan, antoup in
a'monit na'ko hau re' et poo'n ee
nanan. Naan on re' hi re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa, mtoup maan amsa'
Uisneno In nekan arekot, re' In
he nfee je neu In atoin Yahudis
sin. 18 Mes ampaant om, joo!
Kais maiks om mak, hi re' mi'ko
hau fui naan, reko nneis na'ko
taef ein re' Uisneno nketu nporin
sin! Karu ho mroim he maikas ho
tuam aan, ho kais amnikan, fin ho
suma taef mees' aah! Ka ho fa es
re' ammoe' he hau naan ma'tani'.
Fin hau 'baa'f ii es re' nmoe' he
hau naan, ma'tani'.

19 Of oni' ho he mak, “Uisneno
nketu nporin taef mese' naan
na'ko hau re' nmoin et poo'n ee
nanan, he In bisa npaap nafani'
kau 'bi naa, he 'senu' taef am-
naa'.” 20 Naan batuur. Mes kais
amnika' mmak, Uisneno nketu
nporin taef ein naan, natuin sin
ka npirsain fa neun Kristus. Ma
ho msenu' ma mseka' sin, natuin
ho mpirsai Je. Onaim kais maiks
om! Reko nneis, ho mpaant om
ma kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi'! 21 Fin
atoin Yahudis sin, on re' taef asli
re' natoor ma nmoin nahun-huun.
Mes Uisneno ka neu fa he nkonan
sin antaahn ein a'roo nbi naan.
Onaim karu ho ka mpirsai Je fa
piut, kais mufnekan ma mharap
mak In nroim he nkonan ko mta-
han piut ambi naan!

22 Onaim hi ro he mitenab
mirek-reko' fe'. Uisneno nmui'
neek reko. Mes In bisa nfee hukun
ma'fena' msa'. In of anfee hukun
neu tuaf re' nmoufu nrair, re' ka
nareko nfain fa nok Ne. Mes
neu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa,
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki, asar hi mma-
fuut piut ambi Ne, ma mkoon Ee
he In nmoe' reko neu ki. Mes karu
hi ka mkoon Ee fa on naan, In nke-
tun nporin ki na'ko In roet saitun
naan amsa'. 23 On naan amsa',
atoin Yahudis sin. Karu sin nmei'
jok na'kon sin saant ein he nmurai
npirsain neun Kristus, Uisneno of
anpaap nafani' sin neun sin hau
roet asli naan. Fin In nmui' kuasa
he nmoe' on naan! 24 Fin hi re'
ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, on re' taef
na'ko hau saitun fui re' unu' te ka
nmoin fa nbi poo'n ee nanan. Mes
Uisneno npiir naan ki he npaap ki
nbi hau roet saitun arekot, re' In
nseen ee nbi In po'on, maski hau
fui naan anmees kuun a'teta' ma
roet abit po'on naan anmees kuun
a'teta'. Fin karu ka atoin Yahudis
sin fa bisa njarin on naan, saa'
antein atoin Yahudis sin. Naan
bisa nneisi ntein, karu Uisneno
npaap nafani' sin nbin sin roet ee
uun.

*Atoin Yahudis sin of anmarame'
nfanin nok Uisneno*

25 Aok-bian abitan Roma arki!
Hi ro he mihiin rasi re' unu' te,

ma'nifa'. Fin karu hi mihiin je, hi
kais maiks om mak, hi ahinit. Fin
on nai: oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin
neek ein on fatu, ma ka nromin
fa he npirsain neun Kristus. Mes
sin of ka on fa naan piut-piut.
Fin karu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis
sin fa ok-oke' re' Uisneno npiir
sin npirsain nrarin neun Kristus
goen, atoin Yahudis of anpirsain
neu Ne msa'. 26 Onaim karu
oras naan neem anrair, Uisneno
of ansoi nafetin atoin Yahudis sin
ok-oke' na'ko sin sanat ma penu
in kuasan. Naan on re' matu'i et
Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf es of antaam neem,
re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko sir-
aak.
In amneman naan na'ko 'to'ef
Sion et kota Yerusalem.
In of es re' anmoe' nai' Yakop
in sufan-kau'n ein na'pisan.
Fin sin ka nrae ma ntoe
Kau fa,
ma sin nkoit Au raan
a'honis re' batuur.✡
27 Au 'roim he 'noes ma 'saok 'ain
sin sanat ma penu sin.
Fin Au uhake 'rair rais
manba'an 'ok sin on
naan."✡
28 Ansuun oras atoin Yahudis
sin nnenan Kristus In Rais Reko,
sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re' musu
re' nraabn Ee. Nok ranan naan sin
nfeen mainuan neu ki, re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa! Maski on naan amsa',
mes Uisneno nneek sin fe', natuin
In nneek sin be'i-na'i sin, ma npiir
naan sin njarin Iin na. 29 Fin karu
Uisneno nfee ma nnona' baer es,
In ka nait nafain' ee fa. Ma karu
In nhaman naan tuaf am nak,
"Iim, mituin Kau nai! Iim amtaam
amjair Au ngguin nai!" In ka nri'u
nporin sin fa ntein.
30 Nahunu te, hi re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa, ka mroim fa he mneen
ma mitniin Uisneno. Mes oras ia,
hi es re' amtoup Uisneno In rais
kasian, natuin atoin Yahudis sin
re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin Ee. 31 Onaim sin re' naan,
es re' oras ia ka nmoe' natuin fa
Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate,
Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In
rais kasian ee neu ki. Ma In of
ankasian anteni' sin imsa'. 32 Oras
ia, Uisneno nkius atoin Yahudis
natai nok atoin ka Yahudis fa. Fin
sin ok-oke' ka nmoe' natuin fa In
romin, on re' an'o'of naan sin ma
ka nitan fa raan a'po'i. In nkonan
sin on naan, he In bisa naruru'
ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu hit
mansian ok-oke'.

Uisneno reok re'uf

33 Uisneno nmanoe ma mahiin ii
kah een!
Ma In npaek In mahiin ee he
nmoe' rais reko.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin Je
batuur-batuur.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma
nakeo batuur-batuur anma-
toom nok In rasi tfeka'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma
nakeo,
nansaa' am es Uisneno
nmoe' rais jes.✡
34 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma
nakeo hit Usi' In tenab.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa
nfaineek Ee.✡
35 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nfee ma
nnona' baer es ruum-ruum
aah neu Uisneno,
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa
na'seke' Uisneno he nbaras
nafain' ee.✡
36 Fin are' saa'-saa' ii na'uu ma
na'baa' nbi Uisneno!
Are' saa'-saa' ii njarin, natuin
In!
Are' saa'-saa' re' hit tmoe' sin,
hit tmeup sin teu Ne.
Hit tanaib Ee, ma tait siit, pures
ma bo'is teu Ne,
tar antea nabar-baar!
Batuur on naan, tua!✡

12

Hit a'moink ii njair on mee,
karu hit tmafutu tbi Kristus?

✡ **11:26** Nai' Yesaya 59:20-21 ✡ **11:27** Nai' Yeremias 31:33-34 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Yesaya 55:8
✡ **11:34** Nai' Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **11:35** Nai' Ayup 41:11 ✡ **11:36** 1 Korintus 8:6

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Na-
tuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair In rais kasian Ee neu kit,
es naan ate au 'toit he hi mnona'
ma mfee hi tuam ein a'teme-
'teme meu Ne, on re' fua'-turu' re'
nmoin fe'. Naan es re' anharineb
Uisneno In nekan. Amhaek
piut he mmoe' mituin In romin,
ma mmoni kninu', fin re' naan
naruru' ma nakrira' hi manekam
ma hi rais hormaat meu Ne.
Ro tebes! Karu hi mi'ruri' ma
mi'bees meu Ne on naan ate, reko,
tua. 2 Kais amkonan mansian
pah-pinan oras ia he nreun ki
mnak, hi ro he mmoe' saa', ai'
mmoe' on mee, ai' mmoin on mee,
mituin sin nroimk ein. Kais suma
mitun-tuin ahaa sin teenb ein, sin
a'moink ein, ai' sin haart ein. Mes
reko nneis, hi mkonan Uisneno he
na'fe'u hi teenb ein, he hi mitenab
are' kanan rasin re' naan mituin
raan fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hi
bisa mihiin Uisneno In romin neu
ki. Fin Uisneno In romin naan,
reko, namtiis ma nanokab, ma
nharineb In nekan.
3 Natuin Uisneno nreek haefan
kau ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu kau, etun au utoon ki on nai:
amtai hi tuam ein ambi raan reko!
Kais maiks om anneis na'ko rais
reko ma amneot. Kais ampake
'ta'i re' ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Tuaf-
tuaf ro he nahiin in mahinif ma
manoef re' Uisneno nfee je neu ne,
natuin in npirsai Kristus.
4 Tait i'tope' ta'ko aof. Aof ii
mese', mes in biaf ein huma'-
huma'. Ansuun-suun biaf nok
kuun in mepu. 5 Hit arkit re'
atmafuut mates atbi Kristus, on
naan amsa'. Hit arkit amfa-faun,
mes hit arkit tmafutu' tjair aof
mese'. Ma ansuun-suun tuaf, es-
es ate nok in mepu ma banit, on
re' aof re' nok in biaf ein. Es
anperluu es. On re' a'nimaf re'
karu nketu npoirn ee na'ko aof,
naan ka mapake' fa goen, ai'?✡
6 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nfee
kuasa neu kit arkit, he tanaob
mepu-banit huma'-huma', natuin
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu Uis-
neno nfee kuasa neu ko he m'eut
ma mutoon In haanf am beno te,
ro he mutoon ee namtiis. Kais
munesib.✡ 7 Karu Uisneno nfee ko
mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae
biak ein, ho ro he mpaek kuasa
naan he mtuthae. Karu In nfee ko
mahinif ma manoef he munoni'
biak ein anmatoom nok Ne, ho ro
he mpaek kuasa naan he munoni'.
8 Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma
manoef he mu'haba' biak ein ate,
ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he
mu'haba'. Karu In nfee ko kuasa
he ho bisa mturun ma mbaab biak
ein nok a'mu'if re' ho mupein sin
ate, amfee ho 'mu'im naan he
mturun ma mbaab sin. Karu In
nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he
mu'naa' biak ein he sin nanaob
In mepu nok reko nneis-neisi te,
ho ro he mmakoe he mu'naa' am-
paek kuasa naan. Karu In nfee ko
rais kasian he mturun ma mbaab
asuust ein ate, ho ro he mturun
ma mbaab sin nok neek marine.✡

Kristus Iin na, ro he nmonin on mee?

9 Karu hi miruru' ma mikrira'
hi manekam meu tuaf, miruru'
manekat re' batuur; kais amputa-
kriu. Maikoit mi'ko rais mau-
fiun ein, ma mpooh ma mnaa'
are' kanan rais reko. 10 Hi
atoin asraint ein, hi rais manekat
naan ro he mipoitn ee mi'ko
hi nekam aan'-ana' meu es nok
es. Amhaek piut he miruru'
ma mikrira' hi rais hormaat
meu es nok es. 11 Karu hi
mmeup, mmeup batuur-batuur,
kaisa' stena'-stena'. Maut he hi
neekm ein anmarinan oras hi
mmeup. Ma mmeup meu hit Usi'.
12 Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan
fai-manas, fin hi mihiin Uisneno
he nmoe' on mee neu ki. Maran
ma mtahan karu mipein susat.
Am'onen fai-manas; kais amhae.
13 Ampaek hi 'mui'm ein he mtu-
run ma mbaab atoin asranit re'

✡ **12:5** 1 Korintus 12:12 ✡ **12:6** Nai' Mateos 24:11,24, 1 Korintus 14:29, 1 Nai' Yohanis 4:1-6
✡ **12:8** 1 Korintus 12:4-11

nperluu. Karu nmui' tuaf neem
na'ko bare bian ai' bare 'teta', am-
toup sin ma mfeen sin bukaet, ai'
natua ntaahn ein neun hi umin.
Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma
mikrira' hi maneekm ein meu sin.
14 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nasusab
ki piut, mtoit he Uisneno nmoe'
rais reko neu sin. Batuur! Kais
amkaas sin, tua!✡ 15 Karu nmui'
tuaf re' neek ee nmariin ate,
mmariin mok ne. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf re' nkae natuin in
neek ee nsuus ate, mkae mok
ne. 16 Ammanek-neek ambi monit
nok nekaf mese'. Kais ambeo'
gom. Reko nneis, hi mmapartein
mok tuaf ein re' ka mapaek ein
fa. Kais maikas ho tuam aan he
mutenab mak, suma ho mmees
muhiin kuum.✡
17 Karu tuaf anmoe' maufinu
neu ko, ho kais ambaras nok
maufinu. Mes ho ro he msoba'
maim raan reko nneis, re' tuaf-
tuaf ein ok-oke' bisa ntoup goe.
18 Karu reko te, maim ranan he
mmoni mbi mamut ma rame' mok
tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais
ambaras maufinu nok maufinu.
Maut he Uisneno es re' n'ator.
Fin In natoo' karu atoni' nmoe'
maufinu, on re' matu'i anbi Suur
Akninu' mnak,
“Hit Usi' es re' neikn On na'uab
am nak,
Au es re' a'mui hak he 'baras rais
maufiunt ein.
Fin Au es re' a'fee hukun
'eu tuaf re' anmo'en rais
maufinu.”✡
20 Reko nneis ammoe' mituin
saa' re' Suur Akninu' natoon nain
je na'ko unu' mnak,
“Karu ho muus goe namnaah,
mfee ne mnahat.
Karu ho muus goe nmeon oe,
mfee ne oe.
Fin karu ho mmoe' on naan, in of
namaeb on,
ma nhormaat ko.”* ✡
21 Kais amkonan rais maufiun
ein he n'ator ko. Reko nneis rais
reokn ein es re' an'ator ko. Nok
ranan naan, ho bisa miis maan
rais maufiun ein.

13

Amneen ma mitniin meu tuaf ein re' anna'an aprenat

1 Ansuun tuaf ro he nneen ma
natniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin sin
nmu'in hak ma kuasa he napreent
ein. Mes sin nnaa' kuasa naan,
natuin Uisneno es re' annona' ma
nfeen sin. Anmui' anaa' kuasa
oras ia, natuin Uisneno es re'
nanaib sin. 2 Onaim karu tuaf
anraban anaa' apreent ein on re'
naan, naan on re' sin nraban
saa' re' Uisneno nanaib anrari.
Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan, of
napenin hukun na'ko Uisneno.
3 Karu hi mmoe' reko, kais mim-
taus anaa' apreent ein. Mes karu
hi mmoe' maufinu, reko nneis hi
mimtausan sin! Onaim ampaant
om he mmoe' reko, he kais mim-
tausan sin. Ma karu hi mmoe'
on naan, sin of anbo'is ki. 4 Fin
anaa' apreent ein, sin re' naan es
re' Uisneno npiir ma nanaib naan
sin he ntuthae ki. Mes karu hi
mmoe' sanat piut, reko nneis hi
mpaant om reko! Fin sin re' naan,
anmu'in hak he nhukun ki. Hak
naan ka ruum am parsuum fa.
Sin re' naan, on re' Uisneno In
aan reun ein re' nfee hukun neun
tuaf ein re' nmo'en maufinu. Fin
Uisneno ka ntoup fa rais maufinu
re' atoni' nmoe' je; In natoo' neu
sin.
5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mneen
ma mitniin anaa' apreent ein. Fin
hi mihiin ambi hi neekm ein am
mak, naan es re' batuur. Ma hi
mihiin amsa' mak, Uisneno natoo'
karu hit ka tmoe' fa rais reko.
6 On naan amsa', hi ro he mbaen
beo re' natuin atoran aprenat,

✡ **12:14** Nai' Mateos 5:44, Nai' Lukas 6:28 ✡ **12:16** Fainekat 3:7 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35 * **12:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “on re' nateek ai fraa' anbi in a'nakan.” Ahiint ein anbin Suur Akninu' nak, naan in a'moufn ii, “in namaeb on ma anhormaat ko.” ✡ **12:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 140:10, Fainekat 25:21-22

natuin anaa' apreent ein nanaob
Uisneno In mepu. 7 Onaim hi
ro he mbaen are' saa'-saa' mituin
atoran re' batuur. Ambaen re'
ahoik beon guin, are' kanan beo
ngguin re' hi ro he mbaen sin.
Amfee hormaat meu tuaf ein re'
ro he thormaat sin. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko
piut, minaib sin kaank ein he
are' tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, sin
nmo'en rais reko.✡

Atmaneek es nok es anbi 'monit

8 Ambaen mufeek ho tuus ein,
he kais ammoni mbi tusa'. Fin
hit suma he tatuus atbi rasi mees'
aah, es re' atmaneek. Karu hi
mneek hi aom-bian ate, hi mmoe'
mituin amrair Uisneno In Atoorn
ein. 9 Fin Atoorn ein naan nak,
"Kais ammakaek; kais amroor ma
mi'maet mansian; kais mibaak;
kais mikoman es in bare'," ma
bian antein. Karu he mmoe'
mituin Atoorn ein ok-oke', hi ro
he mmoe' mituin Atoran mese'
re' ia, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-
bian, namnees on re' ho mneek
ho tuam aan kuum."✡ 10 Fin
karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit
manekak teu tuaf bian, hit ka
tmoe' fa maufinu teu ne, ai'? On-
aim karu hit taruru' ma takrira'
hit manekak piut, hit bisa tmoe'
tatuin Atoorn ein ok-oke' na'kon
Uisneno.

Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Kristus he nkoen On anfain neem

11 Uisneno he nafeti' kit na'ko
maufinut anbi pah-pinan ia. Ma
oras ia, in oors ee he nsoi nafetin
are' mansian ii ok-oke', anpau-
maak anneis na'ko oras hit he
tpirsai fe' teu Yesus Kristus. Es
naan ate, hit ro he tmaneek es nok
es atbi 'monit, natuin hit tahiin
rasi naan. Naan on re' unu' te, hit
ttuup. Mes oras ia, in oors ee re'
hit he tfeen nai! 12 Ka 'roo fa te, he
nmeu goen ma maans ee he nsae
jen. Onaim reko nneis hit tasnaas
nai ta'ko hit maufinun. Naan, on
re' atoni' re' nmoni nbi meis'okan
ma nmoe' rais maufinu, fin sin
nateenb ein nak, ka tiit fa tuaf
re' nkius niit sin. Mes oras ia,
hit ro he tjair on re' sorarus re'
npaek baer makenat, he nahake'
rais reko, on re' atoni' nmoni nbi
me'u. 13 Hit ro he tmoin reko, he
are' tuaf amfaun ankius niit kit
nak, hit tmoe' rais reko. Ka reko
fa karu hit suma tmoe' fesat ma
tbukae kuuk mafu. Ka reko fa
karu hit ta'hakek. Ka reko fa karu
hit tmatoe re'uf ma tmatoe es nok
es. Ma ka reko fa karu hit tatiun
ma tsaek natuin tuaf he nneis kit.
14 Mes reko nneis, hi mi'bani' hi
neekm ein he mjair huma mese'
on re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re'
Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Ma karu
ho mroim he mmoe' rasi re' ka
batuur fa, kais amkonan he ho
mmoe' mutuin ho romim rafu'-
rafu' on re' naan. Maran ma
mtahan ho tuam aan, tua!

14

Kais amkaritik rafu'-rafu' meu hi aom-bian atoin asranit

1 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai nrair
neu Uisneno, mes in rais pirsait ee
ka naheer fa fe', ma in ka nahiin
fa rasi mfaun fa fe'. Amtoup
goe nok reko. Kais ammatoe
nmatoom nok in penit. Maut he
in nmapartein nok ki. 2 Anmui'
tuaf re' anpirsai neu Uisneno, re'
natenab am nak, atoin asranit
bisa nbukae saa'-saa' aah, on re'
sisi, ai' saa'-saa'. Mes anmui' atoin
asranit bian, re' sin rais pirsait
ee ka naheer fa, re' suma neukn
ahaa utan. Fin sin nanunin sisi.
3 Mes amneen, oo! Atoin asranit
re' nnaben ate in bisa neuk saa'
aah, kais mismeru' atoni' re' ka
neuk fa sisi. On naan amsa'
atoin asranit re' ka neuk fa sisi,
kais mitoon meu atoni' re' neuk
sisi mmak, "Hae! Meuk sisi te,

✡ **13:7** Nai' Mateos 22:21, Nai' Markus 12:17, Nai' Lukas 20:25 ✡ **13:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-15,17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-19,21, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Nai' Mateos 22:39, Nai' Markus 12:29-31

nsaan!” Natuin Uisneno ntoup sin
nua sin he njarin Iin na!
4 Karu amkaritik ho aom-bian
atoin apirsait on naan, ho mak,
ho sekau ko! Ho mmui' hak saa'
he musaan biak ein? In ka ho
ameupt aa fa! Ma ho re' naan,
ka in a'naakf aa fa. Fin suma in
A'naakf aa kuun, es re' nmui' hak
he natoon maat-maat nak, re' in
mmoe' je naan, batuur, ai' ansaan.
Mes kais amnikan. In A'naakf ee,
of antoup atoni' naan nok reko,
natuin in A'naakf ee nha'tain je he
in bisa naran ma ntahan.
5 Anmui' tuaf bian nafekan am
nak, neon goes reko nneis na'ko
neno bian sin. Anmui' tuaf bian
natenab am nak, neon ein ok-
oke' huma' mese'. Tuaf-tuaf ro he
nafeek kuun anmatoom nok rasi
naan. 6 Karu atoni' re' natenab
nak, anmui' neno re' reko nneis
na'ko neno bian sin, in nmoe'
on naan he naruru' ma nakrira'
in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf.
Atoni' re' neuk sisi ma mnahat
bian sin, bisa neuk ma naah he
naruru' ma nakrira' in rais hor-
maat neu hit A'nakaf, fin in ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. On naan
amsa' neu atoni' re' ka neuk fa
sisi. In he naruru' ma nakrira'
in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf
amsa', ma in ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno msa'.✡
7 Oras hit tmoin, hit ka tmoin
fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk. Ma oras
hit tmaet, hit ka tmaet fa neu hit
tuak ii kuuk. 8 Fin karu hit tmoin
fe', hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'.
On naan amsa' karu hit tmaet, hit
tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. Onaim
maski hit tmoin, ai' atmaet, hit at-
jair Iin na fe'. 9 Es naan ate Kristus
anmaet, rarit anmoni nfain. In
nmoe' on naan he In bisa njair
Usif neu amaets ein, ma neu tuaf-
tuaf re' anmonin fe'e msa'.
10 Onaim nansaa' am es ho mu-
naib ho tuam aan on re' afeek rasi,
he mkaritik ho aom-bian asraint
ein? Nansaa' am es ho mus-
meru' sin? Fin hit arkit ok-oke'
ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno, he
In naprikas hit i'moink ii mese'-
mese'.✡ 11 Matu'i na'ko unu' anbi
Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Hit Usi' kuun es neikn On natoon
am nak,
‘Mansian ii ok-oke' of na'ruir ein
ma nri'tuun he na'besan
Kau,
ma nakriir ein rais hormaat
neu Kau.
Tuaf mese'-mese' of anpaek
sin feefk ein he n'au ma
nmanauk ein,
am nak, Au 'jair sin Usif,
natuin Au re' ia, Uis-
neno.’”✡
12 Onaim hit arkit ok-oke' ro
tataah ma tasaah he tatoon teu
Uisneno tak, hit tmoe' on mee, ma
nansaa' am es hit tmoe' on naan.

Kais mumouf ho aom-bian atoin asranit

13 Unu' te, hi abitan Roma mis-
aeb sanat meu hi aom-bian atoin
asraint ein. Misnaas nai! Reko
nneis, hit tafeek on nai: hit kais
atmoe' he hit aok-bian ii, nastuun.
Hit kais takreo tamouf sin he sin
nmo'en sanat.
14 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok hit
Usi' Yesus, au uhiin batuur on
nai: ka tiit fa rasi mese' re'
bisa n'oemetab atoni' msa', tar
antea in ka bisa n'onen antein fa
neu Uisneno. Mes karu tuaf es
natenab nak, baer es an'oemeetb
ee, tar antea in nnaben ate in ka
nmui' fa hak he n'onen antein,
maut he bare' naan anjair baer
nuni neu ne. 15 On re' karu ho
meuk sisi, ma rasi naan anmoe'
ho aom-bian neekn ee nsuus, ho
ka mururu' ma mukrira' fa ho
manekam meu ne, ai'? Maran
ma mtahan ho tuam aan! Kais
mureu' ho aom-bian, natuin suma
he mbukae kuum saa' es! Fin
Kristus anmaet neu tuaf naan
amsa'. 16 Ka reko fa karu ho
mmoe' rais jes, re' ho maan ee
neu reko, mes tuaf bian na'uab
na're'uf ho kaanm aan, natuin sin
naan ho 'mo'em naan, maufinu.
17 Mutenab murek-reko'! Fin
Uisneno, hit Usif. Mes hit ka

✡ **14:6** Kolose 2:16 ✡ **14:10** 2 Korintus 5:10 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23

tjair fa Uisf ee Iin na natuin
hit suma taah-tiun tatuin atoorn
ahaa. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hit troim
he tjair Uisf ee Iin na, hit ro he
tmoe' reko, hit neek ii kninu', hit
tmoin tamneo he tmarame' es nok
es, ma hit neek ii nmariin. Rasin
re' ia ok-oke' bisa njarin, karu hit
tmafuut piut tok Uisneno In As-
maan Akninu'. 18 Tuaf re' ntuthae
Kristus on re' naan, anharineb
Uisneno In nekan. Ma tuaf bian
anparikas narek-reko' tuaf naan
in a'monin, rarit naikas tuaf naan
in kanan am nak, “In re' naan,
atoin reko!”
19 Onaim hit ro he thaek piut
he tmoni ma tmarame' es nok es,
ma tmaha'tanin es nok es. 20 Kais
mireu' Uisneno In mepu nbi tuaf
bian in a'monin, suma natuin rasi
re' nmatoom nok bukaet. Uisneno
nfee mainuan he hit tbukae saa'-
saa' aah, fin bukaet ein naan
nakniun' ein ok-oke'. Mes karu
ho mmaka'rasi' mok ho aom-bian
anmatoom nok rais bukaet, ho
msaan. Kais on naan, tua!
21 Reko nneis maran ma mtahan
ho tuam aan. Kais meuk sisi, ai'
miun tua min-kase, ai' mbukae
saa' es, re' nmoe' ho aom-bian aan
anmouf. 22 Au sairt ii on nai: karu
ho m'aa' nekaf mok Uisneno, rarit
ho mufeek am mak, ho mroim he
mpirsai Je nmatoom nok bukaet,
ho mupein upa' ma pa'e, fin rasi
naan beres anrair. Kais mutenab
mak, ho mmo'e msaan, ai' kaah.
Fin ho mufeek amrair on naan
ate. 23 Mes karu ho neekm aan
na'oni', rarit ho meuk saa' es,
re' ho mnaben ate ho m'oemetab
ho tuam aan, Uisneno nasaan ko,
natuin ho ka mutuin fa saa' re' ho
mpirsai je mbi ho nekam oras ho
mbukae. Fin karu ho he mmoe'
saa' aah, mes ho mpirsai mmak,
naan ansaan anbi Uisneno In hu-
man ma In matan, naan ansaan
anrair.

15

Am'usaha he mturun tuaf bian he sin npirsain ma'tani' nneis

1 Hit re' atpirsai ma'tani', ro he
tmui' neek mainuan he tturun ma
tbaab tuaf re' ka na'bei' fa, he
sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein nbin
susat. Ka reko fa karu hit suma
tharineb hit tuak ii kuuk. 2 Au
sairt ii on nai: hit es-es ate, ro
he t'usaha he tmoe' rais reko teu
hit aok-bian asraint ein, maut he
sin rais pirsait naan na'kii' ma
naheer antein. Nok ranan naan,
sin nmarinan natuin hit a'moe'k
ein. 3 Fin Yesus Kristus kuun ka
nmoe' fa In meup goe he suma
nhariinb ahaa In nekan, mes In
nharineb Uisneno In nekan amsa'.
Naan on re' matu'i nain anbi Suur
Akninu' Uisneno nmatoom nok
saa' re' of anjair neu Nai' Yesus
am nak,
“Sin rais ma'munu' ma man'akan
neu Ko,
nmouf ma nsae ntoom Kau
msa'.”✡
4 Are' saa'-saa' ein re' unu'
te tuaf antui sin anbin Uisneno
In Suur Akniun' ein, antui sin
he nanoni' kit. In naruru' ma
nakrira' neu kit ranan he na'be'ib
kit attein, taran ma ttahan piut,
ma In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa'
nfee rais ma'haba' neu kit. Nok
ranan naan hit bisa tpa-pao he
tkius Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu kit.
5 Uisneno es re' anha'tain Iin
na he bisa naarn ein ma ntaahn
ein anbin susat ma nana'renat.
Ma In es re' anha'tain hit neek ii
msa'. Au 'onen he 'toit Je, he In
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan, he hi
bisa mmoin nekaf mese', mituin
Yesus Kristus In romin. 6 Fin
karu hi nekaf mese' on naan, hi
bisa mibua he maikas ma mbo'is
Uisneno. In re' naan, hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus In Amaf.

Uisneno In Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'

7 Onaim hi ro he mmatoup es
nok es, on re' Kristus antoup
ki. Fin karu hi mmoin on naan,
of mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan
Uisneno In kanan. 8 Au utoon 'eu

✡ **15:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:8

ki on nai: Kristus anmoe' Jon on
re' aan renu'-aan reka' he ntu-
run ma nbaab atoin Yahudis sin
he nahinin nak, Uisneno na'uab
batuur. Ma Kristus anmoe' Jon
on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he
nanokab ma namtisib are' kanan
rasi re' Uisneno nba'an he nmoe'
sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin imsa'.
9 Nok ranan naan, are' pah bian
re' ka Yahudis fa, naikas ma nbo'is
Uisneno. Fin sin nahinin nak, In
nkasian kit ok-oke'. Naan on re'
ka'o Daut antui nain je na'ko unu'
nbi Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Es naan ate au he 'aikas u'rat-
ratan Ho kaanm aan,
'eu uuf am pah bian sin, tua.
Au he 'sii siit pures ma bo'is 'eu
Ko,
'bi pah bian sin huumk ein
ma sin maatk ein, tua."✡

10 Matu'i nbi bare bian antein et
Suur Akninu' msa' mnak,

"Hi atoin sona' ma 'teta' mi'ko
bare 'teet ein.
Amharineb hi neekm ein
naan nai,
mibu-bua mok Uisneno
Iin na kuun."✡

11 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi
Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut antui
mnak,

"Hi re' mi'ko uuf am pah bian,
amnao he mitoon meu man-
sian ii ok-oke' anmatoom
nok Uisneno In pinan ma
krahan,
he sin npures ma nbo'is
hit Usi' msa'."✡

12 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi
Suur Akninu', ka'o Yesaya ntui
mnak,

"Na'ko nai' Isai in anah, usif nai'
Daut,
of anpoi ma nboor neem anbi
in sufan ma ka'un tuaf es.
In of es re' annaa' aprenat neu uuf
ma pah bian sin.
Sin nahini nrarin neu In he nkoen
On neem.
Rarit sin anpa-pao Goe,
fin sin nahinin nak, In re'
naan, sekau."✡

13 Saa'-saa' re' hit tafnekan ma
tharap sin ok-oke', na'uu ma
na'baa' na'kon Uisneno. Karu
hi mpirsai Je, In es re' anmoe'
hi neekm ein anmarinan ma
ntainiin ein. Maut he Asmaan
Akninu' Uisneno In kuasan, an-
moe' ki he mpirsai ma mi'kii'
anmatoom nok saa' re' In nmo'e.

Uisneno nhaef nai' Paulus he nnao natoon In Rais Reko

14 Aok-bian arki! Au 'pirsai
'ak, hi neekm ein naheun nok
rais rekon, hi mihini mfa-faun,
ma hi bisa mmafainekan es nok
es. 15 Au 'tui maat-maat 'bi surat
re' ia, he utoon ki no goes an-
teni' anmatoom nok rasi huma'-
huma'. Au 'tui on nai, natuin
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kau, 16 oras
In nait kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In
haef he 'nao utoon Uisneno In
Rais Reko 'eu ka atoin Yahudis
sin fa. Au unaob au mepu naan
on re' a'naak rais pirsait es, re'
nabarab too mfaun ein anjair fua'-
tuur es, re' nharineb Uisneno In
nekan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' nakninu' sin, he Uisneno
bisa ntoup sin.

17 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Yesus
Kristus, etun au bisa u'aiti' au
humak a'bi Uisneno In human ma
In matan. 18 Au ka ubrain fa he
u'uab rasi 'teta'. Au suma ureta'
Kristus In meupn ahaa, ma on
mee m'es na' In npaek kau. Oras
ia nmui' atoin ka Yahudis fa re'
nneen ma natniin Kristus, natuin
Uisneno npaek kau, he ururu' ma
ukrira' ranan a'paek au uab ein
ma au 'meupk ein. 19 Kristus
anfee kau kuasa na'ko Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu', he au bisa 'moe'
rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In
nfee kau kuasa naan he naruru'
ma nakrira' mnak, Kristus re'
naan, sekau. Nok ranan naan,

✡ **15:9** 2 Nai' Samuel 22:50, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 18:50 ✡ **15:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43 ✡ **15:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 117:1 ✡ **15:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:10

au utoon a'rair tuaf-tuaf nbi mee-
mee, are' saa' ii ok-oke' nma-
toom nok Kristus in Rais Reko.
Es naan ate, au utoon u'ko kota
Yerusalem, anfuun am nateef tar
antea pah Ilirikum anpaumaak
pah Itali. 20 Na'ko un-unu' te, au
utenab 'ak, “Au umnau he utoon
anmatoom nok Kristus 'eu tuaf
re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa
In Rais Reko!” Fin au ka 'roim
fa he unoni' 'bi bare re' atoni'
bian sin nanoni' nrari nbin bare
naan. 21 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uis-
neno matu'i mnak,
“Uuf am pah re' ka nneen ma nat-
niin niit fa nmatoom nok
Uisneno,
sin re' naan, of es re' niit Ee.
Atoni' re' ka nneen ma natniin niit
fa saa'-saa',
sin re' naan, of es re' nahini
ntoom, anmatoom nok
Ne.”✡

Nai' Paulus anruun oras he nnao neu kota Roma

22 Natuin au 'meup gui on naan,
etun es na' au ka 'eiti 'kius 'iit ki fa
fe'.✡ 23 Mes oras ia, au urair 'mepu
'bi ia. Ma au urair toon-toon au
umnau he 'eiti 'kius ki. 24 Karu
au 'nao 'eu pah Spanyol, au he
'eisi 'kius ki. Rarit karu au 'eisi
'tahan 'bi naan, hi bisa mturun
ma mbaab kau nok noni-roit he
'nao 'eu Spanyol.

25 Mes oras ia, au he 'nao 'eu
Yerusalem fe', he 'tuthae Uisneno
Iin na nbi naan. 26 Fin hit aok-
bian sin etan propinsi Makedonia
ma propinsi Akaya nfee nrarin
roi kolekte he nturun ma nbaab
atoin kasian sin re' npirsain neun
Kristus etan Yerusalem.✡ 27 Sin
he nmo'en on naan, natuin sin
nnaben ate sin nmu'in tusa' neun
hit aok-bian sin abitan Yerusalem.
Fin atoni' na'ko pah bian sin nbin
mee-mee msa', antoup rais reko
re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee
neu atoin Yahudis sin fe'. Es naan
ate, reko karu atoin asranit re' ka
Yahudis sin fa npaek sin a'mui'k
ein he nturun ma nbaab sin aok-
bian atoin Yahudis sin.✡

28 Onaim karu au 'meup urair
mepu ia, he 'fee roi kolekte ia 'eu
hit aok-bian abitan Yerusalem, au
he 'eisi 'kius ki oras au he 'nao 'eu
Spanyol. 29 Karu au 'uum, au 'eik
tetus-athoen na'ko Kristus.

30 Aok-bian arki! Natuin Yesus
Kristus anjair hi Usi', ma natuin
Uisneno In Asmanan anmoe' ki
ma mmaneek es nok es, es naan
ate au 'toit he hi m'onen batuur-
batuur he Uisneno nturun ma
nbaab kau. 31 Amtoit he Uisneno
npafa' ma npanat kau 'bi propinsi
Yudea, he atoni' re' ka npirsai
fa Uisneno kais anmoe' maufinu
neu kau. Ma mtoit he karu au
'nao 'tuthae atoin asranit abitan
Yerusalem ate, sin ntoup kau nok
reko. 32 Rarit karu tatuin Uisneno
In romin, au bisa 'uum a'kius ki
nok neek marine. Au he usnaas
akre'o 'bi naan. 33 Au 'onen ma
'toit he Uisneno nok ki. Fin In es
re' bisa nmoe' atoni' he nmoni nbi
rais rame' es nok es. Batuur on
naan, tua!

16

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu aok-bian sin abitan Roma

1 Anbi surat re' ia, au he 'teek
ma utoon ki bi Febi 'eu ki, ma
'toit he hi mtoup goe. In es re'
sin nait je he na'naak neu jema'at
et kota Kengkrea. 2 Au 'toit he
hi mtoup goe nok reko, on re' hit
atoin asranit kit atmatoup es nok
es, natuin in nmafuut nok hit Usi'.
In nperluu saa' ate, mturun ma
mbaab ee. Fin in es re' anturun
ma nbaab kau ma too mfaun ein
na'ko unu'.

3 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
neu ain Priskila* ma in
mone aam Akila. Hai
minaob miit Yesus Kristus
In mepu mfaun mibu-bua.✡
4 Sin nua sin he noi nmaten
he nafetin kau na'ko siraak.

✡ **15:21** Nai' Yesaya 52:15 ✡ **15:22** Roma 1:13 ✡ **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4 ✡ **15:27** 1 Korintus 9:11 * **16:3** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Priska”. Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

Mes ka au 'mees fa re' a'toit
makasi 'eu sin. Fin ka atoin
Yahudis fa re' njair atoin
asranit na'ko jema'at anbi
mee-mee, antotin makasi
msa' natuin sin anmo'en
rais reko.
5 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet 'eu too mfaun
ein re' nabuan ma nakrein
nbin ain Priskila ma aam
Akila sin umi'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu au partei, nai' Epenetus.
In re' naan, tuaf ahunut
re' npirsai neu Kristus anbi
propinsi Asia.
6 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu bi Mia. In nmeup
ma'tani' nbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein.
7 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu aam Andronikus ma ain
Yunia.† Sin re' naan, atoin
Yahudis on re' au. Sin npir-
sai nrarin neun Kristus oras
au ka 'pirsai fa fe'. Unu'
te, sin nbin bui je nanan
nabuan nok kau. Sin njarin
Uisneno In haef ein, ma too
mfaun ein nahiin sin.
8 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Ampliatus. Au
'neek ee, natuin in nmafuut
nok hit Usi'.
9 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Urbanus. In nanaob
Kristus In meup goe msa'
nabu-bua nok kai.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Stakis, re' au 'neek.
10 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Apeles. In na-
soin naan on na'ko kreot.
Batuur een, in npirsai nrair
neu Kristus.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Aristobulus in
nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.
11 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Herodian. In atoin
Yahudis on re' au.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Narkisus in nonot-
asar sin ok-oke' re' npirsai
neun Kristus.
12 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu bi Trifena ma bi Trifosa.
Sin nanaob hit Usi' In meup
goe msa'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu au partei, bi Persis. Fin
in imsa' nmeup ma'tani'
neu hit Usi'.
13 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Rufus. Hit Usi' es re'
anpiir ma nbetis naan ee.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu in ainf ee msa'. Fin
in re' naan, on re' au ain
honi'.✡
14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Asinkritus, nai' Fle-
gon, nai' Hermes, nai' Pa-
trobas, ma nai' Hermas, ma
aok-bian sin re' natua nok
sin.
15 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu nai' Filologus, bi' Yulia,
nai' Olimpas, nai' Nereus
ma in fetof, ma atoin as-
raint ein re' nabuan nok
sin.
16 Karu hi mibua, mseun ma
mtoup es nok es ampaek rais
matabes ma mmaneek anbi neek
akninu' re' pantas neu atoin apir-
sait ein. Kristus In jemaa't ein
abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes
ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.✡

Nai' Paulus anfaineek sin

17 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hi
mpaant om, fin anmui' tuaf he
npe'en ma nbatis ki, ma nakreo
namouf ki. Saa' re' sin natoon
ki naan, anraban saa' re' hai
minoni' mrair ki. Onaim kais
ammapartein mok atoni' human
on re' sin! 18 Sin ka nmepun fa
neun hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Sin
suma nmepun neu sin tuak ein

† **16:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma manasik anneis antui mnak, *Yunia* (kaan bifee). Bian antui mnak, *Yulia* (kaan bifee). Anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am teun, bian antein antui am nak, *Yunias* (kaan atoni'). Amnaist ein na'ko un-unu', naan aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia naan, fee-mone re' nmepun neun Uisneno on re' aam Akila ma ain Priskila. ✡ **16:13** Nai' Markus 15:21 ✡ **16:16** 1 Korintus 16:20, 1 Tesalonika 5:26

kuuk. Sin nfeef rekon nok tuaf
re' ka nahiin fa fe' nak, mee es re'
reko, ma mee es re' maufinu. Sin
nfeef rekon he nputa-kriun.

19 Tuaf anbi bare mee-mee jah
annenan nrarin am nak, hi mituin
piut meu Uisneno In romin. Etun
au neek ii nmariin natuin hi on
naan. Au 'roim he hi mjair ahinit
anmatoom nok rais rekon, ma
kais amseor sin nok are' kanan
rais maufinu. 20 Uisneno es re'
bisa nfee kit mamut, rame' es
nok es, ma tainina'. In of es re'
nareu' nitu 'naakf ee in kuasa, ma
naruru' mnak, hit es re' amnisat.
Naan ka 'roo fa goen. Au 'onen
ma 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki.

21 Nai' Timotius re' nmeup
nabu-bua nok kau, nsonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet
neu ki.

Nai' Lukius, nai' Yason, ma
nai' Sosipater ansonu' haan
tabes ma haan buseet
amsa'. Sin re' naan, atoin
Yahudis on re' au.✡

22 (Au re' ia, nai' Tertius kau,
atui surat re' ia, utuin saa'
re' nai' Paulus anreun he au
'tui. Au 'sonu' haan tabes
ma haan buseet manekat
amsa', fin au re' ia, hit Usi'
Iin ja msa'.)

23 Au, nai' Paulus kau, utua
'bi nai' Gayus in umi. Atoin
asraint ein biasa nabuan he
nakrein nbin in umi. In
nsonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki msa'.

Nai' Erastus, re' bendahara
kota, ma hit aok-bian nai'
Kuartus, ansoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet
amsa'.✡

24 [Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki arki. On re'
naan, tua!]‡

25 Ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Fin In nmui' kuasat he na'be'ib ki.
In Rais Reko, nak on re' naan, ma
au unoni' ma utoon on re' naan
amsa', oras au ubeno' ma utoon
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Uis-
neno es anfei natoon kit are'
rasin naan ok-oke' re' nmatoom
nok Kristus, re' un-unu' te sin ka
nahiin sin fa, natuin ma'nifa' fe'.
26 Mes oras ia, rasin re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' antui
nain sin anbin Suur Akninu', ro
mamniit ein een. Uisneno ro
ka nmaet fa, In es re' an'ator
he tuaf ein na'kon puru ma pah
anfuun am nateef bisa nahiin rasi
re' unu' te ma'nifa'. Nok ranan
naan, sin bisa npirsai Je, ma sin
nmoe' natuin In romin. 27 Suma
In nmees kuun, Uisneno. Suma In
nmees kuun nahiin batuur-batuur
are' kanan rasi. Au 'ait siit pures-
bo'is 'eu Ne, natuin Yesus Kristus
In 'mepun! Tebes, ro namneo,
tua!

Au surat antuu' ma nheu' on
naan, tua.

Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Uisneno naan, ma'tani' nneis

✡ **16:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **16:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 1 Korintus 1:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:20 ‡ **16:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mhaa re' ia.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
1 Korintus

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua. Uisneno npiir
inrair kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus
In haef. Ma nai' Sostenes nsonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki
msa'. 2 Au 'tui ma 'sonu' surat re'
ia 'eu ki, es re' Uisneno In atoin
apirsait ein abitan kota Korintus.
In npiir naan ki he mjair In tuaf
akniun' ein, natuin hi mpirsai
mrair Yesus Kristus. In nakninu'
ki on re' In nakninu' apirsait ein
ok-oke' et mee-mee jah amsa'. Fin
sin ntotin turun-babat na'ko hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus amsa', re' Uis-
neno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he
nreek Ee neem. Rarit In njair hit
Usi', ma In njair sin Uis amsa'.✡
3 Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno,
ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Au 'toit
he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin
nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi
bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es
nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur, natuin atoin Korintus sin

4 Ansuun oras au umnau ki, au
u'uab 'ok au Usi' m'ak, “Makasi
kou'-ko'u natuin atoin Korintus
sin rais pirsait!” Fin Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki, natuin hi mpirsai
piut meu Yesus Kristus, re' In
nreek Ee neem. 5 Rarit In nfee
ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif he minaob
mepu ma re'ot huma'-huma', na-
tuin hi mmafuut mok Ne. Naan
anmoe' ki mjair atoin amu'it ambi
hi neekm ein. Es naan ate, hi mi-
hiin batuur-batuur rasin re' penti-
ing anneis anmatoom nok In raan
a'honis. Hi mihiin ranan mee es
re' reko nneis he mitoon amsa'
meu tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus.
6 Rasin naan ok-oke' naruru' ma
nakrira' mnak, rasin re' hai mi-
toon sin meu ki nmatoom nok
Kristus, naan na'uu ma na'baa'
ma'tani' nrair et hi neekm ein.
Etun hi mpirsai ma hi neekm ein
na'ki'in fe', mak rasin re' naan ro
batuur. 7 Onaim hi mtoupu mrair
are' rais arekot sin re' Uisneno In
Asmanan anbatin nfee neu Iin na.
Ka nabait fa saa' es a'kre'o msa'.
Rarit hi mpa-pao neno naan, re'
of Uisneno nfei je he naruru' ma
nakrira' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, neu
mansian ii ok-oke'. 8 Kristus naan,
es re' anha'tain ki he hi maran ma
mtahan piut tar antea In nkoen
On anfain neem anbi pah-pinan
ia. Nok ranan naan, hi ka mmouf
fa, ma ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa
nait ma nasaeb sanat neu ki. 9 Hit
bisa tpirsai Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, fin saa' re' In na'uab ee
naan, In nmoe' je te, njair. Rarit
ro tebes In of anmoe' rasin re' ia
neu ki. Fin In es re' anfei ranan
he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' In
Anah, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Jema'at ki arki ro he mjair mese', kais ampee' ma msisaekn om

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anbi
rasi ia, au u'uab 'eik hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus In kanan. Onaim au 'toit
batuur-batuur he hi misnasab ma-
toes nai. Mes am'usaha he mmoin
nekaf mese', ma kais ampee' ma
msisaekn om. Hi ro he mitenab
mirek-reko' ma namnuut mibu-
bua, maut he hi mihiin mak, hi
mpooh ma mnaa' sarit mese'.
11 Fin anmui' tuaf na'ko bi Kloe
in uim je nanan re' neem natoon
kau mnak, na'ko hi arki, bian
anmatoen piut. 12 Au sairt ii on
nai: hi bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai'
Paulus iin na!” Bian nak, “Au re'
ia, nai' Apolos in tuaf ein na.” Ma
nmui' bian antein anmaktoon ein
am nak, “Au re' ia, utuin aam

✡ **1:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1, Nai' Joel 2:32 * **1:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui' mnak, “Kefas”. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es antein. ✡ **1:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24

Pe'u!”* Bian antein nak, “Au re'
ia, a'neen ma utniin 'eu Kristus
anmees jah!”✡
13 Hi teenb ein, on mee? Kristus
In nonot-asar ka bisa nbaits ok
fa. Ai' hi mitenab am mak, au
es re' amates a'bi hau nehe 'eu
ki? Kaah fa, joo! Ai', oras
sin nasrain ki npaek au kanak
he nataam ki mjair au ngguin?
Ka on fa naan, tua! 14 Au 'toit
makasi 'eu Uisneno, fin oras au 'bi
naan 'ok ki, au ka usrain fa tuaf.
Suma au usrani haa nai' Krispus
ma nai' Gayus.✡ 15 Nok ranan
naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf nak, “Sin
nasrain kau npaek nai' Paulus in
kanan, rarit au 'jair nai' Paulus
iin na.” 16 (Au fe' umnau. Au
usrain tuaf bian a'bi nai' Stefanus
in umi msa'. Mes au ka umnau fa
karu nmui' tuaf bian antein re' au
usrain, ai' kaah.)✡
17 Fin Kristus ka nreek haefan
kau fa he 'nao usrain tuaf. Au
mepu re' he u'teesn ee ji, es
re' 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais
Reko. Mes karu au utoon tuaf
on naan, In ka nroim fa he u'uab
'eik mahinif, he ururu' ma ukriir
ahaa 'eik uab hinef ma manoef.
Fin karu au u'uab on naan, naan
nabait kuasa na'ko reta' re' anma-
toom nok Kristus In a'maten anbi
hau nehe.

Kristus antoup In kuasa na'ko Uisneno

18 Anmui' tuaf natenab nak,
are' kanan rasin re' hit tareta'
sin anmatoom nok Kristus In
a'maten anbi hau nehe naan,
mono 'maten. Mes tuaf human on
re' naan, of anbaits on na'ko Uis-
neno. Te kaah, neu kit, Kristus In
a'maten naan naruru' ma nakrira'
Uisneno In kuasa he nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.
19 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nai' Yesaya ntui niit am
nak,
“Uisneno nak,
‘Are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein
nahiin sin,
Au of a'pukai ma 'sisa'en 'ain
sin,
he njair rasi re' ka
ma'osa' fa.
Sin mahiink ein nahuumb on, on
mee-mee msa',
Au of 'ait i'porin 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka ma-
pake' fa.’”✡
20 Unu' te, Uisneno ro tebes
na'uab on re' naan. Rarit oras ia,
anjair on mee? Ahiint ein, anjarin
on mee? Tunggur agaam ein,
anjarin on mee? Ma re' tuaf re'
na'siti' nahiin rasi ma niis, anjarin
on mee? Amneen miit! Uisneno
nmoe' sin on re' amonot! In nfaki
nrair tenab ma ronef re' na'uu
ma na'baa' anbi pah-pinan ia, ma
nmoe' sin he ka ma'osa' fa saa'-
saa'.✡
21-22 Uisneno In mahinin,
ma'tain re'uf. Maski mansian
ii naan in tuan ee ahinit, mes
sin tenab ma roenk ein kuuk ka
nanokab fa he sin bisa nahiin
batuur Uisneno. Maski on naan
amsa', mes Uisneno anpaek In
mahinin he nfei ranan neu
mansian. Fin unu' te, In natenab
am nak, “Maski mansian ii nak
Au haef ein amoont ein, mes on
mee-on mee msa', Au ro he 'reek
haefan tuaf he nnao natonan sin
rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok
Kau.” Fin Uisneno nafeek anrair
he npaek haan beno re' In haef
ein neik je naan, he tuaf bisa
npirsai Je. In he npaek ranan
naan he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko
sin sanat ma penu sin.

Mes mansian ii naan Uisneno
In ranan naan nak, mono. Etun
sin ka nromin fa he ntoe natuin
Uisneno In haef ein. Fin atoin
Yahudis sin suma ntoitn ahaa rais
sanmakat huma'-huma', he sin
bisa nkius Uisneno In kuasa. Ma
atoin Yunanis sin suma nromin he
nnenan kuuk rais mahiin ein re'
matopu' ma ntaam neu tenab ma
ronef, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk.
23 Maski on naan amsa', mes hai

✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:8, 19:29, Roma 16:23 ✡ **1:16** 1 Korintus 16:15 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Yesaya 29:14 ✡ **1:20** Nai' Ayup 12:17, Nai' Yesaya 19:12, 33:18, 44:25

re' amjair Uisneno In haef ein,
suma mnao he mitoon meu tuaf
am mak, “Uisneno nreek anrair
Kristus, es re' Tuaf re' In nba'an
nain he nreek Ee neem. Rarit
tuaf bian ankuus na'maet Je nbi
hau nehe.” Oras atoin Yahudis sin
anneen reta' naan, sin he ntorak
ma nporin rasi naan, fin natuin
sin tenab, Tuaf re' Uisneno he
nreek Ee neem, ka bisa nmaet fa
on re' naan. Oras atoin Yunanis
sin anneen reta' naan, sin nateenb
ein am nak, “Reta' naan ro mono
batuur-batuur!” 24 Mes anmui'
tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain je he
njair Iin na. Bian sin na'kon atoin
Yahudis, ma bian ka atoin Yahudis
fa. Natuin sin re' naan, Kristus
In a'maten naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair sin am nak, Uisneno In
kuasan kou' re'uf ma In mahinin,
ma'tain re'uf. 25 Maski mansian
ii naan Uisneno In ranan naan
nak, amonot, mes In nahini nneis
na'ko sin. Ma maski sin natenab
Uisneno ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-
saa', mes In kuasa ko'u nneis
na'ko sin.

26 Aok-bian manekat arki! He
hi bisa mihiin au uab re' ia,
mimnau oras hi 'hakem ma hi
'naom, oras Uisneno npiir naan
ki he mjair Iin na. Tatuin man-
sian ii in 'resit ma taiba', anbi
hi tnaanm ein ka nmui' fa tuaf
namfau re' nahiin, ka nmui' fa
tuaf re' nmui' pengaru, ma ka
nmui' fa tuaf amfaun na'ko nonot-
asar re' makana'. 27 Mes Uisneno
npiir he npaek tuaf re' mansian
ii naan ee amonot, he namaeba'
tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ahinit. Ma
In npiir he npaek tuaf amsa' re'
mansian ii naan ee ka nmui' fa
kuasa saa'-saa', he namaeba' tuaf
re' naan in tuan ee nmui' kuasa.
28 Rarit In npiir naan a'baut re'
ka makana' fa, re' mansian ii
nkana'paar sin. Fin Uisneno he
npaek sin he nmoe' tuaf re' naan
in tuan ee ma'tani', njair on re' ka
ma'osa' ntein fa. 29 Henati', oras
atoni' anbaisenu n'ain Uisneno,
ka nmui' fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa
npaas in a'basan nak, in re' naan,
ro ma'tani'.
30 Fin Uisneno nmees kuun es
re' nfei ranan he hi bisa mtaam
amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na. Uis-
neno es re' nmoe' Nai' Yesus an-
jair Tuaf re' nfee kit In mahinin.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit
bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Nai'
Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa
tmoni kninu' ma tamnoon. Ma
In es re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko
saant ii in kuasan. 31 Naan on
re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,

“Sekau nroim he npures ma
nbo'is,
reko nneis sin npures ma
nbo'is hit Usi' In a'mo'en
ma taos.
Kais naikas ma nanaib sin
tuak ein kuuk!”✡

2

Hit ro he tatoon maat-maat teu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Unu'
te, oras au 'uum 'eu ki, au 'fei
ma utoon 'eu ki Uisneno In rais
ma'nifa' re' unu' fe'e te, mansian
ii ka nahiin je fa. Mes au ka 'eik fa
uab ein naan he u'uab be'o. Ma au
ka 'paek fa uab boo msa' he ururu'
ma ukrira' au mahiin ki kuuk.
2 Oras au ubua 'ok ki, au u'tenab
on nai: au suma ururu' rasi mees'
aah, es re' Yesus Kristus. In re'
naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an
nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee
neem. Mes oras Nai' Yesus anpoi
ma nboor neem, mansian ii nkuus
na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin
suma rasi naan ahaa, re' au uhiin
je batuur.
3 Neno naan, oras au ubua 'ok
ki, au 'naben ate, au ka ubei' fa,
ma au umtau ma u'ta'i msa'.✡ 4 Au
uabak ma au haan beno naan,
bisa tahiin je nok akninu'. Fin
au ka 'paek fa uab re' bainesi' he
'furi' ki. Kaah fa, tua! Mes oras au

✡ **1:31** Nai' Yeremias 9:24 ✡ **2:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:9

u'uab naan, kninu' nrair neu tuaf
nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
an'ator kau, ma In kuasa nbi kau
msa'. 5 Fin au utenab, ka reko fa
karu hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin
hi mneen ma mitniin mansian ii
in uab mahiin ein ahaa. Reko
nneis hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin
In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasan
neu ki.

Uisneno nanoni' kit anmatoom nok rais mahinif re' batuur

6 Te kaah, oras hit ta'uab tok
tuaf re' in rais pirsait ee namnais
jen, hit tanoni' tpaek uab ein re'
ntaam neu tenab ma ronef. Mes
ka ntaam fa neu teenb am ronef
re' natuin mansian pah-piin ii in
tenab, ai' natuin saa' re' anaa'
apreent ein nanoni' sin oras ia.
Fin noin' ein naan, of namnekun
oke'. 7 Mes hai suma minoni'
meu tuaf, rais mahinif re' nsaun
neem na'kon Uisneno. Fin un-
unu' te, oras pah-pinan ka njair
fa fe', Uisneno na'nifa' rasin naan.
Mes oras ia, In nafeek he nfei
rais ma'niif ein naan neu kit, he
hit tapein sapaaf anbi In pinan
ma krahan. 8 Mes tuaf re' oras
ia annaa' aprenat, sin ka nahiin
fa Uisneno In mahinif re' batuur.
Fin karu sin nahinin, ka neu fa
he sin nkuus na'maet hit Usi' re'
mapina'-makraha' nbi hau nehe.

9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i nmatoom nok Uisneno In
rais ma'nifa' re' unu' te ma'koro'
mnak,

"Anmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka
nkius niit ee fa fe' nok in
matan fuan,
ma nmui' rasi re' mansian ii
ka nneen niit ee fa fe' nok
in rukin,
re' mansian ii ka bisa natenab
naan ee fa.
Te kaah, Uisneno nabarab ma
naroitan nain rasin re'
naan ok-oke',
neu tuaf re' anneek Ee."✡

10 Batuur unu' te, tuaf ka nahiin
fa rasin naan, mes oras ia Uisneno
npaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nfei
rasin naan neu kit.

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
naan, nahiin nain are' kanan
rasin re' naan. In anparikas
tar namnuut amsa' Uisneno In
nekan nanan. 11 Hit es-es ate, at-
mui' kuuk asmanaf atbi hit nekak.
Etun hit mansian ii tatenab ma
tmoe' rasi huma'-huma', es-es ate
nok iin ja. Ma ka tiit fa tuaf
a'teta' re' nahiin batuur hit nekak
nanan, suma hit asmaank aa
kuuk. On naan amsa' Uisneno.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa', re' nahiin
Uisneno In nekan nanan. Suma In
Asmaan aa kuun es re' nahiin Je
batuur.

12 Hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In
Asmanan, ma In es re' an'ator
kit. Etun hit ka tatuin fa mansian
pah-pinan ia sin tenab. Natuin
Uisneno In Asmanan et hit nekak
nanan, etun hit bisa tahiin are'
kanan rais reko re' In nmoe' sin
neu kit.

13 Nati' te, hit ta'uab rasin naan.
Fin hai mitoon rasin re' Uisneno
In Asmanan nanoni' sin neu kai.
Rarit hai ka minoni' fa tuaf am-
paek uab re' antaam neu mansian
ii tenab. Mes hai minoni' mpaek
uab na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan,
neu tuaf re' nahiin Je. 14 Mes karu
nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uis-
neno In Asmanan, rarit in nneen
hai uab ein, in ka ntoup reko fa. In
natenab, "Saa' na es re' naan? Ka
ntaam fa neu tenab ma ronef!" Te
kaah, maski on naan amsa', tuaf
naan ka bisa nahiin fa rasin naan,
fin In ka nmoni nmafuut fa nok
Uisneno In Asmanan. 15 Tuaf re'
nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In
Asmanan, es re' bisa nahiin are'
kanan rasin naan, ma bisa nahiin
mee es re' batuur. Mes tuaf bian
sin n'ukur ate ka niis naan fa tuaf
naan. 16 Bisa on mee? Fin matu'i
nbi Suur Akninu' mnak:

"Sekau bisa nahiin ma nakeo Uis-
neno In tenab?
Ai' sekau es re' bisa n'ator ma
nreun Uisneno,
he In nmoe' natuin tuaf
naan in fainekat?

✡ **2:9** Nai' Yesaya 64:4 ✡ **2:16** Nai' Yesaya 40:13

Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa', tua!”✡
Te kaah, hit bisa tahiin rasin naan, natuin Kristus anturun ma nbaab kit he hit bisa tatenab tatuin In tenab.

3

Hit apirsait ii ro he tmeup nekaf mese' teu Uisneno, ma kais atmatoe es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Neno naan oras au 'bi naan, hi on re' tuaf re' ka mmafuut fa fe' mok Uisneno In Asmanan. Fin hi suma mroim mituin hi roim ein kiim, on re' mansian biasa. Es naan ate, au ka bisa u'uab 'ok ki fa on re' atoni mnasi', fin hi on re' ri'aan ein fe'. 2 Au ro he unoni' ki anmatoom nok rasi re' ma'kaaf aah, fin hi ka mibarab fa fe' he mtoup rais ma'fena' re' he taknutu' tteni' on re' ri'ana' re' ka bisa fa fe' he neuk sisi. Te kaah, hi ro he mi'bei' on re' atoni mnasi' re' biasa neuk sisi. Mes oras ia, hi fe' on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' suma nahini haa he nsuus.✡ 3 Fin hi fe' mitenab on re' tuaf re' suma natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Karu nmui' tuaf re' anneis ki, hi mitiun goe, ma mmatoe es nok es! Es naan ate, au 'ak hi suma mituin hi roim ein kiim. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' mansian biasa nbi pah-pinan ia goah. 4 Natuin hi bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!” Ma bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Apolos iin na!” Ansuun oras hi mi'uab on naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi huma' mese' on re' mansian biasa goah.✡

Hi re' naan on re' poo'n es

5 Te kaah, nai' Apolos naan, sekau? Ma au, nai' Paulus re' ia, sekau? Fin hai nua kai re' ia, suma mjair aan reun ahaa. Hai es re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan he hi bisa mpirsai Kristus. Nai' Apolos nanaoba' mepu natuin Usi' In aprenat. Ma au on naan amsa'. 6 Au es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Kristus. Naan on re' au es re' a'seen fini. Rarit nai' Apolos neem nanoni' ki. Naan on re' in es re' anpoin finin re' au 'seen a'rair sin. Mes Uisneno naan, In es re' anmoe' finin naan natoron, nmonin, na'naen ma namrian.✡
7 Onaim tuaf re' anseen finin, in ka ma'osa' fa. Ma re' anpoin finin naan, in ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Suma rais jes re' ma'osa', es re' Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' finin naan anmonin ma namrian. 8 Tuaf re' anseen, ma tuaf re' anpoin, sin anmepun nabu-buan, sin on re' ameput bubu mese'. Ma too mfaun re' nanaoba' Usi' In mepu, of In nbaras sin suus-haet ein naan. 9a Fin hit tbu'-bua' atjair Uisneno In ameput. Ma hi mjair on re' Uisneno In po'on re' In he nmeup naan.

Hi re' naan, on re' uim jes

9b On naan amsa', hi on re' uim jes, re' Uisneno he nafena'. 10 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Etun au on re' a'naak tukan. Rarit Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau he au unoni' ki 'eik rasi 'suik fein na'ko unu', he uhake' fanderen re' ma'tani' 'bi hi 'monim. Rarit tuaf bian nanoni' ki, he sin nafeen ein anbin fanderen naan in tunan re' au 'mo'e. Mes tukan mese'-mese' ro he nmeup rek-reko he nafena' rek-reko ma batuur. 11 Fanderen re' ma'tani' nhake nrair, es re' Yesus Kristus. Onaim ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nafena' fanderen bian anbi hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno nahake' nrair fanderen re' ma'tani' ma batuur.
12 Tebes, of anmui' tuaf re' he nafena' anbi fanderen naan npaek ramuan huma'-huma'. Bian anromin he npaken ramuan on re' noni mnatu', noin muti', ai' faut arimat. Bian he npaken ramuan biasa on re' hau, huun, ai' huu-musu. 13 Mes ansuunsuun ameput in meup goe of mamnita', ma too mfaun ein niit

✡ **3:2** Atoin Ibranis 5:12-13 ✡ **3:4** 1 Korintus 1:12 ✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:4-11,24-28

ma nahiin in mepu naan, reko ai'
kaah? Fin oras Uisneno of nafeek
ansuun tuaf in rasi, Uisneno he
n'ui je, nahuum on re' In npaek
ai he nakrira' tuaf-tuaf in meup
goe bisa ntahan aa oo, ai' kaah?
14 Karu an'ui nrair tuaf es in meup
goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in
npaek je naan bisa ntahan fe',
Uisneno of anfee in upan anbi
neon goe tnanan. 15 Mes karu
an'ui nrair tuaf-tuaf in meup goe
npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek
je he nahake' nbi fanderen naan
anputu te, Uisneno ka nfee fa neu
tuaf naan upan saa'-saa'. Mes tuaf
ameput naan bisa napein fetin fe',
maski in on re' tuaf re' naen anpoi
na'ko uim aputus, ma in he noi
nmaet.

Hi re' naan, on re' Uisneno In uim onen es

16 Hi ro he mihiin mak, hi on
re' Uisneno In uim onen es amsa',
ma In Asmaan ee natua nbi in
nanan✡ 17 Ma karu nmui' tuaf re'
nareu' Uisneno In uim onen, es re'
In bare' 'tua-ha' naan, ampaant
om, oo! Uisneno of nareu' niis ne
msa'! Fin Uisneno In uim onen
naan, kninu'. Es naan ate hi ro he
kninu' msa'.
18 Ho kais mupoi ho tuam aan!
Karu ho maan ho tuam aan ahinit,
ma muhiin main are' saa'-saa' ii
ok-oke' mutuin abitan pah-pinan
oras ia sin mahiink ein, naan
makrira' maat-maat anrair nak,
ho ka muhiin fa rasi mese' msa'.
Karu ho mukeo ma msadaar mak,
ho ka muhiin fa saa'-saa', na' ho
bisa mmurai munoni'. 19 Mansian
pah-pinan oras ia sin tenab naan,
Uisneno naan ee amoont ahaa.
Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee,
ahinit ma amanoet,
mes Uisneno of anpaek sin
tenab ma roen reu'f ein
naan kuuk,
rarit nakreo ma namouf
nafani' he nareu' sin!"✡
20 Matu'i nbi surat bian am nak,
"Hit Usi' nahiin ma nakeo nrair
saa' re' atoin ahiint ein
natenab,
ma tuaf re' ro tebes nahiin he
nmoe' on mee,
In nahini nrair nak, sin suma
natenab are' rasi re' ruum
am parsuum aah."✡
21-22 Onaim hi kais maikas ma
minaib tuaf es mak, in ro ma'tani'.
Fin Uisneno es re' nait nanaib
tuaf he na'naak ki. Are' saa'-
saa' ii ok-oke' anjair hi ngguin
een. Onaim hi a'naakt ein, on re':
au, nai' Apolos, ma nai' Petrus,*
hai ok-oke' mjair hi ngguin. Ma
are' kanan rasi nbin pah-pinan
ia, anjair hi ngguin amsa', maski
hi mmoin ai' mmaet, oras ia ai'
amnemat, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njair
hi ngguin. 23 Ma hi mjair Kristus
Iin na. Ma Kristus anjair Uisneno
Iin ja.

4

Kristus In haef ein re' In nreek ma nsonu' sin neun mee-mee

1 Onaim hi ro he maan kai on
nai: kais maikas ma minaib kai,
fin hai re' ia, suma Kristus In aan
renu' ma aan reka'. Ma Uisneno
anpirsai kit he tpafa' ma tpanat
In rasin re' unu' fe'e te ma'niif
ein. 2 Tuaf re' anpao in uisn
ee in baer' ein, in ro he njair
tuaf re' anmoe' natuin saa'-saa'
re' batuur ma namnoon. 3 On
mee nok au? Au 'meup utuin saa'-
saa' re' batuur aa oo, ai' kaah?
Au ka 'rae utuin fa hi mnilei ma
mitaib meu kau, on mee. Ma au
ka 'rae utuin fa biak ein sin rais
taiba' neu kau, on mee msa'. Au
ka 'rae utuin fa au rais taiba' 'eu
au tuak. 4 Fin maski au neek ii
natenab nak, au reok goen, naan
ka neu fa he in a'moufn ii nak, au
reko kau goen. Re' pentiing ii, Uis-
neno nnilei ma ntai kau on mee.

✡ **3:16** 1 Korintus 6:19, 2 Korintus 6:16 ✡ **3:19** Nai' Ayup 5:13 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 94:11 * **3:21-22** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak, *Kefas.* Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian.

5 Onaim hi kais ammoe' jom on
re' afeek rasi, he mnilei ma ntai
biak ein. Ampao Usi' ankoen On
anfain neem. Fin In es re' anfei
nain are' kanan rasi. In es re' an-
heer ma npoe napoitan are' kanan
rais maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' ma
na'koro' sin anbin meis'okan. In
nroim he nakrira' are' kanan rasi
anbi atoni' in tenab ma in nekan.
Rarit Uisneno nroim he natoon
rais rekon re' tuaf ein anmo'e
nrair sin.

6 Aok bian arki! Au u'uab
anmatoom nok au ba'e nai' Apo-
los, nahuum on re' au 'fee 'tope'
he hi bisa minoni' rais jes na'ko
kai, on nai: *Ammoe' mituin rasin
re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' Uis-
neno nmees jah. Kais ammoe'
mituin bian antein.* Karu hi mi-
noni' rasi naan, hi kais ammapeis,
ma mifeef ko'u natuin hi mituin
tuaf es, ma mkana'paar biak ein.
7 Onaim on mee? Hi maan hi tuam
ein atoni' 'tet-teta', oo? Kaisa' on
naan! Fin are' kanan saa'-saa'
ein ok-oke' re' hi mtoup sin, hi
mipein sin na'kon Uisneno. On-
aim karu on naan, nansaa' am es
hi mpaas hi 'baasm ein, nahuum
on re' hi m'usaha mmees-mees
kiim? 8 Nahuum on re' saa'-saa'
ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin, hi
mipein sin een. On re' hi amu'it
amrair jen! Hi mmoe' jom on
re' kaes ko'u, on re' uisf aan, ma
hai ka msero' fa msa'. Te kaah,
Uisneno es re' anfee saa'-saa' ein
ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin. Mes
karu hi mjair usif batuur ate, of
oni' hai bisa mnaa' aprenat mibu-
bua mok ki, oo?

9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno anhaefan
kai mnao meu mee-mee mbi pah-
pinan ia, he m'eut ma mitoon meu
tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus.
Mes neot es-neot es au utenab
'ak of oni' Uisneno anreun kai
mhake mbi koit re'-re'uf, nahuum
on re' atoin bui re' anpao hukun
a'maten. Rarit In nfee neu too
mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-
pinan, ma In ameput sonaf neno
tunan sin, he sin nkius ma nnon-
ton kai. 10 Hi ma'tain reu'f ein
ki, ai'! Anmui' tuaf naan ki nak,
atoin ahinit, natuin hi arki mma-
futu' mbi Kristus. Mes sin naan
kai, amonot rek-reko, natuin hai
mjair Kristus Iin na. Sin nateenb
ein nak, of oni' hi arki re' naan,
ma'tain reu'f ein ki. Mes hai arkai,
aperot ma akrait aah. Of oni'
sin naikas ma ntuna' na'rat-ratan
ki. Mes sin ka nhormaat kai fa
kre'o msa'. Ro bainesi'! 11 Antea
oras ia msa', hai mnaben neu hai
mimnaah ma mmeon. Hai tai-
paekn ein nakroen re'un. Biak ein
anbeos kai piut-piut. Hai mjair
atoin atoes re' ka nmui' fa umi.
12 Hai mhae mate mbi mepu meik
hai 'niim ein kiim. Karu atoni'
na'uab rafu'-rafu' anmatoom nok
kai, hai mitaah am mak, "Hai
mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao
rais reko neu ki." Karu tuaf na-
susab kai, hai mifeek he mhaek
mibaar, maran ma msabaar aah.✡
13 Karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf hai
kaanm ein, hai mpiir maan ranan
he mbaras sin meik uab reko ma
mamina'. Maski on naan amsa',
atoni' fe' naan kai on re' skuku'
ai' makrafu', re' an'oemetab re' he
tait itpoirn aah ee.✡

14 Au 'tui rasin re' ia, ka neu
fa he umaeba' ki. Mes au 'roim
he ukain ki, natuin au 'neek
ki nahuum on re' au aanh aa
kuuk. Etun au utoon ki, he
mtebi mfain mituin raan reko ma
batuur. 15 Maski anmui' too nifun
re' naruru' ranan neu ki anma-
toom nok Kristus, mes suma au
kuuk es re' a'jair hi ama'. Fin au
re' ia, es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu
ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In
Rais Reko. Etun hi mpirsai meu
Ne. Au 'moe' on naan, natuin au
'mafuut ma'tani' 'ok Ne. 16 Onaim
au 'toit 'eu ki he hi mituin mirek-
reko' au 'heta' ma 'tope'.✡

17 Es naan ate, au 'reek ma
'sonu' nai' Timotius he nturun ma
nbaab ki. Au 'neek ee nahuum on

✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:3 ✡ **4:13** Atoin Ibranis 11:38 ✡ **4:16** 1 Korintus 11:1, Filipi 3:17

re' au aanh aa kuuk. Au 'pirsai
je, fin in nmoni nmafutu nbi hit
Usi'. In of anturun ma nbaab ki
he namnaub ki, anmatoom nok
au 'monik. Au 'moink ii on naan,
natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus, re'
Uisneno ansoun Ee ntaam neem.
Ma rasi naan huma' mese' on re'
au unoni' msa' 'eu too srani' sin
re' nabuan pukan-pukan anbin
mee-mee.
18 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki natenab
am nak, au ka 'jair fa he 'eit 'eu
naan. Es naan ate, sin na'naeb
ok. 19 Mes karu hit Usi' nroim,
ka 'roo fa ntein ate, au 'uum 'eu
kota Korintus. Rarit au of uhiin
ain, kar-karu atoin ein re' ia suma
nafeefn ahaa oo, ai' batuur sin
nmu'in kuasa! 20 Fin Uisneno
naan, Usif re' anmui' kuasa. Rarit
Iin na ka npaek fa feef mamina'
he nafena' atoni' in rais pirsait,
mes sin npaek kuasa re' batuur.
21 Rarit hi roim ein on mee? Karu
au 'uum ate, au u'uab ma'tani'
ma 'fee hukun 'eu ki? Ai' au
'uum ukrira' rais manekat nok
neek ma'nura'?

5

*Anmui' tuaf et jemaa't ii an-
makoin*

1 Au 'neen nak, anmui' tuaf
es et hi jema'at naan, anmakoin.
Te kaah, re' in nmoe' je naan,
maufinu nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno. Fin in ntuup
nok in aamf ee in fee muni'.✡
2 Mes hi beo'm ein ii kah een,
nahuum on re' hi jemaa't ii reko
kuun! Batuurn ii, hi ro he mimaeb
om ma msuus. Tuaf on re' naan,
hi ro he mriu' mipoitn ee nnao
na'roo-'roo!
3 Maski hit maka'rona' es nok
es, mes au neek ii natua nabaar
nok ki. Onaim au ufeek a'rair
amaufinut naan in rasi, nahuum
on re' au 'bi 'ain naan. 4 Au 'mui'
hak he ufeek on naan, natuin Nai'
Yesus hit Usi', ma au re' ia, In
haef. Rarit hi ro he mtook mibua
he mifeek rasi naan, meik Usi' In
kanan. Ma au neek ii nabua nok
ki msa'. 5 Rarit hi mnona' ma
mfee tuaf naan meu niut reu'f ein
sin a'nakat, he 'roo-'roo te, tuaf re'
naan nait inporin rais maufinun
re' etan in nekan. Rarit karu
hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem
ate, In bisa nsoi nafetin tuaf naan
na'ko in saant ein.
6 Ka reko fa karu hi mifeef!
Kais amnikan mak, hit tsero' raur
teif a'kreo' goah, he tasaeb uut
anjair utunu' no mes-mese'. Raur
teif naan on re' atoni' in maufi-
nun. Rarit, karu hi mkoon ee
he nmoe' rais maufinu anbi hi
sonam ma hi tnanam, of too
srani' bian sin anmo'en maufinu
msa'!✡ 7 Amriu' atoin maufinu
naan na'ko hi jema'at, on re' unu'
te, atoin Yahudis nait inporin raur
teif ein ok-oke' na'kon sin uimn
ein he sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat
Paska. Nok ranan naan, na' hi
bisa mfani mjair on re' tuaf re'
ka nmui' fa sanat anbi in nekan
antein. Hi ro he mjair on re'
naan. Unu' te, sin nroro 'bib-kaes
ana' re' ka nmui' fa sanat he nfee
fua'-turu' Paska. Namuni te, sin
na'maet Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu',
he njari 'turu' re' nakninu' hit
nekak.✡ 8 Unu' te, atoin Yahudis
sin nbukaen fesat Paska npaken
utunu' re' ka npaek fa raur teif.
Oras ia, hit on re' utunu' re' ka
npaek fa raur teif. Es naan ate,
hit ro he tpafa' ma tpanat hit
tuak ii kuuk he kais atmoe' rais
maufiun ein, ma kais atmoe' biak
ein neek ein namenan. Hit ro
he ta'uab namneo piut-piut. Nok
ranan naan, atoni' niit nak, hit
tmoe' saa'-saa' ii tatuin hit nekak
arekot.✡
9 Unu' te, au 'tui 'iit surat 'ak,
“Kais amseor gom mok tuaf-tuaf
re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in fee
ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa.” 10 Au
ka 'mui' fa sarit he hi kais amseor
gom mok *too mfaun ein ok-oke'*

✡ **5:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:30 ✡ **5:6** Galatia 5:9 ✡ **5:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:5 ✡ **5:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3

nbi pah-pinan re' ka ntae natuin
fa Uisneno, ai' atoin akomat, ai'
aputa-kriut re' nputa-kriu naan
atoni' in bare', ai' araut ein. Fin
karu on naan ate, hi ro mbaits
om mi'ko too mfaun ein ok-oke'
anbin pah-pinan. 11 Mes oras ia,
re' au u'uab ee naan, es re': hi
kais amseor gom mok tuaf re' nak
in njair atoni srani', te kaah, in
amakonit, ai' akomat, ai' araut, ai'
na'uab na're'uf atoni' in kanan,
ai' amauf raru, ai' aputa-kriut he
ntoup naan biak ein sin baer' ein.
Hit kais atseor gok tok atoni' hu-
man on re' naan. Kais ambukae
mibua mok sin amtein!
12 Hi mmui' hak he mtai ma
mnilei atoni srani' sin a'moink
ein. Mes au ka 'mui' fa hak he
ufeek rasi 'eu tuaf re' ka npirsai
fa Uisneno. 13 Fin In kuun of
es re' nafeek rasi neu tuaf re'
ka npirsai Je fa. Mes hi kais
amnikan Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
re' matu'i mnak, “Tuaf re' anteek
in tuan anjair Uisneno Iin na, mes
in nmoe' rais maufinu piut-piut,
amriu' mipoitn ee, tua!”✡

6

*Atoin apirsait kais amma-
trakan meu afeek rasi mok aom-
bian apirsait bian*

1 Karu tuaf asraint es an-
maka'rasi' nok tuaf asranit bian,
nansaa' am es hi mnao meu afeek
rasi re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno?
Nansaa' am es on naan? Reko
nneis ambaiseun atoin apirsait
ein, he sin es re' n'urus hi rasi!
2 On re' hi ka mihiin fa mmak,
atoin apirsait ein re' of nafeek rasi
neu are' too nbin pah-pinan ia.
Onaim nansaa' am es hi kiim ka
mibei' fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana'?
3 Batuurn ii, hit es re' he tafeek
Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan sin rasin. Onaim ro tebes hi
es re' am'urus rasi nsuun-nsuun
neno. 4 Saa' antein, karu hi apir-
sait ammaka'rasi' nok rais aan'-
aan' ein, nansaa' am es hi mpaek
afeek rasi re' atoni srani' sin ka
nhormaat sin fa?
5 Au he u'uab rasi piis es, re' an-
moe' ki he hi ro he mmae mmaet.
On mee? On re' ka tiit tain fa tuaf
es anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam,
re' bisa n'urus nahiin hi rais aan'-
aan' ein, on re' rasi re' anpoi ma
nboor anbi hit aok-bian. 6 Mes
apirsait es anheer neik in aon-
bian apirsait neu afeek rasi! Te
kaah, afeek rasi naan ka npirsai
fa Uisneno!
7 Naan ka batuur fa, oo? Nisan
nain ki goen ate, karu hi mma-
trakan es nok es. Reko nneis,
amkonan ho aom-bian karu in
nmo'en nsaan neu ko. Ma karu
ho aom-bian apirsait nabaak naan
ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun
bare' naan! 8 Mes hi atoin apirsait
es anmo'e nsaan neu in aon-bian.
Ma tuaf es nabaak tuaf es. Te
kaah, hi arki atoin apirsait ok-
oke'.
9 Hi on re' ka mihiin fa are'
rasin re' ia! Te kaah, tuaf re'
ka nroim fa he nmoe' rais am-
neot ma amnonot, ka neu fa he
ntaam anjair Uisneno In nonot-
asar sin. Kais amkonan hi tuam
ein he mtoup rais poi, he hi mis-
anab! Tuaf re' nmakoin nok ka
in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja
fa, araut, amakaket, atoni' nkoin
atoni', 10 abakat, akomat, amauf
raru, tuaf re' ankana'paar es in
kanan, aputa-kriut he ntoup naan
tuaf es in bare'. Fin tuaf-tuaf ein
on re' naan, ka neu fa he ntaam
anjarin Uisneno Iin na!
11 Te kaah, unu' te, hi bian on
re' naan amsa'! Mes Uisneno
nsaok ma nnoes nain hi saant ein,
ma In nakninu' ki. Ma In nfei
ranan amsa' he hi bisa mireko
mfain mok Ne. In nmoe' are'
rasin naan, natuin hi mmafuut
mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma

✡ **5:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:19, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7

natuin hi mmafuut mok Uisneno
In Asmanan amsa'.

Karu ho mpijaar ma mpairoir ho aom, naan nakrira' rais hormaat neu Uisneno

12 Au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are'
saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa'-saa' re'
au 'roim he 'moe' sin naan, ka
neu fa he njair reko neu kau.
Rarit maski au 'mui' hak he 'moe'
are' saa'-saa', mes au ka 'roim fa
he rais reu'f ii in kuasan na'naa'
kau.✡ 13 A'tope' es, es re' anmui'
tuaf nak, “Amnaaht ii nperluu taif,
ma taif anperluu mnahat.” Mes
mimnau, fin Uisneno of nareu'
nain sin nua sin.

A'tope' bian antein, hit ka tpaek
fa hit aok ii he tmakoin tok bifee
re' ka hit fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re'
ka hit moen ja fa. Hit tpaek hit
aok ii he hit bisa tmeup teu hit
Usi'. Ma hit Usi' In es re' anpijaar
ma npairoir hit aok. 14 Oras hit
Usi' Yesus anmaet, Uisneno es re'
namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu
hit tmate trair, In anmui' kuasa he
namonib nafani' kit amsa'.

15 Hi aom ein anjarin Kristus
Iin na, nahuum on re' hi mjair
biaf mi'ko Kristus In aon. Hi of
mihini mrair rasi naan! Onaim
karu au 'paek Kristus In aon, ma
'nao 'seor goe 'ok bifee a'hake',
naan on mee? Kaisa'! Fin rasi
naan, ka pantas fa! 16 Hi of
mihini mrair, karu atoni' ntuup
nok bifee a'hake' on re' naan,
sin nua sin nmafutu njarin mese'.
Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
“Sin nua sin nmafutun njarin
mese'.”✡ 17 Mes tuaf re' anmoin
nekaf mese' nok hit Usi', anjair
mese' nok Ne, nahuum on re' sin
nua sin anmafutun nok asmanaf
mese'.

18 Karu ho mupein mainuan he
mmakoin mok bifee re' ka ho fee
ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka ho moen ja
fa, mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko
rasi naan! Amoe' sanat huma'-
huma' es re' nareu' sin tuak ein
kuuk, ma nareu' biak ein imsa'.
Mes tuaf re' na'hake' naan, nareu'
kuun in aon. 19 Ho aom aan
nahuum on re' uim onen neu
Uisneno In Asmanan. In Asmanan
naan es re' anmoin et hi neekm
ein, fin Uisneno kuun es re' anfee
In Asmanan neu ki. Es naan ate,
hi kiim ka mmui' fa hak amtein,
he mjair usif meu es-es ate in aon
aan kuun. Mes nansaa' am es hi
mmoin on re' ka mihiin fa are'
rasin re' ia?✡ 20 Kristus ansoi naan
ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf. Rarit
hi ro he mmoin ma mhormaat hi
aom ein kiim, he mikrira' am mak,
hi mhormaat Uisneno.

7

Rasi anmatoom nok fee-mone sin

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom
nok are' rasi re' hi mitanan sin
imbi hi surat am mak, “On mee?
Reko nneis atoin ii, kais ansao,
oo?”

2 On nai: natuin anmui' main-
uan fani-fani he tuaf bisa nmoufu
nbi rasi 'bu'uf amre'ut, es naan
ate, reko nneis atoin es ansao in
fee ja kuun. On naan amsa', bifee
jes ansao in moen ja kuun.

3 Atoin mafe'e ki! Kais ampenan
ho fee jan in hak he ntuup nabua
nok ko. Ma bifee mamone' ki!
Kais ampenan ho moen jan in hak
he ntuup nabua nok ko. 4 Fin
bifee mamoen ein annona' nrair
sin aok ein anjarin sin moenk ein
sin a'mui'k ein. Ma atoin mafe'e
annona' nrair sin aok ein an-
jarin sin feek ein sin a'mui'k ein.
5 Onaim hi kais ammarara'koit, fin
hi nua ki ammui' hak! Onaim
karu hi he m'onen, ma ka mroim
fa he mitenab meu rasi bian,
bisa mtahan hi tuam ein akre'o,
he kais amtuup mibua mbi oors
es. Asar fee-mone ki mi'uab rek-
reko nahuun fe', ma hi m'akoor.
Karu oras onen naan oek' een,
reko nneis hi nua ki mibua mfain
rabah. Fin karu ka on fa naan
ate, ampaant om! Fin niut reu'f

✡ **6:12** 1 Korintus 10:23 ✡ **6:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **6:19** 1 Korintus 3:16, 2 Korintus 6:16

ein sin a'naakt ee, na'oki' tuaf ate
rabah, neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nabei'
fa he ntahan in tuan aa kuun.
6 Rasi re' ia, au suma 'fee je utuin
au penit, ka Uisneno In atoorn aa
fa. 7 Utuin au tenab, reko nneis
kais amsao, on re' au re' ka 'sao
fa. Mes Uisneno nfee mahinif ma
manoef ansuun tuaf, natai nok
tuaf naan. Rarit bian In nkonan
sin he nmatsaon. Ma bian In ka
nkonan sin fa he nmatsaon.

8 Au he utoon 'eu atoin munif
ma bifee munif re' ka nsaon fa
fe', ma 'eu baun bifee ngguin 'ak,
reko nneis hi kais amsao, on re'
au re' ka 'sao fa. 9 Mes karu
ka bisa mtahan maan fa hi tuam
ein aan, reko nneis amsao. Reko
nneis amsao, fin karu kaah fa te,
ho snaas reu'f ee of naah nafani'
ko.

10 Rasi re' ia ka na'ko kau fa, tua.
Fin au he utoon saa' re' hit Usi'
naprenat anrair neu amatsaos ein
am nak, bifee mamone' ka nabei'
fa he nporin nain in mone. 11 Mes,
karu in nporin in mone, in kais
ansao ntein. Reko nneis, in ntebi
nfain ma naraem on nok in mone.
On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e ka
nabei' fa he mporin in fee.✡

12 Rasi re' ia na'ko kau, ka na'ko
fa hit Usi'. 'Eu tuaf bian sin,
au he u'uab on nai: karu atoin
asraint ii in fee je ka npirsai fa
Kristus te, in kais anporin bifee re'
in nsao naan ee naan, karu bifee
sa'o naan anroim he nmoin na'kii'
nok ne piut. 13 On naan amsa',
karu anmui' bifee mamone', re' in
moen je ka npirsai fa Kristus te,
in kais anporin atoni' re' ansao
naan ee naan, karu atoin sa'o
naan anroim he nmoin na'kii' nok
ne piut. 14 Fin atoin sa'o re' ka
npirsai fa Uisneno kninu' msa',
natuin in nmafuut nok in fee. Ma
bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno
kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut
nok in mone. Karu kaah fa te, sin
aanh ein ka kniun' ein fa. Mes
nok ranan ia, sin ntoupu nrair
marak akninu' anbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan. 15 Mes karu
anmui' atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o re'
ka npirsai fa Uisneno, re' nporin
nain in fee ai' in mone apirsait
ate, mkonan sin. Rarit atoin sa'o
ai' bifee sa'o re' anpirsain neun
Uisneno, ka nmafutu' ntein fa on
re' naan. Fin Uisneno no'en ma
nnapen ki, he mjair Iin na, he
hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame'
es nok es, ma tainina'. 16 Bifee
mamoen ein re' apirsait ein! Ho
of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho mone.
Of oni' ka bisa fa. Atoin mafe'e re'
apirsait ein! Ho of oni' bisa msoi
mufetin ho fee. Of oni' ka bisa
fa msa'. Hi ka mihiin fa namneo,
tua.

Mituin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Raan A'honis

17 Maski on naan amsa', mes
ansuun-suun tuaf in a'tokon ma
in a'haken on mee-on mee msa',
oras Uisneno no'en naan ki mjair
Iin na te, ammoin piut on re' naan
nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee, fin
Uisneno es re' an'ator anrair je on
re' naan. Au unoni' 'eu jemaa't
ein ok-oke', atoran re' ia.

18 On re' hi mi'heri' miit he
mikrira' mmak, hi atoin Yahudis,
namuni te na' hi mneen Uisneno
no'en ki te, kais misuan a'heri'
naan. Ma atoni' re' ka na'heri'
fa, oras anneen Uisneno no'en sin
anjarin Iin na te, kais mi'heri' he
njair tanar nak, sin njarin nrarin
Uisneno Iin na. 19 Karu mi'heri'
miit ate, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Ma
karu ka mi'heri' fa te, naan ka
ma'osa' fa msa'. Re' ma'osa' es
re': hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In
apreent ein. 20 Oras Uisneno an-
piir ma nbetis naan ki mjair Iin
na, In ka nreun ki fa he mi'heri'
ai' ka ma'heri' fa. Onaim maut he
hi mibaar on re' naan, tua.

21 Au 'fee 'teni' a'tope' es antein.
Karu ho mjair atoni' in ate oras
Uisneno no'en ko te, ho mubaar
on re' naan amsa', ka saa'-saa'
fa. Mes on re' ho bisa mjair

✡ **7:11** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18

tuaf re' napein fetin na'ko ate,
amjair on re' naan nai! Karu
ka bisa fa he mupein fetin mu'ko
ate, ka saa'-saa' fa msa'. 22 Fin
oras Uisneno no'en ate he njair
Iin ja, ate naan anjair atoni frei
re' anmeup neu in Usin et baer
a'ratas. Ma oras atoni frei jes he
njair Uisneno Iin ja, atoni' naan
anjair Kristus In aan renu'-aan
reka'. 23 Kristus anbaen nafeek
anrair ki neik baen ma'oos re'uf!
Onaim hi kais amjair ate meu tuaf
bian.
24 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras
Uisneno no'en ma nnapen ki
mjair Iin na, hi 'tokom ma hi
'hakem on mee-on mee te, maut
he on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani'
mtein' ee. No maut nai on re'
naan, neu Uisneno.

*Rasi anmatoom nok ka amat-
saos ein fa*

25 Hi mitaan kau anmatoom nok
tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa
he nseor gon nok bifee ai' atoni'.
Uisneno ka natoon fa neu kau
anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes
hi bisa mpirsai saa' re' au u'uab
ee ia, natuin Uisneno nakrira' ma
naruru' In rais kasian ee neu kau.
Au teenb ii on nai: 26 Oras ia
hit tapein ha'mu'it huma'-huma'.
Onaim karu atoni' on mee-on mee
te, maut he in on re' naan nai.
Au sairt ii on nai: 27 Karu ho
msao ma mmafutub ho tuam aan
mok ho fee jan ate, kais ampoirn
ee. Karu ho ka mmafuut fa heen
mok ho fee jan antein ate, kais
maim he msao mtein. 28 Mes karu
ho mjair he msao msa', nana ka
nsaan fa. Ma karu anmui' bifee
re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok
atoni' rarit ansao, in ka nsaan fa.
Mes mimnau, fin amatsaos ii of
napein susat huma'-huma' anbi
pah-pinan ia. Au sairt ii he hi kais
amsuus on naan.
29 Aok-bian manekat arki! Utuin
au teenb ii te, on nai: oors ii
npaumaak een, ma neon amsoupt
ii npaumaak een. Atoin mafe'e,
in kais natenab ma nakeo naan
ahaa in fee jan kuun, mes in ro he
natenab ma nakeo Uisneno msa'.
30 On naan amsa', karu anmui'
tuaf ankuur ma nkae, reko nneis
in nha'tain in tuan he kais ankae,
he in na'bei' he natenab ma nakeo
Uisneno. On naan amsa', karu
anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee nmariin,
reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee
he kais on re' naan, he in bisa
natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. Karu
anmui' tuaf ansoos na'bei' bare',
reko nneis in nmoin on re' tuaf
re' anma'mui', he in bisa natenab
ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. 31 Karu
anmui' tuaf anpaek bare' na'ko
pah-pinan ia, reko nneis in nmoe'
in tuan ee nahuum on re' tuaf re'
ka nakfiirt on fa neu pah-pinan ia
in baer' ein, maut he in natenab
ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. Natuin
pah-pinan ia in ranan of namneuk
nain.
32 Au 'roim he kais hi teenb
ein an'ainuan ok. Fin tuaf re'
ka nsao fa naan, in npaek oras
mainuan anneis he natenab ma
nakeo nahiin Uisneno In romin.
Es naan ate, in bisa naim ranan
he nmeup he nharineb Uisneno
In nekan. 33-34 Mes re' anmatsao
nrair, ro he nahiin ma nakeo pah-
pinan ia in romin amsa'. In nroim
he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In
roimn ee, mes in ro he naim ranan
he nharineb in fee je msa'. Naan
anmoe' in teenb ee nbaits on neu-
mneem.
On naan amsa' bifee re' ka
nmatsao ntein fa, ma bifee re'
ka nsao niit fa. Sin nahiin ma
nakeo Uisneno In romin, he sin
bisa nakniun' ein anbin sin neek
ein ma sin aok ein. Mes bifee am-
atsaos ii, in neek ee nbaits on neu-
mneem. Fin in nroim he nahiin
ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, mes
in ro he naim ranan he nharineb
in moen je msa'. 35 Au utoon are'
rasin re' ia 'eu ki, he hi mipein
in arekon. Ma au ka 'roim fa he
'eka' ki. Au roimk ii, hi mmoe' rais
reko, mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno In
romin, he hi teenb ein kais anbaits
ok.
36 Karu atoin ii anmu'i frei re'
in toon anmoin naan ii nanokab

he nsao goe, maut he in nsao.
Saa' antein atoni' naan ka bisa
ntahan naan fa in tuan. Sin ka
nsanan fa saa'-saa' on naan. Kais
amfe'-fe'en sin piut, rarit namuni
te, atoni' naan anmoe' rais re'uf.
37 Mes karu in bisa ntahan na'bei'
in tuan, in kais nanapa' in tuan
ee he nsao. Fin in nahiin neu
in he nmoe' saa'. Maut he in
naran ma ntahan a'roo reko msa'.
38 Onaim atoni' re' ansao in afrei,
naan reko. Ma re' ka nsao fa naan,
reko nneisi ntein.

Rasi anmatoom nok baun bifee ngguin

39 Bifee mamone', ro mafutu'
ma na'kii' nok in mone tar antea
in nmaet. Mes karu in moen
je nmate nrari te, in bole nsao
ntein, asar in mone naan, apirsait
neu Kristus amsa'. 40 Utuin au
penit, banu' naan in n'ua reko
nneis karu in ka nsao ntein fa.
Au utenab 'ak fainekat ia na'ko
Uisneno In Asmanan re' nok kau.

8

Rasi anmatoom nok mnahat re' anpaek sin he nfuan

(Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35,39, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4)

1 Oras ia au he u'uab anma-
toom nok sisi re' atoni' npaek je
he nfua. Hit arkit tahiin rasi
mfaun een, anmatoom nok rasin
re' ia. In raisn ii, karu atoni'
nahini mfaun, in bisa nabeo', fin
in natenab nak in nahini nneis
na'ko biak ein. Reko nneis, hit
tmaneek-neek tok biak ein kuuk.
Fin naan es re' anmoe' are' tuaf
ein ok-oke' anjarin ma'tani' ma
bisa ntahan a'roo.
2 Karu anmui' tuaf naan in
tuan ee nak, in ahinit anbi are'
kanan rasi, naan nakrira' ma
naruru' mnak, in mahinin naan
ka namtiis fa fe'. 3 Mes karu
anmui' tuaf re' nneek Uisneno,
Uisneno nahini nrair je. Naan es
re' pentiing.
4 Onaim karu atoni' nbukae sisi
re' anpaek niit ee he nfua, hit arkit
tahiin tak, baer fuat ein anbin
pah-pinan ia, ka Uisneno batuur
fa. Fin hit tahiin tak, “Suma
anmu'i haa Uisneno mese' es re'
batuur.” ma “are' baer fuat ein
re' atoni' na'besan neu sin, ka
ma'osa' ma ma'ota' fa.” 5 Anmui'
bare' mfaun et neon goe tnanan
ma pah-pinan re' atoni' anteek sin
im nak, ‘usi’’.
6 Mes neu hit arkit, Uisneno suma
mees' aah.
In re' naan, hit Ama'.
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma
na'ba'an na'ko Ne.
Hit tmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii teu
Ne.
Ma hit Usi', suma mees' aah.
Es re', Yesus Kristus.
Uisneno npaek Nai' Yesus,
oras In nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii.
Ma hit tmoin,
natuin Nai' Yesus es re' anfee
kit a'monif.
7 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin
fa rasin naan. Sin fe' natenab
piut-piut anmatoom nok baer fuat
ein, nahuum on re' saa' re' sin
natenab niit ee oras unu'. Etun
ansuun oras sin nbukae sisi re'
atoni' npaek je he nfua, sin
natenab am nak, “Bukaet re' ia,
anjari nrair fua'-turu' he nfuan!
Karu au uah mnaaht ein re' ia,
au fe'e mafuut 'ok rais maufinun!”
Onaim rasi naan nareu' sin teenb
ein, tar antea sin ka bisa fa he
nateenb ein namnoon ma namneo
ntein' ein, natuin sin neek ein
an'oren ma nakrait ein. 8 In raisn
ii saa'? Bukaet ii ka bisa neik kit
fa he tbaiseun Uisneno, ai'? Karu
ka tbukae fa te, hit ka tmaufiun fa.
Ma karu tbukae te, ka nmoe' kit fa
tjair atoin reko, ai'?
9 Mes ampaant om! Maski ho
mmui' hak he mmoe' rasi piis es,
rasi naan ka neu fa he njair reko
neu ko. Karu anmui' ho aom-bian
apirsait es, re' in neekn ee n'oer,
karu in niit ko mmoe' mo'et naan,
rarit in nastuun anbi naa te, naan
ka reko fa! 10 Ho muhini mrair
kuum, rasi pisa' naan, ka njair fa
saa'-saa'. Mes karu aok-bian apir-
sait ein re' ao akrait ein ankius

niit ko mtook ma mbukae mbi
uim fuat, sin of nateenb ein saa'?
In of natenab nak, tbukae mnaah
fuat amsa' ka ntaam fa rasi neu
ne ntein, maski sin npaek bukaet
ein naan he nfuan. 11 Ho muhini
mrair rasi mfaun. Mes karu ho
mmoe' on naan, ho mureu' tuaf
neek a'oert ein. Ma tuaf naan ho
aom-bian apirsait. Kristus anmaet
neu ne msa' ate! 12 Reko nneis
mitenab on nai: karu ho mmoe'
ho aom-bian re' neek ein an'oren
he nmo'en rasi piis es, re' sin
naan ee neu nsaan, ho es re'
mmoe' sanat meu sin. Ma ho
mmoe' sanat meu Kristus amsa'.
13 Onaim karu au uah amnahat re'
anmoe' au aok-bian apirsait ein
anmoufu nbin sanat, reko nneis
au kais 'euk sisi ma 'uah amnahat
human on re' naan. Maski tar
antea nabar-baar amsa', kaisa',
tua! Fin au ka 'roim fa he sin
nmoufun nbin sanat.

9

Oras Uisneno nreek haefan Iin na, In nfeen sin hak ma kuasa

1 Kais mitenab am mak, au ka
'mui' fa hak he 'tui on nai 'eu
ki. Fin Uisneno anhaef kau 'nao
'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Ne.
Unu' te, au 'iit Nai' Yesus, hit
Usi'. Au 'mafuut piut 'ok Ne,
rarit hi arki ok-oke' ampirsai Je,
natuin au 'meupk aan. 2 Maski
tuaf bian sin ka ntoup kau fa 'jair
Uisneno In haef, mes hi mihini
mrari mmak, Uisneno nhaef kau
he utoon In beno 'eu ki. Karu hi
mroim he maim bukti te, mkius
kiim hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem. Fin
hi arki mmafutu' fe' mok hit Usi'.
3 Au he utaah 'eu tuaf-tuaf re'
nasaeb kau sanat, on nai: 4 Kais-
kaisa' hi mitenab mak, au 'ok
nai' Barnabas ka mmui' fa hak
he mtoup bukaet mi'ko tuaf-tuaf
re' hai minoni' sin. 5 Kais-kaisa'
hi mitenab mak, hai ka mmui' fa
hak he msao bifee Kristen, re' bisa
nokan he ntuthae kai nbin bare
bian. Te kaah, Uisneno In haef
bian sin, nok sin feek ein. Nai'
Yesus In oirf ein on naan amsa'.
Nai' Petrus anmoe' kuun on naan
amsa'!* 6 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab
mak, suma au 'ok nai' Barnabas
ammees jaah, es re' mmeup he
maim roit, he hai bisa mmoin ma
minoni' biak ein. 7 Hi teenb ein
naan, in a'suikn ii saa'? Amkius
kiim soraurs ein. Sin kais ansosan
bukaet ma pake. Amkius kiim
ameput anbi poo' anggur. Ka tiit
fa es, re' antaar ee mnak, “Ho
kais muah hau fua anggur sin!”
Amkius kiim atuuks ein. In nmui'
hak he naes susu na'ko 'bib-kasen
re' in natuuk sin.

8 Au ka u'uab fa on naan, utuin
au mansian biasa ia in teenb aa
kuun. Fin Uisneno In Atoorn ein
natoon rasi huma' mese' on re'
naan amsa'. 9 Anbi ka'o Musa in
Atoran matu'i mnak, “Oras bijae
je anteir maka' he nbaits ee na'ko
in asrakon, kais amfuut mi'temeb
in fefan he in ka bisa naah fa.”
Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, Uis-
neno nroim he bijae je nmees bisa
naah.✡ 10-11 Kaah fa, tua! In
na'uab nak he nkius kai msa'!
Fin matu'i mnak, “Abanit afu ma
tuaf re' nbetis maak ma'puni'
na'ko srakon, oras sin nmepun sin
nahinin nak, sin of napenin sin
sapaak ein.” On naan amsa', reko
nneis karu haef atoni' Kristen sin
bisa ntoup sin sapaak ein, na'kon
sin meupk ein sin aafk ein. Fin
oras hai minoni' ki are' kanan
rasi na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan,
naan nahuum on re' atoin tani
tuaf es anseen. Onaim oras hai
minoni' mrair ki te, ka saa'-saa'
fa karu hai mtoup bukaet ai' saa'-
saa' mi'ko ki. Fin re' naan, ro
pantas!✡ 12 Tuaf sona' re' nanoni'
ki, anmui' hak he ntoup bukaet
ma bare' bian na'ko ki, ai'? Rarit,
karu hai te, on mee? Hai hak ii
anneis na'ko sin!

Mes hi mihini mrair. Hai ka

* **9:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘Kefas’. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es.
✡ **9:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **9:10-11** Roma 15:27

mpaek miit fa hai hak he mi'tui'
on naan. Hai maran ma mtahan
ambi are' kanan rasi, he kais
amtao ekat meu ki. Fin nok ranan
naan, hi mroim he mneen ma
mitniin Kristus In Rais Reko re'
hai mireet Ee meu ki. 13 Mitenab
miit! A'naak rais pirsait ein, re'
antuthaen etan atoin Yahudis sin
Uim Onen Uuf, sin nmonin na'kon
fua'-turu' re' atoni' nataam sin.
Ma tuaf re' antuthae nbi mei
fuat, sin bisa nekun sisi na'ko
mu'it re' tuaf nataam sin.✡ 14 On
naan amsa', Uisneno anba'an nak,
tuaf re' nmeup he nanaob Rais
Reko, sin bisa nmonin na'kon sin
mepun naan in afan. Naan es re'
batuur.✡
15 Maski au 'mui' hak he 'moin
on re' naan, mes au ka 'roim fa
he 'moe' on re' naan. Au ka 'tui fa
surat ia, nok sarit 'ak he hi msonu'
ma mfee kau bare'. Au 'tuthae ki
'roo goen, ma ka 'toit 'iit fa saa'-
saa' u'ko ki. Onaim reko nneis au
'maet, he atoni' kais natenab nak
au 'murai 'toit ma 'toro'. 16 Maski
au utoon atoni' piut anmatoom
nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, mes
naan ka njair fa 'sukif he au bisa
u'uab be'o. Au ro he utoon 'eu
tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno, fin
Uisneno es anreek kau on naan.
Karu au ka 'moe' utuin fa au mepu
on naan, au 'suus ma 'mei' 'iis ok!
Fin au of upein hukun. 17 Karu
au unaob mepu ia suma *natuin* au
roimk ii kuuk, bare' re' au upein
je naan, nahuum on re' ameput
antoup in kai. Mes karu au unaob
mepu ia *natuin* Uisneno anreek
kau, naan a'teta'. Fin In npirsai
kau, he 'panat In baer ma'osa'.
18 Onaim karu on naan, au upein
upan ma pa'e saa'? Au ka 'perluu
fa he 'toup kai! Au utoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko, ma ka 'toit fa saa'-
saa'. Naan es re' neik rais puas
neu kau, tua. Ma rais puas naan,
nahuum on re' au upein upan ma
pa'e. Onaim au 'mui' hak amfaun
on re' tuaf re' in meup goe es re'
natoon Rais Reko, mes au kuuk ka
'roim fa he 'paek are' au hak ein
naan, tua.
19 Au re' ia, tuaf re' a'ator kuuk
au tuak utuin au romik. Atoni'
ka nmui' fa hak he nreun kau he
'meup ia, ai', 'meup nee. Maski on
naan amsa', mes au 'moe' au tuak
ii on re' ate, he tuaf-tuaf anmui'
hak he nreun ma naprenat kau.
Nok ranan naan, au bisa 'turun
ma 'baab too mfaun antein he sin
naran ma ntahan natuin Uisneno.
20 Onaim karu au ubua 'ok atoin
Yahudis, au 'moe' au tuak ii on re'
atoin Yahudis, he 'turun ma 'baab
atoin Yahudis he sin nahiin Uis-
neno. Karu au ubua 'ok atoni' re'
nnaa' naheran Uisneno In Atoran,
au 'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoran,
he au bisa 'turun ma 'baab sin
imsa' he nahiin Uisneno, (maski
au uhiin 'ak, tmoe' tatuin Atoran
naan ka bisa fa tareko tfain tok
Uisneno). 21 Karu au ubua 'ok tuaf
re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoran,
au 'jair on re' sin, he 'eik sin
antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na.
(Au ka ufetin 'ain fa Uisneno In
Atoran re' In nasanut sin nanete
npeo' ka'o Musa, mes oras ia au
'moni 'paek Kristus In Atoran.)✡
22 'Eu tuaf re' neekn ee n'oer, au
'moe' au tuak ii on re' au neek ii
an'ore msa', he au bisa 'furi' sin
he sin npaumaak Uisneno. 'Eu
are' too mfaun ein, au 'moe' au
tuak ii on re' sin, he on mee-on
mee msa', au bisa 'turun he 'soi
ufetin 'aan bian. 23 Au 'moe' are'
rasin re' ia, maut he are' tuaf-
tuaf bisa npirsai Uisneno In Rais
Reko. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa
tapein sapaaf anbi are' rais arekot
re' Uisneno nroim he nfee sin neu
kit.
24 Au 'fee 'tope' u'ko amnaenat.
Tuaf namfau nok naenan, mes
re' antaam nahuun gui, mese'.
Onaim hi arki ok-oke' ro he maen
miheer, he mjair tuaf-tuaf ahunut
meu Uisneno. 25 Are' amnokat

✡ **9:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:1 ✡ **9:14** Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7 ✡ **9:21** Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28, 1 Korintus 13:1-8

anbi lomba ro he teb-tebe nmoe'
natuin ahaa saa' re' in anoin ee
natoon. Batuur, aa oo? Sin
anmepun ma'tani' on naan, he
suma napenin a'piru 'nakaf re'
of namnene haa. Mes karu hit,
hit tmeup he tapein upan ma
pa'e re' ntahan tar antea nabar-
baar. 26 Onaim au ka 'aen fa tafi'-
tafi'. Mes au 'usaha ma'tani' he
'aen umneo goah tar a'tea fenis.
Karu tataib kau tok amatufus, au
ka 'tuuf fa anin, mes au 'tuuf
u'toom. 27 Au 'moe' are' saa'-saa'
'ok ma'tani', ma au 'ator au aok
ii fani-fani he au 'bisa 'tahan piut.
Fin ka reko fa karu au utoon 'eu
tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno,
mes au kuuk a'tanhai atoran, rarit
Uisneno napoin kau na'ko 'ba'et.

10

Ampaant om mu'ko baer fuat ein!

1 Aok bian manekat arki! Hi
kais amnikan main re' reta' un-
unu', re' oras hit be'i-na'i sin an-
bin baer ruman. Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan neu sin ok-oke',
anpaek nope re' nsanu nbi sin
humak ma maatk ein. Rarit In
nbatis oe tasi, onaim annao naat
sin npe'on naan tar antean sin
npoin anbin oe tais je panin, nok
mamut ma ao-mina'.✡ 2 Nope ma
oe tasi naan, anjarin a'tope' neu
kit. Fin hit be'i-na'i sin anpirsain
neun ka'o Musa he na'naa' sin,
rarit sin natuin nope naan, ma
ntaman neun oe tasi nabu-buan
nok ne. Naan on re' hit re' tpirsai
teu Kristus, tapeni srani' msa', he
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit
tjair Iin na, hit tneen ma tatniin
Ee. 3 Hit be'i-na'i sin ok-oke'
anbukaen amnahat re' Uisneno
In Asmanan nabarab neu sin.✡
4 Ma sin ok-oke' nbukaen oe re'
Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab neu
sin. Re' sin nbukaen oe naan, an-
poi ma nboor na'ko faut kou' goes
re' Uisneno In Asmanan naruru'
ma nakrira' neu sin. Sin nnaon
neun mee jah, fatu naan anbi nain
naan. Fatu naan, es re' Kristus.✡
5 Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa nok
tuaf amfaun re' anmo'en tafi'-
tafi'. Rarit, oras sin nnaon nfuun
am natefan nbin baer ruman re'
mainuan naan ate, anmui' amates
amfaun anbin naan. Onaim sin
ansuub sin tuaf ein anbin bare
mfaun.✡

6 Are' rasin naan anjarin a'tope'
neu kit, he hit kais atroim he
tmoe' maufinu on re' sin.✡ 7 Kais
amfua on re' sin bian sin. Anbi
Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, “Atoin Israelas sin re' ia
antokon ma naah-ninun nabu-
buan anbin bijae aan maruna' in
human ma in matan. Rarit sin
anmurai na'besan amsa'.”✡ 8 Hit
kais atmakoin tok bifee re' hit ka
fee ja fa, ai' tok atoni' re' hit ka
moen ja fa. Fin neno naan, sin
na'haek ein tafi'-tafi' on re' naan,
onaim anmui' naan tuaf nifun
bo' nua mteun anmaten neno
mees' aah.✡ 9 Hit kais atsoba'
he tmoe' rais maufinu huma'-
huma' fe', taim ranan he tahiin
tak, Kristus he nhukun kit, ai'
kaah. Fin atoin Israelas bian he
nsoba' Uisneno on re' naan, rarit
In nkonan kauna' mfa-faun re'
nmu'in raso, he nrau na'maet
sin.✡ 10 Hit kais ta'mua' amsa'.
Fin bian sin na'mua' ein piut,
rarit Uisneno nreek he In ameput
tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan
na'maet sin.✡

11 Rasi naan antoom neu atoin
Israelas sin, he njari 'tope' neu kit.
Sin ntui nrair sin ok-oke', he hit
bisa tanoni' he kais atmoe' tatuin
sin saant ein. Fin neon amsoput
naan anpaumak-maak he neem
een.

12 Mumnau, he! Oras ia
ho mutenab mak, ho bisa mta-

✡ **10:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:21-22, 14:22-29 ✡ **10:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:35 ✡ **10:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 17:6, Surat Sensus 20:11 ✡ **10:5** Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **10:6** Surat Sensus 11:4 ✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:6 ✡ **10:8** Surat Sensus 25:1-18 ✡ **10:9** Surat Sensus 21:5-6 ✡ **10:10** Surat Sensus 16:41-49

han ma'tani'. Mes ho ro he
mpaant om, he ho kais ammouf.
13 Ansuun oras, karu ho mnaben
mak he mmoe' maufinu, mumnau
mak, tuaf bian annaben niit furit
on naan amsa'. Mes ho bisa mpir-
sai Uisneno mak, In nmoe' natuin
In uaban kuun. Fin In ka nkonan
ko fa he mupein furit anneis na'ko
ho 'be'im. Ansuun oras re' ho
mupein furit on re' naan, In nfee
ko raan a'po'i. In nroim he nmoe'
ko mtahan mu'bei', he ho kais
ammouf.
14 Onaim aok-bian manekat
arki! Karu nmui' tuaf na'seke' ki,
he mi'bees ma mi'ruri' meu baer
fuat ein, maen mi'roo mi'ko naan!
Kais ampao mtein!
15 Au u'uab 'eu ki re' mitenab
ate, ammanoe. Maut he hi mitaib
kiim, he mihiin saa' re' au u'uab
ee naan, batuur. 16 Mitenab miit
rasi re' ia: karu hit tabua ma
tbukae tbi Uisneno In mei, rarit
tait i'kraas ma ttoit makasi teu
Ne, rarit hit tbukae ta'ko kraas
naan, in sairt ii nak, hit tmafuut
tok Kristus. Oras In n'opa' In
naa' ee he nmaet, naan nahuum
on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'.
Karu hit tteib utunu', rarit hit
tbukae, in sairt ii huma' mese', es
re' hit tmafuut tok Kristus. On-
aim oras In nmaet, naan nahuum
on re' hit tmaet tok Ne msa'.✡
17 Hit arkit tait nama' ta'ko utunu'
fua' mese'. Onaim are' tuaf-tuaf
re' nait nama' na'ko utunu' fua'
mese' naan, nahuum on re' hit
tmafuut tok aof mese', maski hit
arkit tuaf amfaun. 18 Mitenab
miit pah Isra'el sin un-unu' fe'.
Oras sin nroor mu'it anbin mei
fuat he na'besan neun Uisneno,
a'naak pirsait re' arorot naan, es
re' neuk in sisi. In sairt ii nak,
sin anmafuut nok Uisneno, ma sin
anmafuut nok atoni' re' neik mu'it
naan amsa' he njair fuat.✡

19-20 Au sairt ii, on mee? Oras
atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno
he nfee fua'-turu' neu sin baer
fuat ein, naan ka ma'osa' fa saa'-
saa', ai'? Fin baer fuat ein naan,
suma faut maruna' re' ka nmonin
fa! Kaah fa, tua! Au sairt ii on
nai: oras tuaf anroor mu'it he
njair fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat
ein, sin na'besan neu niut reu'f
ein. Mes sin ka na'besan fa neun
Uisneno re' batuur. Onaim au
ka 'roim fa he hi mmafuut mok
niut reu'f ein on naan.✡ 21 Karu
hi mmafuut mok Uisneno, rarit
ambukae mi'ko kraas naan ambi
Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa
mnao mseor gom mok niut reu'f
ein, ma mbukae mi'ko sin akraas
re' oras atoni' na'besan neu sin.
Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut
umrair mok niut reu'f ein. On
naan amsa', karu hi mbukae mbi
Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa he
mbukae nbi sin mei nggoe msa'.
Fin in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut
mok niut reu'f ein! Naan mono!
22 Hi mitenab on mee? He mmoe'
hit Usi' natiun, ai'? Naan hit he
tmaet een! Of oni' hi mitenab
mak, hi ma'tani' mneis mi'ko Uis-
neno, ai'?✡

Ammoe' are' saa' ii he mait mi'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan

23 Of oni' hi mak, “Au he 'moe'
saa' aha te, bole. Fin au hak
'aan es re' naan.” Batuur. Mes
mimnau joo, fin are' kanan rasi,
ka reko fa neu ko. Ma ka neu fa
he are' kanan rasi, bisa nturun he
nha'tain ho nekam.✡ 24 Kais suma
maim upan ma pa'e meu ho tuam
aan kuum. Reko nneis, maim
upan ma pa'e meu bian amsa'.

25 Onaim au 'usul on nai: karu
msoos sisi mbi masa' te, mbukae,
tua. Kais ammaktanan amtein
mak, “Ia siis fuat, aa oo?” Ai' kais
mitenab am mak, “Au bole 'euk
sisi re' ia, ai' kaah?” 26 Fin anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i
mnak, “Pah-pinan ma in aafk ein
ok-oke', hit Usi' Iin na.”✡

✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 26:27-28, Nai' Markus 14:22-24, Nai' Lukas 22:19-20 ✡ **10:18** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 7:6 ✡ **10:19-20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:17 ✡ **10:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 ✡ **10:23** 1 Korintus 6:12 ✡ **10:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:1

27 Karu anmui' atoni' re' ka
npirsai fa fe' neu Uisneno nak,
“Au uskau he mbukae meu au
umi!” Karu hi mroim, mnao he
mbukae, tua. Ma mbukae are'
saa' ii re' sin nfee sin neu ki.
Kais ammaktanan mak, “Au bisa
uah re' ia, ai' kaah?” 28 (Mes
karu anmui' tuaf re' na'se'-se'o
mnak, “Kais ambukae re' ia, fin
re' ia, siis fuat,” reko nneis ho kais
ambukae. Ho ro he mutenab meu
tuaf re' neem natoon ko naan, in
naben ma'fena', ai' kaah? 29 Au
sairt ii, mutenab murek-reko',
mutuin atoni' naan in tenab, bole
mbukae, ai' kaah. Kais suma
mutenab rais reko mutuin ho
tuam aan kuum.)

Te kaah, au bole 'moe' utuin au
'roimk ii kuuk. Mes karu bian
natenab nak naan ka reko fa karu
in nmoe' rais jes, nansaa' am es au
ka bisa 'bebas fa he 'moe' utuin
au roimk ii kuuk, suma natuin
rasi naan ka reko fa neu tuaf
naan? 30 Karu au 'toit makasi 'eu
Uisneno, rarit au 'bukae, nansaa'
am es tuaf na'uab namouf kau on
naan, tua?

31 Onaim karu hi he miah, ai'
miun, ai' mmoe' saa' aha te,
mmoe' are' kanan rasin naan he
mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In
kanan arekot. 32 Kais misusab
atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis
fa, ai' Uisneno Iin na. 33 Ammoe'
on re' au. Fin au 'soba' he
'harineb sin arsin anbi are' kanan
rasi. Au ka 'soba' fa he 'moe' rais
reko 'eu au tuak ii kuuk. Mes
au 'soba' he 'moe' rais reko 'eu
sin arsin, he sin napenin rais fetin
amsa'.

11

1 Hi mait i'tope' mi'ko kau, ma
mmoe' mituin au 'monik. Fin au
'ait i'tope' u'ko Kristus, ma 'moe'
utuin Ee, tua.✡

*Karu m'ibadat ate, bifee-atoni'
ro he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat
natuin haart ii in romin*

2 Au 'aikas ki, natuin maski on
mee msa', hi mimnau kau piut.
Ma are' kanan rasi re' au unoni'
'rair ki sin, hi fe' mmoe' mituin
sin. Reok re'uf! 3 Mes anmui'
rais jes re' au he umnaub ki, on
nai: kais amnikan hi mi'uu mi'ko
mee. Ansuun tuaf re' npirsai Kris-
tus, na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Kris-
tus, ma Kristus anjair in a'nakaf.
Atoin ii anjair ahunut ma araip
ranan neu in fee. Ma Kristus
neem na'ko Uisneno.*
4 Atoni' kais ankuub in a'nakan
oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon
Uisneno In haan beno. Fin naan
on re' in namaeba' Kristus, natuin
in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re'
biasa hit tmo'e. 5 Mes bifee ji ro he
nkuub in a'nakan oras in n'onen,
ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan
beno. Fin karu kaah fa te, naan on
re' in namaeba' in mone, natuin
in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re'
biasa hit tmo'e. Ma in namaeba'
in tuan aa kuun, on re' karu bifee
jes nkeu boko. 6 Fin karu nmui'
bifee re' ka nroim fa he nkuub
in a'nakan he njair tanar nak, in
nfee hormaat neu in mone, reko
nneis in kateir na'paran in a'naak
fuun ein. Mes karu in nnaben nak
in a'naak boko naan namaeb in
tuan aa kuun, reko nneis in nkuub
in a'nakan naan.
7 Mitenab miit on nai: atoni' ka
nperluu fa he nkuub in a'nakan,
fin Uisneno nmoe' atoni' natuin In
human ma In masan. Es naan ate,
atoin ii ro he naruru' ma nakrira'
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Ma
bifee ji ro he naruru' ma nakrira'
atoin ii in pinan ma krahan.✡
8 Fin oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-
pinan ia, In ka nmoe' fa atoni'
na'ko bifee. Mes In nmoe' bifee
na'ko atoni'. 9 Ma In ka nmoe' fa
atoni' neu bifee. Mes In nmoe'
bifee neu atoni'.✡ 10 Onaim reko

✡ **11:1** 1 Korintus 4:16, Filipi 3:17 * **11:3** Ahinit-amanoet uab Yunani sin nak, *kefale* “a'nakaf” in a'moufn ii, esan re' 1) aof ii in a'nakan, ma 2) uuf. Mes anbi uab Yunani, *kefale* in a'moufn ii ka nak fa “tuaf re' naprenat”. ✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26-27 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:18-19

nneis bifee ji nkuub in a'nakan, he
tuaf bian nahiin nak, in anpaek in
hak he n'onen ma natoon Uisneno
In haan beno, natuin ranan re'
batuur. Ameput sonaf neno tunan
nahinin on naan amsa'. 11 Mes
karu sin nmafutun nok Uisneno,
bifee ma atoni' ka nhaken nmees-
mesen fa. 12 Nahunu te, Uisneno
nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'. Mes
namuni te, bifee ji es re' nahoni'
naan atoni'. Ma Uisneno es re'
anmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii he njarin.
13 Hi mitenab miit! Karu bifee ji
n'onen neu Uisneno, ma ka nkuub
fa in a'nakan, mituin hi teenb ii te,
naan reko, ai' kaah? 14 Natuin hi
atoran harat anbi kota Korintus,
karu atoin ii in a'naak fuun ein
amnaun ein, naan namaeb ee, oo,
ai' kaah? 15 Mes karu bifee ji
in a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein,
naan reok re'uf, aa oo? Uisneno
nfee ne a'naak funu' mnanu' he
nkuub naan in a'nakan. Naan es
re' batuur.
16 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' an-
matoen piut anmatoom nok rasi
ia, mimnau he, fin na'ko hit re'
atjair a'nakat, ma na'ko jemaa't
ein, hit biasa es re' ia nai, tua.

Kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi' karu mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei

17 Oras ia, au he u'uab rais jes
antein. Anbi rasi re' ia, au ka bisa
'bo'is ki fa. Fin oras hi mibua,
hi ka mmoe' mituin fa saa' re'
batuur, mes hi mi'baba' amre'ut
amteni'.
18 Nahunu te, au 'neen nak, oras
hi mibua he m'ibadat, hi mbaits
om. Bian na'ko re' au 'neen sin
naan, ro tebes of batuur. 19 (Ro
batuur, natuin hi pukan-pukan on
re' naan, of mamnita' sekau es
re' batuur-batuur anneen neu hit
Usi', ma sekau es re' ka nneen Ee
fa.)
20 Fin oras hi atoin asranit
mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno
In mei, hi ro he mimnau Usif
Yesus. Naan es re' batuur. Mes
hi ka mmoe' fa on naan. 21 In
bukti esan re': oras hi mtook ma
mbukae mibua te, anmui' tuaf
re' ka npao fa tuaf bian, anmui'
aparu' ma akomat, ma bian antein
ninun raur mafu. Tar antea tuaf
bian ka napenin fa nama', ma
sin namnahan. 22 On mee es re'
ia!? Hi ka mmui' kiim fa umi he
mbukae ambi naan, aa oo? Ai'
hi sairt ii he mireu' Uisneno In
jemaa't ein sin kaan foo meni'?
Ai' hi he mimaeba' ama'mui't ein?
Hi mroim he au u'uab on mee?
Mroim he au 'bo'is ki 'bi rasi re'
ia, oo? Ka neu fa, tua!

Utunu' ma tua min-kase naan, anjair tanar he tamnaub hit Usi' Yesus In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 26:26-29, Nai' Markus 14:22-25, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20)

23 Usif Yesus kuun es re' neikn
On natoon nain kau rasi re' ia,
ma au 'nona' 'tein 'eu ki. Nak,
oras too mfaun ii nabaarb ein he
na'maet Je, mabe' naan In nait
utunu' fua' es. 24 Rarit In n'onen
ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Ma
In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Ambukae utunu' re' ia,
fin re' ia, Au aok. Sin of nareu'
Au aok ii neu ki. Onaim hi ro he
mbukae utunu' re' ia he mimnau
Kau.”
25 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin, In
nmoe' huma' mese' nok akraa
tua min-kase msa' am nak, “Tua
min-kase re' ia in a'moufn ii,
es re': Uisneno he nahake' rais
manba'an fe'u nok ki. Ma Au
ro he 'opa' Au naa' ii tar antea
Au 'maet fe', na' rais manba'an
naan anjair. Rarit, ansuun oras
hi mbukae tua min-kase on nai te,
hi ro he mimnau Au rasi 'maten
naan.”✡ 26 Ansuun oras, oras hi
mmoe' harat re' ia, he mbukae
utunu' re' ia, ma mbukae mi'ko
kraas re' ia, tar antea Usi' ankoen
On anfain neem, naan nahuum on
re' hi mireta' mifani' anmatoom
nok In a'maten.

Karu ho neekm aan ka nam-noon fa, kais ambukae mbi Uis-neno In mei

✡ **11:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

27 On naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf
re' nbukae utunu' re' naan ma
nbukae na'ko kraas re' naan he
namnau hit Usi', mes in neekn
ee ka namnoon fa, Uisneno of
anhuukn ee. Natuin, re' naan
Usif Yesus In aon ma In naa'.
Onaim karu tuaf es in neekn ee
ka namnoon fa, in ka pantas
fa he nbukae nbi mei naan, fin
'mo'et re' naan anhai'niis kuun
Usif Yesus. 28 Reko nneis, tuaf
mese'-mese' anparikas kuun in
neekn ee fe'. Rarit, karu in tebes
nak in neekn ee namnoon, na' in
bisa nbukae utunu' ma tua min-
kase naan. 29 Mes anmui' tuaf
re' nbukae nok neek apenut. Fin
sin nateenb ein am nak, “Nai'
Yesus In a'maten, ka ma'osa' fa
saa'-saa'. Nai' Yesus In aon ka
ma'pake' fa neu kau.” Tuaf on
re' naan nasaah ma nataah kuun
in amre'un, natuin sin of napenin
hukun. 30 Etun anbi hi sonam ma
hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf
re' an'oer, anmui' tuaf re' nameen,
ma nmui' tuaf re' anmate nrarin.
31 Mes karu hit tuaf mese'-mese'
atparikas tarek-reko' hit neek ii
fe'e te, hit ka tapein fa hukun
on re' naan. 32 Karu hit Usi'
anhukun kit, In nmoe' on re' naan
he nanoni' kit tatuin ranan re'
namneo ma namnoon. Fin In ka
nroim fa he hit tapein hukun, ma
tamreu' tabu-bua tok mansian ii
ok-oke' atbi pah-pinan ia.
33 Onaim aok-bian manekat
arki! Karu hi mibua ma mbukae
mbi Uisneno In mei, es ro he
mpao es. 34 Karu nmui' tuaf re'
namnaah anmaet, reko nneis in
nha'tain naan anbi in uim je fe'.
Maut he, oras hi mibua ok-oke' te,
hi kais mipein hukun.

Anmatoom nok rasi bian re' hi
mitaan sin naan, of au 'uum a'tea
naan ate, na' au 'ator.

12

Uisneno In Asmanan anfee kit kuasa he tmeup huma'-huma'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au
'roim he hi mihiin anmatoom nok
kuasat ma manoef ein re' Uisneno
In Asmaan ee nfee sin neu kit he
hit tpaek sin. 2 Hi mihini mrair
mak, oras hi ka mjair Uisneno
Iin na fa fe', hi mi'besan piut
meu baer maruna' re' anmuu. Hi
mitun-tuin ahaa sin. 3 Es naan ate,
au 'roim he hi mihiin am mak,
ka neu fa tuaf re' anmafuut nok
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re'
nak, “Kasat neu Yesus naan!” Ma
ka neu fa tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa
nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
nak, “Nai' Yesus naan, au Usi'!”

4 Uisneno In Asmanan anfee
neu tuaf mese'-mese' nok in
mahinif ma manoef kuun, he es-
es ate nanaob kuuk sin mepu.
Mes are' mahinif ma manoef sin
neman na'kon Asmanaf mese'.
5 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin
mahinif ma manoef huma'-
huma' he ntuthae tuaf bian,
mes sin arsin suma nneen ma
natniin na'kon Usif mees' aah.
6 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mepu
huma'-huma' he nanaob Uisneno
In mepu, mes suma Uisneno
mese' re' naan, es re' anturun
ma nbaab sin he nanaob sin
mepun naan. 7 Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' In Asmanan anbi tuaf
mese'-mese' nok ranan huma'-
huma', mes In sairt ii he sin
ok-oke' napenin upan ma pa'e
bu'-bua'. 8 In nfee In Asmaan
ee In kuasa neu Iin na. Bian
antoupun mahinif ma manoef he
sin bisa nateenb ein namnuut,
rarit anfee fainekat re' natai nok
rasi. Bian antoupun mahinif ma
manoef he natoon namnoon goah
saa' re' sin nahiin sin. 9 Bian
antein antoupun kuasa he npirsai
naheran neun Uisneno, natuin
sin nmafutun naher-heran nok In
Asmanan. Bian antein antoupun
kuasa he nareko' amenat. 10 Bian
atein antoupun kuasa he nmo'en
rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re'
naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In
pinan ma krahan. Bian antein
antoupun mahinif ma manoef he
natoon Uisneno In haan beno neu
Iin na. Bian antein antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he nahinin

smanaf mee es re' na'uu ma
na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma mee es
re' kahaf. Bian antein antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he bisa
na'uab ein anpaken uab huma'-
huma'. Bian antein antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he natoon
uab ein naan sin a'moufk ein.
11 Mes suma Asmanaf mese' re'
nmoe' he sin arsin bisa nmepun
on re' naan. In nfee neu tuaf
mese'-mese' he sin bisa nmepun
natuin Asmanaf naan In romin.✡

Aof mese', nok in nama' huma'-huma'

12 Au he utaib mahinif ma ma-
noef sin re' naan nok aof. Aof
mese' naan nok in nama' huma'-
huma'. Mes nama' huma'-huma'
naan, anmafuut anjair aof mese'.
Naan on re' Kristus Iin na.✡
13 Hit arkit tmafuut tok Asmanaf
mese'. Es naan ate, oras hit
tasrain, hit tjair on re' pah mese'.
Maski hit atoin Yahudis ai' ka
atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate
fa, Uisneno nfee neu kit arkit
Asmanaf mees' aah. Naan on re'
hit tbukae oe re' neiki 'honis na'ko
oe mata' mese'.
14 Batuur, aof ii ka na'ko fa
nama' mese'. Fin in re' naan, an-
jair na'ko nama' amfaun. 15 Kar-
karu ho haem aan nak, “Au re' ia,
ka 'nimaf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa
nama' es u'ko ho aom.” Maski in
na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair
nama' na'ko ho aom. Batuur, ai'?
16 Ma karu ho ruikm aan nak, “Au
re' ia, ka mataf fa. Onaim au ka
'jair fa nama' u'ko ho aom.” Maski
in na'uab on naan, mes in fe' njair
nama' na'ko ho aom. 17 Mitenab
miit! Karu ho aom aan suma njair
mataf mees' aah, ho bisa mneen
on mee? Ma karu ho aom aan
suma njair rukif mees' aah, ho
bisa mufoi on mee?
18 Mes hi mihiin mak, Uisneno
nmoe' kit atjair on re' aof mese',
ma In n'ator in nama' huma'-
huma', natuin In human ma In
masan. 19 Karu hit aok ii suma
njair nama' huma' mees' aah, in
kaan ee ka ‘aof’ fa ntein, oo?
20 Mes in batuurn ii, hit aok ii
nmui' nama' huma'-huma'. Naan
es re' anmoe' je njair aof a'teme-
'teme.
21 Atoni' in matan ka bisa nas-
meru' ma nkana'paar fa neu
atoni' naan in a'niman nak, “Au
ka 'perluu ko fa!” Ma atoni' in
a'nakan ka bisa natoon fa neu in
haen am nak, “Au ka 'perluu ko
fa!” 22 In batuurn ii, es re' aof
ii anmui' nama' re' hit taan ee
an'oer ma ka pentiing fa, mes hit
tperluu sin fe'. 23 Anmui' nama'
bian re' hit taan sin suma mapake'
kreo' goah, mes hit tpijaar ma
tpairoir sin fe' nok reko. Ma
nmui' nama' bian re' hit tamaeb
ok, ma ka troim fa he takrira' sin,
rarit hit tkuub ma t'aum sin nok
reko. 24 Mes karu nama' re' ka
namaeba' kit fa, hit ka tansaa' sin
fa.
Mes Uisneno nabuab naam' ein
naan anjair aof mese'. Rarit In
n'ator he naam' ein re' hit taan
sin ka pentiing fa, hit tpijaar ma
tpairoir sin nok reko, 25 fin In ka
nroim fa karu hit aok ii nbaits
on. In nroim he hit arkit atmakius
es nok es. 26 Fin karu naam'
es napein susat, sin arsin annaeb
ein amsa'. Ma karu naam' es
napein hormaat, sin arsin anmari-
nan amsa'.
27 On naan amsa' hi arki. Fin
hi on re' Kristus In aon a'teme-
'teme. Ansuun tuaf apirsait es-es
ate, anjair on re' naam' es na'ko
Kristus In aon. 28 Fin anbi apirsait
ein sin atnaank ein, Uisneno nfee
kuasa he nmepun huma'-huma'.

Nahunu te, In nreek haef tuaf
bian he nnao natoon In
haan beno.
No nuan ii, In npaek tuaf bian
anjair In mafefa kninu'.
No teun ii, In nmoe' tuaf bian
nanoni' nahiin tuaf anma-
toom nok Ne.
Rarit In nfee kuasa neu tuaf
bian he bisa nmoe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma',

✡ **12:11** Roma 12:6-8 ✡ **12:12** Roma 12:4-5

he naruru' ma nakrira' In
pinan ma krahan.
Bian napenin kuasa he
nareko' amenat.
Bian napenin mahinif ma ma-
noef he nturun ma nbaab
tuaf.
Bian napenin mahinif ma
manoef he bisa na'haba'
ma n'urus tuaf ein he sin
nmepun nabu-buan nok
reko.
Ma In nfee kuasa neu tuaf
bian antein, he sin bisa
na'uab ein anpaken uab
huma'-huma'.✡
29 Hi mitenab on mee? Uisneno
nreek kit arkit he tnao tatoon In
haan beno, oo? Kaah fa, tua. In
nmoe' kit arkit atjair In mafefa
kniun, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
In nmoe' kit arkit atjair anoni'
ahinit, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In
nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he tmoe'
rais sanmakat, aa oo? Kaah fa,
tua. 30 In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit
he bisa tareko' ameent ein, aa oo?
Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit
he bisa ta'uab atpaek uab huma'-
huma', oo? Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe'
kit arkit bisa tahiin uab ein naan
sin a'moufk ein, aa oo? Kaah fa,
tua.
31 Hi ro he mibarab he mtoup
ma mpaek mahinif ma manoef re'
mapake' nneis neu too mfaun ein.
Maski on naan amsa', mes au fe'
he ururu' ma ukrira' 'eu ki ranan
re' reko nneis.

13

Rais manekat re' batuur

1 Kar-karu au bisa u'uab a'paek
are' kanan uab, on re' uab man-
sian, ai' uab na'ko Uisneno In
ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno
tunan, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais
menakat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii
saa'? Au uabak naan ruumn ahaa,
on re' 'sene re' nahan-haan aah,
ai' daroom re' nahaan tang-tang-
tang aah. 2 Kar-karu au 'mui'
mahinif ma manoef he utoon Uis-
neno In haan beno neu Iin na, ma
au uhiin 'ain are' rais ma'niif ein
ok-oke', ma au uhiin are' kanan
rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, ma
karu au rais pirsait 'eu Uisneon
gui na'kii' tar antea au bisa unani'
'toe'f ein, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais
manekat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii
saa'? Au 'mo'et naan ka ma'osa'
ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.✡ 3 Karu
au u'sosa' 'ain au 'mui'f ein, rarit
au 'fee roit ein ok-oke' 'eu tuaf
ama'mui't ein, ai' au 'nona' au
tuak ii a'jair fua'-turu',* mes au ka
'mui' fa rais manekat a'kre'o msa',
in uupn ii saa'? Au ka 'mui' fa rasi
'sukif he 'aikas au tuak ii msa'. Fin
re' naan parsuum aah! Ka nmui'
fa upan ma pa'e kre'o msa'.
4 Fin rais manekat naan,
namiin, tua.
Rais manekat naan, sabaar,
tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natiun
nahiin fa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka naikas
ma na'ratan nahiin fa in
tuan aa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nabeo'
fa, tua.
5 Rais manekat naan, naruru'
rais hormaat, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nroim
fa he niis anmees kuun, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka manah
fa te natoo', tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka
natunu' nahiin fa tenab,
tua.
6 Rais manekat naan, an-
mariin nok saa' re' namneo
ma namnoon,
ma ka nroim fa rasi re' ka
natai fa, tua.
7 Rais manekat naan, naran
ma ntahan anbi are' kanan
rasi, tua.
Rais manekat naan, anpirsai
piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, nafnekan
ma nharap piut, tua.

✡ **12:28** Efesus 4:11 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23 * **13:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian re' ntui ntein' ein am nak, “a'nona' au aok ii a'jair fua'-turu'”.

Rais manekat naan, naran ma
ntahan piut, tua.
8 Rais manekat naan ka nas-
naas fa, tua.

Mes saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon sin naan, noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu tuaf na'uab an-paek uab huma'-huma', noki-noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu saa' re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, noki-noki te, ka mapake' fa goen amsa'. 9 Oras ia, hit suma tahini kreo' goah. Karu hit tjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit suma tatoon rasi re' ka nanokab fa fe'. 10 Mes antea in oors ate, are' saa' ii of namtiis. Oras naan, rasin re' ka namtiis fa fe', ka mapake' fa ntein amsa'.

11 Tait i'tope' on nai: oras au ana' fe', au u'uab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa na'uab. Au utenab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa natenab amsa'. Mes oras ia, au 'neek am-nasi 'rair, es naan ate, au ka 'riis nok fa on re' ri'aan aan antein.

12 Tait i'tope' bian antein: oras ia, hit bisa tiit a'kre'o, mes ka nakninu' fa fe', on re' atkisu tpaek ninu re' anreu'. Mes a'roo-'roo te, are' saa' ii of nakninu'. Hit tkius tiit on re' baer es natetab anbi hit humak ma hit matak. Oras ia, au suma uhini kreo' goah. Mes a'roo-'roo te, au bisa uhiin are' kanan rasi, on re' Uisneno nahiin are' kanan rasi anmatoom nok au tuak.

13 Onaim oras ia, anmui' rasi nono' teun re' hit ro he tmoe' sin, re' ntaahn ein piut. Sin esan re':

hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uis-
neno;
hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap
piut tak, In of an'ator are'
kanan rasi anjarin reko;
ma hit ro he tmaneek es nok
es piut-piut.

Na'ko rais noon teun ein ia, re' pentiing anneis ji es re' *rais manekat*. Fin rais manekat naan es re' reko nneisi.

14

Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee mepu huma'-huma' neu Iin na

1 Am'usaha he mmaneek es nok es ambi are' kanan rasi. Fin ka nmui' fa rasi bian re' pentiing anneisi ntein. Ma maim ranan amsa' he Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ki kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef, he hi bisa mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma'. Ma re' reok gui, karu hi mipein mahinif ma manoef he mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. 2 Fin, karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ne kuasa he natoon rasin re' ka nakninu' fa fe'. Mes in ka na'uab fa nok tuaf bian, fin in suma na'uab nok Uisneon goah. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nabua nbi naan, re' nahiin tuaf naan in uab naan. 3 Mes karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nfee haan beno naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' abitan naan. In nahake' tuaf-tuaf in rais pirsait neu Uisneno, nha'tain sin neek ein, nseu'saab ma nhaan mau tuaf ein re' neek ein ansusan. 4 Tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', in nha'tain kuun in nekan. Mes atoni' re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nha'tain too mfaun re' nabuan, he jemaa't ein ok-oke' na'be'i nnesin.

5 Au roimk ii he hi arki bisa mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta'. Mes au 'romi 'neis he hi bisa mi'uab mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, mapake' nneis na'ko tuaf re' suma na'uab anpaek uab a'teta'. Karu mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', naan reko amsa', asar anmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Nok ranan naan, haan beno naan bisa na'be'ib too mfaun ein abitan jema'at, he sin bisa nahinin imsa'.

6 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mitenab miit rasi ia. Kar-karu au 'uum 'eu ki, rarit au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' re' hi ka mihiin je fa, hi mipein upan saa'? Ka tiit fa, tua.

Mes karu au u'uab 'eu ki, reko
nneis au utoon Uisneno In romin.
Reko nneis au 'fei rasi re' unu'
te, ka nakninu' fa. Reko nneis
au 'turun ma 'baab ki he mihiin
rasi huma'-huma' antea namnuut.
Reko nneis au umnauba' ki 'eik
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Reko
nneis au unoni' ki. Nok ranan
naan ate, na' anmui' in upan neu
ki, tua!

7 On naan amsa' nok baer
musiik ein. Fin sin ka nmonin
fa, mes sin nahanan hanaf huma'-
huma'. Ampaek bobe, ai' 'he'o, ai'
'reku', karu in not ee ka na'bani'
fa, atoni' ro ka nahiin fa neu in
nreuk siit mee ja, oo? 8 Ma karu
toi's ee haan ee ka nakninu' fa, on
mee he soraurs ein bisa nahinin
nak, in haan tanar he sin nabaarb
ein he nmakenan? Ka bisa fa, tua.
9 On naan amsa' neu ki. Karu
hi mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', ai'
mpaek uab re' atoni ka nahiin
je fa ma nkeukn ee, naan on re'
hi mi'uab mok anin. Ruum am
parsuum aah, fin atoni' ka bisa
nheek fa ho sarit! 10 Anmui' uab
amfaun anbi pah-pinan ia. Uab
mese'-mese' te, anmui' kuun in
a'moufun. 11 Mes karu au ka uhiin
fa atoni' bian sin uab, naan ka
nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' neu kau.
Au ka uhiin fa sin uab, ma sin ka
nahiin fa au uab amsa'. Hit arkit
es nok es ate, atjair on re' kase.

12 On naan amsa' nok ki. Hi
he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma
manoef mi'ko Uisneno. Naan
reko. Mes reko nneis hi m'usaha
he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma
manoef re' hi bisa mpaek je he
mha'tain apirsait ein amfa-faun!

13 Onaim karu tuaf re' na'uab
anpaek uab a'teta', reko nneis in
n'onen antoit he Uisneno nfee ne
mahinif ma manoef msa' he in
bisa natoon uab a'teta' naan in
sarit. 14 Karu au 'onen a'paek uab
a'teta', au 'onen a'paek au nekak,
mes au ka uhiin fa neu au u'uab
saa'. 15 Onaim in reokn ii, au he
'moe' on mee? Au 'paek sin nua
sin, mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Au
he 'onen a'paek au nekak. Ma au
he 'onen a'paek uab re' au uhiin
je msa'. Au he 'sii siit pures-bo'is
'eu Uisneno 'paek au nekak. Ma
au bisa 'sii 'paek uab re' au uhiin
je msa'. 16 Fin karu ho mpaek
uab a'teta' he mpures ma mbo'is
Uisneno mu'ko ho nekam, rarit
anmui' tuaf bian anbi naan re' ka
nahiin fa rasin naan, on mee he in
bisa nekaf mese' nok ko? Oras ho
mtoit makasi meu Uisneno mpaek
uab a'teta', on mee he tuaf naan
bisa nekaf mese' nok ko mnak,
“Naan batuur, tua!” Ka bisa fa,
ai'? Fin in ka nahiin fa ho uab
naan. 17 Ho bisa mtoit makasi
meu Uisneno on naan. Mes rasi
naan ka nha'tain fa tuaf bian sin
neek ein.

18 Hi of oni' ka mihiin fa. Au
u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' a'neis
u'ko ki ok-oke'. Ma au 'toit makasi
'eu Uisneno, natuin In nmoe' kau
bisa u'uab on naan. 19 Mes karu
apirsait ein nabuan, reko nneis
au u'uab a'paek uab tuk-tuka' ma
par-para' niim aah re' he sin bisa
nahinin, he au unoni' sin, naan
reko nneis na'ko au u'uab am-
nanu'-mnanu' a'paek uab a'teta'
amfa-faun, re' sin ka nahiin je fa.

20 Aok-bian manekat arki! Karu
hi he mroim he mihiin are' kanan
rasi, hi ro he minoni' on re' tua
neek amnasit. Kais mitenab on re'
ri'aan a'baut ein! Mes anmatoom
nok rais maufinu, hi ro he on re'
ri'aan a'baut ein, re' ka nmoe'
nahinin fa rais maufinu, fin sin
neek ein nakniun' ein. 21 Anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu', matu'i
mnak:
“Hit Usi' na'uab am nak,
‘Au he 'paek pah re' na'uab
anpaek uab a'teet ein,
he Au u'uab 'eu pah
Isra'el ia.
Maski Au u'uab on mee msa',
mes sin ka nromin fa he nat-
niin Kau, tua.’”✡

22 Natuin rasi naan, hi mk-
ius miit kiim, karu tuaf na'uab

✡ **14:21** Nai' Yesaya 28:11-12

anpaek uab a'teta', naan anjair
tanar neu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa
fe' neu Uisneno, he sin nkius
niit In kuasan. Naan ka nturun
ma nbaab fa tuaf-tuaf re' anpir-
sai nrarin neun Uisneno. Mes
karu tuaf natoon Uisneno In haan
beno, naan anturun ma nbaab
atoni' re' anpirsai nrair neu Ne.
Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa
tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Ne.
23 Karu hi mibua, rarit hi arki es-
es ate ampaek uab a'teta', rarit
anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai'
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re'
ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein, sin of nateenb ein on
mee? Tebes, sin of nak, “Atoin ein
ia namanun nrarin, tua!”

24 Karu hi arki, es-es ate mi-
toon Uisneno In haan beno, rarit
anmui' tuaf re' ka npirsai fa, ai'
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re'
ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein, ro tebes tuaf naan
anroim he nneen ma natniin saa'
re' hi mi'uab ee. Onaim saa' re'
hi mi'uab ee naan, naruru' ma
nakrira' tuaf naan in saant ein,
tar antea in nparikas namnuut in
a'moin aa kuun. 25 Rais maufinun
re' in na'nifa' sin anbin in nekan
amsa', of mamnita' he too mfaun
ein niit sin. Rarit tuaf naan of
anri'tuu he na'besan neu Uisneno
mnak, “Ro tebes, Uisneno et hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, tua!”

*Are' kanan rasin re' hit tmoe'
sin, atmoe tatuin in batuur aan.
Kais atmoe' tafi'-tafi'*

26 Onaim aok-bian manekat
arki! Karu hi mibua, tuaf mese'-
mese' nok nain kuun in mahinif
ma manoef. Anmui' asiit re'
nsii siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno.
Anmui' anoni' re' nanoni' tuaf
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Anmui'
atoon rais ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno,
re' unu fe'e te ma'nifa'. Anmui'
a'uab re' na'uab nok uab a'teta'.
Ma nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab
naan in a'moufun. Are' rasin
naan, sin ro he nmoe' sin he
nha'tain tuaf bian sin rais pirsait.
27 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nroim he
na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan
reko. Mes maut he tuaf nua ai'
teun goah ate, nanokab nai. Kais
amfa-faun. Es na'uab anrair fe'e
te, na' es na'uab antein. Ma
ro he nmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon
uab naan in a'moufun. 28 Karu
ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa na-
toon uab naan in a'moufun, kais
mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta' ambi
too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin
matak. Maut he sin na'uab ein on
naan anbin sin neek ein kuuk. Sin
bisa na'uab nok Uisneno on naan
amsa'.

29 Karu hi mibua, maut he tuaf
nua ai' teun goah esan re' natoon
Uisneno In haan beno. Hi bian ii
ro he mtai mirek-reko' sin uabk
ein naan. 30 Mes karu Uisneno
nfei neu tuaf es, re' antook ma
nneen anbi naan, he nahiin rais
jes re' unu' fe'e te ma'nifa', tuaf
naan ro he natoon haan beno
naan neu abitan naan ok-oke'. Ma
tuaf re' na'uab anhaek maat ro he
nasnaas fe', he nfee mainuan neu
tuaf re' fe' anneen na'ko Uisneno,
he in bisa na'uab. 31 Amneon ii, hi
arki bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan
beno. Mes maut he tuaf es na'uab
fe', rarit na' in partei. Nok ranan
naan, hi arki bisa mneen ma mit-
niin, ma hi arki bisa minoni', ma
hi arki bisa mnaben miit mak hi
neekm ein na'be'in. 32 Mimnau,
tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan
beno, in ro he n'ator nahiin in
tuan ee kuun amsa'. Tuaf es
na'uab, rarit na' tuaf es, fin tuaf
bian bisa ntahan in tuan ee. 33 Fin
ka tiit fa taisibu anbi Uisneno. Fin
anbi Uisneno, are' saa' ii makikin
ma ma'ator nok reko.

Anbi mee-mee, karu apirsait ein
nabuan ate, biasa on nai: 34 Bifee
ngguin ro he ntokon ntainiin ein.
Kais nafefan. Sin ro he nneen
ma natniin neu a'naakt ein. Fin
Uisneno In Atoran na'uab on naan
amsa', ai'? 35 Karu nmui' bifee jes
re' he nataan rais jes ate, maut he
nfain fe', na' nataan neu in mone.
Fin karu bifee ngguin na'roton
anbin uim onen, naan tamaeb ok,
tua!

36 Hi teenb ein on mee? Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka npoi ma nboor fa na'ko ki! Ma In Kabin Ma Prenat naan ka nfee je fa neu hi abit Korintus atmees! Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! 37 Karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak, in bisa natoon Uisneno In haan beno, ai' natenab nak, in ntoup kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, in nahiin kuun am nak, rasi re' au 'tui' 'eu ki naan, ka atoran na'ko au kuuk fa, mes naan prenat na'ko hit Usi', Nai' Yesus. 38 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he ntoup rasin re' ia, hi kais amtoup goe.

39 Aok-bian manekat arki! Amhaek miheer he hi mipein kuasa he bisa mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Ma kais ampenan tuaf am mak, sin ka bole fa he na'uab ein anpaken uab a'teta'. 40 Onaim karu hi mibua, minaob are' kanan rasi natai nok in batuur aan, re' pantas. Rais jes nahuun fe', na' bian natuin ein. Minaob sin arsin nok reko, kais tafi'-tafi', tua.

15

Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mimnau Uisneno In Rais Reko re' au utoon ki unu' naan. Hi mtoup maan Rais Reko naan, mhaek mibaar ma mituin ee piut amsa'. 2 Fin Rais Reko naan, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin ki, asar hi mnaa' miheer piut meu ne. Mes karu hi ka mpirsai fa piut meu Uisneno, hi rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah.

3 Au unoni' 'rair ki are' rasi re' pentiing, re' unu' te, tuaf nanoni' niit anrair kau sin. Sin esan re': Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan, anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin, natai nok saa' re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'.✡ 4 Rarit sin nsuub Ee. Anmeu te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, natai nok saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu'.✡ 5 Rarit Kristus nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Petrus.* In nakrira' In tuan ee msa' neu In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua.✡ 6 Neot es, In nakrira' In tuan ee neu apirsait ein tuaf natun niim anneis. Sin arsin ankius niit Ee. Na'ko sin arsin re' naan, tuaf amfaun anmonin fe'. Amaets ein, sin fauk aah. 7 Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai' Yakobus. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu In haef ein ok-oke'.

8 Au es re' amunit a'neis, a'kius 'iit Ee msa'. Fin au on re' aheit susu re' nahoins ee namuin.✡ 9 Uisneno In haef bian sin, sin arsin pentiing anneis na'ko kau. Amneon ii, au ka pantas fa he 'jair In haef. Fin unu' te, au es re' ususab ma 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na nbin bare-bare.✡ 10 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Rarit In es re' anmoe' kau 'jair on re' ia, oras ia. Oras In nmoe' rais reko neu kau, In ka nporin fa oras nok ruum am parsuum. Namuni te, au es re' a'haek ma'tani' 'neis u'ko sin arsin ok-oke'! Te kaah, Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' nmeup anbi au 'monik, mes ka au fa es re' a'meup.

11 Onaim ka pentiing fa karu au es re' unoni' tuaf, ai' haef bian sin es re' nanoni' tuaf. Fin hai arkai minoni' rasi re' huma' mese'. Hai arkai mitoon piut-piut meu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok ranan naan, hi mpirsai meu Rais Reko re' naan.

Amaets ein of anmoni nfanin

12 Hai minoni' tuaf am mak, Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Onaim nansaa' am

✡ **15:3** Nai' Yesaya 53:5-12 ✡ **15:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-10, Nai' Mateos 12:40, Haef ein sin Reta' 2:24-32 * **15:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani matu'i mnak, “Kefas”. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. ✡ **15:5** Nai' Mateos 28:16-17, Nai' Markus 16:14, Nai' Lukas 24:34,36, Nai' Yohanis 20:19 ✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6 ✡ **15:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3

es hi bian mak, “Amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa”? In a'suikn ii
saa'? 13 Fin karu amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak,
Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa msa'!
14 Ma karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain
fa, are' saa' re' hit biasa tatoon
sin teu too mfaun ein, ka ma-
pake' fa goen. Ma hi rais pirsait
meu Ne, ruum am parsuum aah!
15-16 Ma karu batuur amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa, hai mjair saksii
poi anmatoom nok Uisneno. Fin
hai biasa minoni' tuaf am mak,
“Uisneno es re' namonib nafani'
Kristus!” Ro tebes hai mitoon on
re' naan. Ma karu amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak,
Uisneno ka namonib nafani' niit
fa Kristus. 17 Mitenab miit rasi
ia: karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain
fa, hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno
ruum am parsuum aah! Fin hi
misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'!
18 Ka naan anmees jah fa, fin
amaets ein ok-oke', re' unu' fe'e
te, anmafutun nok Kristus, karu
Kristus ka nmoni nfain niit fa,
sin nmaten ma napasib sin na'kon
Uisneno msa'. 19 Hit ta'peis ok
teu Kristus. In sairt ii nak, In of
anmoe' rais reko neu kit. Mes
karu hit tafneek on naan suma tbi
pah-pinan ia goah, naan ruum am
parsuum aah! Ma hit tjair atoin
kasian atneis ta'ko biak ein ok-
oke'!

Saa' na es re' anjair, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain?

20 Te kaah, ka on fa naan, tua.
Amneon ii, es re': Kristus re'
Uisneno nreek Ee neem naan, an-
moni nfain na'ko In a'maten! In
ka nmees fa, fin apirsait ein re'
nmate nrarin, of anmoni nfanin
amsa'. Kristus re' naan on re' fua
unu, re' naruru' ma nakrira' am
nak, sin re' amaets ein naan, of
anmoni nfanin natuin Ee. 21 Un-
unu' te, suma tuaf mees' aah, es
re' nai' Adam, re' antanhai Uis-
neno In aprenat. Onaim in napein
hukun, es re' rais mates. Hukun
naan ansaen kit arkit ok-oke'. Mes
oras ia, anmui' tuaf es antein, es
re' Kristus, re' nmoin natuin Uis-
neno In aprenat. Onaim natuin
In arekon, amaets ein bisa nmoni
nfanin! 22 Ansuun tuaf re' an-
tanhai Uisneno In aprenat, napein
hukun a'maten amsa', on re' nai'
Adam. On naan amsa', ansuun
tuaf re' anmafuut nok Kristus,
Uisneno of namonib nafani' sin.

23 Mes es-es ate nok in tabu.
Kristus anjair tuaf ahunut re'
nmoni nfain, on re' fua unu fe'e
na. Ma oras In nkoen On anfain
neem neu pah-pinan ia, na' Iin na
nmoni nfain amsa'. 24 Rarit, na'
pah-piin ii namsoup. Oras naan,
Kristus anjair Usif re' nareu' are'
kanan kuasa, are' kanan aprenat,
ma are' kanan re'u re' anmamuus
nok Ne. In njair Usif re' nnona'
nafani' In hak aprenat neu In
Amaf, es re' Uisneno.

25 Fin In ro he nnaa' aprenat
piut, tar antea Uisneno niis naan
are' kanan saa' re' anraban Kris-
tus, he sin na'ruir ein neu Ne.✡
26 Anmui' rais jes anteni' re' an-
mamuus nok kit mansian. Es re'
hit ro he tmaet. Mes namuni te,
Uisneno he niis naan rasi 'maten
in kuasan amsa'. In nmo'e nrair
on naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf re'
nmate ntein. 27 Anbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Uisneno
nmoe' are' kanan saa' re' In niis
naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf
re' In nba'an he nreek Ee neem.”
Oras antui mnak, “are' kanan saa'
re' In niis naan sin, he na'ruir
ein neu Tuaf”, nakninu' nrair nak,
Uisneno ka ntaam fa neu naan.
Fin Uisneno kuun es re' nait Je
njair Usif neu are' saa' ii ok-oke'.✡
28 Karu of are' saa' ii nneen ma
natniin batuur neu Uisneno In
Anah, na' Anah naan of annona'
are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Amaf,
re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa'
ii ok-oke'. Rarit Uisneno annaa'
aprenat piut anbi are' kanan rasi,
ma neu are' kanan mansian.

✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **15:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6

Kar-karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa

29 Anmui' tuaf re' nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates re' ka nasrain fa fe'. Mes karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, nansaa' am es sin he nasranin neun amaets ein?† 30 Ma nansaa' am es hai he mibarab he mmaet fani-fani, karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa? 31 Fin au he noi 'maet neno-neno! Mes aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'suup, au 'naben ate ka saa'-saa' fa karu au 'maet. Fin au bisa u'aiti' au humak, natuin hi mmafuut piut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem. 32 Neno naan, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', au 'matoe piut 'ok atoin ein naan on re' mui' fui apisut. Mes karu au suma 'mabaan he au bisa 'iis kuuk, ka 'fee je fa 'eu Uisneno, naan ruum am parsuum aah. Ka mapake' fa, tua! Fin karu batuur amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, reko nneis hit tatun-tuin ahaa biak ein sin uab re' nak, "Iim he hit fesat ok-oke',

ma taah-tiun namin-miin aah,
fin noka' te, hit atmaet,
tua!"✡

33 Hi kais mipein rais poi he mitenab on naan! Fin anmui' uab re' nak,

"Karu ho mhaek ha'e mese' mok amafiunt ein,
naan anmoe' ko mteib mu'ko raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon, tua."

34 Kais ammoe' rais maufinu mtein! Misnaas nai! Am'ator ho tuam aan rek-reko! Ammoe' 'moe' amneot aah! Amneon ii, hi ro he mimaeb om, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein, anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin Uisneno fa fe'.

Karu hit tmoni tfain, of hit aok ii on mee?

35 Anmui' tuaf nataan am nak, "Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, in raan ii on mee? Ma sin aok ein anjarin on mee?"

36 Naan mono! Karu amseen fini te, fini naan ro he npunu nbi auf goe nanan, na' in bisa nmoin ma natoor. 37 Ma fini re' hit tseen, in masan ka huma' mese' fa nok saa' re' natoor ma nanoo. In fini re' anmeot, on re' maak-gandum ai' maka', ai' fini bian. 38 Es-es ate natuin in masan kuun, natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In es re' nafeek roet ein sin maask ein.

39 Mu'it ma mansian ii on naan amsa'. Es-es ate nok in masan, natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit mansian ii in aon, natuin mansian in human ma in masan. Mui't ein sin aok ein, es-es ate natuin in masan. Koorn ein nok sin iin. Iik' ein nok sin iin. Bian antein nok sin iin.

40 Anmui' bare' et neon goe tnanan, ma nmui' bare' et pah-pinan. Re' abitan neon goe tnanan anmui' sin pinan ma kra-han kuuk. Re' abitan pah-pinan ia amsa' anmui' sin pinan ma kra-han kuuk. Mes pinan ma krahan naan a'teta' na'ko abitan neon goe tnanan. 41 Anbi neon goe tnanan, maans ee in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; funan in pinan ma krahan a'teta'; ma kfuun ein, sin pinan ma krahan a'teta' amsa'. Es-es ate nok In masan. Es-es ate nok in pinan ma krahan. Onaim are' saa' ii anmui' kuun in pinan ma krahan, tua.

42 Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, naan on re' fini fe'e na. Fin karu tsuub amates, in aon amates naan npunu nreu', tua. Mes karu in nmoni nfain, in ka on fa unu' naan. Fin karu in nmoni nfain, in ka bisa nmate ntein fa heen. 43 Oras hit tsuub amates, hit tnaben tak, aof amates naan an'oemeet. Mes karu atoni' naan anmoni nfain, in ro npiin ma nakraah! Fin in nakninu' nrair. Amates ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' oras ansuub ee. Mes oras in nmoni nfain, in ma'tain besi ntein! 44 Karu atoni' nmoin

† **15:29** Era' re' ia ka nakninu' fa. Harat on re' "nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates" ka tiit fa et era' bian anbi *Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u* ok-oke'. ✡ **15:32** Nai' Yesaya 22:13

fe', in suma natenab ma nnaebn
ahaa, tua. Mes oras in nmaet, he
nmoin anfain, Uisneno In Asmaan
ee nfee ne 'monit batuur. Ma in ka
huma' mese' fa on re' unu'.
45 Mansian ahunut re' on re' hit,
es re' nai' Adam. Tatuin Uisneno
In Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,
“in anjair mansian re' anmoin,
re' natenab ma nnaben nahiin.”
Mes mansian re' In masan on re'
nai' Adam, re' a'raat reu'f ii, es
re' Kristus. In Asmanan es re'
bisa nfee 'monit batuur neu tuaf.✡
46 Ahuunt aan, es re' atoni' re'
suma natenab ma nnaben nahiin
jah, rarit in bisa nmaet. Mes re'
anmoni nfain naan, es re' atoni'
re' napein 'monit batuur na'ko
Uisneno In Asmanan. 47 Mansian
ahunut anbi pah-pinan ia, anmoe'
je na'ko auf afa'. Mes re' no nuan
ii, es re' Kristus re' neem na'ko
neon goe tnanan. 48 Hit re' tmoin
anbi pah-pinan ia, tahuum on
re' mansian ahunut, re' Uisneno
nmoe' na'ko auf afa'. Mes tuaf
re' nmafuut nok Uisneno nbi neon
goe tunan, in masan nahuum on
re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon
goe tunan. 49 Hit arkit oras ia,
hit tahuum on re' nai' Adam re'
Uisneno nmoe' je na'ko auf afa'.
Mes noki-noki te, hit tsenu' ma
tseka' masaf fe'u, huma' mese' on
re' Kristus re' nkoen On neem
na'ko neon goe tunan.

50 Aok-bian manekat arki! Re'
au he utoon 'eu ki ji, on nai: hit
re' atjair mansian masaf amnaa',
hit aok ii na'ko naa' ma nuif. Nok
ranan naan, hit ka bisa ttoup fa hit
pusaak he tjair Uisneno In anah et
sonaf neno tunan. Ka bisa fa! Fin
tuaf masaf on re' naan, sin aok ein
of anpunun nre'un, rarit sin ka
bisa ntoup fa rasi re' nabar-baar
kuun.
51 Onaim amneen ma mitniin
mirek-reko'! Fin au he 'fei 'eu
ki rais ma'nifa' es. Of anmui'
apirsait bian re' ka nmaten fa.
Mes hit arkit of atsenu' ma tseka'
masaf fe'u. 52 Oras toi's ee in
hanan amunit nahaan, are' saa' ii
njair nok askeken. Rabah anneis
na'ko ho mu'mera'. Fin oras toi's
ee nahaan, oras naan amaets ein
anmoni nfanin amsa'. Ma karu
sin anmoni nfanin jen, sin ka
nmate ntein' ein fa heen, ma ka
npunu ntein' ein fa goen. On naan
msa' nok hit arkit re' amonit. Hit
arkit atjair masaf fe'u.✡ 53-54 Fin
hit aok ii re' bisa npuun oras ia,
of na'bani' neu masaf re' ka bisa
npuun antein fa! Ma hit arkit
re' oras ia bisa tmaet, of na'bani'
kit atjair masaf re' ka bisa tmate
ntein fa! Naan anjair natuin saa'
re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu'
mnak,

“Uisneno nare'u nrair rasi 'maten
in kuasa,
ma niis naan ee!
Etun hit ka tmate ttein fa.”✡

55 “Hoe, 'maten!
Ho kuasam et mee?
Hoe, 'maten!
Ho menas et mee?”✡

56 Nansaa' am es rasi 'maten
neik menas neu hit mansian?
Naan natuin hit tmo'e tsaan. Es
re' naan! Nansaa' am es hit
sanat ma penu sin anmu'in kuasa
on naan? Naan natuin Uisneno
In atoran naruru' ma nakrira'
nak, hit sanat ma penu sin an-
tanhai In aprenat. Es re' naan!
57 Mes oras ia, are' saa' ii ok-oke'
njarin a'teta'! Rarit hit arkit attoit
makasi kou'-ko'u teu Uisneno. Fin
In es re' anmoe' kit he bisa tiis
taan rais maufinu, tanete tpeo' hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, In a'monin. Ro
tebes, Kristus es re' niis batuur,
tua!

58 Onaim aok-bian manekat
arki! Maran miheer! Kais mi'oni'!
Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro he
na'baab on reko, ma na'baab on
piut. Fin hi mihini mmak, hi
maskeet meu hit Usi' naan, ka
ruum am parsuum fa, tua.

✡ **15:45** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7 ✡ **15:52** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 ✡ **15:53-54** Nai' Yesaya 25:8
✡ **15:55** Nai' Hosea 13:14

16

Noni-roit re' tuaf anfee sin he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno Iin na

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom
nok roit ein re' hi mibuab sin
he mturun Uisneno Iin na anbin
kota Yerusalem. Au utoon a'rair
apirsait ein et propinsi Galatia,
anmoe' on mee m'es na' sin bisa
na'bua' roit ein naan. Oras ia,
hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan
amsa'.✡ 2 Ansuun neno krei, apir-
sait ein ro he napasib naan sin
roit ein a'kre'o na'ko sin meupk
ein sin aafk ein. Kais ampao he
au 'uum fe'e te, na' hi mmurai
m'urus he mi'bua' roit. 3 Rarit,
karu au 'uum a'tea te, hi miruru'
maan kau tuaf re' hi mpirsai je, he
neik roit ein naan neu Uisneno Iin
na anbin Yerusalem. Rarit au 'tui
surat he utoon 'eu sin neu a'naak
jemaa't ein et naan. 4 Ma karu hi
mitenab reko he au 'ok amsa', hai
bisa mnao mibu-bua.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nnao neu bare mfaun

5 Karu au 'nao 'fuun am uteef
a'rari 'bi propinsi Makedonia, na'
au 'eit 'eu ki on naan. Mes au he
'nao 'eu Makedonia fe'.✡ 6 Rarit
na' au umaik 'ok ki sero 'roo; of
oni' 'tea oras mainiikn ii nam-
soup. Rarit hi bisa mnao maat kau
mtea baer jes anteni'. 7 Au sairt ii
he 'uum 'eu ki ka rabah fa. Fin
au he utua 'ok ki sero 'roo, karu
natuin Uisneno In romin. 8 Mes
au he umaika' fe' a'bi kota Efesus
re' ia, oras neon ko'u Pantekosta,
[es re' Paska oke' te, ankoon neno
bo' niim].✡ 9 Natuin anbi bare
ia nmui' mainuan re' reko nneis
he au bisa 'meup mepu mfaun
fe', maski nmui' too mfaun re'
anraban Uisneno In mepu.✡

10 Karu nai' Timotius anjair he
neem neu ki, amtoup goe nok
reko, he in kais anmui' tenab. Fin
in re' naan, hit Usi' In ameput,
on re' au.✡ 11 Kais amkonan he
tuaf ankana'paar ee. Amturun ma
mbaab ee, tar antea in nfain neem
nok mamut ma ao-mina', he in
bisa nateef nok kau. Fin au 'ok au
aok-bian re' bian sin, ampa-pao
goe.

12 Anmui' rais jes antein. Au
'furi' 'rair hit aok-bian nai' Apo-
los, he in neit inkius ki ma aok-
bian, bian sin. Mes in ka nroim
fa he neit oras ia. Karu in napein
mainuan re' reko, na' in neit neu
naan.

Ammoe' rais jes amtein

13 Hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko!
Hi ro he maran ma mtahan he
mpirsai piut meu Uisneno! Kais
mimtau! Amha'tain jom! 14 Hi
mmoe' saa'-saa' aah ate, mikrira'
ma miruru' hi rais manekat.

15 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi
arki mihiin mak, nai' Stefanus nok
in uim je nanan, anjarin apir-
sait ein ahun-hunut neun Kristus
anbin propinsi Akaya. Ma sin
nmepun nbain-'aetn ok amsa' he
ntuthae apirsait ein ok-oke' nbin
naan. Onaim au 'toit he✡ 16 hi
mneen ma mitniin tuaf human on
re' sin. Es re' tuaf re' anmepu
nbain-'aetn on he ntuthae apirsait
ein nok tuaf bian sin re' anmepun
huma' mese'.

17 Au umnau he 'iit 'aan ki.
Rarit, au neek ii nmariin, natuin
nai' Stefanus, nai' Fortunatus, ma
nai' Akaikus neman esan ia. Nok
ranan naan, sin nsenu' ma nseka'
ki. 18 Sin nha'tain au nekak,
nahuum on re' sin nha'tain hi
neekm ein amsa'. Hi ro he mhor-
maat meu tuaf ein on re' sin.

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu tuaf amfaun

19 Apirsait ein pukan-pukan re'
abitan propinsi Asia ansoun ein
haan tabes ma haan buseet neu
ki. Nai' Akila nok in fee je bi'

✡ **16:1** Roma 15:25-26 ✡ **16:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **16:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11 ✡ **16:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:8-10 ✡ **16:10** 1 Korintus 4:17 ✡ **16:15** 1 Korintus 1:16 * **16:19** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, matu'i mnak, “Priska”. Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'.

Priskila,* ma tuaf bian re' nabua
nbin sin umi nsoun ein haan tabes
ma haan buseet amsa', fin sin
anmafuut piut nok hit Usi' msa'.✡
20 Apirsait ein ok-oke' re' abitan
ia nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa'.
Karu hi mibua' te, ammatoup es
nok es nok manekat akninu' re'
arekot neu apirsait ein.
21 Amkius miit! Fin au nai'
Paulus kau, au 'tui kuuk 'eik au
'niimk aa kuuk on nai: *Saloom!*
22 Sekau ka nmui' fa rais
manekat neu hit Usi', Uisneno of
anfee hukun neu ne.
Au 'roim he usee tuaf, a'paek
uab Aram re' hai atoin Yahudis
hai uab 'ak, *“Marana ta!”* In
a'moufn ii nak, “Usi'! Amkoen Om
uum nai, tua!”
23 Au 'toit he Nai' Yesus, hit Usi',
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.
24 Au 'neek ki ok-oke', natuin
hit arkit atmafuut tok Kristus, re'
Uisneno nreek Ee neem.
Au 'tu'u 'bi ia goen, tua. Saloom!
Na'ko au,
nai' Paulus, kau, tua.

✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
2 Korintus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno nreek kau he au 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nain Je na'ko unu'. Hit ori' nai' Timotius es ia msa'. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu apirsait ein ok-oke' re' biasa nabuan nbin kota Korintus ma propinsi Akaya.✡ 2 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, es re' hit Ama', ma 'eu Yesus Kristus, es re' hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Hai mroim he are' kanan mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan. Fin In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Are' rais kasian ii na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Ne, ma In es re' anha'tain hit nekak. 4 In es re' anseu'saab ma nhaan mau kit oras hit tapein susat. Etun es hit bisa tseu'saab ma thaan mau tuaf bian re' napenin susat amsa'. Fin hit bisa tha'tain sin neek ein, on re' Uisneno nha'tani nrair hit nekak amsa'. 5 Kristus napein susat amfa-faun neu kit. Onaim natuin Kristus annaben naan susat huma'-huma' on re' naan, etun In Amaf anha'tain hit nekak nathoe, oras hit tapein susat. 6 Karu hai mipein susat ambi ia, Uisneno nha'tain hai neekm ein. Ma karu hai mipein susat, rarit hai maran nok neek sabaar, hi ro he mihiin mak, Uisneno npaek ranan on re' naan amsa' he nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma nafetin ki na'ko rais maufinu. Fin karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan nok neek sabaar amsa'. 7 Es naan ate hai mpirsai mak, hi bisa mtahan ma'tani' ma ka mi'oni' fa. Fin hai mihiin mak, karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma In nha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'.

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein ii he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom nok susat re' hai mnaben miit ee ambi propinsi Asia. Hai mnaben ate ma'fena', anneis na'ko re' hai he bisa misaah. Tar antea hai he ma'nuur, natuin hai mitenab mak, hai he mmaet een.✡ 9 Hai amnaben ate, ma'fena', on re' tuaf es fe'e nneen afeek rasi nafeek hukun a'maten neu ne. Mes are' rasin naan anjarin, maut he hai mpirsai Uisneno, ma ka mpirsai fa hai tuam ein kiim. Fin Uisneno es re' anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani amates. 10 In es re' nafetin *anrair* kai na'ko maufinu, oras hai he noi mmaet. In *nroim he* nafetin kai na'ko maufinu. Ma hai mifnekan piut mak, In of nafetin kai na'ko rais maufinu *piut-piut*. 11 Karu hi m'onen ma mteek kai piut, naan anturun ma nbaab kai msa', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kai. In he nmoe' on re' naan, natuin tuaf amfaun an'oen ein ma nteek kai. Rarit oras tuaf amfaun namnau kai, sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'.

Nai' Paulus ansusun rencana fe'u

12 Hai bisa mifeef a'kre'o, natuin hai mihini mbi hai neekm ein am nak, saa' re' hai mmoe' sin ambi pah-pinan ia, mituin Uisneno In romin neu kai. Hai ka mtet-koit fa na'ko mepu naan, maut he biak ein ok-oke' bisa nkius ma niit hai mmeup nok

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1 ✡ **1:8** 1 Korintus 15:32

neek akninu'. Hai minaob hai
mepu mpaek mahinif ma ma-
noef* re' ansaun na'ko Uisneno,
ka mpaek fa mahinif re' na'uu
ma na'baa' na'ko pah-pinan ia.
Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu kai. Es
naan ate hai bisa mmeup ma'tani'
ntein oras hai mibu-bua mok ki.
13 Au suma 'tui 'eu ki nmatoom
nok rasin re' hi bisa mrees ma
mihiin. Oras ia hi mihini mrair au
sarit bian. Mes au ufnekan he hi
bisa mihiin au sairt ii 'teme-'teme.
14 Oras ia, hi fe' mihini 'kreo'
goah anmatoom nok kai. Mes oras
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On
nfain neem, au 'pirsai hi of mihini
mfaun. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok kai,
on re' hai mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom
nok ki.
15 Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak, hi mi-
hiin rasin re' ia ok-oke', etun unu'
te, au ufeek 'iit he 'eit i'kius ki
'tein, maut he hi bisa mipein tetus
no nua. 16 Onaim unu' te au
utenab, karu au 'jair he 'nao 'eu
propinsi Makedonia, au bisa 'eis
i'kius ki. Rarit, karu au 'fain 'uum
u'ko Makedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius
ki 'tein. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mturun ma mbaab kau, he au bisa
'koon 'eu propinsi Yudea.✡
17 Mes on mee, tua? Ansuun
oras au utoon ki m'ak, au 'roim
he 'eit i'kius ki, of oni' hi mak,
au 'fe'-'fee'n aah ee, ai'? Ai', hi
mak au suma ufeek rasi utuin au
roimk ii kuuk, on re' tuaf bian
anbi pah-pinan ia, oo? Ai' hi
mak au atoin aputa-kriut, re' nak,
“Tua.” Te kaah, anbi au nekak
naan ii, au utenab 'ak, “Kahaf!”
Of oni' hi mak, au re' ia, on re'
naan, aa oo? 18 Hit bisa tpirsai
teu Uisneno, fin karu In na'uab
rais jes, In ro nmoe' natuin ee. Es
naan ate hai on naan amsa'. Karu
hai mak, “Tua,” hai ka mitenab fa
mak, “Kahaf.”
19 Au 'ok nai' Silas, ma nai'
Timotius minoni' mrair ki nma-
toom nok Yesus Kristus, Uisneno
In Anah. In ka atoin aputa-kriut
fa re' nak, “tua”, mes in sairt ii,
“kahaf”. In ka na'oni' fa msa',
fin karu In nak, “tua”, In sairt
ii batuur-batuur “tua”.✡ 20 Are'
kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an
anrair sin naan, In of anmoe' sin
anjarin. Es naan ate, karu Nai'
Yesus anba'an rais jes nak, “tua,”
hit bisa tataah am tak, “Batuur.
On re' naan, tua! Amin!” Natuin
hit tahiin tain saa' re' Nai' Yesus
he nmo'e. Hai mitoon rasi ia
he miruru' ma mikrira' Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan. 21 Uisneno
naan es re' anpiir naan ki ma hai
msa'. In es re' nait kit atjair Iin
na. In es re' anmoe' kit atmaran
ma ttahan piut amsa'. 22 In es re'
anfee In Asmanan he n'ator kit,
naruru' ma nakrira' In reon neu
kit. Naan on re' tuaf es, re' antao
marak neu in baer es he natoon
nak, naan iin ja.
23 Au 'toit he Uisneno kuun es
re' anjair saksii neu au uabak ia.
Fin In nahiin au nekak nanan.
In nahiin neu saa' am es au ka
'nao fa fe' 'eu kota Korintus. Au
ka 'roim fa he 'tao umaeb ki, es
naan ate, au ka 'eit fa fe' 'eu
naan. 24 Hai ka maikas fa hai
tuam ein mjair usif he mreun ki
mak, hi ro he mpirsai meu sekau.
Mes hai mmeup huma' mese' mok
ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa
nmarinan. Fin hi bisa maran
ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin hi
mpirsai meu Uisneno.

2

1 Onaim au es re' ufeek kuuk
'ak, au ka 'eit i'kius ki fa fe', maut
he tuaf amfaun ein kais neek ein
ma'feen ein. 2 Fin karu au 'moe'
hi neekm ein ma'feen ein, sekau
ntein es re' he nmoe' au neek ii
nmariin? Suma hi kiim. Mes oras
ia, karu au 'uum, of au ususab

* **1:12** Nai' Paulus in sarit anbi era' re' ia, es re' ‘mahinif ma manoef re' nmoe' tuaf natenab narek-reko', he nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In tenab’. Nok ranan naan ‘mahinif ma manoef’ re' ia, ka na'ko fa hit tenab ma hit roenk ahaa, mes na'ko hit neek ii msa'. ✡ **1:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **1:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

ki. 3 Etun es au 'tui surat neno
naan 'ak, au ka 'jair fa fe' he 'eit
i'kius ki. Au 'pao 'tahan fe', maut
he hi m'urus main hi raisn ein
fe'. Rarit, karu of a'jair he 'eit,
au ka 'naben fa susat, natuin hi
rasin re' naan. Fin amneon ii, hi
re' naan es re' ammoe' au neek
ii nmariin. Au uhiin 'ain ki arki.
Onaim au 'pirsai, karu au neek ii
nmariin, hi neekm ein anmarinan
on naan amsa'. 4 Oras au 'tui surat
naan 'eu ki neno naan, au 'suus
ma au neek ii ma'fena'. Au 'kae
'pin-pinus amsa'. Mes au 'tui on
naan, maut he hi bisa mihiin au
rais manekat 'eu ki. Fin au ka 'tui
fa rasi naan he ususab ki.

Amnikan main atoni' in sanat
(1 Korintus 5:1-13)

5 Anbi hi jemaa't ein naan, an-
mui' tuaf es, re' nmoe' too mfaun
ein neek ein ansusan. Au 'suus na-
tuin atoni' naan in a'mo'en amsa'.
Te kaah, in a'mo'en naan, batuur
ka ntoom kau fa ma'tani', mes
naan antoom ma'tani' neu tuaf
bian na'ko hi arki. 6 Au kais u'uab
amfaun a'tein. Fin tuaf namfau
na'ko ki re' mikaina' mrair je,
rarit in nasnaas een. 7 Onaim oras
ia, hi ro he mnikan main in sanat,
rarit hi ro he mi'uab mirek-reko'
mok ne. Fin kais-kaisa' in n'oer.
8 Es naan ate, au 'toit ki he mibua
ok-oke' he mmoe' je he in nahiin
nak, hi mneek ee.

9 Au 'tui surat neon goes ii, he
'uji ki. Fin au he uhiin, karu
hi mmoe' re' batuur, ma mmoe'
mituin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au
uprenat sin 'eu ki. 10 Karu hi
ka mitunu' fa nekaf amtein, ma
mnikan main atoni' in sanat, au
utuin saa' re' hi mifeek ee msa'.
Karu anmui' in sanat re' au he
'nikan 'ain je te, au 'nikan 'ain
atoni' naan in sanat amsa'. Au
'moe' on re' naan a'bi Kristus In
human ma In matan, he njari
'tope' re' reko neu ki. 11 Fin au ka
'roim fa he nitu 'naakf ee nakreo
naan ki, he nasaan kit. Hit ro he
tahiin in ruunt am reon amreu't
ein. Onaim kais ammoon, he!

Nai' Paulus in nekan ka ntain-
ina' fa nbi Troas

12 Unu' te, oras au 'nao 'eu kota
Troas, he unoni' tuaf anmatoom
nok Kristus In Rais Reko naan,
Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau 'bi
nee. 13 Mes au neek ii ka ntainina'
fa, natuin au ka uteef fa au aok-
bian nai' Titus a'bi nee. Rarit au
usee 'eu atoin apirsait ein, ma au
'nao 'koon 'eu propinsi Makedo-
nia.✡

Kristus es re' anmoe' kit he tiis

14 Maski au 'bi mee-mee jah,
mes au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu
Uisneno. Fin Kristus anraban an-
rair rais maufiun ein, rarit In niis
anrair sin, ma hit tmafuut tok Ne
msa'. Etun Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' piut nak, hit re' ia, Iin na.
Onaim oras hit tatoon anmatoom
nok Kristus, naan nahuum on re'
foo meni' re' too mfaun ein nafoi
niit ee. 15-16 Unu' te, oras atoin
Yahudis sin anmo'en fua'-turu',
in masun naen ansae neu Uis-
neno he nharineb In nekan. Hit
tahuum on re' foo mein es amsa',
re' namnaub Uisneno anmatoom
nok Kristus. Mes teu tuaf bian hit
tahuum on re' foo puun es. Fin
karu atoni' re' nmoin na'roo na'ko
Uisneno ankius hit a'monik, naan
anmoe' sin naten-teenb ein nak,
sin of anmaten, ma sin of anbeits
ok na'kon Uisneno. Mes teu tuaf
bian attein, hit tahuum on re' foo
mein es. Fin karu tuaf re' napein
'monit re' namneo ma namnoon,
ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe'
sin namnau on mee m'es Kristus
anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin sin,
ma nfeen sin 'monit re' ka natfeek
niit fa. Mansian mee es re' na'bei'
he nmoe' rasin ia ok-oke'? Ka tiit
fa, tua!

17 Mimnau, fin hai re' ia, ka
huma' mese' fa on re' atoni' bian
re' nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, he suma naimn ahaa upan
ma pa'e, on re' sin anrakan an-
paek Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

✡ **2:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:1

Kaah fa, tua! Karu hai mi'uab, too mfaun ein bisa nkius maat-maat nak, hai minoni' nok neek akninu'. Hai uab ein naan na'uun ma na'ba'an na'kon Uisneno. Ma hai 'monim ammafuut mok Kristus.

3

Uisneno Iin na es re' nanaob Rais Manba'an Fe'u

1 Kais mitenab mak, hai mmurai mifeef ko'u, he mi'ratan hai tuam ein. Kaah fa, tua! Of oni' hi mitenab hai on re' atoni' bian re' anperluu he neik surat es, re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin meupk ein neu ki, na' hi mfei ranan meu hai mepu, oo? Ai' hai mperluu he mtoit surat on re' naan mi'ko ki he hai meik je meu atoni' bian? Kaah fa, tua! 2 Fin hai suurt es hi mnaa' amrair je. Surat naan, es re' hi kiim. Fin hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi 'monim. Rasin naan mahiki' ma matunu' nbi hai nekam. Are' tuaf amfaun bisa nresan kuuk hi 'monim; na'ko naan sin bisa nahiin hai meup gui in afan. 3 Fin nakninu' nrair nak, hi on re' suurt es, re' Kristus antui. Rarit In nnona' ntaahn ee neu kai. Kristus ka npaek fa tinta he ntui surat naan, mes In anpaek Uisneno re' Anmoin In Asmaan Akninu'. Kristus ka nruun fa In Kabin ma Prenat anbi faut bena' amsa', nahuum on re' Uisneno nmoe' je neu nai' Musa. Mes In ntui nbi hit nekak amonit.✡

4 Hai mihiin mak, hai bisa mpirsai meu Uisneno mak, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro batuur, natuin Kristus es re' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin on naan. 5 Karu na'ko hai tuam ein aah ate, hai ka mmui' fa kuasa he mmoe' saa'-saa'. Fin kuasa ma hak re' hai mnaa' ee ji, na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. 6 Uisneno re' naan, es re' nait kai mjair In ameput re' he mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Mes In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan, ka nmatoom fa nok atoni' nmoe' natuin atoran huma'-huma', mes anmatoom nok atoni' anmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Karu atoni' suma nmoe' natuntuin ahaa atoran, naan on re' sin anmaten anbin sin neek ein, ma ka napenin fa 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes karu atoni' nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan, in napein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.✡

7 Unu' te, oras Uisneno nruun In Atoorn ein anbin faut been ein, naan ro mapina'-makraha'. Maski atoni' nmoe' natuin Atoorn ein naan ok-oke', mes sin nbeits ok fe' na'kon Uisneno. Rarit, oras nai' Musa ntoup naan Atoorn ein naan, in huumn ee anpiin ma masnaa pina' ma kraha'. Etun atoin Israelas sin ka bisa nkius niit fa in human. Mes a'roo-'roo te, pina' naan namneuk.✡ 8 Onaim karu re' ma'tu'i nbi fatu in mapina'-makraha' on naan, on mee nok saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee ntao goe nbi hit nekak nanan? Ro tebes in he mapina'-makraha' nneis, tua. 9 Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' nak, hit ro he tapein hukun a'maten he tbeits ok ta'ko Uisneno, natuin hit ka tmoe' tatuin fa Atoorn ein naan ok-oke'. Maski on naan amsa', mes Atoran naan ma'tani' nabaar fe'. Mes Uisneno In Asmanan ma'tani' nneisi ntein, fin In naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno. 10 Onaim Atoran re' unu' fe'e te atoni' naan ee neu ma'tani', oras ia ka ma'tani nneis fa goen, fin oras ia nmui' re' ma'tani' nneis. 11 Atoorn ein naan sin ma'taink ein, on re' ka'o Musa in human, re' unu' te masnaa pina', rarit in piin ee namneuk. Nai' Musa ma Atoran naan ma'tani' fe', mes re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein, es re' In ma'tanin antahan piut ka natfeek niit fa, tua.

✡ **3:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:12, Nai' Yeremias 31:33, Nai' Yeskial 11:19, 36:26 ✡ **3:6** Nai' Yeremias 31:31 ✡ **3:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:29

12 Hit arkit tahiin tak, Uisneno
In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan anta-
han piut, ma ka natfeek fa, tua. Es
naan ate hai mi'uab maat-maat,
ma ka mi'aib ee fa, tua. 13 Hit
kais atmoe' on re' ka'o Musa. Fin
in ro he nkuub in human anpaek
tais, maut he atoin Israelas sin
ka nkius niit ee fa karu pina'
naan namneku nrair.✡ 14 Mes
Uisneno nmoe' atoin Israelas sin
roenk ein anbufun. Fin tar an-
tea oras ia msa', karu sin nresan
anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
anmatoom nok In Rais Manba'an
Amnaa' re' naan, naan on re' tais
es ankuub naan sin a'naak ein, he
sin ka nneen ma natniin fa, ma ka
nromin fa he nahinin. Ka nmui' fa
tuaf anteni' re' bisa nfei sin neek
ein he bisa nahinin. Suma Kristus
anmees jah. 15 Tar antea oras
ia msa', karu atoin Yahudis sin
anresan saa' re' ka'o Musa antui
sin, sin nnenan ma natninan, mes
sin ka nahinin fa nok reko. Naan,
natuin sin ka nneen anpaken fa
sin neek ein, nahuum on re' saa'
es antoeb naan sin neek ein.
16 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nmu-
rai npirsai hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
ate, Kristus anfei tuaf naan in
nekan maut he in bisa nahiin
batuur-batuur. Naan on re'
ma'tu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno
mnak, “In nfei nrair tais re' nkuub
in human.”✡ 17 Anbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno, oras ka'o Musa na'uab
am nak, “Usi'”, in sairt ii Uisneno
In Asmanan. Karu hit tapein As-
manaf naan, In nafetin kit. 18 Nok
ranan naan, In nmoe' kit ta'ko
neon goes teu neon goes hit tpiin
ma takraah, on re' In. Hit kais
atkuub hit huumk ein ttein. Ma
hi tatenab piut anmatoom nok
hit Usi' In pinan ma krahan, fin
In Asmaan ee anturun kit on re'
naan.

4

Baer ma'osa' re' ma'tunu' anbi 'nai konat

1 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair In rais kasian neu kai. Es
naan ate, In nreek haefan kai he
mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom nok
In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Etun es
hai mtahan ma maran piut, ma
ka m'oer fa. 2 Onaim na'ko unu'
te, hai mifeek on nai: hai mitoon
maat-maat mak, hai ka mmoe' fa
rais maufinu on re' atoni' bian sin.
Sin nromin he nmoe' na'kor-koor
ein, maut he atoni' ka bisa nkius
niit sin fa. Ma sin ka namaeb
ok nahinin fa msa'. Mes hai ka
mroim fa he mputa-kriu tuaf. Hai
ka mipoi fa anmatoom nok Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa',
mes hai minoni' maat-maat saa'
re' namneo ma namnoon. Nok
ranan naan, too mfaun ein bisa
nparikas hai uab ein anbi Uisneno
In human ma In matan, rarit sin
nnilei kai nak, hai re' ia, mansian
humaf on re' mee? 3 Karu atoni'
ka nroim fa he nahiin Uisneno In
Rais Reko re' hai minoni' sin naan,
sin of namre'un, fin sin anbaits ok
na'kon Uisneno.
4 Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan,
on re' uisneon goes re' atoni'
na'besan neu na oras ia. In nmoe'
tuaf bian sin roenk ein anbufun,
on re' sin anforon anbin sin neek
ein. Sin re' naan, tuaf ein re' ka
npirsain fa neun hit Uisneno re'
namneo ma namnoon. Natuin sin
anforon on re' naan, etun sin ka
bisa nkius niit fa Uisneno In me'u.
Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nahinin
fa Rais Reko re' anmatoom nok
Kristus. Sin ka nahinin fa msa'
anmatoom nok Kristus In pinan
ma krahan. Fin Kristus naan,
humaf ma masaf mese' nok Uis-
neno. 5 Hai ka mi'uab amfaun
fa anmatoom nok hai tuam ein,
mes hai mi'uab amfaun anma-
toom nok Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'.
Re' hai mi'uab anmatoom nok hai
tuam ein, suma esan re' ia goah:
hai mmoe' on re' ate re' antuthae
ki, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin
na. 6 Un-unu' te, Uisneno na'uab
niit am nak, “Ro he nmui' me'u
re' ntana' nbi meis'okan.” Rarit

✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:33-35 ✡ **3:16** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:34

In nmoe' In me'u he ntana' anbi
hit nekak. Fin In nroim he nfee
In me'u neu kit. Naan, in sairt ii
nak, oras hit tatenab anmatoom
nok Kristus, hit tamnau Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan amsa'.✡

7 Maski hai re' ia, suma man-
sian biasa goah, mes Uisneno ntao
baer ma'osa' ia nbi hai neekm
ein. Naan on re' tuaf es natunu'
baer ma'osa' nbi 'nai konat. Baer
ma'osa' naan es re' Uisneno In
me'u. Kninu' nrair nak, kuasa
re' ma'tani' re' nbi kai, ka na'uu
ma na'baa' fa na'ko kai, mes
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno.
8 Onaim maski nbi mee-mee atoni'
nmoe' nasusab kai, mes hai mta-
han ma maran piut aah. Maski
hai ka mihiin main fa are' kanan
rasi, mes hai ka m'oer fa. 9 Maski
tuaf anmoe' nasusab kai fani-fani,
mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kai fa
mmees-mees. Maski tuaf anbe-
son kai, mes sin ka bisa nareu'
nain kai fa. 10 Natuin hai mipein
imrair ha'mu'it ma susat huma'-
huma', etun hai mnao meu mee-
mee te, hai bisa mimnaub tuaf am
mak, Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it
ma susat amfa-faun amsa' oras
In he noi nmaet. Fin, maski
tuaf anbeson kai fani-fani, mes
hai mmoin piut. Naan namnaub
amsa' am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoin
piut anbi hai tuam ein. 11 Batuur,
tua! Fani-fani hai amonit re' ia, he
noi mmaet, natuin hai mjair Nai'
Yesus Iin na. Nok ranan naan, are'
kanan mansian ein bisa nahinin
nak, Nai' Yesus anfee kai 'monit
re' namneo ma namnoon, maski
hai of ammaet. 12 Onaim maski
in a'munin naan, hai mmaet, mes
hai ka mimtau fa he mi'uab an-
matoom nok Kristus. Fin hai
mibarab he hai mmaet on naan,
maut he hi bisa mipein 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon.

13 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, “Natuin au 'pirsai
Uisneno, es naan ate au u'uab.”
Hai teenb ii huma' mese' msa'.
Natuin hai mpirsai Uisneno, es
naan ate hai ro he mi'uab an-
matoom nok Ne.✡ 14 Hai mihini
mmak, Uisneno es re' namonib
nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus na'ko
In a'maten. In of es re' namonib
nafani' kit imsa', natuin hit atma-
fuut tok Nai' Yesus. Uisneno of
nahake' kit ok-oke' anbi In human
ma In matan, he In ntoup naan
kit. 15 Uisneno nmoe' rasin re'
ia ok-oke' he nturun ma nbaab
ki. Ansuun oras, In he nathoeb
In nekan arekot amsa' neu are'
tuaf-tuaf. Sin of antotin makasi
kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'. Rarit sin
anmanauk ein anmatoom nok In
pinan ma krahan naan.

Hit tpirsai piut teu Uisneno

16 Es naan ate, hit ttahan ma
tmaran piut, ma ka t'oer fa.
Maski hit aok ii namreu', mes
Uisneno nha'tain hit nekak neno-
neno. 17 Fin tatuin hit tenab, oras
ia hit tapein susat huma'-huma'.
Mes hit ro he tamnau tak, Uisneno
of nait na'ratan kit. Es naan
ate, hit taan saa' re' njair oras
ia, ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'?
18 Onaim hit ro he tkius rasin re'
ka mamnita' fa fe'. Kais suma
tkius taan ahaa rasin re' mamniit
ein aah. Fin rasin re' mamniit ein
naan ka ntahan fa 'roo. Mes rasin
re' ka mamniit ein fa naan, sin
of esan re' ntaahn ein piut ma ka
natfeek niit fa.

5

1 Fin hit tahiin tak, hit aok re'
oras ia, hit atpaek attahan atbi
pah-pinan ia, on re' tenar es, re'
hit tahake' ttahan. Maski hit
aok ii of namreu', mes hit kais
tatenab, natuin Uisneno nabarab
anrair baer reok goes et sonaf
neno tunan. Mansian ii ka nmoe'
fa bare naan, mes Uisneno es re'
anmo'e. Rarit bare naan antahan
nabaar. 2 Fin hit thae goen nok
hit aok ii oras ia tbi pah-pinan ia.
Ma hit troim he tapein ao fe'u re'
of atpaek je tbi sonaf neno tunan.
3 Rarit karu hit attea nee te, naan
on re' hit ka ao afa' fa, mes atpaek

✡ **4:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:3 ✡ **4:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 116:10

tai paek fe'u.* Fin hit ka suma
tjair fa smanaf, mes hit tapein ao
fe'u tbi nee. 4 Hit aok re' nreu'
oras ia, nmoe' kit atheer asnaask
ii te, mnanu', natuin atnaben ate
ma'fena'. Maski on naan amsa',
mes hit ka troim fa he tmaet, ma
ka troim fa he tmui' aof saa'-saa'
attein. Kaah fa, tua! Hit troim
he tapein hit ao fe'u, maut he
tasaitan ao amnaa', he nsenu' ma
nseka' nok 'monit fe'u re' namneo
ma namnoon. 5 Uisneno re' naan,
es re' anmoe' kit tabarab he ttoup
taan 'moin fe'u. In nfee kit imsa'
In Asmanan, he njair baer tarun
na'ko In Rais Manba'an naan.
6 Es naan ate, hit tpirsai piut.
Hit tahiin tak, oras hit fe'e tbi
hit aok re' oras ia, hit fe' ta'roo
ta'ko Uisneno msa'. 7 Es naan
ate, hit a'moink ii nanete npeo' hit
pirsait teu Uisneno. Hit ka tmoin
fa ta'ko saa' re' hit tkius ma tiit
ee anbi pah-pinan ia goah. 8 Mes
hit tpirsai tak, kar-karu hit tmaet
tasaitan hit aok ii oras ia, he tnao
tmoin tabu-bua tok Uisneno tbi
sonaf neno tunan, hit of atmariin
attein. 9 Maski hit tmoin piut
atbi pah-pinan ia, ai' atmate tbi
ia he tmoni tbi sonaf neno tunan,
mes re' pentiing naan, es re' hit
atharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin
re' naan, hit romik. 10 Kais am-
nikan. Noki-noki te, are' kanan
mansian ii ro he nbaisenun n'anin
Kristus. In re' naan, Afeek Rasi
re' nnilei are' kanan mansian in
a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit
Kristus of anbaras re' natai nok
tuaf mese'-mese' in a'mo'en. Fin
Kristus nahiin, karu tuaf naan
anmoe' rais reko, ai' anmoe' rasi
re' ka reko fa.✡

*Hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uis-
neno, natuin Kristus*

11 Natuin hai mimnau mak,
Kristus of anparikas hai 'monim,
es naan ate hai mimtau ma mhor-
maat Ee. Ma hai mmeup ma'tani'
he mfuri' ma mkopo' tuaf he
sin anpirsain neun Kristus. Uis-
neno nahiin nak, hai neekm ein
nakniun' ein. Au 'roim he hi
mihini msa' mak, hai neekm ein
nakniun' ein. 12 Hai ka maikas
fa hai tuam ein ambi hi humam
ma hi matam. Kaah fa, tua! Mes
hai mfee 'sukif meu ki, maut he
hi bisa mifeef anmatoom nok kai,
ma hi kais mimaeb om. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mitaah tuaf
ein re' nafefan. Fin sin nafe-
fan anmatoom nok sin mepun
re' atoni' bisa nkius niit sin, te
kaah sin neek ein ka nakniun'
ein fa. 13 Karu hi maan kai
mak, amaunut ate, hai mi'uab on
naan nai he minaob Uisneno In
mepu. Maski hi ka mihiin fa,
mes Uisneno nahiin. Karu hai
mi'uab ampaek tenab amneot ate,
hai mi'uab on re' naan he mturun
ma mbaab ki.
14 Kristus anneek niis kit. Naan
es re' na'haba' kai ma nha'tain
kai he minaob hai mepu. Fin
hai mpirsai mak, Tuaf es, es re'
Kristus, anmaet he nsenu' ma
nseka' tuaf mese'-mese'. In sairt ii
nak, naan on re' hit arkit ok-oke'
atmaet tasaitan 'monit re' mnaa',
ma ka tmui' fa hak saa'-saa' attein
atbi pah-pinan ia. 15 Kristus an-
maet neu hit mansian arkit mese'-
mese', maut he hit arkit re' tmoni
tbi pah-pinan ia, ka tmoin tatuin
fa hit troimk aa kuuk attein. Mes
oras ia hit ro he tmoin tatuin
Kristus In romin, natuin In nmate
nrair he nsenu' ma nseka' kit,
rarit In nmoni nfain.
16 Onaim anmurai oras ia, hit
kais atruuk ma t'ukur atoni' tpaek
mansian ii in ruku. Maski unu' te,
hit atruuk ma t'ukur kuuk Kristus,
atpaek mansian ii in tenab. Mes
oras ia hai ka mruuk ma m'ukur
mtein Je fa on re' naan. 17 Es
naan ate, tuaf re' anmafuut nok
Kristus anjair mansian fe'u nrair,
re' nmu'i 'moin fe'u. In ka on
fa re' unu' naan, fin in a'monin
amnaa' ee namneuk goen. Ka tiit
ee fa goen! Fin oras ia, re' feu' goe

* **5:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani re' ntui mnak, “npaek tai pake”. Mes bian antui mnak, “amfei tai pake”. ✡ **5:10** Roma 14:10

nmu'i nrair. 18 Are' saa' ii Uisneno
es re' anmoe' sin. In es re' anmoe'
rais rame' he hit tareko tfain tok
Ne, natuin Kristus annoes nain
hit sanat ma penu sin. Rarit In
nfee mepu neu kit imsa', he hit
taruru' ma takrira' ranan amsa',
maut he tuaf bian bisa nmarame'
nfain nok Uisneno msa'.
19 Mimnau, fin oras Kristus anbi
pah-pinan ia fe', Uisneno npaek Je
he neik tuaf he nmarame' nfain
nok Uisneno. Onaim In ka nsoi' fa
sin saant ein antein, rarit sin ka
nasaah fa sin saant ein naan sin
hukun antein. Rarit In nfee mepu
neu kit, he tnao tatoon teu tuaf am
tak, sin bisa nareko nfanin nok
Uisneno.
20 Fin hit atjair Kristus In haef.
Onaim Uisneno npaek kit he teik
tuaf, maut he sin nmarame' nfain
nok Ne. Natuin hai mjair Kristus
In haef ein, es naan ate hai mi-
toon ki mmak, “Uisneno namnau
ma nroim he hi mmarame' mfain
mok Ne.” 21 Kristus ka nmoe' niit
fa sanat. Mes Uisneno nmoe' Je he
nasaah hit sanat. Uisneno nmoe'
on re' naan neu kit, natuin Kristus
In a'maten anfei ranan he hit bisa
tmoin tok neek amne'o, on re'
Uisneno neek amne'o msa'.

6

Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu kit

1 Natuin hai mmeup mibu-bua
mok Uisneno, hai he mfaineek
ki on nai: Uisneno nathoeb ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u
neu ki. Onaim hi kais amtoup
maan In nekan arekot naan nok
ruum am parsuum aah. 2 Fin anbi
Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,

“Nateef nok in oras, Au 'neen ma
utniin ko.
Au 'turun ma 'baab ko msa',
oras Au 'soi ufetin man-
sian.”

Onaim amneen ma mitniin
mirek-reko', joo! Oras ia, in oras
arekot. Fin oras ia, Uisneno In
oras he nsoi nafetin mansian.✡
3 Es naan ate, hai mroim he
mpanat hai tuam ein rek-reko, he
mmoin mimneo goah. Fin hai ka
mroim fa he mjair ekat meu tuaf
re' he neem neu Uisneno In raan
a'honis. Ma hai he mi'uab nam-
neo ma namnoon amsa', maut
he tuaf kais na'uab na're'uf hai
kanam arekot. 4 Ma are' saa'-
saa' ii re' hai mmoe' sin, hai
m'usaha he miruru' ma mikrira'
mak, hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameup
rekon. Onaim maski hai mipein
susat, mipein ha'mu'it, ai' mmoni
mbi taisibu, mes hai mtahan ma
maran piut aah. 5 Hai mtahan ma
maran piut amsa', oras an'abanat
kai, oras nataam kai neu bui,
oras taisibu, oras mmeup mbain
aet, oras ka mtuup miit fa, ma
oras mimnaah.✡ 6 Hai mtahan
ma maran nok neek akninu' msa'.
Hai mihiin rasi mfaun anmatoom
nok Uisneno. Hai mtahan ma
msabaar. Hai mmoe' rais reko
meu tuaf. Hai mkonan Uisneno
In Asmanan he n'ator kai. Hai
mneek tuaf batuur-batuur amsa',
ma ka mputa-kriu fa. 7 Oras hai
mi'uab, hai mi'uab mimneo goah,
ma ka mipoi mihiin fa. Hai mtoup
maan kuasa msa' mi'ko Uisneno
he mmoe' rais reko. Naan on
re' hai mjair sorarus, re' nnaa'
kenat namtiis na'ko Uisneno, he
hai mmakeen amraban musu, ma
hai miis. 8 Hai maran ma mta-
han amsa', maski atoni' naruru'
ma nakrira' hormaat neu kai, ai'
sin na'uab nareu' hai kaanm ein:
maski sin na'uab namouf kai, ai'
sin npanat hai kaanm ein; maski
atoni' anputa-kriu nak, hai mipoi
maan atoni', ai' sin na'uab ein
am nak, hai mi'uab mimneo ma
mimnoon. 9 Anmui' tuaf re' ka
nahiin kai fa. Mes anmui' tuaf
amfaun re' nahiin hai kaanm ein.
Fani-fani hai he noi mmaet, mes
hai mmoin piut fe'. Fani-fani
sin anhukun kai ma'fena', mes
hai ka mmaet fa msa'. 10 Maski
hai mnaben ate ma'fena', mes hai
neekm ein anmarinan piut amsa'.

✡ **6:2** Nai' Yesaya 49:8 ✡ **6:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23

Maski hai ka mmui' fa roit, mes
hai mimu'ib too mfaun ein anbin
sin neek ein. Naan on re' hai ka
mmui' fa saa'-saa', mes hai mipein
are' saa' ok-oke' msa'.
11 Hai mi'uab maat-maat meu ki
abitan kota Korintus. Hai mneek
ki batuur amsa'. 12 Hai miruru'
ma mikrira' hai manekat meu ki,
ma ka mtaah-taahn ee fa. Mes
hi mtaah-tahan hi manekat meu
kai. 13 Onaim au he 'faineek 'eu
ki on re' hi mjair au aanh ein.
Reko nneis hi mneek kai ma kais
amtahan manekat naan, tua.

Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus

14 Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re'
ka npirsai fa Kristus. Fin hi ka
huma' mese' fa. Atoin apirsait
re' nmoin namneo ka natai fa
nok atoni' re' nraban Uisneno,
rarit ka pantas fa karu sin nmeup
nabu-buan. Atoin neek reko ma
atoin neek re'uf ka pantas fa
he njarin partei ma nhaken ha'e
mese'. Naan on re' me'u ka
bisa masero' fa nok meis'okan.
15 Kristus ka bisa nekaf mese' fa
nok niut ein sin a'nakat.* On
naan amsa', tuaf re' ka npirsai fa
Uisneno ka napein fa sapaaf nok
tuaf re' npirsai Je.
16 Hi mitenab on mee? Hi
mitenab mak, hi bisa mtaam meu
uim onen he mi'besan meu Uis-
neno fe', na' mtaam ambi uim fuat
amtein he mi'bees meu baer fuat
ein, ai'? Ka pantas fa, joo! Fin
Uisneno naan, Uisneno amonit. In
njair hit Usi' msa'. Rarit hit atjair
on re' In uim onen, natuin In
natua et hit nekak. Fin Uisneno
ntui nbi In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Au uim ji et Au ngguin sin at-
naank ein.
Au 'poi ma 'taam a'bi sin at-
naank ein amsa'.
Au he 'jair sin Uisneno.
Sin anjair Au ngguin amsa'."✡
17 Es naan ate Uisneno ntui on
nai msa' am nak,
"Hi ro he mpoi mi'ko sin atnaank
ein, ma mbaits om mi'ko
sin,
he hi kais amjair on re' sin.
Hi neekm ein ro he nakniun' ein.
Rarit hi ro he mi'roo mi'ko
are' saa'-saa' re' nmoe' hi
neekm ein an'oemetan,
nok ranan naan, Au 'toup ki
nok rek-reko.✡
18 Au he 'jair hi Ama';
ma hi mjair Au aanh ein
amsa'.
Re' naan, hit Usi' es re' na'uab.
In es re' Akuaas Re'uf, tua."✡

7

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Na-
tuin Uisneno nba'an anrair rasin
ia ok-oke' neu kit, es naan ate hit
ro he takninu' hit nekak ma hit
a'monik. Kais atkonan 'oemetan
a'kre'o msa', natua namaik anbi
hit tuak. Fin hit takninu' batuur-
batuur ma 'teme-'teme teu Uis-
neno, he taruru' ma takrira' tak,
hit tamtau ma thormaat Ee.

Rasi re' nharineb nai' Paulus in nekan

2 Aok-bian arki! Amfee main-
uan meu kai. Amfei hi neekm
ein he mtoup kai nok rek-reko.
Kais mi'eek hi neekm ein. Fin
unu' te, oras hai mbi hi tnaanm
ein, hai ka misanab miit fa meu
tuaf es amsa'. Hai ka mfuri'
ma mkopo' miit fa tuaf he nmo'e
nsaan. Hai ka mputa-kriu miit
fa tuaf he mipein upan anneis
mi'ko sin. 3 Au sairt ii, au ka
usaeb fa sanat 'eu ki. Fin au
'ak a'rair ki m'ak, hai mneek ki.
Rarit maski on mee-on mee msa',
hai mmafuut mok ki, maski hit
tmaet ai' hit tmoin. 4 Oras ia, au
ka utenab a'tein fa, fin au 'pirsai
ki. Au ufeef anmatoom nok ki
msa'. Hi mha'tain au neek ii

* **6:15** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui nak, *Beliar*. Beliar re' naan, sin nait je na'ko uab Ibrani *Belial*. In sairt ii nak, "re' maufinu, re' ka reko fa, ka mapake' fa, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat".
✡ **6:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11-12, Nai' Yeskial 37:26-27, 1 Korintus 3:16, 6:19, Efesus 2:21 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 52:11 ✡ **6:18** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13, Nai' Yesaya 43:6, Nai' Yeremias 31:9

msa'. Onaim maski hai mipein
susat huma'-huma', mes au neek
ii nmariin piut, natuin hi 'moinm
ein.
5 Oras hai iim ambi propinsi
Makedonia, hai mhae mmaet, fin
hai mipein susat huma'-huma'.
Hai mmatoe mok tua sona'. Anbi
hai neekm ein hai mimtau msa'.✡
6 Mes Uisneno es re' anha'tain
tuaf re' an'oer, ma re' nnaben ate
ma'fena'. Rarit In nha'tain hai
neekm ein oras In nreek nai' Titus
neem neu kai. 7 Nai' Titus in am-
neman naan, anha'tain hai neekm
ein. Fin in natoon am nak, oras
in nbi naan fe'e te, hi mha'tain in
nekan. Amneen on naan ate, naan
anha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'. In
natoon amsa' am nak, hi mimnau
ma mroim he miteef mok kau,
ma hi mmei' jom batuur nok rasi
re' unu' te, njari nbi hi tnaanm
ein. In natoon amsa' anmatoom
nok hi maim ranan he mturun ma
mbaab kau. Es naan ate, au neek
ii nmariin.✡
8 Au uhiin 'ak, au surat ahunut
re' utoon ki 'eik uab ma'tani'
naan, batuur anmoe' hi neekm
ein ansusan. Mes au ka 'mei'
jok fa natuin au 'tui surat naan.
(Te kaah oras naan, au 'mei' jok
a'kre'o, oras au uhiin 'ak, au surat
naan, anmoe' hi neekm ein an-
susan, maski raab ahaa.) 9 Mes
oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. Au
ka 'mariin fa natuin oras naan
hi neekm ein ansusan. Kaah
fa, tua! Au 'mariin, natuin oras
naan, au surat anfuri' ma nkopo'
ki he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein,
ma mtebi mfain meu Uisneno.
Rarit hi mmanaku' hi saant ein
ma misaitan hi rasin re' ka reko
fa, ma mituin Uisneno In raan
a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon.
Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' ki he
mmei' jom on re' naan. Nok ranan
naan, ka hai fa es re' ammoe'
ki he mimreu'. 10 Fin karu hit
tmei' jok atbi hit nekak, tatuin Uis-
neno In romin naan, hit tasnasab
'moe' maufinu, rarit atteib itfain
tatuin raan a'honis re' namneo
ma namnoon. Naan nafetin kit
ta'ko Uisneno In hukun, rarit hit
ka tmoin fa tbi re' he tmei' jok
piut. Mes karu hit tmei' jok atbi
haa hit fefak, naan on re' atoni'
pah-pinan ia sin a'moink ein, hit
of tamreu'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Oras hi
mrees au surat naan, au uhiin 'ak,
hi mmei' jom amsa'. Naan natuin
Uisneno In romin. Fin rasi naan
anmoe' ki mmeup ma'tani' he hi
mnoes main rais maufinu mi'ko
hi 'monim. Hi mhae msa' mok
hi maufinun. Hi mimtau msa'
am mak, kais-kaisa' hi mmoe'
maufinu mtein. Hi mimnau ma
mroim he miteef mok kau, ma
mibarab piut he mmoe' rais reko.
Hi mibarab amsa' he mhukun
tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan. Natuin hi
mmoe' batuur on naan, es naan
ate hi mikninu'. Nok ranan naan,
ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasahab ki
sanat. 12 Onaim au ka 'tui fa au
surat ahunut naan, 'eu tuaf re'
anmoe' maufinu. Au ka 'tui fa
msa' 'eu tuaf re' napein tuaf naan
in maufinu. Mes au 'tui surat
naan 'eu ki, maut he au ururu'
ma ukrira' 'ak, hi uab ein ambi
Uisneno In human ma In matan
naan, ro tebes. Ma hi mmui'
manekat batuur meu kai. 13 Are'
saa' ein re' ia, anha'tain au nekak.

Hi mha'tain nai' Titus in nekan
amsa', maut he in nekan naan
bisa ntainina'. Naan anharineb
antein hai neekm ein amsa'. 14 Au
'aikas 'iit ki a'bi nai' Titus, oras hai
mireta' anmatoom nok hi 'mo'em
arekot. Au utoon ee amsa' 'ak, hi
ka mimaeb miit kau fa. Fin are'
rasin re' hai mitoon miit ki sin re'
naan, ro batuur. Rarit are' rasin
re' hai mireta' miit sin ambi nai'
Titus naan re' anmatoom nok ki
naan, ro batuur amsa'. 15 Onaim
ansuun oras in namnau hi 'moe'm
ein, ma hi uab ein, in maneekn
ee neu ki na'baab on piut. Ma
in namnau msa' oras in neit anbi
naan, hi mtoup goe meik rais
hormaat, mes hi mitenab nok au
suurt aan amsa'. 16 Au neek ii

✡ **7:5** 2 Korintus 2:13 ✡ **7:7** 2 Korintus 2:5

nmariin, natuin au bisa 'pirsai ki
'bi are' kanan rasi. Onaim au ka
'mui' fa tenab 'eu ki 'tein' een.

8

Sin nfeen noni-roit nok neek akninu'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai
roim ein he hi mihiin Uisneno
In nekan arekot, re' In naruru'
ma nakrira' nrair Je neu jemaa't
ein propinsi Makedonia sin. 2 Fin
maski sin napenin susat amfa-
faun, mes sin neek ein anmarinan
piut. Es naan ate, maski sin
anma'mu'in kuuk, mes sin nfeen
roit amfa-faun nok neek akninu'
fe', he nturun ma nbaab atoin
apirsait bian re' napenin susat.
3 Au bisa utoon kuuk 'ak, sin
nfeen are' saa' ii re' sin bisa nfee
sin. Rarit sin nfeen ntein' ein
anneis na'ko naan. Ka tiit fa
tuaf es, re' na'seke' sin on naan.
4 Sin es re' ntotin kuuk nok neek
akbubu', maut he hai mfei ranan
meu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin
bisa nturun ma nbaab atoin apir-
sait ein re' napein susat anbin
Yerusalem, nahuum on re' tuaf
bian antuurn ein amsa'.✡ 5 Unu'
te, hai mharap ma mifnekan he
sin nmo'en on nai, mes re' sin
nmoe' je naan, nneis na'ko re' hai
mharap ma mifneek! Ahunut, sin
nnona' sin tuak ein neu hit Usi'.
Rarit sin na'uab antein' ein am
nak, “Hai he mnona' hai tuam ein
he mtuthae ki, natuin re' naan
natuin Uisneno In romin.”

6 Natuin jemaa't ein Makedonia
sin a'tope' on re' naan, es naan
ate hai mtoit he nai' Titus anfain
neem antein neu ki abitan Ko-
rintus, maut he hi bisa mturun
ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na, re'
napenin susat anbin Yerusalem
amsa'. Fin unu' te, in es re' nmu-
rai nabuab roit neu sin. Rarit oras
ia hai mtoit he in bisa nanokab hi
mepu he mturun tuaf.✡ 7 Hi mepu
meu Uisneno ro reko. On re': hi
rais pirsait naheer ma na'kii'; hi
uab ein, reko; hi mihiin amfaun
anmatoom nok Uisneno; rasi re'
na'haba' ki jan ma'tani'; ma hi
mneek miis kai. Es naan ate, au
'roim he hi mturun ma mbaab
meik roit kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno
Iin na re' napenin susat.

8 Au ka uprenat ki fa, hi abitan
Korintus, he mfee roit kou'-ko'u,
mes au he 'soba' ki. Fin jemaa't
ein Makedonia sin he nturun ma
nbaab sin. Onaim nok ranan
naan hi bisa miruru' ma mikrira'
hi mmaneek batuur-batuur meu
tuaf asuust ein. 9 Fin hi mihiin
mak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru'
In nekan arekot neu ki. Unu' te,
In on re' atoin amu'it. Mes In
nafeek he njair atoin ama'mu'it
he nturun ki, maut he hi bisa
mjair amu'it ambi rasi mfaun.

10 Toon es ii, hi mmurai mibuab
roit meu sin. Hi ka mfee fa roit
ahaa, mes hi mturun ma mbaab
mi'ko hi neekm ein amsa'. Onaim
natuin au te, hi ro he mmoe' on
nai: 11 Unu' te, hi mroim he mtu-
run ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na re'
napenin susat anbin Yerusalem.
Onaim oras ia, amfee main sin
oke', saa' re' hi mifeek amrair he
mturun ma mbaab sin. Ma hi
mi'bei' fauk ate, amfee sin nai.
Mes re' pentiing, amfee sin nok
neek marine. 12 Fin karu hit tfee
sin nok neek marine tatuin hit
a'be'ik, naan reko msa'. Tatuin
hit manoek aa kuuk. Fin tuaf
kais anfee nok a'seke', saa' re' of
nasuusb ee.

13 Au sairt ii ka nmoe' ki fa he
mnaben ma'fena', maut he tuaf
bian nnaben ma'kafa'. Fin au
sairt ii, hit arkit tasaah ma tbau
kuuk sin susat ok-oke'. 14 Fin oras
ia, hi mmu'i mneis, ma sin a'mui'k
ein ankuran. Noki-noki te, sin
bisa nbaras neu ki msa', karu hi
a'mui'm ein ankuurn ein. Nok
ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tasaah
ma tbau tabu-bua. 15 Naan on re'
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i
mnak,

“Tuaf re' napenin ko'u ma mfaun,

✡ **8:4** Roma 15:26 ✡ **8:6** Nai' Titus 2:14

ka napeni nneis fa na'ko saa'
re' sin nperluu sin.
Ma tuaf re' napein ba-baun am
akre'o,
ka nkuran ma nrabu' fa na'ko
saa' re' sin nperluu sin."✡

Anmatoom nok nai' Titus, ma tuaf bian re' he neik ook-soun ein

16 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In es re' anfuri' nai' Titus he nturun ma nbaab ki, nahuum on re' au he 'turun ma 'baab ki. 17 Batuur hai mtoit je he neiti nkius ki. Te kaah, naan in roimn aa kuun amsa'. Es naan ate in es re' he neiti nturun ma nbaab ki, ka natuin fa au haan totis. 18 Mes in ka nmees neit fa. Fin hai mreek haef amsa' mi'ko hai aom-bian tuaf es he neit nok ne. Are' jemaa't ein abitan ia nahiin tuaf naan, natuin in nmeup ma'tani' he natoon neu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. 19 Jemaa't ein sin a'naakt ein anpiir naan ee msa', he nnao nabua nok kai, he nturun ma nbaab kai anbi hai meup arekot ia. Hai minaob mepu ia, he miruru' ma mikrira' hai Usi' In pinan ma krahan, ma mmoe' reko meu atoin asuust ein abitan Yerusalem.

20 Hai maim ranan he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, maut he ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nakuu kai nak, hai ka mmeup fa batuur oras hai meik roit ein ia meu tuaf ein re' anperluu sin. 21 Fin hai mitenab mirekreko' he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, mi'ko neek akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma nbi atoni' in human ma in matan amsa'.✡

22 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' re' hai mreek haefn ee he nnao nabubua nok nai' Titus sin, he nnao naat roit ein naan. Fani-fani hai mparikas maan ee goen. Rarit hai mihiin amrair mak, in nroim he nmeup ma'tani' neu ki. In neekn ee nmariin on naan, natuin in nahiin anrair nak, hi mmoe' rasi re' batuur.

23 Karu nmui' tuaf nataan anmatoom nok nai' Titus, mitoon am mak, nai' Titus naan, au aokbian re' anmeup nok kau piut neu ki. Atoin apirsait anbi baer sona' msa' anpiir naan sin tuaf ein, he sin nok naat roit ein ia neun Yerusalem amsa'. Sin nabua nrarin he neitin. Nai' Titus nabubua nok sin. Sin arsin of naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus In pinan ma krahan on re' naan. 24 Onaim hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekat meu tuaf ein re' neit naat roit ein naan. Ma miruru' sin imsa', nansaa' am es hai mroim he mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein anbi mee-mee nahinin batuur am nak, hi mneek sin.

9

Roit turun-babat neu atoni' Kristen abitan Yerusalem

1 Amneon ii, au ka 'tui 'tein fa he 'toit he hi mturun Uisneno In apirsait ein. 2 Fin au uhiin a'rair 'ak, hi mmui' neek marine he mturun tuaf on naan. Au 'romi msa' he utoon 'eu apirsait ein abitan Makedonia anmatoom nok hi nekam arekot. Au utoon am 'ak, hi abit propinsi Akaya mibarab amrair mi'ko toon es ii, he msonu' hi roit turun-babat. Au utoon anmatoom nok hi neek marine msa' re' nmoe' tuaf bian anromin he nturun ma nbaab atoin asuust ein. 3 Rarit au 'reek haef hit aokbian sin, he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, saa' re' hai mitoon ee anmatoom nok ki naan, ka rais poi fa. Au utoon on naan, maut he hi mibarab main. 4 Fin karu nmui' atoni' Makedonias neem nabubua nok kau, rarit hi ka mibarab fa fe'e te, hit arkit tamaeb ok. Kais-kaisa' au rais pirsait 'eu ki, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. 5 Es naan ate, au utenab 'ak, reko nneis hit aok-bian sin annaon nahunun fe' neu ki, he hi arki bisa m'ator roit

✡ **8:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:18 ✡ **8:21** Fainekat 3:4

turun-baban naan natuin hi rais
manba'an unu' naan. Hi ro he
mfee mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Kais
mipain.
6 In a'suikn ii on nai: “Atoni'
re' suma nseen fini kreo' goah,
of napein sekit ma mnonut kreo'
goah msa'. Atoni' re' nseen fini
mfaun ma nathoeb sin, of napein
nafani sekit ma mnonut ma tetus
kou'-ko'u msa'.” 7 Es-es ate ro he
nafeek kuun, in he nfee fauk. Kais
amfee meik neek ao-biaf. Kais
amfee natuin atoni' na'seke' ko.
Fin Uisneno nneek tuaf re' anfee
neik in nekan amrinat. 8 Uisneno
na'bei' he nfee ki are' kanan tetus-
athoen. In na'bei' he nfee ki
msa' nneis-neis, maut he hi kais
amkuran saa' es amsa'. Fin karu
hi mperluu saa' es, hi of mipeni
nneis na'ko hi perluut naan. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mfee mi'ko
saa' re' anneis anbi ki, he mtu-
run ma mbaab are' kanan meup
arekot. 9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uis-
neno matu'i mnak,
“Uisneno nroim he nfee neu atoin
ama'mui't ein,
na'ko In nekan arekot.
In nmoe' rais amneot ma am-
nonot piut,
fin In nekan amneot ma am-
nonot naan, antahan piut.”✡
10 Uisneno es re' anfee fini, he
atoin tani sin ansenan. Uisneno
es anfee mnahat, he hit tbukae.
Uisneno re' naan, of es re' nfee
ki tetus-athoen, maut he hi bisa
mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.
Naan on re' hi mjair atoin tani,
rarit Uisneno nfee ki fini he hi
mseen. Ma hi sekit am mnonut, In
nmoe' sin na'baab ok piut neno-
neno.✡ 11 Fin Uisneno he nfee ki
nneis na'ko saa' re' hi mperluu
kiim sin, maut he hi bisa mturun
ma mbaab tuaf bian sin mi'ko hi
nekam arekot. Onaim karu hi
mturun ma mbaab amrair tuaf
bian on re' naan, sin of antotin
makasi neun Uisneno. 12 Fin roit
turun-baban re' hi mfee sin meu
Uisneno Iin na, ro tebes naan of
anturun ma nbaab sin. Ma naan
amsa' anmoe' ki he mtoit makasi
meu Uisneno. 13 Fin oras hi
mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin,
naan naruru' ma nakrira' bukti
mnak, hi mpirsai batuur-batuur.
Naan nmoe' tuaf bian naikas ma
npures Uisneno msa'. Fin sin bisa
nkius nitan nak, hi rais pirsait
meu Kristus In Rais Reko naan, ka
rais poi fa. Naan, natuin hi mmoe'
mituin hi rais pirsait. Rarit oras hi
mfee turun-baban mi'ko hi nekam
arekot meu sin ma meu tuaf bian
amsa' ate, naan es re' anmoe' sin
naikas ma npures Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' ntoup naan turun-
baban na'ko ki, sin of an'oen ein
ma nteek ki. Sin nromin ma
nmarinan he nateef nok ki, na-
tuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
anrair In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u
neu ki. 15 Mes Uisneno nfee nrair
ki ook-soun es, re' reok re'uf nok
ruum am parsuum. Ook-sonu'
re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! In
osan, nneis na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii!
Es naan ate, hit arkit atbaiseun
Uisneno mtak, “Makasi, tua!”

10

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anmatoom nok in mepu neu Kristus

1 Au nai' Paulus kau, tua. Au
es re' a'tui 'bi ia. Of anmui' tuaf
na'ko ki re' mitenab on nai: karu
au ubua 'ok ki, au umaeb ok he
u'uab maat-maat. Mes karu au
u'roo u'ko ki, au ubrain he u'uab
ka u'aib fa, tua. On naan, aa
oo? Te kaah, au 'toit he hi mneen
ma mitniin kau, natuin Kristus
In nekan arekot neu ki, ma In
neekn ee ma'nura' neu ki. 2 Mes
anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka
mroim fa he mitniin kau. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, hai 'moe'm
ein on re' tua sona' na'ko pah-
pinan ia sin a'moe'k ein amsa'.
Onaim karu au 'eit 'eu bare naan,
of oni' au ro he u'uab 'eu sin ma
ka u'aib sin fa. Etun au utoon
'ain ki ok-oke', maut he au 'eit i'bi
naan ate, au kais u'uab ma'tani'

✡ **9:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 112:9 ✡ **9:10** Nai' Yesaya 55:10

'eu sin. 3 Maski hit mansian
biasa goah, mes karu hit tmatoe
tok tuaf bian, hit kais athaek
ma'tani' he tmatoe on re' atoni'
abit pah-pinan ia re' ka nahiin fa
Uisneno. 4 Fin karu hit tmatoe
tok tuaf bian, kais amnikan mak,
hit suni'-kenat ka huma' mese' fa
tok abitan pah-pinan ia. Rarit
karu hit tmatoe tok a'naak fatus
re' anmatoe nok kit, hit tmui'
Uisneno In kuasa re' bisa nareu'
niis atoni' in a'sukin. 5 Uisneno
In kuasa bisa nareu' a'sukif re'
nraban Uisneno, ma nmoe' atoni'
ka nroim fa he nahiin Je. In
kuasa bisa naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan amsa', he nsenu' ma nseka'
hit tenab amnaa' nok tenab fe'u.
Nok ranan naan, hit tanoni' he
tatenab tatuin Kristus In nonin.✡
6 Tuaf amfaun na'ko ki nmurai
nneen ma natninan neun Kristus,
ma nmoe' natuin In romin a'teme-
'teme. Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko
ki re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin Ee. Onaim hai mibarab
amrair he mhukun sin, re' ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Ee.

7 Hi mroim he mkius kiim saa'
re' mamnita' mbi 'pohon. Mes
hi ro he mkius atoni' in nekan.
Onaim karu nmui' tuaf re' naan
in tuan ee njair Kristus In haef,
mimnau mirek-reko'. Fin hai Kris-
tus In haef ein, on re' in imsa'.
8 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, au ufeef
a'neis-neis anmatoom nok kuasa
re' hit Usi' nfee je neu kai. On
re' naan, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Fin
kuasa naan et naa, he nfee ki
'be'if, ma ka nareu' ki fa. Onaim
au ka 'konan fa tuaf he namaeb
kau natuin sin nareu' au mepu.
9 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he aka'tau
ki 'eik au suurt ein. 10 Mes atoin
ein naan na'uab ein am nak, “Kais
amfairoir ma mtoe mituin nai'
Paulus. Fin maski in suurt ee
ma'tani', mes karu in nmees neem
ate, in a'oret ma in uab ee ka
nmui' fa kuasa.” 11 Maut he tuaf
re' napoi on naan natenab rasi ia:
saa' re' hai mtui mbi surat mi'ko
bare 'roo, huma' mese' on re' hai
iim ma mi'uab ambi hi sonam ma
hi tnanam.

12 Tuaf ein re' naan amsa', an-
romin he naikas sin tuak ein kuuk
am nak, sin re' naan, Kristus In
haef ein re' ma'tain ein. Hai ka
mibrain fa he mitaiba' hai tuam
ein mok sin. Mihiin main, joo?
Fin hai ka neu fa he mma'tani
mneis on re' sin, tua! Tuaf humaf
on re' naan, suma nam-nami haa
tuaf on re' sin jah. Rarit sin
matuurn ein es nok es, natuin
sin huma' mese'. Amoont ein!
13 Te kaah, hai ka mifeef kiim fa
karu ka tiit fa 'sukif. Hai mi'uab
on ahaa re' naan, anmatoom nok
mepu re' Uisneno nfee je neu
kai. Saa' re' hai mmoe' je meu ki
re' naan, mituin saa' re' Uisneno
nreun kai. Fin hai ka mmeup fa
meup sona'. 14 Amneon ii, hai
ka mi'uab amneis-neis fa oras hai
mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Fin
hai es re' iim he mitoon meu
ki anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais
Reko. Hi mtoup hai uab ein amsa'.
Karu Uisneno ka nreek haefan niit
kai fa, mes hai mifeef anmatoom
nok ki, naan es re' ka batuur fa.
15 Karu tuaf bian es anmepun, hai
ka mifeef fa mmak, naan natuin
hai es ammepu. Fin re' pentiing
neu kai, es re' hi rais pirsait aan
na'kii' antein. Nok ranan naan,
hai suus-haet re' hai mmeup meu
ki mi'ko unu' naan, na'baab on
piut. 16 Rarit hai bisa mnao
mkoon ma mitoon anmatoom nok
Kristus In Rais Reko meu bare-
bare re' et hi pah naan in aon-bian
re' ka tiit fa tuaf fa fe' anmeup
et naan. Nok ranan naan, hit
ka tmapa'autun fa tok atoni' bian
re' nanaob in mepu nahuun anbi
bare naan.

17 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' matu'i mnak, “Karu nmui'
tuaf re' he nafeef, maut he in
na'uab anmatoom nok hit Usi'.”✡
18 Karu tuaf es nafeef anmatoom
nok in tuan, naan ka ma'osa' fa.
Mes karu hit Usi' es re' naikas tuaf
naan ate, re' naan, ro ma'tani'!

✡ **10:5** Roma 12:2 ✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 9:24

11

Kristus In haef re' batuur, ma haef ein re' ka batuur fa

1 Au he u'uab fare' kre'o. Onaim amneen mirek-reko' kau fe'! On nai: 2 Au on re' hi ama'. Hi on re' au aan feto ao-'temef re' anmanaa' anrair nok atoin es. Re' nahuumb on on re' atoni' anmanaa' nok ki naan, es re' Kristus. Rarit au he 'panat ki urek-reko', maut he oras hi matsao mok atoni' naan, hi mikninu' fe'. Onaim au 'panat urek-reko' ki he kais anmui' tuaf noik ki, he nareu' hi rais pirsait. 3 Oras ia hi mituin Kristus In raan amneot ma amnonot nok neek akninu'. Mes au utiun gok, kais-kaisa' te nmui' tuaf re' napoi naan ki, he hi mbeon om mi'ko ranan naan, on re' kauna' re' napoi naan bi Hawa oras ahunut. Kauna' naan bisa napoi on re' naan, natuin in re' naan, putakriut ee in tuan!✡ 4 Ansuun oras tuaf human on re' naan sin neman neun ki, rarit nanoni' ki anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus huma' teta', re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus re' hai minoni' meu ki naan ate, nansaa' am es hi mpirsai tuaf on re' naan? Unu' te, hi mfei hi neekm ein he mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' he In n'ator ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi he mtoup smanaf huma' teta' mtein? Unu' te, hi mpirsai Kristus In Rais Reko re' hai mitoon Ee meu ki. Onaim oras ia nansaa' am es hi mpirsai meu noni' huma' teta' mtein?

5 Sin naikas na'ratan sin tuak ein nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis. Of oni' sin hak ee anneis na'ko kau, oo? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka utuin fa tenab on naan. 6 Maski nak, au ka 'paek fa ahiint ein sin uab ein, mes au uhiin batuur-batuur saa' re' au u'uab. Hi mihiin amrair rasin re' ia, natuin au ukrira' ufan-fain sin 'eu ki.

7 Oras au unoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu ki, au ka 'toit fa he hi misaah ma mitaah kau. Au 'moe' au tuak ii tua a'baut, maut he au bisa 'aikas u'ratan ki. Of oni' hi he misaan kau natuin rasi naan, aa oo? 8 Fin apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein bare bian sin es re' nasaah ma nataah kau, ma maut he au bisa 'tuthae ki. Naan on re' au 'ait u'ko sin, he bisa 'turun ma 'baab ki. 9 Oras au ubua 'ok ki fe', rarit au 'mui' perluut ate, au ka 'oik ki fa, ai' a'toit saa'-saa' u'ko ki. Hit aok-bian sin re' neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, sin es anturun kau. Mes au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena' saa'-saa', ma au ka 'roim fa he noka'-nmeu te on naan amsa'.✡ 10 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, ro batuur. Au uhiin amsa' 'ak, au uab ein batuur amsa', natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus. Ka tiit fa tuaf es anbi propinsi Akaya re' bisa nafreu au fefak, ma ntaar kau he kais u'uab am 'ak, au ka usaeb fa ma'fena' 'eu ki on naan. 11 Nansaa' am es au u'uab on nai? Of oni' natuin au ka 'neek ki fa, oo? Maski hi mitenab on naan, mes Uisneno kuun nahiin au manekat 'eu ki.

12 Rasi re' au 'moe' 'iit sin, au he 'moe' sin piut. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' nroim he naikas ma na'ratan in tuan ee he nafeef am nak, sin a'moe'k ein on re' hai, sin re' naan ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein. 13 Sin na'uab ein am nak, Uisneno es anreek haefan sin. Sin re' naan, ameput re' nromin he napoi tuaf! Sin nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' Kristus In haef ein re' amneot ma amnonot. Te kaah are' rasin naan poi oke', tua! 14 Hi kais ammasauh, joo! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee msa', nsoba' he nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan re' neik meu'-sine' nok neek arekot. 15 Es naan ate, hi kais ammasauh karu in ameupt ein amsa' he nsoob ein he nmoe' jok on re' tuaf re' anmeup nok neek amneot am amnonot. Mes ampaant om, fin Uisneno of anbaras

✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-5,13 ✡ **11:9** Filipi 4:15-18

sin maufiunk ein naan.

Kristus In haef re' batuur, nasaah susat ma ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras sin natoon anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

16 Karu hi mromi te, maut he au
u'uab fare' kre'o 'tein. Fin au he
ufeef akre'o. 17 Re' au 'tui je oras
ia he au 'aikas au tuak ii on re' ia
ji, uab faer ahaa. Fin au uab ein
re' ia, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi
hit Usi'. 18 Anmui' tuaf amfaun re'
nafeef natuin mansian abit pah-
pinan ia sin amneik ein. Onaim
au ufeef amsa' utuin sin. 19 Fin
hi re' maan hi tuam ein atoin
ahinit ma amanoet, karu miteef
mok tuaf amonot es ate, hi mkoon
ee nok neek mainuan, ai'? 20 Karu
tuaf bian nmoe' saa'-saa' neu ki
te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Tait
i'tope' on re': karu nmui' tuaf
na'aet ki, hi mkonan sin on naan?
Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan hi
baer' ein, hi mkonan sin on naan?
Karu nmui' tuaf napoi naan ki te,
hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu
nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan ee on re'
kaes ko'u, ma nkana'paar ki on re'
atoin a'baut ate, hi mkonan sin on
naan? On naan amsa', karu nmui'
tuaf anpaas ki te, hi mkonan sin
on naan? 21 Mes kais mitoo', tua!
Fin au umaeb ok, natuin hai ka
mi'bei' fa, tua. Fin hai ka bisa
mmoe' fa on naan, nahuum on
re' tuaf ein naan anmo'en nrarin
neun ki.

Mes karu sin nafefan anma-
toom nok saa' ate, au ubrani msa'
he ufeef on naan. (Mes kais am-
nikan, fin au u'uab fare'!) 22 Sin
atoin Ibranis batuur-batuur, aa
oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin atoin
Israelas, aa oo? Tua! Fin au
msa'. Sin re' naan, ka'o Abraham
in sufan-ka'un, aa oo? Tua! Fin
au msa'. 23 Sin re' naan, Kristus
In ameupt ein, aa oo? Tua! Fin
Au msa' on naan. (Kais amnikan,
fin au u'uab uab fare' es re' ia!)
Batuur au 'ak, au on re' sin. Te
kaah, au re' ia a'neis u'ko sin.
Fin au 'meup ma'tani' a'neis u'ko
sin. Fani-fani tuaf nataam kau 'eu
bui a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani sin
nbeos kau a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-
fani au he noi 'mate msa' a'neis
u'ko sin.✡ 24 Fin anbi au atoin
Yahudis sin kuuk, sin nbeos kau
npaken a'kauboe no niim. An-
suun oras sin nbeos kau npaken
a'kauboe sin nbeos nafan-fain kau
tar antea no bo' tenu mseo.✡ 25 Sin
nbeos kau nok hau no teun. Neot
es, sin npoir kau nok fatu he
na'maet kau. Anfain no teun, au
bnao oe je he nreem. Au utboe
'bi tais je fai jes am neon goes.✡
26 Fani-fani au 'nao 'eu bare' 'roo
'bi mee-mee. Are' kanan siraak he
nsirakab niis kau. Tait i'tope' on
re': noe sako' nbi noe ko'u, abaakt
ein, au atoin Yahudis sin, atoni'
ka Yahudis sin fa, ma atoni' re'
nmoe' jok on re' aok-bian apirsait
ein, te kaah sin napoin. Au he noi
'mate msa' 'bi tais je tnanan, 'bi
kota nanan, ma 'bi baer ruman re'
na'roo na'ko kuan.✡ 27 Au 'mepu
'bain 'aetn ok, ma au upein kuuk
susat huma'-huma'. Fani-fani au
ka 'tuup 'iit fa. Au umnaah ma
'meno msa'. Fani-fani au ka 'iit
fa he 'uah, au ka 'iit fa pake,
ma au 'maniki 'maet. 28 Karu ka
mroim fa he msoi' rasin naan ok-
oke' te, msoi' on ahaa ia: fin neno-
neno te au on re' umaun, natuin
au utenab anmatoom nok hit aok-
bian apirsait ein etan mee-mee.
29 Karu nmui' tuaf nnaben nak, ka
na'bei' fa te, mimnau kau. Fin au
on naan amsa', tua. Karu anmui'
tuaf anfuri' atoin apirsait ein he
nmo'en sanat, au umaeb ok, ma
'saek.

30 Karu au he ufeef ate, reko
nneis au ufeef a'matoom nok
rasin re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak,
au re' ia, a'oret. Batuur! 31 Hit
Usi' Nai' Yesus, ma In Amaf, es re'
Uisneno, nahinin nak, au ka u'uab
fa rais poi. Naan natai, karu atoni'

✡ **11:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23 ✡ **11:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:3
✡ **11:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:22, 14:19 ✡ **11:26** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23, 14:5

naikas, npures ma nboi's Ee piut-
piut.
32 Tait i'tope' on re' unu' te, anbi
kota Damsik, usif nai' Aretas in
gubernur ee nreun tuaf fauk he
npao kau 'bi kota in eno' 'tamas
sin, he sin bisa nheek naan kau.
33 Mes au partei ngguin nfaaf-
boki' naan kau ma nataam kau
nbi 'ki'u, rarit sin na'none' kau
npaek tani na'ko kota naan in
baah-rame mnanu' in kotin. On-
aim au ufeitn ok u'ko gubernur ee
in a'niman. Mes mimnau, fin karu
au 'mees kuuk ate, ka bisa fa, tua.✡

12

Nai' Paulus ankius rais jes anbi mnitas

1 Karu hi mroim, maut he au
ufeef a'tein. Te kaah tafeef ate ka
ma'osa' fa. Mes au 'roim he utoon
'eu ki rasin re' hit Usi' naruru'
ma nakrira' nrair sin neu kau nbi
mnitas. 2-4 Au uhiin tuaf es, re'
anmafuut nok Kristus. Toon bo'es
am haa akoont ii, anmui' tuaf re'
nasaeb ee nbi neon goe tnanan
re' mnaun re'uf. Mes au ka uhiin
fa 'ak, in nsae neik in aon ee oo,
ai' in asmaan ee es asaet. Suma
Uisneno es ahinit. Au uhini msa'
'ak, oras in na'aiti' nsae neu Uis-
neno In Baer Reko naan, in nneen
uab ein re' atmasahun sin, tar
antea mansian ii ka bisa na'uab
fa saa'-saa'. 5 Onaim neu atoni'
humaf on re' naan, au he ufeef.
Mes au ka ufeef fa 'matoom nok
au tuak ii. Mes anmatoom nok
rasi re' au ka bisa 'moe' je fa te,
na' au ufeef on naan. 6 Karu au
ufeef, au ka 'perluu fa he upoi,
fin au 'mui' rasi mfaun re' batuur
re' au bisa u'uab sin. Mes au
'tahan kuuk au tuak, he atoni' kais
natenab nak, au reko 'neis u'ko
saa' re' sin nneen ma nkius niit
ee na'ko kau. 7 Anneis-neisi ntein,
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' kau
rasi mfaun re' ma'tani'.
Mes au upein susat amsa', maut
he au kais ubeo'. Fin niut reu'f ein
sin a'nakat anreek in ameput es
he noik kau piut, on re' 'aika' na-
pau au aok ii fani-fani. Airoo! Au
'suus batuur-batuur! 8 Anfain no
teun goen, au 'toit he Uisneno nait
inporin rasi ia na'ko kau. 9 Mes
In nataah kau mnak, “Au ururu'
ma ukrira' Au nekak arekot 'eu ko.
Naan nanokab neu ko. Fin oras ho
mukeo ma msadaar mak, natuin
ho 'be'im kuum ka nanokab fa,
anbi naan Au kuasa na'baab on
piut.” Es naan ate, au he ufeef
a'tein, oras au ka 'moe' ubei' fa
rais jes. Fin nok ranan naan, au
uhiin 'ak, Kristus In kuasa nmoin
et au nekak. 10 Es naan ate,
karu au 'naben 'ak, au ka 'meup
ubei' fa rais jes a'mees, au neek
ii ntainina'. Onaim oras atoin
ein ankana'paar kau, ai' nasusab
kau, ai' anha'mui' kau, ai' natuin
au 'jair Kristus Iin ja, au neek ii
ntainina' nabaar aah. Fin karu
au ka ubei' kuuk fa te, au upein
kuasa u'ko Kristus he au ubei' rasi
naan.

Nai' Paulus natenab anmatoom nok apirsait ein abitan Korintus

11 Hi 'moinm ein nahuum on re'
Uisneno ka nreek niit kau fa 'eit
'eu bare naan. Es naan ate, hi
mromi ai' ka mroim fa msa', fe'e
na au u'uab fare' kre'o. Amneon
ii, hi ro he es re' mifeef anmatoom
nok kau. Ro tebes, au ka ma'osa'
fa. Mes karu hi mitaib kau mok
“haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis” re'
nak Uisneno nreek haefan sin, sin
re' naan ka ma'tani' nneis fa na'ko
kau.
12 Ansuun oras Uisneno nreek
haefan tuaf es he natoon an-
matoom nok Ne, tuaf naan
anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' npaek kuasa he naruru'
ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Uisneno
es re' anreek haefn ee. Mes kais
amnikan, fin oras au 'bi hi sonam
ma hi tnaanm ein, au 'moe' rais
sanmakat amsa' on re' naan. Mes
au 'meup on naan nok sabaar
piut. 13 Mes kais mitoo', tua!
Suma rasi mees' aah, re' au ka
'moe' je fa 'eu ki, re' tuaf bian

✡ **11:33** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23-25

nmoe' je nbi jema'at bian. Rasi
naan es re': au ka 'toit ki fa he hi
misaah ma mitaah kau.
14 On nai! Au ubarab a'rair he
'uum 'eu ki no teun ii. Au ka
'perluu fa he hi misaah ma mitaah
meik noni-roit meu au 'monik. Au
ka 'perluu fa msa' hi 'mui'm ein.
Fin, natuin hit harat, ka pantas fa
he ri'aan ein natunu' 'mu'if neu
sin mahoint ein. Re' pantas ji,
mahoint ii es re' natunu' 'mu'if
neu sin aanh ein. Onaim au ka
'perluu fa he hi mitunu' 'mu'if
meu kau, fin hi on re' au aanh
ein! Re' au 'perluu goe jaan, es re'
hi tuam ein ma hi maneekm ein.
15 Au 'roim he 'soos bare' he 'fee
ki. Au 'meup ma'tani' msa', maut
he hi bisa mmoin mituin Uisneno
In romin. Karu au 'neek 'iis ki, hi
ro he mneek kau on naan amsa'.
Onaim nansaa' am es hi mtahan
hi rais manekat naan? Ka pantas
fa, tua.
16 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' an-
manaku' mnak, au ka usaeb ki fa
ma'fena'. Mes anmui' tuaf re' nak,
au 'jair tua aputa-kriut ma'tani'
ma upoi ki, tar antea 'moe' ki
mituin au romik. 17 Onaim on
mee? Of oni' tuaf ein re' au 'reek
sin 'eu ki naan, napoi naan ki,
oo? 18 Fin au 'furi' nai' Titus he
neit nateef nok ki. Au 'reek haef
amsa' na'ko hai aok-bian sin tuaf
es antein, he neit nok ne. Of oni'
nai' Titus napoi naan ki, oo? Kaah
fa, tua. Fin nai' Titus nok kau
re' ia, huma' mese'. Hai mmeup
mepu re' huma' mese', fin hai nua
kai teenb ii, huma' mese' msa'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Of
oni' hi mitenab mi'ko fe'e na
mmak, hai mimneob hai tuam ein
ambi hi humam ma hi matam?
Kaah fa, tua! Fin are' saa' ii
re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, Uisneno
nahiin anrair sin. Onaim hai ka
bisa mi'koro' fa saa'-saa' mi'ko Na.
Hai mmafuut mok Kristus amsa'.
Natuin hai mneek ki, es naan ate
are' saa' re' hai mmoe' sin naan,
nok sarit he hai bisa mmoe' ki he
mi'bei'.
20 Karu au 'jair he 'eit 'eu ki, au
utenab, kais-kaisa' hi ka mjair fa
tuaf on re' au romik. Fin kais-
kaisa' anmui' tuaf re' anmatoe,
re' neekn ee nameen, re' natunu'
nekaf, re' natenab naan in tuan
aa kuun, re' na'uab na're'uf es
in kanan, re' na'uab re'uf neu
es, re' abe'ot, ma re' nareu' are'
saa' ii. Of oni' au 'jair tuaf re'
hi ka mroim je fa msa'. 21 Karu
au 'eit 'eu ki, au utiun gok na-
tuin hi 'moe'm ein. Kais-kaisa'
Uisneno he namae kau 'bi hi hu-
mam ma hi matam. Kais-kaisa'
au 'moe' tuaf annaben ma'fena',
natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko ki re'
nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu fe',
mes ka mroim fa he mi'piis, he
mibani' mfain mituin Uisneno In
raan amneot ma amnonot. Sin
nhai'niis jok! Fin anmui' tuaf re'
anmakoin nok tuaf re' in ka fee ja
fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa. Sin nmo'en
huma'-huma' mes sin ka namaeb
ok fa, tua.

13

Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'monim

1 Onaim re' ia, anfain no teun ii
re' au he 'eit i'kius ki. Karu nmui'
tuaf re' he nakuu tuaf es, kais
amnikan in atoran. Fin Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
“Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu tuaf
es, ro he nmui' saksii nua'-teun
re' na'uab huma' mese' fe'e te,
na' amtoupu. Fin karu ka on fa
naan ate, kais amtoupu.”✡ 2 Oras
au 'eit 'eu ki 'fain no nuan ii,
au umnaub tuaf ein re' nmonin
nok 'moe' maufinu. Oras ia, au
umnaub a'tein sin, nabu-bua nok
mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin
nbin 'moe' maufinu. On re' unu'
te, au umnaub sin am 'ak, karu au
'jair he 'uum, au ka 'konan sin fa.
3 Hi maim bukti mmak, Kristus
na'uab nanete npeo' kau. Karu
Kristus he n'ator naan ki te, In
n'ator nok kuasa ma'tani' nbi hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Fin In
ka n'oer fa nbi mepu. 4 Oras sin

✡ **13:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

na'maet Je nbi hau nehe, batuur
In ka na'be'if, fin In nafetin anrair
In kuasa. Mes Uisneno nfee nrair
kuasa neu Kristus he In nmoin
oras ia. Rarit maski hit re' tjair Iin
na re' tnaben tak, hit ka ta'bei' fa,
mes Uisneno nfee kit 'moin fe'u.
Etun hai bisa mtuthae ki mpaek
In kuasa.
5 Amparikas hi neekm ein kiim
he hi mihiin am mak, hi mpirsai
batuur meu Kristus, ai' kaah. In
kuasa mamnita' et hi 'moinm ein,
ai' kaah? Am'uji hi tuam ein on
re' naan. Fin karu In ka nmafuut
fa nok ki te, hi ka mjair fa Iin na.
6 Karu hi mparikas kai, hi bisa mk-
ius miit In kuasa mamnita' nbi hai
'moinm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai
mipein fetin. 7 Hai m'onen amsa'
meu Uisneno, maut he hi kais
ammoe' sanat saa'-saa'. Hai ka
mfairoir fa karu atoni' nroim, ai'
ka nroim fa, nok hai 'moe'm ein.
Mes hai mroim he hi mmoe' rasi
re' amneot ma amnonot, maski
tuaf bian he ntorak anporin kai.
On naan amsa' ka saa'-saa' fa.
8 Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-
saa' he mraban saa' re' namneo
ma namnoon. Hai mmoe' mihini
haa saa' re' namneo ma namnoon.
9 Karu hi mi'bei', ma hai m'oer,
hai mmariin ahaa. Fin hai m'onen
amtoit he Uisneno nanokab ki
ntein. 10 Es naan ate, maski au
u'roo u'ko ki, au 'tui rasin re' ia
oras ia, maut he au 'eit ite, au kais
u'uab ma'tani' 'eu ki 'tein. Au 'jair
hit Usi' In haef. Mes In nfee kau
hak ma kuasa he 'ha'tain ki, ma
ka 'moe' ki fa he mimreu', tua.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Aok-bian manekat arki!
Au uab amsoput re' ia, es re'
haan tabes ma haan buseet
anbi manekat. Mimneob ma
mimnonob are' kanan rasi.
Amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko'
au fainekat. Ammoin nekaf mese'.
Hi ro he mmoin reko es nok es.
Rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa'
nbi Uisneno. Au 'toit he In nok ki
piut, ma In nturun ma nbaab ki
he hi bisa mmoin ammarame' es
nok es.
12 Hi ro he misee ma mmaneek
panaf re' pantas neu Uisneno In
tuaf akniun' ein. Uisneno Iin na
re' abitan ia sin arsin ansoun ein
haan tabes ma haan buseet anbi
manekat neu ki arki.
13-14 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki. Au 'toit he
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
manekat neu ki. Au 'toti msa'
he Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'
ee naruru' ma nakrira' neu ki In
nekan amnanun, maut he hi arki
mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof
mese', tua.

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu jemaa't ein abitan Galatia

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu au aok-bian apirsait ein nbin jemaa't ein et propinsi Galatia. Hit aok-bian re' nok kau esan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Au umnaub ki m'ak, Ama' Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus re' anreek haefan kau, ka mansian aa fa. Yesus Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan. Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Sin re' naan, es re' anreun kau he 'nao utoon Rais Reko re' ia.

3 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno hit Ama', ma Yesus Kristus hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot sin neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. 4 Kristus anmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit saant ein, ma nasoitan kit na'ko maufinu re' mansian ii nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan oras ia. Rasin re' naan ok-oke', natuin Ama' Uisneno In romin. 5 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpures ma ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Batuur on naan, tua!

Nai' Paulus natoo', natuin abitan Galatia nasaitan noni' amneot

6 Aok-bian arki! Au ka uhini 'tein ki fa heen. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, natuin In nroim he hi mihiin In nekan arekot. Mes nansaa' am es hi misaitn Ee rabah ma mituin kiim noni' 'teta' 7 re' ansaan ma anbeon? Unu' fe'e te, au unoni' 'rair ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Mes oras ia, apoit ii ntaam ma napoiba' Rais Reko naan, tar antea ntaka'nanab ki.

8 Ampanat mirek-reko'! Uisneno of ankaas tuaf re' neem nanoni' Rais Reko re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu' hai minoni' ki. Maski tuaf naan na'ko kit, ai' Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, in ro he napein kasat! 9 Hai mitoon amrair rasi re' ia na'ko unu'. Mes oras ia, au 'roim he umnaub ki 'tein on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' he neem ma nanoni' ki 'teta' na'ko Rais Reko re' hi mtoup goe neno naan, maut he Uisneno ankaas naan ee.

10 Au ubrain he u'uab on naan, natuin au 'roim he 'harineb Uisneno In nekan. Au ka 'harineb fa mansian ii in nekan. Hi mitenab mak ai' au he upein bo'is na'ko mansian? Kahaf! Karu au 'moe' on naan ate, au ka bisa fa he 'jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' nak, on mee m'es in njair Usif Yesus In haef

11 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki kninu' 'ak, Rais Reko re' au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka mansian ii fa es ankaran sin. 12 Au ka 'toup sin fa na'kon mansian, ma ka tiit fa mansian es, re' nanoni' kau. Fin Yesus Kristus neikn On es re' natoon are' kanan rasi sin oetk ein ma a'moufk ein neu kau.

13 Hi of amneen amrair saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok au 'monik neno unu' naan, oras au fe' a'naa' rais pirsait Yahudi, ai'? Oras naan, au 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na, he uneuk ma 'noes 'ain sin nam-nekun.✡ 14 Ma oras naan amsa', au neek ii es ahaa re' he unoni' kuuk are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok rais pirsait Yahudi, a'neis na'ko atoin Yahudis bian re' hai mibat-baat. Ma au msa', es re' a'makoe 'neis-neis he unaob hit be'i-na'i sin harat ma atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.✡

15-16 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nafeek anrair he natoon In Anah neu kau. Au aina' ka nahonis kau fa fe', mes In npiir inrair kau, natuin In nroim he

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11

✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:3

naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kau. In nreek haefan
kau msa', he 'nao unoni' atoni' re'
ka Yahudis sin fa. Oras In nreek
haefan kau on naan ate, au ka 'toit
fa tua sona' in fainekat.✡ 17 Ma
au ka 'nao uteef fa msa' 'ok mnasi
Kristen re' anjari nrarin Yesus In
haef ein anbin Yerusalem. Mes au
'nao 'ain pah Arap. Rarit au 'fain
'uum a'tein 'eu kota Damsik.
18 Toon teun on naan ate, au
'nao uteef 'ok nai' Petrus* a'bi
kota Yerusalem, he upein uab
saa'-saa' na'ko na. Onaim au utua
'tahan a'bi bare naan, neno bo'es
am niim.✡
19 Oras naan, au uteef 'ok Usif
Yesus In oir honif, nai' Yakobus
amsa'. Mes au ka uteef 'ok fa
Uisneno In haef bian sin. Suma
sin nua sin anmesen. 20 Saa' re' au
'tui je ia, ro batuur on naan! Au
ka upoi ai' puta-kriu fa. Uisneno
nahiin.
21 Rarit au 'nao 'eu propinsi
Siria ma propinsi Kilikia. 22 Oras
naan, Kristus Iin na, atoin Yudeas
sin ka nahiin kau fa fe'. 23 Sin
suma nneen ahaa beno nak, “Tuaf
re' unu' fe'e te nha'mui' kai naan,
oras ia nnao nanoni' ma natoon
Kristus In Rais Reko. Te kaah,
unu' fe' in es re' anroim he nareu'
ma naneuk nain kai.” 24 Annenan
on naan ate, sin arsin naikas ma
npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno, na-
tuin au 'pirsai 'rair Yesus Kristus.

2

*Usif Yesus In haef bian sin an-
toup nai' Paulus in nonin*

1 Toon bo'es am haa nkoon on
naan ate, au 'fain 'uum a'tein
a'bi kota Yerusalem. Au 'ok nai'
Barnabas. Hai mok apirsait tuaf
es ka atoin Yahudis fa, kaan ee
nai' Titus.✡ 2 Au 'taam on kota
naan, utuin rurut ma rekat Uis-
neno. Rarit au utoon 'eu atoni
mnasi' Kristen sin, Rais Reko re'
au utoon ma unoni' 'eu tuaf-tuaf
re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Oras
naan au 'eikn ok kuuk u'uab ma
utoon 'eu sin, he sin bisa nparikas
ma ntae narek-reko' saa' re' au
unoin ee naan, batuur ai' kah?
Fin karu sin nafeek ee mnak, ka
batuur fa te, atoni' bisa nak au
mepu naan ruum am parsuum.
3 Anneen au u'uab on naan ate,
sin ntoup goe nok reko. Sin
antoup nai' Titus amsa'. Maski
in atoin sona', ka atoin Yahudis
fa, mes sin ka na'seek ee fa he
na'heri'. 4 Mes oras naan, anmui'
tuaf bian re' ka nromin fa, natuin
sin nanoin ein 'teta'. Sin atoin
Kristen po-poi. Rarit sin neman
amninu'-mninu' he na'seke' Yesus
Kristus Iin na, re' ka Yahudis fa,
he natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran
rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Te kaah,
Yesus Kristus nafetin anrair kit,
etun hit ka mafuut ein kit fa goen
nok atoran re' naan, on re' ate.
5 Maski sin na'seke' kai on re'
naan, mes hai ka mroim fa he
mtoup kre'o msa'. Nok ranan
naan, hi bisa mpirsai piut Rais
Reko re' au unoni' urair ki. Naan
ro batuur, tua!
6 Atoni mnais ein antoup au
noin' ein naan, ma sin ka na'baab
ein fa saa'-saa' antein. Mes Uis-
neno ka npiir fa humaf. Onaim
maski sin a'naet, ai' a'baut, naan
ka ma'osa' fa.✡ 7 Re' ma'osa'
nneis es re': sin nahinin nak,
Uisneno anpiir naan kau he 'nao
ma 'eik Rais Reko 'eu tuaf-tuaf
re' ka Yahudis fa. Nahuum on
re' In nreek haefan nai' Petrus he
neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis.
8 Uisneno anfee kuasa neu nai'
Petrus he njair haef neu atoin
Yahudis. On naan amsa' In nfee

✡ **1:15-16** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 * **1:18** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia npaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Kanaf ia, kanaf es na'ko nai' Petrus. Nai' Kefas naan, kanaf anbi uab Aram. Nai' Petrus naan, kanaf anbi uab Yunani. Kanaf nua re' naan, sin oetk ein mese', es re' “fatu”. ✡ **1:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:26-30 ✡ **2:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:30, 15:2

✡ **2:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17 * **2:9** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia anpaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Naan nai' Petrus in kanan es antein.

kau kuasa he 'jair haef 'eu atoni'
ka Yahudis fa. 9 Oras naan, atoni'
nak nai' Yakobus, nai' Petrus,* ma
nai' Yohanis anjarin a'naak akrei.
Oras sin teun sin nahinin nak,
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kau on naan ate,
sin nfenan ma neman ntaeb kau
ma nai' Barnabas, he njair tanar
nak, hai arkai nekaf mese'. Sin
nroim natuin ein he hai meik Rais
Reko meu atoni' ka Yahudis fa,
ma sin es re' neik Rais Reko neun
atoin Yahudis. 10 Anmui' naan rasi
piis es, re' sin namnaub ee neu
kai. Rasi naan es re', hai kais
amnikan he mturun ma mbaab
ama'mu'it sin. Batuur. Naan au
'roim he 'moe' je, tua.

Nai' Paulus nakaina' nai' Petrus anbi Antiokia, natuin in nasaitn on na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa

11 Neot es, nai' Petrus neem anbi
kota Antiokia. Onaim au ukain
ee maat-maat, natuin in nmo'e
nsaan. 12 Oras in fe' neem antea,
in nmariin he ntook ma nbukae
nabu-bua nok Kristus Iin na, re'
ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes
oras nai' Yakobus in partei atoin
Yahudis sin neman, nai' Petrus
nasaitan atoin ein re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa. In nasaitan bare
re' sin nabuan ma nbukaen naan.
Natuin in natiun gon nok atoin
Yahudis sin noni' re' nak, Kristus
Iin na, ro he annaa' naheran atoin
Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein
ok-oke', ma ro he nbeits ok na'ko
atoni' ka Yahudis fa.
13 Ankius niit nai' Petrus anmoe'
jon on naan ate, atoin Yahudis
bian natuin ein. Tar antea nai'
Barnabas amsa' anmoe' jon on
naan. 14 Mes oras au 'kius sin
ka natuin fa Rais Reok gui in
romin on naan ate, au ukaina' nai'
Petrus maat-maat 'ak, “Petrus. Ho
re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Batuur! Mes
Uisneno anfei ranan he apirsait
neu Yesus Kristus kais anmatani
'futu' ntein nok atoin Yahudis sin
atoran rais pirsait ein. Ho mtoupu
mrair rasi naan. On mee! Oras
ia ho mu'seke' biak ein he nmoe'
natuin on re' atoin Yahudis sin?”

15 Au ukaina' nai' Petrus on
naan, natuin hai nua kai atoin
Yahudis. Hai pah Yahudis ka on
fa pah bian sin. Hai pah ii, hai
mihiin Uisneno a'roo-'roo goen.
16 Mes oras ia msa' hai mihiin
mak, Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa
tuaf mese' msa', natuin in nmoe'
natuin atoran rais pirsait. Uis-
neno antoup reko tuaf re' anpirsai
neu Yesus Kristus, ka nak am in
nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait ii
fa. On re' naan ate, na' Uisneno
nak, in ka nmui' fa sanat antein.✡

17 Es naan ate, hai minoni' mak,
Uisneno antoup tuaf, natuin in
npirsai Yesus Kristus. Mes anmui'
atoin Yahudis re' nakuu kai nak,
hai msana mrair, natuin hai mpir-
sai mrair Kristus, mes ka mnaa' fa
atoran rais pirsait Yahudi sin. Hi
msa' he misaeb sanat on nana, oo?
18 Karu au 'ait ufani' atoran rais
pirsait re' au 'porin a'rari, nana
na' au 'saan! 19-20 Batuur unu'
fe'e te, au 'meup ma'tani' utuin
atoran rais pirsait Yahudis sin, he
reko te au 'moin reko 'ok Uisneno.
Mes au ka bisa fa msa'. Es naan
ate, oras ia au 'porin ain atoorn
ein naan, ma 'mafutub au 'moin
ki 'ok Kristus. Nok ranan naan,
na' Uisneno antoup kau nok rek-
reko. Nana, on re' ankuus na'peti'
kau 'ok Kristus a'bi hau nehe.
Oras ia, ka au es re' amoint ii fa
'tein, mes Kristus es re' anmoin et
au tuak ii. Au upeni 'moin fe'u
ia, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno In
Anah. In neek niis kau, tar antea
In nmate nsenu' ma nseka' kau.
21 Rarit Uisneno ntoup kau, natuin
In neekn ee reko, ka natuin fa nak
au 'moe' utuin atoran rais pirsait
sin. Karu atoni' bisa nareok on
nok Uisneno, natuin in nanaob
atoran rais pirsait naan ate, in
oetn ii nak, Kristus In a'maten
naan, ruum am parsuum.

✡ **2:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Roma 3:20,22

Rasi nana, es re' au utoon ee 'eu nai' Petrus sin a'bi Antiokia.

3

Uisneno antoup kit, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus

1 Atoin Galatias sin! Unu' te, au es 'eikn ok utoon a'bi hi maatm ein anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe. Mes oras ia, tuaf neit napoi nrair ki. Hi moonm ein ii! 2 Au suma he utaan ki rasi piis es. Hi mtoup maan Uisneno In Asmaan ee natuin hi mmoe' mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In Asmanan naan, neman ki, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin amrair je naan. 3 Onaim nansaa' am es hi mmoon re'-re'uf on naan? Unu' te, hi mmoin mituin Asmaan Akniun ii In romin. Mes oras ia, hi mkoit ma mmoe' mituin mansian ii in romin. 4 Oras hi fe' ammurai mpirsai meu Kristus, hi mipein ha'mu'it kou'-ko'u. Kais-kaisa' rasin naan anjarin parsuum aah. (Te kaah, atpirsai teu Kristus, naan ka bisa fa he parsuum aah.) 5 Oras Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee, ma nakrira' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi hi humam ma hi matam, hi sonam ma hi tnanam, hi mitenab mak In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah fa, tua! In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin amrair je.

6 Mimnau atoin Yahudis sin uu'k ein, es re' ka'o Abraham. Suur Akninu' Uisneno antui mnak, “Natuin in npirsai neu Uisneno, etun Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot.”✡

7 Onaim hi ro he mihiin mirek-reko' rasi pisa' re' ia! Tuaf re' anpirsai on re' nai' Abraham, sin njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' batuur.* 8 Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu' am nak, In of antoup tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf ma pah bian ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot, karu sin anpirsai Je. Fin un-unu' fe'e te, In natoon nain Rais Reko neu ka'o Abraham nak, “Are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia, of napenin tetus-athoen natuin ko.”✡ 9 Natuin Uisneno In rais manba'an naan, etun In nfee tetus neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anpirsai Je, nahuum on re' In nfee je neu nai' Abraham.

10 Tuaf re' natuin atoran rais pirsait he Uisneno antoup goe, in ro he nroi ma nasaah ma'fena' atoorn ein naan ok-oke', nahuum on re' in napein kasat. Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak, “Tuaf re' ka natuin fa piut-piut atoran rais pirsait ii namnuut, in napein kasat!”✡ 11 Mes batuur een, Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf natuin in natuin atoran rais pirsait. Matu'i msa' nak, “Tuaf ro he npirsai Kau, na' Au 'toup goe on re' atoin neek amneot, he in napeni 'monit re' batuur.”✡

12 Karu atoni' nroim he natuin atoran rais pirsait ii in romin, in ro he nmoe' natuin sin arsin tar namtiis ma namnuut. Fin Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur Akninu' mnak, “Tuaf re' anroim he nmoin natuin atoran, in of antaisibu haa nok atoorn ein.”✡

13 Mes Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he nafetin kit na'ko atoran rais pirsait re' anfuut kit. Unu' te, hit thae tmaet nok he troi ma tasaah ma'fena' atoran rais pirsait on re' tuaf re' napein kasat. Mes oras ia, Usif Yesus nait nain kasat naan na'ko kit. Matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, “Tuaf re'

✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Roma 4:3 * **3:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, “sin njarin nai' Abraham in aanh ein”. Atoin Yahudis biasa npaek uab nak, ‘nai' Abraham in aanh ein’, in sairt ii nak, ‘Uisneno Iin na’. Amkius *Roma* 4:16 amsa'. ✡ **3:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:3 ✡ **3:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 27:26 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Habakuk 2:4 ✡ **3:12** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **3:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:23

nakfiri' niis ne nbi hau, in napein
kasat.”✡ 14 Oras Yesus Kristus an-
maet he nsoi nafetin kit, tetus re'
Uisneno anfee je neu ka'o Abra-
ham, ansaun ma nnonos pah-pah
bian sin amsa'. Nok ranan naan,
are' apirsait ein neun Kristus bisa
ntoup Uisneno In Asmanan re' In
nba'an anrair Je naan.

Uisneno nnaa' naher-heran In rais manba'an

15 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia au
he 'paek 'tope' na'ko hit i'monik
ansuun oras. Karu anmui' tuaf
antui naan surat warisan, rarit
in nteken in kanan anbi surat
naan, surat naan maheti' nrair.
Tua sona' ka bisa fa he nkaibata'
surat naan in afan, ma ka bisa fa
he ntui ma nruun saa'-saa' anbi
naan. 16 On naan amsa', oras
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an
nok nai' Abraham ma in sufan-
ka'un sin. Uisneno ka na'uab fa
nak, “Au uhake' rais manba'an ia
'ok ho sufam-kau'm ein”, natuin
In ka nahake' fa rais manba'an
naan neu too mfaun. Mes In
suma nahake' rais manba'an naan
neu tuaf mese', es re' Kristus, re'
nai' Abraham in sufan.† 17 Au
sairt ii on nai: Uisneno na-
hake' rais manba'an nahuun nok
nai' Abraham. Rarit toon natun
haa mbo' teun on naan ate, In
nasanut atoran rais pirsait neu
atoin Yahudis sin, nanete npeo'
ka'o Musa. Maski on naan amsa',
Uisneno ka nkaibata' fa In rais
manba'an re' In nahake' nahuun
ee jan.✡ 18 Uisneno ka nfee fa
tetus neu nai' Abraham natuin
in nmoe' natuin atoran. Mes In
nfee tetus natuin In nahake' nain
rais manba'an he nfee je neu nai'
Abraham na'ko unu' nok ruum
am parsuum. Naan on re' ri'aan
es antoup pusaak na'ko in amaf.
In ntoup natuin in amaf naan
anba'an nain, ka nak in ntoup fa
natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran.✡

19 Oras ia, au he utaan 'ak
on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup
nai' Abraham natuin in npirsai,
nansaa' am es Uisneno na'baba'
ntein atoran rais pirsait nanete
npeo' ka'o Musa? In na'baba'
atoran rais pirsait sin he nanoni'
mansian anmatoom nok sin sanat
huma'-huma'. In sairt ii he man-
sian ii anmoin natuin atoorn ii
in romin, tar antea nai' Abraham
in sufan es anboor. Rarit oras
sufa' naan, es re' Kristus, anboor
ma neem anrair, atoran naan ka
nperluu goe fa goen.

Oras Uisneno anfee atoran rais
pirsait Yahudi, In ka nfee je fa
langsung nain. Mes In npaek
In ameput sonaf neno tunan,
rarit sin neik je neem neu ka'o
Musa in a'niman, na' ka'o Musa
nfee je neu atoin Yahudis. Nok
ranan naan, nai' Musa anjair nete-
ranan neu Uisneno ma Iin na.
20 Mes oras Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok nai' Abraham, In
ka npaek fa nete-ranan. In neikn
On es re' nahake' rais manba'an
naan. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak,
Uisneno In rais manba'an naan,
ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' kanan
atoran.

Atoran rais pirsait ii nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok in sanat huma'-huma'

21 Oras Uisneno nfee atoran rais
pirsait neu ka'o Musa, naan na-
suir nok In rais manba'an sin, ii
oo? Kaah fa, tua! Karu nmui'
atoran re' mansian ii bisa nmoe'
natuin ee, he Uisneno antoup
goe, atoin Yahudis sin atoran bisa
on naan. Te kaah, ka tiit tain
fa atoran mese' re' mansian ii
nmoe' natuin, he nhainiik Uis-
neno In nekan, he ntoup goe nok
reko. 22 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uis-
neno matu'i nak, are' kanan man-
sian ii mafutu' mates nok sanat
huma'-huma'. Etun suma apirsait

† **3:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia antui mnak, “ka nak fa ‘mafuut rais manba'an nok ho finin (jamak)’”, mes “nok ho fini (tunggal)”. Anbi rasi re' he nahake' rais manba'an ia, uab Yunani “fini” in oetn ii nak, “sufan-ka'un”. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:7 amsa'. ✡ **3:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:40 ✡ **3:18** Roma 4:14

neu Yesus Kristus anmes-mees,
re' bisa ntoup saa' re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair je naan.
23 Oras Kristus ka nkoen On
neem fa fe', hit atoin Yahudis
mafutu' mates anbi atoorn ein
tar antea ka bisa masefi' fa.
Mes antea in oras, Uisneno nfei
ranan he hit tapein fetin na'ko
atoorn ein, karu hit tpirsai Kris-
tus. 24-25 Onaim atoran rais pirsait
ein naan, nahuum on re' atukus
re' nanoni' kit rek-reko tar antea
Kristus ankoen On neem. Onaim
karu In neem anrari te, na' hit
tpirsai Je, he tmoin rek-reko tok
Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka
tperluu fa atukus naan antein.

*Atoin apirsait anjari nrair Kris-
tus In nonot-asar*

26 Oras ia, hi mjair Uisneno In
aanh ein, natuin hi mpirsai Yesus
Kristus. 27 Hi ar-arki re' amtoupu
mrair srani' he mjair Iin na, ma-
futu' mates mok Ne. 28 Apirsait
ein ok-oke' neun Kristus ka ma-
betis fa goen. Onaim maski hi
atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, ate ai' ka ate fa, bifee ai' atoni',
are' mansian ii re' mafutu' anbi
Kristus naan, huma' mese'.
29 Kristus naan, nai' Abraham in
sufan re' Uisneno anba'an anrair
Je na'ko unu'. Natuin hi mmafutu'
amrair mok Kristus, es naan ate
hi mjair nai' Abraham in sufan
batuur. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mtoup tetus re' Uisneno anba'an
nain je neu nai' Abraham amsa'.✡

4

1 Au 'fee 'tein 'tope' es. Anmui'
naan ri'aan es anmui' hak he
ntoup pusaak na'ko in amaf karu
in aamf ee anmaet. Mes karu in
toon anmoin naan ii ka nanokab
fa fe', in ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak
naan fa' fe', maski are' saa'-saa' ii
of anjair iin na. Fin karu toon in
anmoin naan ii ka nanokab fa fe',
in on re' ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he
ntoup in uisn ee in a'mu'in. 2 Nok
ranan naan, ro he nmui' tuaf re'
an'urus ri'ana' naan ma in pusaak
ein. Ri'ana' naan ro he natuin tuaf
a'urus naan in romin, tar antea
oras in aamf ee nafeek rasi naan,
na' in bole ntoup nain in pusaak
ein naan.
3 Hit on re' naan amsa'. Oras
Yesus Kristus ka nkoen On neem
fa fe', hit on re' ri'ana' naan
fe'. Hit atmafutu' mates tok pah-
pinan ia in romin fe', on re' ate
tuaf es. 4-5 Mes nateef in oras on
naan ate, Uisneno nsonu' In Anah
re' anjair mansian, he mansian
bisa njair Uisneno In aan kahu'
sin amsa'. In Anah naan, anmoin
natuin atoran rais pirsait atoin
Yahudis, he In bisa nafetin are'
kanan mansian re' nahunu te ma-
futu' nok atoran naan.
6 Natuin hi mjari mrair Uisneno
In aanh ein, es naan ate, In nsonu'
In Anah In Asmaan ee, he ntaam
neu hi nekam nanan. Nok ranan
naan, hi bisa mmui' hak he mteek
Uisneno naan mak, “Aam Honi'”.
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ka ate fa goen
re' ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup
pusaak ein. Mes hi mjari mrair
Uisneno In anah re' anmu'in hak
he ntoup pusaak ein ok-oke' re' In
nba'an anrair sin naan.✡

*Nai' Paulus seor natenab abitan
Galatia sin*

8 Unu' fe', oras hi ka mihiin
Uisneno fa fe', hi mmoe' hi tuam
ein on re' ate, he mfua meu are'
kanan fuat ein re' ka batuur fa.
9 Mes oras ia, hi mihini mrair
Uisneno. Reko nneis karu au 'ak,
Uisneno es re' nahiin ki. On-
aim on mee m'es hi he mtebi
mfain he mfua mtein baer' ein
re' ka nfee fa upan saa'-saa', ma
ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa'? Hi
he mmafuut mok baer' ein naan,
he sin na'aet ki ntein? 10 Au
'neen a'rair 'ak, hi minaob atoran
mituin neno, funan, oras-oras, ma
toon, he msoba' mharineb Uis-
neno In nekan. 11 Rasi naan anjair
tenab neu kau. Kais-kaisa' au 'hae

✡ **3:29** Roma 4:13 ✡ **4:7** Roma 8:15-17

ruum aah he unoni' ki a'roo-'roo
re' ia.
12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au
'toit he hi mifetin hi tuam ein
na'kon rasin re' naan, on re' au.
Au ufetin au 'monik ia na'ko are'
kanan atoran rais pirsait, nahuum
on re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
Unu' fe', oras hit tabu-bua, au ka
upein 'iit fa susat u'ko ki. 13 Hi
arki mihini mmak, neon goes ii,
oras au 'uum he utoon ki Rais
Reko 'eu ki, au aok ii ka na'be'if.
14 Maski on naan amsa', hi ka
mtorak kau fa, natuin hi mtoup
kau on re' au re' ia Uisneno In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Anneis-neis hi mtoup kau on re'
au re' ia es re' Yesus Kristus neikn
On. 15 Oras naan, hit arkit at-
mariin atmaet. Mes nansaa' am
es oras ia ka on fa naan antein?
Te kaah, oras naan hi mneek miis
kau, tar antea hi he mro'i mporin
hi matam fuam ein naan, he mfee
kau. 16 Mes oras ia, hi mak ai' au
re' ia hi musu, natuin au u'uab
rasi re' batuur 'eu ki, oo?

17 Aputa-kriut ein ka nromin fa
he au 'mapartein 'ok ki, onaim
sin nfuri' ki piut-piut, he mituin
atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis
sin ok-oke'. Sin nroim he hi
mtaisiub he mitun-tuin ahaa sin
roimk ein. 18 Mes karu hi mmakoe
he mmoe' 'moe' reko, naan reko
msa'. Maski au 'ok ki, ai' kaah fa,
mes ammoe' meu 'moe' reko.

19 Anah amanekat arki! Oras
ia au 'meup matani' 'tein 'eu ki,
tar au on re' bifee ma'apu' re' he
noi nahoin een. Au ka usnasab fa
mepu, tar antea hi neekm ein on
re' Kristus In nekan. 20 Mes oras
ia, au ka uhiin fa he 'moe' on mee
'tein. Au umnau ki he 'eit u'uab
langsung 'ok ki, he au kais u'uab
'eik haan ma'tani' on re' ia.

*Nai' Paulus anpaek reta' anma-
toom nok ain Hagar in anah, ma
ain Sara' in anah*

21 Karu hi mroim he mmoin
mituin atoin Yahudis sin atoran
rais pirsait ate, reko nneis hi mi-
hiin batuur-batuur atoran naan in
sairt ii fe'. 22 Tait i'tope' ta'ko
Suur Akninu' Uisneno re' nareta'
anmatoom nok sin ka'o Abraham
in aan mone tuaf nua. In nahonis
ri'aan es na'ko in ate, ma es antein
na'ko in fee re' in nsao.✡ 23 Ate
naan nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan,
natuin mansian ii in romin. Mes
in fee je, nahoni' natuin Uisneno
nahake' nrair rais manba'an naan
neu nai' Abraham.

24 Bifee nua' ein naan, anjarin
a'tope' he nakrira' ma naruru'
rais manba'an nua re' Uisneno
nahaek ee neu mansian. Rais
manba'an es, In nahaek ee nok
ka'o Musa anbi 'to'ef Sinai, oras
In nasanut atoran rais pirsait neu
atoin Yahudis sin. Tuaf-tuaf re'
anmafuut nok atoran rais pirsait
naan, sin re' naan amsa', ate on
re' bi Hagar. 25 A'to'ef Sinai naan
et pah Arap, on re' bi Hagar.
Abitan Yerusalem sin ok-oke' oras
ia, re' anmafuut nok atoran rais
pirsait Yahudi fe', sin re' naan
amsa', ate on re' bi Hagar.

26 Mes rais manba'an es an-
tein, nakrira' ma naruru' kota
Yerusalem es antein et sonaf neno
tunan. Uisneno In aanh ein re'
natuan etan bare naan, sin ka
ate fa. Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re'
napenin nrarin fetin na'ko atoran
rais pirsait ein. Onaim sin on
re' hai ain Sara', nai' Abraham in
fenai. 27 Matu'i et Suur Akninu'
Uisneno nak:

"Hoe, bifee akiut!
Amharineb ho nekam nai!
Hoe, bifee re' ka nnaben niit fa
meen mahoni'!
Amsii ma mmariin nai!
Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen
je ka nfairoir je fa ntein,*
in of napein anah mfaun
anneis-neis na'ko bifee ma-
mone'."✡

✡ **4:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:15, 21:2 * **4:27** Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka ntoe ma nfairori ntein' ee fa, es re' bi Sara'. Natuin nai' Abraham antuup nok bi Hagar, onaim nahoni'. ✡ **4:27** Nai' Yesaya 54:1

28 Onaim aok-bian arki! Unu' te,
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an
he nfeen nai' Abraham ri'ana'.
Mes a'roo te, na' Uisneno nanokab
In rais manba'an naan, ma ain
Sara' nahonis nai' Isak neu nai'
Abraham. Hit on re' nai' Isak
amsa', natuin Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an he nfeen nai' Abra-
ham sufaf bian. 29 Oras ri'aan re'
na'ko bifee ate re' nahoins ee na-
tuin mansian ii in romin, na'nae
neem ate, in nha'mui' nai' Isak
re' nahoins ee natuin Uisneno In
Asmaan ee In romin. Naan huma'
mese' amsa' on re' saa' re' anjair
oras ia.✡ 30 Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i nak, “Amriu' ate naan nok
nain in anah. Fin ate naan in anah
ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup pusaak.
Suma ho fee jan in anah es re'
anmui' hak.”✡
31 Onaim on nai, aok-bian arki!
Hit re' ia ka on fa anah na'ko
ate, natuin hit ka tmafutu ttein fa
tok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais
pirsait. Fin hit re' ia, nahuum on
re' nai' Abraham in anah na'ko in
fee saah, natuin hit tpirsai Yesus
Kristus.

5

Kristus nafetin anrair kit

1 Unu fe', atoin Yahudis sin an-
roin ma'fen-fena' sin atoran rais
pirsait. Mes oras ia, Kristus nait
nasanut 'baut ein naan na'ko tuaf-
tuaf re' anpirsai Je. Nok ranan
naan oras ia, hit arkit tapein fetin.
Onaim hi kais on re' ate, re' anroi
nafani' atoran naan.
2 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au re'
ia, nai' Paulus kau! Au es re'
a'uab re' ia! Karu hi mtoup a'heri'
he mituin atoin Yahudi sin atoran
naan ate, Kristus In a'maten he
nsoi nafetin kit naan, ka ma'upan
fa goen. 3 Karu tuaf antoup
a'heri', in ro he nroi ma nasaah
antein atoorn ein ok-oke' msa'.
Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Unu' fe'e
te, au utoon 'ain ki. 4 Tuaf re'
anroim he npaek atoran he nmoe'
Uisneno he ntoup goe, in nbetis in
tuan ee nok Kristus. Nok ranan
naan, in ntorak nain Uisneno In
nekan arekot. 5 Mes Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu', re' anfei ranan
he hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus. Es
naan ate, hit tpa-pao tak, Uisneno
of anmarak kit nak, hit atoin am-
neot. 6 Maski atoin a'heri', ai'
kaah, naan ka pentiing fa. Mes re'
pentiing ii es re' tuaf apirsait neu
Kristus, ma anneek tuaf bian sin.
7 Unu' fe', hi mmoni mrair mi-
tuin raan reko. Mes oras ia, sekau
nputa-kriu nrair ki, tar antea hi
ka mituin fa ranan naan antein?
8 Noni' re' anputa-kriu ki ma hi
mneen ee naan, ka neem fa na'ko
Uisneno. Te kaah, In re' naan
es re' no'en ma nhaman ki he
mjair Iin na. 9 Saa' re' sin nanoni'
sin naan, anmurai uab aan'-aan'
aah, mes a'roo-'roo te, nareu' nain
hi teenb ein naan. Nahuum on
re' raur teif re' anseor goe nok
uut am oe he nmo'en utunu'. Ka
'roo fa te, raur teif naan, anmoe'
uu masero' naan ansae oke'.✡
10 Natuin hit tjari trair mese' tok
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, es naan
ate, au 'tebes 'ak, In of anmoe'
ki mpirsai mfain meu saa' re' au
unoni' 'ain ki sin. Ma Uisneno
kuun of anhukun sekau-sekau re'
nareu' hi rais pirsait.
11 On nai, aok-bian arki! Karu
au unoni' 'ak, atoni' ro he napeni
'heri' te, ro batuur au ka upein
fa ha'mu'it on re' oras ia. Ma
atoin Yahudis sin ka ntorak nain
fa au noni' sin anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus In a'maten anbi hau
nehe naan. 12 Mes tuaf re' an-
taka'nanab ki anmatoom nok rais
ma'heri' naan, maut he sin kuuk
anheir nain sin a'maek ein ok-
oke'.
13 Aok-bian arki! Uisneno
nafetin anrair ki, he hi kais am-
moni mmafuut mok atoran rais
pirsait ii in romin. Mes kais
mitenab mak, of oni' hi mipein
fetin amrair mi'ko hi 'moinm ein
sin roimk ein. Batuurn ii, hi ro he
mmaneek, ma ammatuthaen es

✡ **4:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:9 ✡ **4:30** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:10 ✡ **5:9** 1 Korintus 5:6

nok es, on re' ate antuthae in usin.
14 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
matu'i mnak, “Ho ro he mneek
tuaf bian sin, nahuum on re' ho
mneek ho tuam aan kuum.” Karu
hi suma mmoe' mituin atoran ia
mees ahaa te, hi mmoe' mituin
amrair atoin Yahudis sin atoran
in sarit sin ok-oke'.✡ 15 Mes karu
hi mmanau-manan es nok es, ma
mmabaan es nok es ate, amkius
kiim! Ka 'roo fa goen antein, hi
of mireu' main hi 'moin ein kiim.

He tmoin tatuin mansian ii in roimn ii oo, ai' he tatuin Asmaan Akniun ii romin?

16 Au sairt ii on nai: karu
hi mmoin mituin Uisneno In As-
maan ee In romin, hi ka mituin
fa mansian ii in roimn antein.
17 Mansian ii in roimn ii, ka natuin
fa Asmaan Akniun ii romin. Ma
Asmaan Akniun ii In romin ka
natuin fa mansian ii in romin. Sin
nua sin nasurin. Onaim hi kais
ammo'e mtein mituin hi roim ein
naan kiim.✡ 18 Mes karu Uisneno
In Asmaan ee na'naa' ki, hi ka
mmafuut fa goen mok atoorn ein.

19 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin
mansian ii in romin naan, on
re': tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf
re' ka in moen ja fa ai' ka in
fee ja fa, tuaf re' in teenb ee
re'uf, re' ka namaeb nahiin jon
fa, 20 re' anfua nitu ma narauna',
re' anmamusun, anmasau feef,
neek maufinu, amaheket, nam-
nau naan ahaa in tuan, afuaru-
tus, amoe' taisibu, 21 amantinus,
amauf raru ma nmoe' fesat sona',
ma nasaan tuaf bian sin. Unu'
fe', au umnaub 'iit 'ak, tuaf-tuaf
re' anmoe' natuin rasin re' naan,
sin re' naan ka bisa fa he njarin
Uisneno Iin na.

22 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin na-
tuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In
romin, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of
anmoe' je njair tuaf re' amanekat,
a'huma'moet, aroim rais rame',
ansabaar nahiin in tuan, neek
reko nok es, anroim he nturun ma
nbaab es, annaa' naheran in rais
manba'an, 23 reko nok too mfaun,
ma npanat nahiin in tuan ee rek-
reko. Ka tiit fa atoran mese' re'
antaar nain rasin re' ia. 24 Tuaf-
tuaf re' antaam anjair Yesus Kris-
tus Iin na goen, in ka natuin fa
mansian ii in roimn antein. Romif
he nmoe' maufinu sin, sin makuus
ein mates et hau nehe nok Nai'
Yesus. 25 Onaim karu Uisneno In
Asmaan ee nfee kit a'moin fe'u
nrari te, hit ro he tmoe' on naan
piut, tatuin In romin. 26 Etun hit
kais atromi haa re' he nhormaat
kit, kais tasuir es nok es, ma kais
atmoe' neek re'uf attein.

6

Ammaturun ma mmabaab es nok es

1 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui'
apirsait tuaf es anmo'e nsaan ate,
hi re' mihiin batuur-batuur Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee In romin,
amnao mi'uab mok ne meik neek
ma'nura'. Rarit mok ne nfain he
natuin Uisneno In raan amneot
ma amnonot. Mes ampanat hi
tuam ein naan he kais mituin in
sanat naan. 2 Karu nmui' tuaf
napein susat ate, hi bian amturun
ma mbaab ee. Nok ranan naan, hi
mmoe' mituin Kristus In atoran.
3 Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan
nak, in reko nneis na'ko bian, te
kaah on fa naan ate, naan in napoi
in tuan. 4 Onaim tuaf mese'-mese'
ro he nparikas saa' re' in nmo'e.
Karu saa' re' in nmoe' je naan
reko nrair, in of anpuas kuun.
Kais mitaib om mok biak ein. 5 Au
u'uab on naan, natuin tuaf mese'-
mese' ro he nasaah ma nataah
kuun saa' re' in nmo'e. 6 Mes tuaf
re' antoup Uisneno In noni', in ro
he nbait in mepu naan in afan, he
nturun tuaf re' nanoin ee naan.

7 Mimnau! Uisneno nahiin nain
are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. Onaim kais
mipoi hi tuam ein naan kiim, ma
kais amsob-soba' he mipoi Uis-
neno. Saa' re' atoni' anseen ee,
in of napein nafani' in fuan ma
afan. 8 On naan amsa', karu atoni'

✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **5:17** Roma 7:15-23

anmoe' maufinu natuin in romin,
in of napeni 'monit amre'ut. Mes
karu atoni' anmoe' 'moe' reko ma
rais reko natuin Asmaan Akniun'
ee In romin, in of napein nafani'
'monit arekot re' ka natfeek niit
fa. 9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais
mipehen 'moe' reko. Fin nateef in
oors ate, hit tapein tafani' in fuan
ma afan arekot, asar hit ttaran
ma ttahan piut. 10 Onaim karu
hit atmui' oras mainuan he tmoe'
rais reko te, atmoe' je neu too
mfaun, anneis-neis neu hit aok-
bian apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Au 'eikn ok es re' a'tui surat
re' ia oras ia, a'paek huruf kou'-
ko'u. 12 Mimnau! Apoit ein amsa'
anpirsai neun Yesus Kristus re'
anmate nbi hau nehe. Mes sin of
na'seke' ki he mtoupu 'heri', na-
tuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis
bian re' of anha'mui' sin, karu
sin nanoni' nak, Uisneno antoup
tuaf re' ka natuin fa atoran rais
ma'heri'. Es naan ate, sin npasan
sin huumk ein anbi atoin Yahudis
sin. 13 Maski sin na'heir ein
anrarin amsa', mes sin kuuk ka
natuin fa atoran rais pirsait ein
ok-oke'. Sin nromin he hi mtoupu
'heri' he mjair sin na. Nok ranan
naan, sin partei ngguin naikas sin.

14 Mes karu au te, au suma
'aikas u'rat-ratan hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus. In nmate nbi hau
nehe, he na'maet are' kanan rais
maufinu re' mansian ii anmo'e,
natuin pah-pinan ia in romin.
Es naan ate, au ka 'fairoir ma
'toe utuin a'tein fa pah-pinan ia
in romin. Ma pah-pinan ia in
romin ka nfutu ntein kau fa goen.
15 Ma'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa, naan
ka pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii,
es re' hit ttoup 'moin fe'u na'ko
Uisneno. 16 Au 'toit he Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan
neu too mfaun re' natuin au noink
ein re' ia, he sin bisa nmonin ma-
mut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina',
ma nakrira' rais kasian es nok es.
Fin sin njarin Uisneno In nonot-
asar fe'u.
17 Ta'uab namneo goah! Au
ka 'roim fa he atoni' noik kau
anmatoom nok rasi naan antein.
Au aok ii anmui' biki, natuin au
'tuthae Yesus Kristus.
18 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki
arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko
kau,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait abitan Efesus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au
'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki arki re'
amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na et kota
Efesus,* re' maran ma mtahan
ambi 'monit akninu' mituin Yesus
Kristus In romin. In kuun es
re' anreek haefan kau natuin Uis-
neno In romin.✡
2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma
Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Au
'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira'
Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi
mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok
es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus anpures na'naeb Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus

3 Pures ma bo'is neu hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus In Amaf Uisneno.
Natuin Uisneno nfee nrair kit are'
kanan tetus-athoen na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, natuin hit tjair Yesus
Kristus Iin na.
4 Oras pah-pinan ia ka njair fa
fe', Uisneno anneek ma npiir naan
kit, he tjair Kristus Iin na. In
nroim he hit tmoni kninu' tar
antea tuaf ka napein fa mainuan
he nakuu kit. 5 In nafeek anrair
na'ko unu', he npaek Yesus Kris-
tus he nait kit tjair In aanh ein.
Rasi re' ia ro nmoe' In neekn ee
anmariin. 6 Es naan ate, hit tpures
ma tboi's Ee. Fin In naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit,
he hit bisa tmafuut tok In Anah re'
In nneek.
7 Maski unu' fe' hit ka tmoni
kninu' fa tatuin Uisneno In raan
a'honis arekot, mes In nathoeb In
nekan arekot neu kit. In nreek
In Anah naan, he nat'opab In
naa' tar antea In nmaet. Nok
ranan naan, In Anah ansoi nafetin
naan kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-
oke'.✡ 8 Natuin In manekan naan
ma'tani' neu kit, In nakninu' hit
nekak amsa', he hit bisa tahiin
tarek-reko' In sarit. 9 Unu' fe',
Uisneno ka natoon fa In sairt ein
ok-oke' neu mansian. Mes oras
ia, natuin In romin, In nmoe'
kit he tahiin batuur-batuur tak,
na'ko un-unu' In nafeek anrair
he npaek Yesus Kristus he nmoe'
hit mansian ii bisa tmarame' tok
Uisneno. 10 Ma of antea in oras,
Yesus Kristus anjair A'nakat amsa'
he n'ator saa'-saa' re' anbi pah-
pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.
11-12 Natuin hit tmafuut tok Kris-
tus, es naan ate hit attoup pusaak
na'ko Uisneno msa'. Fin na'ko
oras ahunut, In npiir ma nbetis
anrair kai atoin Yahudis he mjair
Iin na. In sairt ii he npaek kai
mjair maat-ranan meu pah bian,
he are' tuaf bian sin ok-oke' bisa
npirsain neun Kristus. Are' saa'-
saa' ii anjair, natuin saa' re' In
nafeek anrari. Nok ranan naan,
hit arkit bisa tait ta'rat-ratan Uis-
neno In pinan ma krahan naan.
13 Natuin hai atoin Yahudis am-
fei mrair ranan, es naan ate hi
re' mi'ko pah bian sin imsa' bisa
mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, asar
hi mpirsai In Rais Reko batuur
naan. Fin Rais Reko naan ansoi
nafetin ma nfee ki 'honis.
Karu hi mpirsai on naan,
hi mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee msa' re' In nba'an
anrair Je naan. Natuin Asmaan
Akninu' naan, nahuum on re'
marak re' anjair tanar nak, hi
mjari mrair In a'mu'in saah
batuur-batuur. 14 In Asmaan
Akniun' ee njair jaminan nak,
Uisneno of anfee saa'-saa' re' In
anba'an anrair, tar antea nsoi kit
he tjair Iin na. Es naan ate, hit
tpures ma tboi's Ee.

* **1:1** Anmui' tuis anbi uab Yunani bian re' ka ntui fa nak “et kota Efesus”. Nok ranan naan, atoin ahinit bian nateenb ein nak, surat re' ia, suur beno es, re' neu too mfaun ein re' nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu apirsait ein etan mee-mee. ✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:19-21, 19:1
✡ **1:7** Kolose 1:14

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek abitan Efesus

15 Au 'neen a'rair rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma hi rais manekat meu tuaf apirsait ein. Es naan ate, 16 au ka usnasab fa he 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno. 17 Au 'onen 'ak, “Aam Honi'. Ho kuum, au Usi' Yesus Kristus In Uisneno! Ma Ho kuum es re' mapina'-makraha'. Au 'toit he Ho mfee Ho Smanam meu abitan Efesus, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur rasin re' namneo ma namnoon, ma bisa nahinin reko nneis neu Ko, tua. 18 Au 'toit he Ama' Uisneno mfei sin teenb ein, ma mukninu' sin neek ein, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur are' saa'-saa' re' Ho mba'an he mfee sin meu sin. Au 'romi msa' he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur pusaak re' Ama' Uisneno Ho mba'an amrair he mfee je meu sin. Fin pusaak naan, mapina'-makraha' amsa'. 19 Au 'toti msa' he Ama' Uisneno amturun ma mbaab maan sin, he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur nak, Ho kuasam ma'tain re'uf. Fin Ho mpaek kuasa naan he mturun ma mbaab Ho apirsait ein. 20 Fin Uisneno Ho kuasam naan, ma'tain re'uf. Ho mpaek kuasa naan he mumonib mufani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Ho mait musaeb Kristus meu sonaf neno tunan, ma mutook Ee mbi Ho bnapam a'ne'u, anbi bare re' napein hormaat anneis-neisi.✡ 21 In na'rata nneis-neis na'ko are' saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan ia ma anbi sonaf neno tunan. Fin In na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan kuasa ma'tain ein, ma are' kanan anaa' apreent ein, ka neu suma oras ia nmees jah fa. In annaa' kuasa naan tar antea nabarbaar. 22 Uisneno Ho meikn Om es re' ammoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun Kristus. Ma Ho es re' mait musaeb Kristus anjari 'Nakaf he n'ator are' saa'-saa' re' anmafuut nok apirsait ein.✡ 23 Onaim karu In njari 'Nakaf ate, hai arkai apirsait meu Ne, amjair on re' In aon. Hai of es re' misoup are' kanan mepu re' In nanaob sin oras In nbi pah-pinan. Fin In re' naan anmui' kuasa he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii njair, natuin Uisneno Ho sarit.”✡

Au 'onen ma 'teek ki on re' naan, tua.

2

Tuaf re' anpirsai Yesus Kristus antoupu 'moin fe'u

1 Unu' fe'e te, hi mtanhai Uisneno In apreent ein. Hi mmoe' sanat huma'-huma'. Es naan ate, In naan ki on re' atoin amates. 2 Unu' fe' hi mmoin mituin pah-pinan ia in romin. Hi mmoin mituin furi' na'ko a'naak niut reu'f ee in romin. Antea oras ia, nitu naan anfuri' mansian he nraban Uisneno fe'. 3 Unu' fe', hit tmoin on re' naan amsa', tar antea saa'-saa' aah, re' hit tnaben tiit ai' tatenab tiit ee, he tmoe' tatuin hit roimk aa kuuk. Hit tmoe' maufinu on re' tuaf bian sin ok-oke', etun Uisneno natoo' ko'u neu kit, 4-5 ma naan kit on re' amates amsa' re' anbetis ma nbaits on nok Ne. Maski on naan amsa', In nkasian kit, natuin In nneek niis kit. Es naan ate, In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot. Onaim In nsonu' Yesus Kristus he nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit. Onaim Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit, natuin In neekn ee reko.✡ 6 Yesus Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee he nnaa' aprenat et sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa' neu kit. In nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, rarit In nait nasaeb kit ma hit atnaa' aprenat tok Kristus atbi sonaf neno tunan. 7 Nok ranan naan, anmurai oras ia tar antea nabar-baar, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan kou'-ko'u, ma In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan,

✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **1:22** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 ✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:18 ✡ **2:4-5** Kolose 2:13

natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.
8-9 Oras hi mpirsai Kristus, Uis-
neno nsoi nafetin ki natuin In
nekan arekot. In nsoi nafetin ki
on naan, ka nak fa In he nbaras
saa' re' hi mmoe' sin. Naan anjair
parseen neu ki ruum-ruum aah.
Es naan ate, hi ka mmui' fa uab
re' ma'u'u he mifeef nok saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin.✡ 10 Hit tmoin, natuin
Uisneno es re' anmoe' ma npakae
kit. Rarit Yesus Kristus anfee
'moin fe'u neu kit, maut he hit
tmoni tbi 'moe' arekot ma rais
arekot re' Uisneno nafeek nain sin
na'ko un-unu'.

*Uisneno antoup tuaf na'ko are'
kanan uuf ma pah*

11 Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini
mrair mak, atoin Yahudis sin an-
naa' naher-heran sin atoran rais
ma'heri', mes sin nkana'paar ki
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin
hi ka mituin fa atoran naan. Te
kaah, naan suma atoran mansian
re' anmatoom nok in aon, ka ntea
fa in nekan. 12 Oras hi ka mpirsai
fa fe' meu Yesus Kristus, hi ka
mmui' fa hak he mtaam amjair
Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, hi ka
mtaam fa fe' meu Uisneno In rais
manba'an re' In nahake' nain je
nok nai' Abraham ma in sufan-
ka'un sin. Oras naan, hi mitua
mbi pah-pinan ia, ka mharap ma
mifnekan fa meu Uisneno, natuin
hi amjair tua sona' fe', 13 re' ma-
betis na'ko Uisneno. Mes oras ia,
Yesus Kristus anfei ranan he hi
bisa mmafuut mok Uisneno. Kris-
tus anmaet he nhainiik Uisneno In
nekan, he hi bisa mmarame' mok
Uisneno, ma bisa mjair Iin na.

14 Unu' fe', hai atoin Yahudis ka
bisa fa mmoin nok mamut meu ki
atoin ka Yahudis fa. On re' anmu'i
'bata' re' nmoe' kit ma atma'bata'.
Mes natuin Yesus Kristus anmate
nbi hau nehe, onaim In nareu'
nani 'bata' naan, he hit re' unu'
fe'e te atmamuus, bisa tmarame'
tfain, atjair pah mese'. 15 Fin
unu' fe', atoin Yahudis sin namin
ranan he nmonin rek-reko nok
Uisneno anpaken atoran rais pir-
sait ein. Mes oras Yesus Kristus
anmaet, In nkaibata' nain raan
amnaa' ma nfei raan fe'u, he tuaf
na'ko pah Yahudis ma bian na'kon
pah a'teta' sin, bisa ntaam nabu-
buan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok
Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin
arsin anmafutun njarin pah feu'
goes, re' nmoin nok rais rame'
es nok es.✡ 16 Onaim Kristus
anmaet anbi hau nehe, he nmoe'
rais mapanaf nua bisa natefan
njair mese', ma neik sin anfanin
neun Uisneno. Kristus annoes ma
nsaok nain are' saa'-saa' re' unu'
te anjair rasi re' neik sin njarin
musu es nok es.✡ 17 In nkoen
On neem anbi pah-pinan neik Rais
Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka
atoin Yahudis fa mnak, “Unu' fe'e
te, hi mmamusun, mes oras ia an-
mui' ranan he hi bisa mmarame'
es nok es.”✡ 18 Onaim hai atoin
Yahudis ma hi re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa bisa tapein ranan he tnao teu
hit Ama' Uisneno tabu-bua, natuin
Nai' Yesus anfei nrair ranan neu
kit arkit. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' msa' naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan neu kit arkit.

*Yesus Kristus In tuaf ein on re'
uim onen*

19 Natuin Yesus Kristus In mepu
naan, es naan ate, hi atoni' re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa, hi ka mjair
fa tua sona' mtein, re' ka nmui'
fa hak saa'-saa'. Fin oras ia, hi
mmui' hak et sonaf neno tunan,
natuin hi mjair Uisneno In nonot-
asar. 20 Naan on re' Uisneno he
nahake' uim jes. In ntao fatu
'suik susuf, es re' Yesus Kristus.
Rarit In nahake' fanderen, es re'
In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef
ein. Rarit In nsusun ma nbakin
fatu anbi faofk ein ok-oke'. Fatun
naan es re' hit arkit re' attaam
atjair In nonot-asar. 21 Umi naan
anhaek naheer ma'tani' anbi fatu
'suik susuf. Umi naan na'siu
piut, tar antea tuaf-tuaf neem ma

✡ **2:8-9** Nai' Titus 3:5 ✡ **2:15** Kolose 2:14 ✡ **2:16** Kolose 1:20 ✡ **2:17** Nai' Yesaya 57:19

n'onen neu Uisneno. 22 Onaim
oras ia, Uisneno nmoe' he hi re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', amjair
on re' fatu, mibua mok kai atoin
Yahudis. Uisneno nsusun kit arkit,
he tjair In sonaf re' Uisneno In
Asmanan natua ma namaik.

3

Nai' Paulus neik Rais Reko neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa

1 Uisneno ka nbetis fa atoin
Yahudis ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
Es naan ate In nreek haefan kau,
nai' Paulus kau, he 'nao ma utoon
Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko 'eu
ki re' ka atoin Yahudis fa 'bi
kota Efesus. Au unaob au mepu
naan, tar antea au 'jair atoin bui.
2 Tebes, hi ro mihiin mak, Uis-
neno anreek haefan kau, natuin
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki. 3 Batuur,
unu' te, Uisneno ka natoon fa fe'
neu mansian anmatoom nok saa'
re' In nafeek anrair je neu ka
atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras ia,
In natoon anrair rasi ia neu kau.
Nok ranan ia, es re' au 'tui re'
paar-para' a'bi ia 'eu ki. 4 Karu
hi mrees amrair je te, hi bisa
mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
sarit anmatoom nok Yesus Kris-
tus, re' In nfei nrair je neu kau.
5 Fin un-unu' fe', mansian ii ka
nahiin In sairt ee batuur-batuur
fa fe'. Mes oras ia, In npaek In
Asmaan ee he natoon sarit naan
neu In mafefa kniun' ein ma In
haef ein. 6 Fin na'ko unu' te,
Uisneno nafeek anrair nak on nai:
karu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa
npirsai Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko,
sin bisa ntaman njarin Uisneno
In aanh ein amsa', on re' atoin
Yahudis sin. Nok ranan naan,
oras ia, hit arkit atjair nonot-
asar mese', ma hit bisa ttoup bu'-
bua' tetus-athoen na'ko hit Ama'
Uisneno.
7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot, onaim In npiir
naan kau 'jair In haef. Ma In
anfee In kuasa neu kau msa', he
unaob In mepu naan. 8 Na'ko Uis-
neno Iin na, au re' ia es re' aan'-
ana'. Maski on naan amsa', mes
Uisneno npiir naan kau he unaob
In mepu re' ma'tain re'uf. In
nroim he au 'nao utoon 'eu atoni'
ka atoin Yahudis sin fa anmatoom
nok Kristus In nekan arekot re' ka
natfeek niit fa. 9 Anmurai na'ko
oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia,
In sarit he nsonu' Kristus neem,
ma'nifa'. Mes oras ia, In nroim
he au 'fei rais ma'nifa' naan in
sarit. 10 In sarit naan, mahiin ii
kah een. In nroim he npaek Iin
na he nakrira' In mahinin naan,
neu are' kuasa sin ma neu sin
re' naprenat et neon goe tnanan.
11 Oras In ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia
fa fe', In nafeek anrair he nfei
ranan he nsoi nafetin mansian. Es
naan ate, In npaek hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus, he nmoe' on naan. 12 Nok
ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai
trair teu Yesus Kristus, kais tam-
tau ttein he teem ma ta'uab tok
Uisneno. Fin In nroim he ntoup
kit, oras mee-mee jah.
13 Mimnau! Au upein ha'mu'it
natuin au 'tuthae ki, tuaf-tuaf re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa. Maski on
naan amsa', hi neekm ein kais
an'oren. Au usaah ma utaah kuuk
ha'mu'it ia, maut he hi mtoup in
arekon.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno

14 Oras au utenab 'aan kuuk
Ama' Uisneno In nekan arekot
ma'tani' naan ate, au 'ri'tuu ma
'toit makasi 'eu Ne. 15 Fin In re'
naan, are' kanan nonot-asar pah-
pinan ma sonaf neno tunan sin
Amaf.
16 Au 'onen he In nfee tetus-
athoen neu ki natuin In
nekan arekot ma'tani'
naan.
Ma au a'toit he In nsonu' In As-
maan ee msa', ma anfee
kuasa, maut he hi neekm
ein naan na'be'in.
17 Au 'toit he Yesus Kristus anmoni
nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi
mpirsai meu Ne piut-piut.

Ma au 'onen he hi mmoin ma
mmafuut meik In manekan,
on re' hau roet re' in
a'baa'n ee ntaam anbi afu.✡
18-19 Au 'onen amsa' he hi mok
Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', bisa
mihiin batuur-batuur Kris-
tus In manekan neu man-
sian, re' mansian ii ka
bisa n'ukur ma nruuk naan
ee fa. Natuin manekat
naan, kou' re'uf, mainua
re'uf, mnaun re'uf, ma
mfau re'uf.
Au 'onen amsa' he hi bisa mnaben
miit In manekan, tar antea
manekat naan nahenu nbi
hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm
ein.✡
20 Uisneno In kuasa, ma'tain re'uf,
anneis nain na'ko are' saa'-
saa' re' hit bisa ttoit sin,
ma na'ko are' saa'-saa' re'
hit bisa tatenab sin. Ma
In npaek kuasa re' ma'tani'
naan, he nmepu nbi hit
nekak. 21 Nok ranan naan,
iim arkit re' tmafutu' atbi
Kristus, tait ta'rat-raatn Ee.
Pures ma bo'is neu Ne piut-
piut, na'ko oras ia, tar an-
tea nabar-baar. Batuur on
naan, tua!

4

Usif Yesus Iin na ro he nmonin nok nekaf mese', on re' sin njarin In aof mese'

1 Au unaob a'rair au Usi' In mepu tar antea au 'jair atoin bui. Onaim oras ia, au he 'furi' ki he mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot mituin Uisneno In romin, natuin In no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na. 2 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mmoin nok neek a'parat, ma neek ba-baun es nok es. Anbi rais manekat, hi ro he msabaar ma mihiin batuur-batuur es nok es. Karu na'ko hi arki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok tuaf es ate, kais ammakto'on.✡ 3 Maim ranan he mmoin nok mamut es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfutu nrair ki mjair mese'. 4 Yesus Kristus Iin na, anjarin mese' on re' In aon aa kuun. Ma sin arsin amsa' antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' suma mees' aah. Ma sin arsin nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno nmees, natuin In es re' no'en ma nhaman sin he njarin Iin na.
5 Hit Usi', mees' aah,
Hit rais pirsait, suma anmu'i haa
ranan mese',
he bisa tmarame' tok Ne.
Ma hit arkit attoupu srani',
he tjair mese' tok Ne.
6 Uisneno, mees' aah,
Ma hit Ama', suma In kuun.
In kuun es re' naprenat kit ar-
arkit.
In kuun es re' nok kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' anmoin piut et hit
nekak nanan.

Kristus anfee mepu huma'-huma' he Iin na na'be'in

7 Mes Yesus Kristus anbati nrair In kuasa neu kit, maut he hit es-es ate tanaob In mepu. 8 Etun matu'i anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"In nsae neu baer a'ratas,
he In nmakeen anbi bare
naan tar antea niis.
Rarit In nheer neik tuaf-tuaf re'
nisan nain sin naan amfa-
faun,
ma anbait parseen neu man-
sian."✡
9 (Mimnau, uab ein naan re' nak, "In nsae". Karu In nsae, naan in oetn ii nak, unu' te In nsaun niit anbi pah-pinan et a'piin. 10 Onaim Tuaf re' ansaun neem re' naan, es re' Kristus. In es re' ansae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan, he bisa n'urus are' kanan saa'-saa' re' et neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.) 11 Kristus re' naan, es re' annona' ma nfee kuasa, mahinif ma manoef neu Iin na, he sin bisa nanaob mepu re' In nbati nrair neu sin. Bian In nfeen sin kuasa, mahinif ma manoef, he

✡ **3:17** Kolose 2:7 ✡ **3:18-19** Kolose 1:19, 2:9-10 ✡ **4:2** Kolose 3:12-13 ✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 68:18

njarin In haef, bian anjarin In
mafefa kniun' ein, bian anjarin
atukus neu Iin na, bian anjarin
tuaf re' nanoni' nahiin Iin na,
ma bian anteni' anjarin amneik
Rais Reko neu baer fe'u. 12 Es-es
ate antoup in mepu he nabarab
Kristus Iin na, maut he sin arsin
bisa nanaob Kristus In mepu. Nok
ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpir-
sai teu Yesus Kristus, ta'bei' piut,
13-14 tar antea hit arkit atpirsai
nekaf mese' amsa'. Ma hit tahiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah
amsa'. Hit ka on fa ri'aan ii
ntein, fin hit tatuin atrair batuur-
batuur In ranan, ma tjair tuaf-
tuaf re' anmoin natuin In roimn
ein ok-oke'. Karu hit atmoni trair
on naan ate, hit ka t'ai jok gok
fa. Fin karu apoit ein neman ma
nanoni' rais puta-kriut ate, hit ka
ttaam atjair fa tuaf-tuaf re' antoup
rais poi naan. 15 Mes hit suma
ta'uab tatuin saa' re' batuur teu
hit aok-bian sin, natuin hit neek
sin. Onaim karu hit tmoin on
naan anbi are' kanan rasi saa'-
saa' ahaa te, hit huma' mese' on
re' Kristus. Natuin In re' naan, hit
A'nakaf re' an'ator kit. 16 Hit re'
ia on re' In aon. Karu mansian
ii in haen-niman ma in fefan, in
rukin anmepun nmatur-tuurn ein
natuin es-es ate in meup goe te,
in aon naan na'bei'. On naan
amsa' Kristus Iin na. Karu hit
tmaneek, atmaturun ma tmabab-
baba te, hit arkit ro ta'bei'.✡

Misaitan hi 'monim amnaa' he mituin 'moin fe'u

17 Amneen mirek-reko', saa' re'
au he u'uab oras ia. Au Usi' neikn
On es re' natoon neu kau. Hi
kais ammoni mtein on re' tuaf-
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Saa'
re' sin nmoe' je naan, natuin sin
moonk ein ahaa. 18 Sin nteri
nsaan ranan on re' atoni' nnao
nbi meis'okan. Sin a'moink ein
anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno, natuin
sin re' naan a'naak fatus, ma ka
nromin fa he nfairoir ma ntoe
natuin Ee. 19 Sin ka namaeb ok
nahinin fa ntein. Es naan ate,
sin natuin ein ahaa sin roimk
ein kuuk, ma nmonin anbin rasi
'bu'uf. Mes sin ka npuas ein fa
msa'.

20 Mes Kristus In raan a'honis
re' hi minoni' mrair je naan, ka
on fa naan. 21 Fin saa' re' hi
minoni' mrair je anmatoom nok
Yesus Kristus naan, naan noni'
re' batuur. Ro tebes, hi mneen
amrair. 22 Onaim misaitan nai hi
'monim amnaa' naan! Fin karu
hi m'oemeet mituin mansian ii
romin ate, naan napoi ki piut een.
Hi ka mmui' fa hak ambi naan
antein.✡ 23 Mes maut he Uisneno
nmoe' hi neekm ein ma teenb
ein anjarin fe'u, 24 he hi mjair
mansian fe'u, natuin In human
ma In masan. Es naan ate, hi ro
he miruru' ma mikrira' neek fe'u,
re' kninu' ma mne'o.✡

25 Onaim oras ia, misnasab
puta-kriut nai! Mi'uab namneo
goah es nok es, fin hit ar-arkit
tmafutu' tjair mese', on re' aof
re' anmui' haef-nimaf, fefaf ma
rukif.✡ 26 Karu mito'o te, kais
mitoo' tar antea hi mmoe' sanat.
Reko nneis hi mireok om nai! Kais
mitunu' to'os tar antea maans
ee nmouf!✡ 27 Nok ranan naan,
a'naak nitu ka bisa napein fa
mainuan he nfuri' ma nkopo' ki.
Kais amkoon ee he in napein
ranan akre'o msa'! 28 Abakat,
musnaas nai! Reko nneis tuaf on
re' naan anmeup rek-reko anpaek
kuun in a'niman, he in bisa an-
bait in mepu naan in afan neu
atoin kasian ma ama'mui't ein.
29 Karu mi'uab ate, kais mi'uab
rais maufinu, maski uab tuuk ana'
mees' aah! Reko nneis mi'uab
es re' rais reko. Ma mfaineek
tuaf, he mturun ma mbaab sin
batuur-batuur, ma mha'tain sin
neek ein. 30 Kais ammoe' Uisneno
In Asmaan Akniun' ee neekn ee
nameen, natuin In et hi neekm

✡ **4:16** Kolose 2:19 ✡ **4:22** Kolose 3:9 ✡ **4:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Kolose 3:10, Roma 12:1-2 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Sakarias 8:16 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 4:4

ein naan. Ma In nmarak anrair
ki nak, hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin
na. In Asmanan naan anjamin
amsa' nak, of antea pah-pinan ia
namsoup, Uisneno ansoi nafetin
ki he hi mmoin piut mok Ne.
31 Onaim kais mito'on es! Kais
amraunisin es! Kais ammakto'on!
Kais ammabaan! Kais mi'uab
mi're'uf es in kanan! Ma kais
ammoe' 'moe' maufinu bian an-
tein! 32 Reko nneis hi mmanek-
neek, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko es nok
es. Hi ro he mnikan main sanat
na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' sanat
neu ki, ma mfee ne saok sanat ma
ampon, on re' Uisneno nsaok ma
nnoes nain hi saant ein, natuin hi
mmafutu' mok Kristus.✡

5

Atmoni tbi rais manekat ma kninu'

1 Hi arki re' ia, Uisneno In aan
neek ein. Es naan ate, hi ro he
mmoin mituin In romin. 2 Ma hi
ro he mmaneek es nok es, on re'
Kristus anneek ki. Fin In nnona'
ma nfee In tuan ee, he nmate
nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, In
njair fua'-turu' re' anfoo boon ma
nfoo mein, he nharineb Uisneno
In nekan.✡
3 Hi arki re' ia msa' Uisneno
Iin na, re' kniun' ein. Onaim
hi 'moinm ein kais an'oemeet!
Mitenab rais 'oemetan amsa',
kaisa'! Kais ammakoin mok tuaf
re' ka ho moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee
ja fa! Kais amparu' ma mikoom
a'sek-seke'! 4 Kais miseku'! Kais
amputa-kriu! Ma kais mi'uab
rafu'-rafu'! Natuin Uisneno Iin
na, ro ka pantas fa he na'uab ein
on re' naan. Reko nneis hi mi'uab
rais reko, ma mtoit makasi meu
Uisneno. 5 Mimnau mirek-reko'!
Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re' in
a'moin ee an'oemeet, ma tuaf-tuaf
re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka in
moen ja fa, ai' ka in fee ja fa! Sin
ka bisa fa he ntaam anjair Kristus
Iin na, ma Uisneno ka njair fa sin
Usif. Uisneno ka ntoup fa aparu'
ma akomat a'sek-seke', natuin sin
nsiu' napoitan Uisneno, ma naikas
na'rat-ratan rasi 'teta'.

'Monit anbi meu'-sine'

6 Kais amkonan tuaf he napoi
ki mnak, “Reko te, kais ammoni
kninu'!” Fin Uisneno ro nato'on
tuaf re' ka nmoin fa natuin In
romin. 7 Es naan ate, hi kais
amfutun hi tuam ein mok tuaf on
re' naan. 8 Unu' fe', hi on re' tuaf
re' anmoni nbi meis'okan, natuin
hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno. Mes
oras ia, In nasanut nrair In meu'-
sine', he nmoe' ki mjair In aanh
ein. Onaim hi ro he mmoni mbi
meu'-sine' naan in nanan. 9 Tuaf-
tuaf re' anmoin on naan piut anbi
meu'-sine', in nmoe' 'mo'et ma
rais reko, in nmoin namneo, ma
in na'uab maat-maat ma namneo
goah. 10 Maim ranan he mharineb
Uisneno In nekan, natuin In re'
naan, hit Usi'. 11 Kais amfu-
tun hi 'moinm ein mok abitan
meis'okan. Fin sin a'moe'k ein
naan, ka nmui' fa upan mese'
msa'. Onaim hi ro he mikaina'
sin, ma mi'pakan sin saant ein.
12 Natuin saa' re' sin nmoe' nok
raan ma'nifa' nbi meis'okan, naan
meet koso, tar antea hit tamaeb
ok, ma ka tfei taan fa hit fefak.
13 Au 'fee 'tope' on nai: karu
atoni' antana' baer' ein re' an-
bin meis'okan, ro atoni' niit baer'
ein naan. 14 On naan amsa',
karu hit ttana' rais maufinu re'
atoni' anmo'e, in of nahiin batuur-
batuur nak, 'mo'et ma rasi re'
naan maufinu. Anmui' siit es nak,
“Atupas sin, amfeen nai!
Amates sin, ammoni mfain
nai!
Natuin Kristus he ntana' ki.”

Atmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Es naan ate, amtae mirek-
reko' hi 'monim, he hi kais on
re' amonot. Reko nneis-neis am-
paek mahinif ma manoef na'ko

✡ **4:32** Kolose 3:13 ✡ **5:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:6

Uisneno. 16 Oras ia, tuaf am-
faun anmo'en rais maufinu piut-
piut. Onaim karu anmui' main-
uan he mmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko,
mmoe' je! Kais ampao mtein!✡
17 Mitenab mirek-reko' he mihiin
batuur-batuur hit Usi' In romin,
he hi kais ammoon.
18 Kais ammauf, natuin raur
mafu naan in es re' an'ator ki.
Mes amfei mi'pakan hi neekm
ein naan, maut he Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator ki.
19 Nok ranan naan, hi mi'uab es
nok es ate, ampaek Uisneno In
Suur Akniun' ee In afan, na'ko
siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, ma
siit bian re' hi mipein sin na'kon
Asmaan Akninu'. Ma karu msii
te, kais ambi hi feefm ein an-
mesen kuuk. Mes ampures ma
mbo'is Uisneno batuur-batuur an-
poi na'ko hi neekm ein. 20 Fin
Yesus Kristus naan hit Usi', ma
Ama' Uisneno anmoe' nrair 'moe'
reko ma rais reko mfaun neu kit.
Es naan ate, hit ttoit makasi piut-
piut teu Ne.✡

Are' apirsait ein ok-oke' ro he mmatornatan ma mmanenan es nok es

21 Hi ar-arki ro he mmatornatan
ma mmanenan es nok es. Fin
nok ranan naan, hi mirurú' ma
mikrira' rais hormaat ma rasi
mtaus meu Yesus Kristus.

A'tope' on re': fee-mone

22 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate
ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho
mone, on re' hi mtornaat ma mit-
niin hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. 23 Fin hi
mone es-es ate, on re' 'nakaf neu
in fee. Ma Kristus amsa' A'nakaf
neu Iin na. Fin In es re' anfei
ranan he sin napenin fetin.✡ 24 Es
naan ate, Kristus Iin na, ro he
ntornaat ma natniin Ee. On naan
amsa', bifee mamoen ein, ro he
mtornaat ma mitniin hi moen ee
anbi are' kanan rasi.
25 On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e!
Hi ro he mneek hi fee ngguin,
on re' Kristus anneek Iin na,
tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In
tuan, he nmate nsenu' ma nseka'
sin.✡ 26 In nmoe' on naan, he
sin kniun' ein anbin Uisneno In
human ma In matan, natuin sin
natuin In Kabin ma Prenat, ma sin
napenin asrani'. 27 Yesus Kristus
Iin na msa' on re' baroit bifee
re' anbarias anrair nahuum ma
namaas, natuin baroit atoin ee he
neem anseun nggoe. On naan
amsa' Kristus he nkoen On neem
anseun Iin na. Onaim sin ro he
nmonin nok reko ma kninu', tar
antea sin ka nmu'in fa sanat mese'
msa'.
28 On naan amsa' atoin mafe'e!
Hi es-es ate ro he mneek ho fee,
on re' hi mneek hi aom ein. Fin
karu atoin mafe'e anneek in fee,
naan in oetn ii nak, in nneek kuun
in aon aa kuun. 29 Ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es he nsaek ma nato'on
in tuan. Mes in ro he n'urus ma
npairoir in aon naan rek-reko, on
re' Kristus an'urus Iin na rek-reko,
30 natuin hit re' ia, on re' In aon.
31 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, “Es naan ate, atoin
moen ji ro he nasaitan in ainaf-
amaf, he nnao ma nmoin nabua
nekaf mese' nok in fee, natuin
sin nua sin anjarin mese' nrair.”✡
32 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
naan naruru' ma nakrira' nrair
na'ko unu' fe', rasi anmatoom
manekat fee-mone. Mes oras ia
hit imsa' tahiin tak, Kabin ma
Prenat naan amsa' naruru' ma
nakrira' rasi anmatoom Kristus In
manekan neu Iin na. 33 Onaim
atoin mafe'e ro he nneek in fee on
re' in neek in aon aa kuun. Ma
bifee mamone', ro he nhormaat in
mone.

6

A'tope': mohonit nok aanh ein

1 On naan amsa' ri'aan ein!
Hi es-es ate ro he mtornaat ma
mutniin ho mahoint ein, natuin
naan es re' pantas, natuin hit Usi'

✡ **5:16** Kolose 4:5 ✡ **5:20** Kolose 3:16-17 ✡ **5:23** Kolose 3:18, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **5:25** Kolose 3:19, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **5:31** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **6:1** Kolose 3:20

In romin.✡ 2 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Ho
ro he mhormaat ho aina' ma ho
ama'.” Rasi re' ia, Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat ahunut re' an-
paek rais manba'an. 3 Fin oras
Uisneno nasanut aprenat naan, In
nahake' msa' rais manba'an am
nak, “Karu ho mmoe' mutuin on
naan, ho of mupein tetus-athoen
anho-hoen, ma ho mupein oras he
mmoin maan ii, ro 'roo.”✡
4 On naan amsa', mahoint ein!
Hi kais mitoo', ammaheek, ma
mbeos hi aanh ein rafu'-rafu', na-
tuin naan of anmoe' sin nato'on
amsa'. Reko nneis, am'urus sin
rek-reko, ma minoni' sin anmurai
na'ko sin aan'-ana' fe', he sin
natuin Uisneno In ranan. Karu
sin nmo'en sanat, mirurу' ma
mikrira' sin raan reko re' amneot
ma amnonot natuin Uisneno In
romin.✡

A'tope': ameput ma in usin

5 On naan amsa' ameupt ein! Hi
es-es ate ro he mumtau ma mus-
manan hi usim re' naprenat ki
anbi pah-pinan, ma mtornaat ma
mitniin ee. Kais ammepu stena'-
stena', mes mituin batuur-batuur
hi usim in romin, on re' hi mituin
batuur-batuur Kristus In romin.
6 Fin hi re' ia Kristus In ameupt
ein amsa'. Onaim anbi pah-pinan
ia, kais ammeup ma'tain ahaa
oras hi usim nok ki he hi mipein
bo'is. Mes ammeup ma'tani' meu
hi usim, maski in ka nok ki fa he
hi miit ee. Naan es re' natuin
Uisneno In romin. 7 Onaim mi-
naob hi mepu naan rek-reko ma
mmakoe, on re' hi mmeup meu
hit Uisneno, ka mmeup fa meu hi
usim mansian anmees. 8 Natuin
hit tahiin tak, Uisneno of anbaras
neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' 'moe'
arekot ma rais arekot. Maski sin
re' naan ameput ai' usi', ai' ate, ai'
atoin fareman, In nbaras neu sin
ok-oke'.✡
9 On naan amsa' usi' ma a'naet
ein! Hi kais amkartaak hi ameupt
ein naan. Fin sin nmu'in sin Usin
et sonaf neno tunan, re' huma'
mese' on re' hi nggoan amsa'. In
ka npiir fa humaf, mes In nneen
sekau-sekau goah. Usi' ai' ameput,
In neen nain sin ok-oke'.✡

Ampaek Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke' he mibarab hi tuam ein nai

10 Au he usoup goen. Onaim
amneen mirek-reko' au uab muni'
re' ia. Hi ro he mnaa' miher-
heran hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno,
natuin In re' naan, hi Usi', ma In
kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf. Naan
es re' nha'tain ma na'be'ib ki.
11 Soraurs ein anpaken suni'-kenat
he nraban sin musun. On naan
amsa', Uisneno nroim he hi on
re' sorarus. Fin In nroim he hi
mraban tenab maufinu re' a'naak
niut goe nmo'e. Es naan ate, hi
ro he mibarab he mpaek Uisneno
In suni'-kenat namtiis. 12 Fin hit
re' ia, et baer makenat. Hit ka
tmakeen fa he traban mansian,
mes hit tmakeen atraban kuasat
maufinu re' hit ka tiit ee fa, atra-
ban anaa' aprenat sin, atraban
kuasat meis'okan, ma traban rais
maufinu sin. 13 Onaim hi ro
he mibarab ampaek Uisneno In
suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. Karu oras
maufinun naan antea nggoen ate,
hi bisa mraban sin tar antea nam-
soup. Karu hi ka mmouf fa te,
hi maran ma mtahan tar antea hi
miis main sin een, es re' naan.
14 Onaim hi ro he mhaek
ma'tani'! Ampirsai meu Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat re' batuur, na-
tuin naan on re' hi mpaek soraurs
ein sin pasu 'futu'.* Ammoni
mne'o ma namnoon, fin re' naan

✡ **6:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **6:4** Kolose 3:21 ✡ **6:8** Kolose 3:22-25 ✡ **6:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Kolose 3:25, 4:1, Nai' Yakobus 5:4 * **6:14** Nahuun na'ko sorarus Roma sin he npaken suni'-kenat te, sin npaken tai baur nanaf fe'. Rarit sin npaken pasu 'futu', he tai baur nanaf naan kais na'oni'. Rarit na' sin bisa npaek suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 11:5, 59:17

on re' hi mpaek baur besi he an-
pafa' naan hi 'basam.✡ 15 Mibarab
he mnao mitoon Rais Reko re'
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he tuaf
anmoni nmarame' nok Uisneno,
fin re' naan on re' hi mpaek
sapaut sorarus.✡ 16 Ampirsai piut-
piut meu Uisneno, fin re' naan on
re' suni'-kenat he hi bisa msiir ma
mtangkis. Nok suni'-kenat naan,
hi bisa mi'maet niut maufinu in
asfuu ai sin ok-oke' re' sin nseer
ee n'ain ki. 17 Amnaa' miher-
heran hi rais pirsait naan mak, hi
mipeni mrair fetin mi'ko hi saant
ein sin kuasat, fin re' naan on
re' hi mpake 'soeb besi. Amnaa'
miher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat re' In Asmaan Akniun' ee
anfee Je, fin re' naan on re' so-
rarus annaa' suni'.✡

18 Karu hi mroim he mhaek
mi'be'i te, hi ro he m'onen piut-
piut ampaek Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' In kuasan. Ampao piut-
piut, ma kais misnasab onen-totis
re' amteek Uisneno Iin na anbin
mee-mee. 19 Ma kais amnikan he
m'onen amteek kau msa'. Am-
toit he Uisneno nfee kau in haan
manbasan, he reko te au utoon
maat-maat In sarit neu tuaf bian
sin. 20 Maski au 'jair atoin bui,
mes Usif Yesus anhaef kau 'jair
in atuta'. Onaim am'onen am-
teek kau, he au kais umtau ma
usmaan, oras au u'uab batuur, fin
re' naan au mepu.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'roim he hi mihiin au
'hakek ma au 'naok. Nok rasi
naan, au 'haef nai' Tekikus neit.
In re' naan, au aok-bian re' au
'neek. In nanaob Usif Yesus Kris-
tus In meup goe msa'.✡ 22 Maut he
in natoon ma nareta' ki are' saa'
anmatoom nok kau et bare ia. Ma
au 'roim he 'ha'tain hi neekm ein
amsa'.✡

23 Au 'toit he hit Ama' Uisneno,
ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin
narame' ki es nok es, ma amma-
neek es nok es, natuin hi mpirsai
meu Sin. 24 Au 'onen amsa', he
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu tuaf-
tuaf sin re' anneek Ee piut.

Au surat re' ia, antuu' ma an-
heu' on naan!

Saloom,
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:17 ✡ **6:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **6:22** Kolose 4:7-8

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Filipi

Tabe ma haan buseet
(Haef ein sin Reta' 16:12)

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timotius amsa' anfee tabes ma haan buseet neu ki. Hai nua kai re' ia, Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Hai msonu' surat re' ia meu apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus arki et kota Filipi. Ma hai mromi msa' he are' a'naak jemaa't ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anturun a'naak jemaa't ein amsa' nahiin narek-reko' surat re' ia in afan.

2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Rarit hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat apirsait ein kota Filipi

3 Maski a'roo goen au ka 'iit ki fa, mes au ka 'nikan ma 'niahan ki fa. Oras au umnau ki, au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi mpirsai meu Ne piut. 4 Au neek ii nmariin oras au 'onen ma 'teek ki, 5 natuin na'ko neno re' hi mtoup Uisneno In Rais Reko, hi minaob In meupn ein piut mok kau. 6 Naan nakrira' nrair nak, Uisneno anmeup et hi nekam nanan. Ma au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, In of nanaob In meup arekot naan piut, tar antea namtiis, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem.

7 Batuur au ro pantas he 'neek ki, natuin au neek ii na'kii' nok ki na'ko unu'. Neon goes ii, hi mmeup mok kau oras au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma oras au utaah tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Rais Reko naan. Maski au 'taam bui msa', mes hi ka misaitan kau fa. 8 Uisneno neikn On nahiin nak, au neek ii namnau ki batuur. Natuin au manekak 'eu ki naan, nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In manekan.

9-10 Onaim au 'onen ma 'teek ki on nai: au 'toit he hi rais manekat es nok es naan mifaof ma msaot goe piut, tar antea nat'oop ma nsai. Au 'toit he Uisneno nturun ki msa', he hi mihiin batuur-batuur mee es reko, he hi bisa mmoin nok kninu'. Rarit oras Kristus nafeek are' kanan mansian ii sin raisk ein ate, In natoon am nak, hi ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu mese' msa', 11 natuin In kuun es re' nakninu' hi neekm ein naan, he hi mmoin nok amne'o ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian sin naikas ma nbo'is, npures ma nait na'rat-ratan Uisneno.

Maski hit tapein susat, mes hit tpirsai piut teu Usif Yesus

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi mihiin mak, anmui' tuaf re' nasusab kau, tar antea sin nataam kau nbi bui. Mes Uisneno In Rais Reko sin ka n'o'of naan Ee fa, 13 tar antea soraur apaot ein anbi uim jabatan, ma are' bian antein nahinin amsa' nak, au 'taam bui natuin au utuin Yesus Kristus.✡ 14 Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' abitan bare ia nak, Uisneno nmoe' on naan oras au 'bi bui. Etun sin nabranin piut, tar antea ka namtaun ntein' ein fa goen. Rarit sin na'uab ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbi bare-bare nok maat-maat.

15-17 Anbi bare ia, anmui' tuaf pukan nua re' anmakoen he nanoni' anmatoom nok Kristus. Es re', bian anmepun nok neek amne'o ma namnoon, ma bian anmepun nok neek abeot ma npeun. Sin re' anmepun nok neek amne'o, sin neek ein reko nok kau. Sin nahiin narek-reko' nak, au usaah kuuk au susat re' ia,

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:30

natuin au unaob au mepu, ma ka
'tet-koit 'iit fa msa'.
Mes ameput re' anpaek neek
abeot ma npeun re' naan, sin
namin he sin kaank ein mateek
ein, ma sin anmasuntirun es nok
es. Sin nbetis ma nbatis apir-
sait ein, asar anmui' tuaf he na-
tuin sin. Fin sin namin ranan
he naikas sin tuak ein nak, sin
ma'tain ein anneis na'ko kau. Sin
nateenb ein am nak, karu nmui'
tuaf re' natuin sin ite, naan of
nafaof au susat a'bi bui.
18 Mes amkonan sin on re' naan.
Au ka 'toe fa karu atoni' nanoni'
nok neek amne'o, ai' kaah. Re'
pentiing, sin nanoni' anmatoom
nok Kristus! Re' naan anharineb
au nekak.
Ma au 'mariin batuur-batuur
amsa', 19 natuin au uhiin 'ak, hi
m'onen amteek kau, ma Yesus
Kristus In Asmaan ee anturun
kau. Etun au uhiin in amsoupk
ein, ro mamut. 20 Maski au 'moin,
ai' au 'mate msa', ka saa'-saa' fa.
Asar Uisneno npaek kau he 'ait
u'ratan Usif Yesus in kanan, ma
unoni' maat-maat anmatoom nok
Ne, tar antea ka tiit tain fa saa' es
antein re' nmoe' kau he umaeb ok.
Are' kanan rasin re' ia, es re' au
ufnekan ma 'harap piut-piut, u'ko
unu' tar antea oras ia.
21-23 Au utenab on nai: karu au
'moin 'mafuut 'mates a'bi Kristus,
ma unaob In mepu naan piut,
naan reko. Mes karu au 'maet,
au upein pa'e ko'u nneis. Natuin
au bisa usaitan pah-pinan ia, ma
'moni 'fain he utua 'ok Kristus a'bi
sonaf neno tunan. Etun au neek ii
na'oni', onaim au ka uhiin fa mee
es re' reko nneis-neisi. 24 Onaim
on nai! Natuin hi amperluu kau
fe' 'bi ia, reko nneis au utua ubaar
'ok ki 'bi pah-pinan ia. 25 Au
'pirsai, au toon a'moin 'aan ii of
a'roo fe', onaim au bisa 'ok ki
fe'. Fin Uisneno nroim he au
'ha'tain hi neekm ein, rarit hi
mpirsai Je piut nok neek marine.
26 Onaim hi of bisa maikas ma
mait mi'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus In
kanan, natuin In nfei nrair ranan
he au 'eiti 'kius ki 'tein.

Ammoin mok neek amneot ma amnonot piut-piut

27-28 Maski on mee-on mee msa',
mes hi 'moinm ein naan ro he
batuur, natuin hi re' ia, Uisneno
Iin na ki. Onaim hi ro he mmoin
mok reko, ma mmoe' mituin saa'
re' Kristus In Rais Reko naan na-
toon anrair ki sin. Rarit, karu
au 'jair he 'eiti 'kius ki, ai' suma
'neen ahaa na'ko tuaf amsa' nak,
hi mmoin nok rek-reko te, au
bisa 'mariin. Fin au bisa uhiin
'ak, hi mmoin nekaf mese', natuin
hi mmafutu' mok Asmanaf mese'.
Ma au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi mpaasn
om he minaob Usif Yesus In Rais
Reko bu'-bua', he tuaf bian anpir-
sain amsa'. Ma hi ka mimtau fa
msa', maski anmui' tuaf anraban
ki. Naan anjair tanar neu musun
sin nak, Uisneno anroim he nait
inporin sin. Mes In nsoi nafetin
ki, he hi bisa mmoin mok Ne
piut. 29 Natuin Uisneno In neekn
ee reko, In nfei ranan he hi bisa
mpirsai meu Kristus, ma mjair Iin
na. Ka neu he mpirsai jah fa,
mes In anfee mainuan amsa' he hi
mipein susat, natuin hi mituin Ee
te. 30 Au 'neen anmui' tuaf anbi
bare naan re' anraban ki, natuin
hi minaob Kristus In Rais Reko.
Mimnau, neon goes ii, sin anraban
kau on naan amsa'. Ma oras ia, sin
on re' naan piut fe'.✡

2

Hit ro he tneka'paar on re' Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian manekat re' am-
jair Yesus Kristus Iin na. In
nfee nrair ki rais reko mfa-faun
neu ki arki. Onaim hi bisa
ammaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Hi
bisa mfee fainekat re' na'uu ma
na'baa' na'ko hi rais manekat. Hi
bisa mmoin reko es nok es, na-
tuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmeup
anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm

✡ **1:30** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-40

ein. Ma hi bisa mikrira' hi
rais kasian ma neek reko es nok
es. 2 Karu hi mmoe' on naan
ate, hi mimtisib au neek marine.
Anneis-neisi ntein, karu hi mmoin
nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese' mbi
rais manekat es nok es, ammoin
nok sarit mese', ma m'akoor he
mmeup mibu-bua. 3 Kais ammeup
saa'-saa' ate miis am mees-mees
jah. Ma kais maan ho tuam aan
amneis mu'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah,
ho be'om naan ka ma'u'u fa. Mes
hit ro he tneka'paar, ma taan biak
ein tak sin nneis kit. 4 Ma kais es-
es ate am'urus kuum ho urusan.
Mes hit ro he tkius biak ein sin
perluut ein amsa'.

5 Hit neek ii ro he huma' mese'
on Yesus Kristus In nekan.
6 Fin maski In human ma masan
huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
ma In anjair 'Nakaf on re'
Uisneno msa',
mes In nafetin In hak,
ma ka npaek fa In pangkat.
7 Rarit In nsaun neem neu pah-
pinan ia,
npaek humaf ma masaf man-
sian.
In nasaitan In hak ein ok-oke',
ma nmoe' In tuan ee on
re' aan renu'-aan reka'.
8 Ka suma njair atoin a'baut aah
fa,
mes In nmoe' In tuan ee on re'
atoin ka maso'ik fa,
he nmoe' natuin Uisneno
In romin.
Maski tuaf anroor Goe nbi
hau nehe, mes In ntoup
goah,
ma nmaet on re' amaufi-
unt aan.
9 Natuin In nneka'paar on re'
naan,
etun Uisneno nait ma nanaib
na'rat-raatn Ee,
ma nnona' nfee Ne kanaf re'
ma'tani' nneis.
Ka tiit fa kanaf re' ma'tani'
nneis na'ko In kanan.
10 Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-
ratan In kanan on naan,
he are' mansian ii anhormaat
Ee.
Esan re': mansian anbi
neon goe tnanan,
mansian anbi pah-pinan,
amonit ma amates.
Are' kanan mansian of
anri'tuun he na'besan neu
Ne.
11 Ma of are' kanan mansian an-
manauk ein am nak,
"Yesus Kristus naan, 'Nakaf
ma Usif batuur-batuur!"
Nok ranan naan, sin naikas,
nbo'is ma npures Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan.✡

*Hit on re' kfuu apinat re' an-
tana' pah-pinan*

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Am-
neen mirek-reko'! Neon goes ii,
oras au 'bi kota Filipi, hi mneen
ma mitniin kau, rarit hi mituin
Uisneno In raan amneot. Oras
ia, hit maka'roon. Mes au 'toit
he hi bisa mhaek piut ambi raan
amneot naan. Mimnau goo, karu
hi ka mneen ma mitniin Uisneno
fa te, hi of miit kiim. Natuin In
es re' ansoi nafetin naan ki na'ko
are' kanan sanat ma penu sin.
Onaim hi ro he mmoin reko, fin hi
mjari mrair Iin na. 13 Fin Uisneno
kuun es re' anmeup et hi neekm
ein. In es re' anfei ranan he hi
mneen Ee. Ma In es re' anfee
kuasa he hi mroim he mmeup he
mharineb In nekan.

14 Rarit, karu hi mmoe' saa'-saa'
ahaa te, kais mi'munu' ma kais
ammatoe. 15 Ammoe' on naan, he
hi bisa mjair tuaf re' neek akninu',
ma tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat.
Hi mmoni mbi amaufiunt ein sin
sonak ma tnanak, ma aputa-kriut
sin. Mes hi kais mituin sin! Fin hi
'moinm ein ro he kninu', natuin
hi anah-anah Uisneno ki. Rarit hi
'moinm ein ro he npiin ma ntana'
he nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu
sin, on re' kfuun re' npinan anbin
meis'okan.✡ 16 Rarit hi mmoin nok
amne'o ma minaob Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat sin. Nok ranan

✡ **2:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23 ✡ **2:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:5

naan, hi of ammoe' kau 'kumain
ma 'huma'moe oras Yesus Kristus
ankoen On anfain neem. Ma au
suus-haet naan, ma'afa', natuin ka
npoirn ee fa ruum-ruum.
17-18 Mes karu au 'nona' ma
'opa' 'ain au 'moin ki, he 'jair fua'-
turu' he hi bisa mpirsai ma'tani'
nneis ma minaob Uisneno In
mepun ate, au 'toup nok marine.
[Naan on re' a'naak pirsait an'oop
tua min-kase anbi mei fuat he
na'besan Uisneno.] Nok ranan
naan, hit bisa tmariin bu'-bua',
natuin fuat naan, ka ruum am
parsuum fa.✡

Nai' Timotius in mepu

19 Au ufnekan ma 'harap 'ak,
ka 'roo fa te, Usif Yesus anfei
ranan he au 'haef nai' Timotius,
he in nha'tain hi neekm ein naan.
Rarit in nfain neem antein anbi
bare ia, he natoon kau anmatoom
nok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, ma
nha'tain au nekak. 20 Au ka 'haef
fa tua 'teta'. Au suma 'haef nai'
Timotius ahaa, natuin in nekaf
mese' nok kau. Ma in anneek
ki batuur-batuur amsa'. 21 In re'
naan ka huma' mese' fa on re' hit
aok-bian bian sin. Sin re' naan,
suma nateenb ein he n'urus sin
urusan kuuk, mes ka n'urus fa
rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.
22 Mes hi mihiin mak, nai' Timo-
tius anmeup ma'tani' he nanaob
Uisneno In mepu. In nmeup nok
kau, nahuum on re' ri'aan es, re'
anmeup neu in amaf. Hai nua kai
mnao mitoon amrair Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko mbi bare-bare. 23 Karu
sin nafeek anrair au rasi anbi bare
re' ia, na' au 'haef nai' Timotius
neit. 24 Mes oras ia, Uisneno
nha'tain kau, nak, ka 'roo fa te, au
bisa 'uum he 'kius ki msa'.

Nai' Epafroditus in mepu

25 Unu' te, au upein susat.
Rarit hi mhaef hit aok-bian nai'
Epafroditus neem ankius kau. In
nanaob Uisneno In mepu nabu-
bua nok kau, on re' sorarus re'
natuin in a'nakat ai' komandan ee
in aprenat. Mes oras ia, au 'naben
ate au ro he 'soun ee nfain neit.
26 Fin in namnau nrair ki he neit
ma nkius naan ki. In neekn ee
seor natenab akre'o nak hi msuus,
natuin in nahiin nak, hi mneen
amrair neu in nameen. 27 Batuur.
Neon goes ii, in nameen ma'fena'.
Haet ee nmaet. Mes Uisneno
anneek ee, rarit In nareok' ee. Ma
Uisneno anneek kau msa', rarit
In nareko' nai' Epafroditus, he au
kais a'suus a'tein. 28 Es naan ate,
au he 'soun ee nfain neit, he hi
bisa miteef mok ne nok neek ma-
rine. Karu on naan ate, au neek
ii natea ma ntainina'. 29-30 Onaim
hi ro he mtoup goe nok rek-reko,
natuin in re' naan Uisneno Iin ja.
Ma hi ro he hormaat tuaf bian
sin ok-oke' msa', on re' in. Fin
in nanaob Kristus In mepu, tar
antea haet ee, in nmaet. Ma in
ka ntet-koit fa msa', natuin in he
nturun kau, nsenu' ki. Onaim hi
ro he mtoup mifain' ee, nok neek
ma'nura' ma marine.

3

Uisneno ntoup tuaf, natuin sin npirsain neu Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian arki! Amneen mirek-
reko'! Hi neekm ein ro he
nmarinan, natuin hi mmafuut ma
mi'kii' miheer mok Kristus. Maski
au 'tui ufan-fain on nai msa' ate,
mes au ka 'reen fa he umnaub ki
he kais tuaf es napoi ki.
2 Ampaant om mi'ko aputa-kriut
ein re' na'seke' tuaf am nak, “Hi
ro he mi'heri' he njair tanar nak,
hi re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.”
Te kaah, Uisneno ka naprenat
fa on re' naan! Re' naan, sin
nsaan anrarin! Maski on naan
amsa', mes sin on re' aus araut
re' na'ko'on ma naraun amsa'.
3 Fin sin nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf
karu sin na'heir' ein. Mes re'
naan, ansaan! Hit tahini trair
tak, Uisneno ntoup tuaf natuin sin
anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Rarit
Uisneno In tuaf re' batuur ein,

✡ **2:17-18** Surat Sensus 28:7

esan re' hit arkit re' atpirsai teu
Nai' Yesus. Hit es re' ta'besan teu
Ne, ma tatuin In Asmaan Akninu'.
Hit es re' tait ta'rat-ratan Yesus
Kristus, natuin In es re' anfei
ranan he hit bisa ttaam atjair
Uisneno Iin na. Fin Uisneno ka
nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko sanat ma
penu sin kuasan, natuin hit tatuin
mansian in mepun.

4 Unu' te, au utenba 'saan, on re'
sin. Au 'ak, tuaf bisa ntaam anjair
Uisneno Iin na, asar sin na'heir'
ein. Te kaah, mansian ii in meupn
ein ahaa. Karu he ta'uab mansian
ii in mepun ate, au bisa u'uab
ube'ob au tuak ii 'neis-neis, natuin
unu' fe'e te, au meupk ii parsiis
on re' atoin Yahudis sin atoran
rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. 5-6 Tatuin
atoran rais pirsait ein naan ate, au
aina' ma au ama' sin, sin na'heri'
kau oras au fe' a'moin 'aan neno
faun. Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis
batuur, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin,
sufa'-ka'un ka'o Isra'el. Au re' ia,
utuin parsiis atoran na'ko partei
agama Farisi, tar antea ka tiit
fa es amsa' re' bisa nasaan kau
kre'o msa'. Saa' anteni', au re'
ia a'makoe 'mat-maet he 'ha'mui'
tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Kristus, natuin
au utenab 'ak, tuaf ein re' ia, sin
nait inporin hit atoran rais pirsait
ii goen.✡

7-8 Mes a'roo-'roo te, au teenb ii
na'bani' oras au u'piis ma u'te'un
au tuak ii ma utuin Kristus. On-
aim oras ia, au ka ubeo' fa goen
on re' unu', natuin sin ka neik fa
upaf mese' msa' neu kau ntein.
Re' au 'aan ee njair ma'tain reu'f ii
es re': au bisa uhiin Yesus Kristus,
au Usi'. Rasi bian sin, au 'aan sin
on re' baer porin re' ka mapake'
fa. 9 Au 'roim he 'moni 'bi rais
mafutus 'ok Yesus Kristus. Fin
maski au utuin 'ain atoran rais
pirsait ein ok-oke' msa', ka neu
fa he Uisneno ntoup kau. Maski
au 'aan au tuak ii batuur, ka neu
fa he In ntoup kau msa'. Mes au
ro he 'pirsai Kristus fe', na' Uis-
neno antoup kau mnak, “Natuin
Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain ho
sanat ma penu sin, etun ho kninu'
goen.”

10 Rarit au roimk ii on nai: au
'roim he uhiin urek-reko' Kris-
tus. Au 'roim he uhiin urek-
reko' Uisneno In kuasan amsa', re'
In npaek je he namonib nafani'
Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten.
Karu anmui' tuaf re' he nasusab
kau, natuin au utuin Kristus ate,
anbain on re' naan. Fin anmui'
tuaf anha'mui' Kristus amsa'. Ma
karu anmui' tuaf re' he nroor niis
kau natuin au 'tuthae mansian
ate, au 'toup goe msa'. Fin Kristus
anmate nrair neu kau on naan
amsa'. 11 Ma karu au 'mate te, In
of namonib nafani' kau.

Hit tpasan hit tuak ii, he tatuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In ranan

12-13 Aok-bian arki! Au 'roim he
utuin Kristus In raan a'honis ma
In romin sin ok-oke'. Mes karu
he ta'uab namneo-namneo, au ka
utuin sin fa fe' ok-oke' parsiis on
re' naan. Es naan ate, au 'pasan
au tuak ii, natuin Yesus Kristus
anpiir ma nbetis kau he au utuin
Ee on naan. Au on re' amnaenat
re' naen ma'tan-tani' he 'tea fenis.
Onaim au 'aen umneo goah ka
'niik koit ai' usneku' fa, he uten-
tenab rasi ma 'mo'et neno unu'
sin. Au 'nikan 'ain sin. 14 Mes
au 'aen ma'tani' tar a'tea fenis
he upein kraa mnatu'. Au pae'
ji, es re': Uisneno of antoup kau
'bi sonaf neno tunan, natuin au
'pirsai Yesus Kristus.

15 Onaim au 'toit he hi arki re'
ammoni mrair ma mi'uu ma'tani'
ambi Kristus, amnekak mese mbi
rasin re' ia. Mes karu nmui' tuaf
re' in teenb ee 'teta' te, maut he
Uisneno anfee raan a'po'i arekot.
16 Maski on naan amsa', mes hit
arkit ro he tnaa' taher-heer ma
tmoe' tatuin saa'-saa' re' batuur,
re' Uisneno nanoni' nrair sin neu
kit.

17 Aok-bian arki! Hi ar-arki ro
he mait i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik.

✡ **3:5-6** Roma 11:1, Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4, 23:6, 26:5,9-11

Bian na'ko ki, hi abitan naan, sin
a'moink ein on re' au msa'. Mes
hi re' ka mmoin on re' naan fa fe',
bisa minoni' rek-reko mi'ko sin,
he mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.✡
18 Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re'
anraban Kristus, ma re' ka ntoup
fa nak In nmate nbi hau nehe. Sin
i'moink ein kuuk naan, nakrira'
sin rais maraban neun Kristus. Au
utoon 'iit ki, 'eu tuaf human on
re' naan, mes oras ia au utoon
a'tein ki. Au maat nuu ngguin
ansain anmatoom nok rasi naan.
19 Fin Uisneno of antitar napoitan
sin, rarit anporin nataam sin neu
ai naraka, natuin sin neek ein
ka nmafuut ma na'kii' fa nbi Na.
Sin suma annaa' ahaa rais maufi-
nun, ma namin ranan he nanokab
sin aok ein ii haa, tar antea sin
na'naeb sin tuak ein nok sin 'moe'
maufinun naan. Sin ka nmu'in fa
rais mae. Sin suma nateenb ein on
re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
20 Hi kais ammoe' mituin sin,
mes mituin kai. Natuin hai
mtaam amrair ma amjair Uisneno
Iin na, ma amnaa' hak amjair
nonot-asar anbi sonaf neno tu-
nan. Oras ia hai mpa-pao hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus. Fin In of
ankoen On ansanu nfain neem
na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nsoi
nafetin kit na'ko Uisneno In rais
to'os. 21 Kristus of na'bani' hit ao-
akrati' re' bisa anmaet re' ia, he
anjair aof fe'u re' ka nmaet niit
fa, nahuum on re' In aon a'pina'
ma akraha' naan. In na'bani' hit
aok ein, anpaek In kuasa ko'u. Ma
In npaek kuasa naan amsa', he
nmoe' are' saa'-saa' re' anbi mee-
mee jah, na'ruri' ma nbaisenun
natuin In aprenat.

4

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Na-
tuin rasin re' naan, au 'toit he hi
mmoin nok amneot ma amnonot
piut-piut, ma kais ambeo. Au
'roim he 'eiti 'kius ki. Natuin hi
kiim es re' amjair au 'meup goe
in afan. Hi mmoe' au neek ii
anmariin. Ma au bisa u'aiti' au
'nakak, natuin hi kiim.

Uisneno nroim he nha'tain hit nekak, karu hit tmoni mne'o ma namnoon

2 Au 'toit bifee nua' ein, es re'
bi Yodia ma bi Sintike, he sin kais
anmatoen ntein' ein. Sin ro he
nmaraem ein, he nmonin reko es
nok es. Natuin sin nua sin, sin
Uisn ee mese', es naan ate, sin nua
sin anmafutun njarin mese'.
3 Ba'e! Au 'toit he ho m'urus hit
aok-bian bifee nua' ein naan, tar
antea sin narekon nfanin. Natuin
unu' te, sin nmepun ma'tani' he
nturun kau he natonan neu tuaf
bian anmatoom nok Uisneno In
Rais Reko. Sin anmeup nitan on
re' naan amsa' nabu-buan nok
nai' Klemens, ma partei bian an-
tein. Sin arsin re' naan, sin kaank
ein matu'i nrair et Uisneno In
daftar re' ntui kanaf neu tuaf-tuaf
re' of anmoin nabu-buan nok Ne
anbin sonaf neno tunan.
4 Natuin hi mtaam amrair ma
mjair Uisneno Iin na, es naan
ate hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan
fai-manas. Au ufani' 'tein ki:
mharineb hi neekm ein piut!
5 Hi ro he mneka'paar meu
sekau-sekau goah. Ma kais am-
nikan am mak, Usif Yesus In
oors ii anpaumaak een he ankoen
On anfain neem. 6 Karu hi
mipein susat ate, hi kais neekm
ein nabatin akre'o msa'. Mes
am'onen amtoit Uisneno he ntu-
run ki anbi are' kanan rasi. Ma
anbi are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit
sin naan ate, kais amnikan he
mtoit makasi meu Na msa'. 7 Karu
hi mmoe' on naan ate, of Uis-
neno nmoe' hi neekm ein naan,
na'teen am antainiin ein. Ro
batuur, mansian ii ka bisa fa he
nahiin batuur-batuur neek a'tena'
re' hit tapein je ta'ko Uisneno.
Mes natuin hi mpirsai meu Yesus
Kristus, Uisneno re' na'tena' hi
neekm ein naan, anroim he npafa'
ma npanat hi neekm ein naan ma
hi teenb ein he kais namre'un.

✡ **3:17** 1 Korintus 4:16, 11:1

8 Aok-bian arki! In uun ii
on nai: kais mitenab rafu'-rafu'.
Mes ampanat hi teenb ein naan
he mitenab are' kanan rais reko
re' natai nok Uisneno In nekan,
ma mitenab are' kanan rais reko
re' nmoe' tuaf bian sin neek ein
anmarinan. Hi ro he mitenab
amne'o ma kninu'. Mitenab are'
kanan rais reko re' batuur ma
namiin. Maim ranan he tuaf bian
napenin hormaat. Maim ranan he
mi'ratan meu rais reko. Ma kais
misnasab he mitenab rais rekon
ia ok-oke'. 9 Au unoni' 'rair ki
utuin Uisneno In raan a'honis.
Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko au
'monik amsa', ma mmoe' mituin
are' kanan rais reko re' au u'uab
'iit sin ma 'moe' 'iit sin. Karu
hi mituin on naan ate, Uisneno
anha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he
hi neekm ein naan na'teen ein ma
bisa mmoin nok mamut ma rais
rame' es nok es.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi natuin sin ntuurn ee

10 Au 'toit makasi, pures ma
bo'is 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi ka
mnikan kau fa. Au uhiin 'ak,
nahunu te, hi mimnau kau, mes
hi ka mipein fa oras he mturun
maan kau. 11 Au 'ka utenab
he 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Fin au ka
'kuran ma 'rabu fa saa'-saa' amsa',
natuin au unoni' au tuak ii, he
unokab au tenab a'paek saa'-saa'
re' anmu'i nbi naan. 12 Au 'moin
'iit ka 'paek fa saa'-saa' nahuum
bare'. Au a'moin 'iit amsa' nok
saa'-saa' ii namtiis ma nathoen.
Au 'naben 'iit tai-ruman, ma au
'naben 'iit oras au umseen. Anbi
are' kanan rasi, au unoni' rais
ma'nifa' he au bisa 'aran ma
'tahan a'bi 'monit. 13 Au bisa
usaah are' kanan rasi, natuin Kris-
tus es re' anha'tain ma ntao kau
'be'if ma'tani'.
14 Maski on mee msa', au 'toit
makasi, natuin hi mikrira' mrair
kau hi nekam arekot naan, ma
amturun kau a'bi susat. 15 Unu'
te, oras au usaitan propinsi Make-
donia he 'nao utoon, a'saksii ma
'boot-beona' Uisneno In Rais Reko
anbi bare bian sin, suma hi abit
Filipi es re' amturun kau meik
noni-roit. Jema'at bian sin, ka-
haf. Mes hi mihiin reta' naan.
16 On re' oras au 'bi Tesalonika
msa', hi msonu' kau roit no goes
a'nua, he mturun ma mbaab kau.✡
17 Oras ia, au ka utenab he 'toit
fa saa'-saa' na'ko ki. Fin au 'roim
he Uisneno es re' anfee ki tetus-
athoen, natuin hi neekm ein naan
reko neu kau. 18 Au 'toup hi ook-
soun ein naan na'ko nai' Epafrodi-
tus. Naan anjair tetus-athoen neu
kau, tar au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'
antein. Naan amsa' on re' fua'-
turu' re' anfoo mein, re' tuaf nout
goe he na'besan Uisneno. Ma
Uisneno antoup fua'-turu' naan,
natuin naan anharineb In nekan.✡
19 Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu
Na ji, amu'it ma'tani'. Ma In
nahiin saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu
sin amsa'. Rarit In of nakrira'
In nekan arekot ma nfee In tetus
ma'tani' neu ki, natuin hi mma-
fuut ma mi'kii' ambi Yesus Kris-
tus. 20 Onaim maut nai he hit
tait ma ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Ama'
Uisneno In kanan tar antea nabar-
baar. Naan ro tebes namneo,
batuur!

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin
Yesus Kristus et kota Filipi.
Au partein re' abitan ia msa',
ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet on naan neu ki arki.
22 Apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan
kota Roma ia, ansoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet on naan
amsa'.
On naan amsa' aok-bian sin re'
anmepun et uis kou' gui in sonaf.
Sin nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki arki.
23 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus, nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki arki.

Au suurt ii antuu' ma nheu'
anbi ia nai, tua.
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:16** 2 Korintus 11:9, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1

✡ **4:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Kolose

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au,
nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno kuun es
re' anpiir ma nbetis naan kau he
'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Nai'
Timotius amsa' es ia, ma in an-
sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet
amsa' neu ki arki.
2 Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee
'eit 'eu ki arki, es re' Uisneno Iin
na abitan kota Kolose, re' anmoe'
natuin piut Yesus Kristus In raan
a'honis.
Hai mtoit he hit Ama' Uisneno
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki
arki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi ma-
mut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma anteek apirsait ein abitan Kolose

3 Hai m'onen es mee te, hai
mteek ki, hai mtoit makasi meu
Uisneno, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus In Amaf. 4 Hai mneen am-
rair are' rasi mfaun anmatoom
nok hi rais pirsait meu Yesus
Kristus, ma hi nekam arekot re'
ammaneek meu are' apirsait ein
ok-oke'. 5 Hi mmoe' on naan,
natuin hi mihiin are' kanan rais
reko, re' matunu' nrair neu ki
et sonaf neno tunan. Rasin re'
ia, hi mneen miit sin na'kon uab
ein re' batuur, es re' Uisneno In
Rais Reko naan, 6 re' tuaf neit
natoon ki je na'ko oras ahunut
naan. Rais Reko naan nasiin
On, nabeon On ntea bare-bare
nbi pah-pinan ia, ma napein afan
arekot, natuin in na'bani' tuaf
ein sin a'moink ein anjarin reko.
Hi 'moinm ein amsa' na'bain ein
njarin reko on re' naan, anmurai
na'ko neon ahunut oras hi mneen
ma mtoup Rais Reko naan, ma
mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
nekan arekot.
7 Hi minoni' mrair rasin re' ia
na'ko hit aok-bian nai' Epafras.
Nai' Epafras naan es re' hit partei
anbi mepu mese' re' hit tneek.
In nmakoe he nanaob Kristus
In mepu anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnanam.✡ 8 In natoon kai mbi bare
ia anmatoom hi maneekm ein, re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee nrair
je neu ki.
9 Natuin rasi naan, anmurai
na'ko oras hai mneen rasi anma-
toon nok ki, hai m'onen piut-piut
ma amteek ki. Hai mtoit Uis-
neno he hi bisa mihiin In roimn
ee batuur-batuur, ma hi mihiin
rasi mfaun antein, natuin saa' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee nanoni' ki
sin. 10 Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mmoin mimnoon goah, ma meik
Uisneno In kanan arekot. Ma hi
bisa mharineb Uisneno In nekan
anbi are' kanan rasi msa'. Karu
hi mikrira' hi nekam arekot sin
meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anfee ki
upan arekot. Nok ranan naan, hi
bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno
piut-piut.
11-13 Hai m'onen amtoti msa' he
Uisneno nfee In kuasa ma'tani'
naan, he hi bisa misaah are'
kanan rasi nok neek sabaar. Hai
mtoit he hi neekm ein nahenun
nok rais marine, he hi mtoit
makasi piut-piut meu Ama' Uis-
neno. Fin In nfei ranan he hi bisa
mtoup pusaak na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. Pusaak naan, In nfee je
neu are' kanan apirsait neu Yesus
Kristus. Natuin In nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko kuasa meis'okan, rarit
nataam kit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin
na, he tatua tbi meu'-sine'. In nait
na'ratan Yesus Kristus amsa', he
njair hit Usif. Nai' Yesus naan,
Uisneno In Aan neka'. 14 Uisneno
annona' In Anah naan, he nsoi
nafetin naan kit, ma nnoes nain
hit sanat ma penu sin.✡

Kristus naan na'raat anneis-neis

✡ **1:7** Kolose 4:12, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **1:14** Efesus 1:7

15 Kristus naan, huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
re' mansian ii ka bisa niit Ee fa.
In nbi nain naan nahuun na'ko are' kanan saa',
ma In njari 'Nakaf ma Usif neu are' kanan saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin.
16 Fin Uisneno anpaek Je,
he nmoe' naan neon goe ma pah-pinan ia in afan ma in nesan sin ok-oke'.
In nmoe' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' mansian ii bisa niit sin,
ma saa'-saa' re' mansian ii ka bisa niit sin fa.
Tait i'tope' on re': anaa' aprenat sin, anaa' kuasa sin,
uisf ein, ma a'naakt ein.
Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' sin naan,
In nmoe' sin neu Yesus Kristus,
ma Yesus amsa' es re' anmeup sin ok-oke'.
17 Nahuun na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii he njari te,
In nbi nain naa.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anbi naan, mafutu' nok Ne,
ma In es re' an'ator sin.
18 In es re' anjari 'Nakaf neu apirsait ein ok-oke',
ma apirsait ein anjarin on re' In aon.
Fin In es re' nanaob sin ok-oke'.
Na'ko are' kanan amates re' anmoni nfanin,
In es re' pentiing anneis-neisi,
maut he In es re' na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'.✡
19 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In tuan,
anmu'i msa' et Kristus In tuan,
ma naan amsa' anharineb Uisneno.
20 Uisneno npaek Yesus Kristus,
he narame' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin naan nok Ne.
In nnona' ma nfee In Anah,
he njair fua'-turu' re' nat'opab In naa',
ma nmate nbi hau nehe,
he are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan,
bisa nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno.✡
21 Unu' te, hi kiim ammoni mbi mone' mainuan, mi'roo mi'ko Uisneno. Hi mmusun Uisneno, natuin hi neekm ein nameis'okan, ma hi mmoe' maufinu re' anraabn Ee piut-piut. 22 Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tok Ne. Natuin In es re' ansonu' In Anah he njair mansian. Ma In es re' anfee In Anah naan, he njair fua'-turu', nok ranan anmaet anbi hau nehe, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne. Yesus Kristus anmoe' on naan, he In bisa neik kit atfain, he thake tbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, he tjair tuaf-tuaf akninu', neek amneot, ma ka tmui' fa sanat attein. 23 Onaim hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut ambi hi pirsait naan. Amnaa' miherheran he kais na'oni'! Kais amtetkoit mi'ko Rais Reko naan, re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair Je oras ahunut naan. Fin hi bisa mi'peis om meu Rais Reko naan. Tuaftuaf annaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan anbi bare mee-mee et pahpinan ia. Ma Uisneno anhaefa' kau, nai' Paulus, he au a'nao utoon ma usine' Rais Reko naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anmeup he ntuthae Uisneno Iin na

24 Oras Kristus anmoni nbi pahpinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it. Ma au usaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras ia msa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes au neek ii anmariin piut. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ro he napein ha'mu'it ate, maut he au 'ok usaah ha'mu'it naan, on re' Kristus nasaah ha'mu'it neu Iin na. Natuin Iin na, nahuum on

✡ **1:18** Efesus 1:22-23 ✡ **1:20** Efesus 2:16

re' In aon. 25 Uisneno anfee nrair
kau mepu he au 'tuthae Iin na.
Es naan ate, au unoni' In Kabin
ma Prenat sin neu ki tar namnuut.
26-27 Anbi oras ahunut ate, man-
sian ii nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat. Mes sin ka nahiin batuur-
batuur fa fe' Kabin ma Prenat
naan In sarit. Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat In sairt ii ma'nifa',
onaim sin ka nahiin Je fa maat-
maat. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafeek
anrair he nfei ma'nifa' naan neu
Iin na. Ma In sarit naan, anjair
beno re' anpiin ma nakraah neu
are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-
pinan ia. Beno naan, es re':

Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein!
Naan es re' anmoe' ki he hi
mpirsai piut am mak,
In of anmoe' are' kanan
rasi re' reko nneis-neisi
neu ki arki anbi sonaf
neno tunan.
Rasi re' ia, re' mansian kit
arkit atpa-pao na'ko un-
unu'.

28 Onaim hai mitoon meu are'
kanan mansian anmatoom nok
Kristus. Hai minoni' sin arsin,
ma mimnaub sin imsa', ampaek
are' tenab ma ronef re' Uisneno
anfee sin neu kai. Hai mmoe'
on naan, he mifaof ha'tain nekaf
meu are' tuaf re' natuin Kristus,
he sin bisa nhaken nbin Uisneno
In human ma In matan. Ma
anbi oras naan sin ka namaeb ok
fa, natuin sin nmonin nok neek
amneot ma amnonot. 29 Etun au
'paasn ok ma 'meup ma'tani' 'eu
ki. Au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan, 'meup
ma'tani' on naan, natuin Kristus
In kuasan es re' nha'tain kau. Ma
In kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf!

2

1 Hi arki re' mitua et kota
Kolose, rarit sin re' abitan kota
Laodikia, ma re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nateef niit kau fa. Au 'roim he
hi arki mihiin au 'meup ma'tani'
'eu ki, ma 'eu sin. 2 Au sairt ii,
he 'ha'tain sin neek ein ok-oke',
he sin nmafuut ein anjarin mese'
natuin sin arsin anmanek-nekan.
Rarit sin neek ein nateen, natuin
sin nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno
In sarit re' unu' fe'e te, ma'nifa'.
Rais ma'nifa' naan, es re' Kristus.
3 Karu hi mmafutu' mjair nekaf
mese' mok Kristus, na' In natoon
tenab ma ronef re' hi mperluu,
ma nanoni' ki npaek tenab ma
ronef he mmoe' are' kanan rais
reko. Tenab ma roenf ein naan,
nahuum on re' pusaak re' ma'oos'
ate rek-reko.

4 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-
oke', he kais anmui' tuaf neem
ma na'uab na'moe he nputa-kriu
naan ki. 5 Au u'roo 'ok ki. Maski
on naan amsa', mes au ka 'nika'
ki fa, natuin au neek ii anmafuut
nok ki. Ma au 'mariin, natuin au
uhiin 'ak hi mmoin reko, ma hi
mnaa' miheran hi rais pirsait meu
Kristus amsa'.

*Hit arkit re' tmafuut tok Kris-
tus, tapeni 'monif re' batuur*

6 Natuin unu' te, hi mtoupu
mrair Yesus Kristus njair hi Usi',
etun oras ia, hi ro he mneen Ee
piut. Natuin In re' naan, anjair
Usi' neu ki fe'. 7 Karu hi mmoin
ma mmafuut mok Ne on naan ate,
hi on re' hau 'ba'ak re' anseen
ok antaman ntean auf goe 'pinan.
Ma hi on re' uim ma'tain es amsa',
natuin nahaek ee et fatu 'sukif
ma fanderen ma'tani'. Hi ro he
mma'tain piut ambi hi rais pirsait,
nahuum on re' hi minoni' miit sin
naan. Maut he hi neekm ein naan
napoitan rais sukuur, natuin saa'-
saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin neu ki
arki.

8 Ampaant om he kais mituin
tua sona' re' anpaek mansian ii
tenab ma ronef, he nteib ma
nbeon ki mpoi mi'ko ranan am-
neot ma amnonot. Ma hi kais mi-
tuin mansian ein sin noin mahiinf
ein, re' ka ma'u'u fa. Fin sin noni'
naan, suma nboor ma npoi na'ko
mansian ii tenab ma ronef, ma
na'ko pah-pinan ia in atoorn ein.
Mes noin' ein naan, ka na'uun ma
na'ba'an fa nbin Kristus.

9 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi
Uisneno In tuan, anmu'i et Kris-
tus In tuan amsa'. Ma Kristus
anjair mansian on re' hit amsa'.
10 Natuin hi mmafuut mok Kris-
tus, ma mjair Iin na, etun In
naheun ma namtisib ki nbi rais
manekat ma amneot ein. Natuin
In na'ratan nneis na'ko are' kanan
kuasa, ma are' kanan anaa' apre-
nat, et sin re' arekot ai' amre'ut
maufinu.

11 Oras atoin Yahudis sin
na'heir' ein, sin nnai nain a'maet
ii in pasun tunan, he njair tanar
am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno
Iin na. Oras hi mtaam amjair
Kristus Iin na, hi mipeni ''heri''
amsa'. In sairt ii on nai: 'heri' ia
ka on fa re' atnai tain pasu na'ko
hit aok, mes anmatoom nok rasi
re' Kristus anheir ma nnai nain
are' kanan rais maufinu na'ko
hit nekak. Es re' are' kanan rais
maufinu amre'ut re' hit tmoe' sin,
natuin hit re' ia, mansian.

12 Oras hi misrain, sin nasrain
ki npaken oe. Naan huma' mese'
on re' ansuub na'bua' ki mok Kris-
tus. Rarit hi mipeni 'moin fe'u,
nahuum on re' In napein 'moin
fe'u msa'. Hi mipein on re' naan,
natuin hi mpirsai mmak, Uisneno
anpaek In kuasa ma'tani', he na-
monib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko
In a'maten. In anpaek kuasa naan
amsa', he nmepu nbi hi neekm
ein.✡

13 Unu' te, hi on re' am-
mate mrair, natuin hi mmui'
sanat huma'-huma', ma hi ka
mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe' msa'.
Maski on naan amsa', In nnoes
nain hi saant ein ok-oke', ma
nfee ki 'moin fe'u, nahuum on
re' In namonib nafani' Kristus.✡
14 Amneon ii, hit ro he tapein
hukun, natuin hit tanhai Uisneno
In atoorn ein. Mes In nnoes
nain hit hukun sin, oras sin nkuus
na'peti' Kristus anbi hau nehe.*

✡ 15 Anbi naan, In niis nain are'
kanan kuasa meis'okan, ma are'
saa'-saa' re' naprenat anbi rais
maufinu. Rarit In namae sin anbi
too mfaun ein, sin humak ma sin
matak. Naan on re' soraurs ein
re' annao nmakenan ma nisan,
ma oras anfain neman, anbairs
ein nok marine, hunu ma sakanat
ko'u, ma nakrira' sin musun re'
niis nain sin naan.

16 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf
ki anmatoom nok amnahat ma
mninut ate, kais amtoe mituin
sin. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re' he
naim rasi nok ki anmatoom nok
neon rekon, ai' fesat fuun fe'u,
ai' atoran neno snasat ate, kais
mitniin sin.✡ 17 Are' kanan rasi
human on re' naan, ka ma'osa' fa.
Natuin rasin naan, on re' mneit
ein re' namnekun oras hit tfeen
ta'ko hara 'tupa'. Mes Kristus
naan, ro tebe. In ro nabar-baar.

18 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf
ki natuin hi ka mituin fa atoran
re' sin nmoe' kuuk sin ite, kais
amneen. Karu hi mneen sin, hi
ka mtoup fa rais rekon re' Uisneno
he nfee sin neu ki. Mes ampaant
om! Natuin anmui' tuaf re' naim
ranan he namouf ki. Sin nromin
he hi mi'paran hi tuam ein, ma
mi'besan Uisneno In ameput neno
tunan sin, natuin sin nateenb ein
nak oni' mneit ii es re' nakrira' on
naan. Sin naan sin tuak ein reko
nneis na'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ka
on naan fa! Sin teenb ein on re'
mansian. 19 Sin ka nmafuut ein fa
nok Kristus. Te kaah, In re' naan,
'Nakaf. Ma Iin na, on re' In aon re'
in npairori. In nfee 'be'if ma'tani'
neu Iin na piut, anpaek Uisneno
In kuasan. Nok ranan naan, sin
on re' nuif ma kea nbi hit aok, re'
anmafutun he anmaturun es nok
es, tar antea aok ii no mes-mese'
anmeup nok reko.✡

Karu hit tmafutu' tbi Kristus,
hit tapeni 'moin fe'u

✡ **2:12** Roma 6:4 ✡ **2:13** Efesus 2:1-8 * **2:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, “Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, natuin In nkuus naan sin anbin Kristus In hau nehe.” ✡ **2:14** Efesus 2:15 ✡ **2:16** Roma 14:1-6 ✡ **2:19** Efesus 4:16

20 Hi mmate mrair mok Kristus.
Rarit kuasa meis'ookn ii ka nfuut
ki fa goen anbi pah-pinan ia. On-
aim nansaa' am es hi mitun-tuin
pah-pinan ia in atoran huma'-
huma' fe'? Sin nak on nai: 21 "Kais
amnaa' ia; kais meuk ai' muah
nee; kais amreo' ia." 22 Mes atoorn
ein re' naan, suma mansian ii es
re' anmoe' sin, he nanoni' man-
sian ein. Te kaah, atoorn ein
naan, suma an'ator saa'-saa' re'
of namneuk. 23 Karu anmui' tuaf
re' bisa nmoe' natuin atoorn ein
naan, sin nak of oni' ai' atoni'
anhormaat sin, ma naan sin on
re' atoin ahinit, atoni' re' nanaob
rais pirsait nok rek-reko, atoin
neek a'parat, anha'mui' in tuan
aa kuun, ma a'besat re' amakoe-
re'uf. Te kaah, kahaf! Atoorn
ein naan, ka bisa fa he na'bani'
mansian ein sin teenb ein ma sin
neek ein he nromin he nmo'en
rais maufinu.

3

1 Uisneno nfee nrair ki 'moin
fe'u, on re' In nmoe' ki mmoni
mfain mibua mok Kristus. Oras
ia, Kristus antuun On et bare re'
mahormaat re'uf, et Uisneno In
abnapan a'ne'u. Es naan ate, hi
ro he mitenab rasi re' anharineb
Uisneno In nekan.✡ 2 Mitenab
piut-piut anmatoom nok are' rasi
re' Uisneno nroim sin. Kais
amtoe meu are' rasi re' suma
neik marine neu mansian ii in
nekan. 3 Natuin hi mmaet oras
Kristus anmate msa'. Rarit hi
'monim fe'u naan, mamut, natuin
mmafutu mrair mok Kristus, re'
nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan.
4 Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein,
ma In anmoe' ki mmoin batuur
amsa'. Oras In nkoen On anfain
neem, hi mpoi mibu-bua mok Ne
ambi pina' ma kraha'.

'Moni mnaa', ma 'moin fe'u

5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mait
imporin hi rais sinmakat re'
he mmoe' maufinu. On re':
msinmakan mak he mmakaek
ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone
fa; msinmakan he mmoe' rais
'oemeetn ein; msinmakan he
mmoe' mituin hi neekm ein sin
roim maufiunt ein; msinmakan he
mmoe' maufinu huma'-huma'; ma
mikoom he are' saa'-saa' ii suma
njair ho nggoa kuum (te kaah,
naan on re' ho mfua, natuin ho
mait mu'rat-ratan rasi 'teta' re'
nsiu' napoitan Uisneno). 6 Rasin
re' naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno na-
too' ko'u, tar antea In of anhukun
are' kanan mansian re' ka nromin
fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. 7 Unu'
te, hi mmoin on naan amsa', na-
tuin hi neekm ein anmafutun nok
rais maufiunt ein.

8 Mes oras ia, hi ro he mait
imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he
mmoe' maufiunt ein ok-oke'. On
re': to'os; neek maputu'; tunu
'nekaf; na're'uf es in kanan; feef
re'uf. 9-10 Ma hi es mok es ate, kais
ammaputa-kriun. Natuin hi mait
imporin hi nekam asinmakat re'
he mmoe' maufinu, ma misaitan
hi 'monim amnaa'.✡

Ma oras ia hi nsenu' ma mseek
ee, mpaek neek fe'u. Naan on
re' atoni' nait inporin in baru
mnaa' re' n'oemeet ma nakroe,
ma npaek baur fe'u re' kninu'.
Uisneno es re' anmoe' naan ki. Ma
oras ia In anmoe' ki he mihini
mtein Je msa', ma nmoe' ki he
'roo-'roo te huma' mese' on re'
In.✡ 11 Anbi 'moin fe'u ia, hit ka
tteek fa es natuin in aon pasun
tak, sin re' naan atoin Yahudis, ai'
ka atoin Yahudis fa; ai' atoni' re'
na'heri', ai' atoni' re' ka na'heri'
fa; ai' kase; ai' atoni' re' ka nahiin
fa atoran harat;* ai' ate; ai' atoin
farei. Naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes re'
ma'osa' es re' karu sin nmafuut
nok Kristus, ma karu In nmoni nbi

✡ **3:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **3:9-10** Efesus 4:22 ✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Efesus 4:24 * **3:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "atoin Barbar ma atoin Skutias". Sin nteek atoin Barbar naan, atoin kase re' ka ntaam fa nbi prenat pah Roma sin kuasa. Ma sin nteek atoin Skutias naan, atoin maufinu re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat.

sin nekak nanan.

12 Uisneno anpiir ma anbetis
naan ki, natuin In nneek ki. In
sairt ii he hi mjair In tuaf akninu'
re' a'teta' na'ko mansian bian sin.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mjair tuaf
re' aturun, re' neek reko, neek
a'parat, neek ma'nura', ma neek
sabaar. 13 Hi ro he msabaar es
nok es, natuin hi mmakhini' reko.
Karu na'ko ki anmui' tuaf naim
rasi nok in aok-bian ate, kais mi-
tunu' nekaf. Mes hi ro he mnikan
main in sanat naan, ma mfee ne
rais saok sanat, nahuum on re'
Uisneno annikan nain hi saant
ein.✡ 14 Mimnau! Rais manekat,
ma'osa' nneis na'ko are' kanan
rasi bian. Rarit hi ro he mpaek
manekat naan anbi hi neekm ein,
on re' atoni' npaek tais anbi in
aon. Natuin manekat naan, on
re' abas re' hit tpaek je he tteun
tais arekot. Naan es re' anfuut
na'mese' kit.

15 Hit bisa tmarame' tok Uis-
neno, natuin Kristus. Onaim hi
ro he mkonan Kristus In rais
rame' he n'ator hi neekm ein naan
amsa'. Fin Uisneno nroim he hi
mmoni mbi rais rame' es nok es,
natuin hi arki ammafutu mjair aof
mese'. Ma hi neekm ein ro he
nmu'in sukuur piut-piut, natuin
In kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis
naan ki arki.

16 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat
sin imsa' ro he n'ator hi neekm
ein ma hi 'moinm ein. Kabin
ma Prenat sin naan, nahuum on
re' a'mu'if re' ma'osa', re' In nfee
sin neu ki. Sin nakrira' ma
naruru' ranan he hi bisa mihiin
rasi mfaun, mituin Uisneno In
tenab. Rarit hi bisa mpaek sin
he minoni' ma ammamnaub es
nok es. Karu minoni' hi ngguin,
kais minoni' sin nok kasar, mes
ampaek neek ba-baun re' naheun
nok sukuur. Ampaek siit pures-
bo'is sin, siit kninu' sin, ma siit
ein re' hi mtui kiim sin he mpures
ma mbo'is Uisneno. 17 Hi re'
ia amjari mrair Yesus Kristus In
tuaf re' neik In kanan. Onaim
mimnau! Fin anbi are' saa'-saa'
re' hi mi'uab sin, mi'uab meik In
kanan. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin, mmoe' meik In kanan
amsa'. Rarit kais amnikan he
mmoe' are' saa'-saa' meik kanaf
na'ko hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. Ma
mtoit makasi piut-piut meu In
Amaf, es re' Uisneno.✡

Atoni Kristen sin ro he nmonin on mee, es nok es?

18 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate
ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho
mone, natuin rasi naan pantas
neu tuaf re' natuin anrair Yesus
Kristus.✡
19 Atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro
he mneek hi fee ngguin, ma kais
amnimap sai ai' amneek meenb
ee.✡
20 Ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mneen
hi mahoint ein anbi are' kanan
rasi, fin re' naan es re' anharineb
Uisneno In nekan.✡
21 Mahoint ein! Kais mi'tutu'
ri'aan ein, he sin kais neek ein
na'oin ein ma nneek menan neu
ki.✡
22 Ameput ma ate! Anbi pah-
pinan ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin
hi usim anbi are' kanan rasi. Kais
oras sin nkius ki te, hi mmeup he
hi mipein bo'is, nnao nasaitan ki
te, hi misnaas. Ammeup rek-reko
he sin anmarinan. Ammeup are'
kanan mepu nok rek-reko, natuin
hi mihini mmak, Uisneno es re'
ankius ki. 23-24 Hi mmeup saa'-
saa' ahaa te, ammeup rek-reko ma
mmakoe. Hi ro he mmeup on
re' hi mmeup meu hi Usi' Yesus
Kristus, ka neu fa meu mansian.
Fin hi mtuthae Je. Ma In es re'
of anbaras hi maskeet ein sin aafk
ein, oras In nfee ki pusaak neu ki.
25 Mes karu hi mmeup ka batuur
fa te, In of anhukun ki. Fin In
re' naan, ntai rasi te natai ma
namneo, ma ka npiir fa humaf.✡

✡ **3:13** Efesus 4:2,32 ✡ **3:17** Efesus 5:19-20 ✡ **3:18** Efesus 5:22, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **3:19** Efesus 5:25, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **3:20** Efesus 6:1 ✡ **3:21** Efesus 6:4 ✡ **3:25** Efesus 6:5-8, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Efesus 6:9

4

1 A'nakaf ma usif! Hi ro he
m'ator hi ameupt ein rek-reko,
natai ma namnoon. Mimnau, fin
hi msa' ammui' Usif et sonaf neno
tunan re' an'ator ki.✡

Faineekt ein

2 Hi ro he m'onen piut-piut.
Ma hi ro he mikeo ma msadaar
are' kanan rasi re' hi mi'uab sin
meu Uisneno, ma oras am'onen
hi neekm ein naan ro he naheun
nok sukuur. 3 Kais amnikan he
m'onen amteek kai, ma mtoit Uis-
neno he nfei ranan he hai bisa mi-
toon meu tuaf-tuaf, rasi re' unu'
te ma'nifa' anmatoom nok Kris-
tus. Mimnau, au 'taam bui re' ia,
natuin au utoon 'eu tuaf sin anma-
toom nok Kristus. 4 Am'onen he
au bisa utoon ma 'boot-beon Rais
Reko naan tar namnuut, maut he
tuaf fatuf re' anneen ma antoup
Goe, bisa nahiin ma nakeo Goe
kninu'.
5 Ammoin namnoon ambi tuaf-
tuaf re' ka npirsain fa fe' neun
Kristus sin sonak ma sin atnanak.
Ampaek tabu ma eti rek-reko re'
Uisneno anfee je neu ki.✡ 6 Karu hi
mi'uab ate, mi'uab meik haan ba-
baun nok neek a'paran he antoom
atoni' in nekan. Kais sin nrenan
ma nbosan hi uab ein naan. Am-
paek uab reko batuur-batuur, he
hi bisa mitaah sin rek-reko, karu
anmui' tuaf nataan ki.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

7 Nai' Tekikus of neit. Rarit in
of anpeo ma nareta' ki au kberok
anbi bare ia. In re' naan, hai aok-
bian re' hai mneek, re' na'kii' anbi
tuthaes neu Uisneno Iin na. Unu'
te, in nok kau minaob Uisneno In
mepu.✡ 8 Au 'reek ma 'haef ee neit
neu naan, he in bisa nha'tain hi
neekm ein naan, ma bisa anpeo
ma nareta' ki saa'-saa' re' anma-
toom nok kai anbi bare ia.✡ 9 Au
'reek nai' Onisimus anfain neit he
nok nai' Tekikus amsa'. In re'
naan, hi ja kiim. Sin nua sin naan,
of anpeon ma nareet ein saa'-saa'
re' anjari nrair anbi bare ia.✡

10 Nai' Aristarkus ansonu' haan
tabes ma haan buseet neu ki.
Sin nataam ee es bui nabua nok
kau. Nai' Barnabas in oirf es,
kaan ee nai' Markus, ansonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet neu
ki msa'. Unu' te, au 'ba'an 'ain,
karu nai' Markus anfain neem
ankius ki te, amtoup goe rek-
reko.✡ 11 Nai' Yesus, (re' hit teek
ee msa' tak “Nai' Yustus”) ansonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet neu
ki msa'. Na'ko partei ngguin ok-
oke' re' nanaob Uisneno In mepu,
suma tuaf teun nggoah re' anjarin
atoni Kristen na'ko uuf ma nonot
Yahudi. Ma sin re' ia, es re'
anha'tain au nekak.

12 Hi partei nai' Epafras es ia
msa'. In ansonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki msa'. In
njair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-
aan reka'. In n'onen ma'tani' fai-
manas ma anteek ki, ma ntoit
Uisneno he nha'tain ki, namtisib
ki, ma nmoe' ki he hi mihiin
batuur-batuur In romin.✡ 13 Au
utoon 'ain ki m'ak, nai' Epafras
naan anmeup ma'tain 'een neu ki,
ma neu atoni Kristen sin et kota
Laodikia ma kota Herapolis.

14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet
na'ko nai' Demas, ma dokter
Lukas, re' hit aok-bian manekat
sin.✡

15 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet 'eu aok-bian apirsait ein
re' abitan kota Laodikia. Kais
amnikan he msonu' au haan tabes
ma haan buseet meu ain Nimfa
ma apirsait ein re' nati' te nabuan
anbin in umi.

16 Karu hi abit Kolose arki am-
rees amrair surat re' ia te, amsoun
ee nkoon meu apirsait ein kota
Laodikia he sin bisa nresan amsa'.
Ma hi ro he mrees surat re' au
'sonu' 'iit ee 'eu sin amsa'.

✡ **4:1** Efesus 6:9 ✡ **4:5** Efesus 5:16 ✡ **4:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **4:8** Efesus 6:21-22 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Filmon 10-12 ✡ **4:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 27:2, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39 ✡ **4:12** Kolose 1:7, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **4:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11, Nai' Filmon 24

17 Mimnaub nai' Arkipus am
mak, “Ho kais amnikan he mu-
naob piut ho mepu tar namsoup,
mepu re' ho mtoup goe na'ko
Uisneno.”✡
18 Kais amnikan, sin nataam kau
et bui ia fe'.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' ma
naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki
arki.
*Amkius kiim, surat re' ia, au
'teken ma 'nene, 'eik kuuk au
'nimak,*
*Haan tabes ma haan buseet
na'ko kau, tua.*
Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:17** Nai' Filmon 2

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
1 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' et kota Tesalonika. Hi es re' ampiir kiim ranan he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Hai mtoit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu ki, he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi, natuin abitan Tesalonika npirsain piut

2 Hai misaeb makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi pirsait naan. Fai-manas hai m'onen ma mteek ki ok-oke'. 3 Hai mimnau piut-piut meu are' mepun re' hi mmoe' sin, natuin hi mpirsai Uisneno ma mneek Ee. Hi mtahan piut-piut ambi are' mepun naan, natuin hi mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus. Hai meik sin piut-piut meu Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' hit Ama'.

4 Aok-bian arki! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nneek ki. Etun In npiir ma nbeit naan ki njair In nonot-asar. 5 Neon goes ii, oras hai iim meu Tesalonika, hai mitoon ki Uisneno In Rais Reko. Oras naan, hi mneen hai uab ein rek-reko. Hi ka mneen ahaa fa, mes hi miit kiim Uisneno In kuasan amsa' na'ko In Asmaan Akninu'. Rasin re' naan, es re' anmoe' ki ma hi mtoup Usi' In Rais Reko batuur-batuur. Oras naan, hi miit meik hi matam, hai 'tokom ma hai 'naom mak, hai mmoe' on mee, he hi mihiin batuur-batuur Usi' In ranan. 6 Natuin hi mroim ma mpiir he mituin Uisneno In romin, es naan ate hi mmoin mituin hai 'tope', ma mmoin mituin Usif Yesus In a'tope'. Mes oras hi mtoup Rais Reko, nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nfee ki neek marinet.✡

7 Nok ranan naan, hi mikrira' 'tope' meu apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya. 8 Mes ka re' naan anmees fa. Uisneno In Rais Reko naan nasiin on ma nanaob on na'ko ki hi abit Tesalonika naan, antea mee-mee. Onaim hai he mi'uab saa' antein, natuin biak ein oke' anneen anrair hi neek pirsait meu Uisneno. 9 Anbi mee-mee jah, biak ein nareet ein nak, unu' te hi mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Rarit hi mait imporin hi fuat ein naan, ma mi'te'un hi neekm ein naan ma mituin Uisneno re' amneot ma amnonot. Natuin hi re' naan of amjair Uisneno Amonit Iin ja ki. 10 Sin imsa' nareet ein nak, hi fe' mpa-pao Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he nkoen On neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Neon goes ii, biak ein na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Karu Uisneno nroim he nhukun mansian ii te, Usif Yesus es re' of ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko to'os Uisneno.

2

Nai' Paulus namnau in mepu nbi Tesalonika

1 Aok-bian arki! Hi arki mihiin, oras hai iim ma mmepu mbi Tesalonika te, hai ka mporin fa hai suus-haet naan ruum-ruum. 2 Hi mimnau msa', oras hai ka iim fa fe' ambi kota Tesalonika te, abitan kota Filipi sin nasusab ma nha'mu'i nrair kai. Mes Uisneno nha'tain kai, he hai mibrain he

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5-9 ✡ **2:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-24, 17:1-9

mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko meu
ki, maski too mfaun ein anmusun
kai.✡ 3 Oras naan, hai meik Rais
Reko meu ki mbi kota Tesalonika,
hai ka meik fa noni' re' neik ki
neu raan amre'ut. Hai ka iim fa
he miboo, ai' mputa-kriu ki.

4 Oras naan, hai iim nok neek
akninu' ma mne'o. Uisneno neikn
On anruur ma nreek kai, he hai
meik Rais Reko meu ki. Hai ka
mroim fa he mhariin mansian
ii in nekan, mes hai mroim he
mhariin Uisneno In nekan, natuin
In es re' ansuu' hai neekm ein
nak, namneo ai' npeun.

5 Hi mihini msa' mak, hai ka
mkopo' ki fa, saa' antein he maim
ranan he mipein roit na'ko ki.
Uisneno nahiin nain hai neekm
ein. 6 Hai mmepu msa', ka neu
fa he mipein bo'is na'ko mansian,
ai' na'ko ki, ai' na'ko biak ein.
7 Hai re' ia, Kristus In haef ein.
Hai mmui' hak he mmoe' jom on
re' a'naet ein, mes hai ka neu he
maiks om fa on re' naan. Oras
naan, hai mmoe' jom on re' ri'ana'
re' natua nok ki.* Hai mikrira'
msa' rais manekat meu ki, on re'
bifee asusu' ri'ana'. 8 Hai ka iim
fa neu haa he mfee ki Rais Reko,
mes hai mnona' ki hai tuam ein ii
ok-oke', natuin hai mneek miis ki.

9 Aok-bian arki! Hi of mimnau
fe' amsa', hai mmeup fai-manas
nok ma'tani', he hai mitaah ma
misaah kiim hai 'monim naan.
Hai ka misusab ki fa, oras hai
meik Rais Reko naan meu ki. 10 Hi
arki miit ma msaksii, ma Uisneno
njair saksii msa' nak, oras hai mok
ki apirsait ein abitan bare naan,
hai mmoin nok neek akninu' ma
mne'o, ma ka mmoe' fa sanat
mese' msa'. 11 Hi mihiin mak,
hai m'urus ki ok-oke' on re' aam
honi' n'urus in aanh ein, 12 es re'
hai mha'tain hi neekm ein, mim-
naub ki nok rasi huma'-huma', ma
mfuir ki, he hi mmoin nok reko
ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan.
Fin In re' anjair Usif, es re' no'en
ki he mtaam amjair In nonot-asar,
ma mipein sapaaf ambi In pinan
ma krahan amsa'.

Uisneno nmeup et hi neekm ein

13 Hai misaeb makasi ka natfeek
niit fa meu Uisneno, natuin oras
hi mneen Rais Reko naan mi'ko
kai, hi ka mtoup fa mansian ii in
uaban, mes hi mneen ma mtoup
Uisneno In Uaban. In es re' neikn
On anmepu mbi hi neekm ein
naan sin naank ein.
14 Aok-bian arki! Hi fe' mmurai
mituin Uisneno In ranan, mes hi
aom-bian sin re' hi mok sin pah
mese', nasusab ki. Nok ranan
naan, hi mnaben miit amsa' mok
apirsait ein propinsi Yudea, re' sin
napenin susat ma ha'mu'it na'ko
sin atoin Yahudis kuuk, natuin sin
npirsain neun Yesus Kristus.✡
15 Anmui' atoin Yahudis re' ka
ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
Etun oras Uisneno nreek haefan
In mafefa kniun' ein neman neu
sin ite, sin nasusab ma nha'mui'
sin, ma na'maet sin. On naan
amsa', sin na'maet Usif Yesus.
Oras ia, sin namin ranan he ntitar
napoitan kai ntein. Sin nmusun
nok sekau-sekau goah. Natuin
are' kanan rasin naan, etun Uis-
neno ka nroim sin fa.✡ 16 Rais
jes antein, sin nmo'en ekat huma'-
huma', he hai kais meik Uisneno
In Rais Reko ia meu tuaf ambi pah
bian antein. Atoin Yahudis sin ka
nromin fa he Usi' nsoi nafetin tua
'teta'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntao
sin saant ein na'unu' ma na'tuup
ok piut. Etun Uisneno natoo' ma
nhukun sin.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nateef nok apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika antein

17 Aok-bian arki! Maski oras ia
hit tmaka'roon, mes hit neek ein
kais on re' naan. Hai maim oras,

* **2:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak νήπιοι *(neipioi)* “ri'ana' kru'uf”. Ma tuis bian antein nak ἤπιοι *(eipioi)* “neek manura'”. ✡ **2:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5 ✡ **2:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23,29, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:45,50, Haef ein sin Reta' 14:2,5,19, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5,13, Haef ein sin Reta' 18:12

he karu reko te, hai mfain iim
amtein he miteef mok ki, natuin
hai mimnau ki re'-re'uf. 18 Au
kuuk, au 'soba' ufan-fain he 'eit
i'kius ki, mes niut reu'f ein sin
a'naakt ee, n'eka' kau piut. 19 Hi
mihiin mak, nansaa' am es hai he
iim amkius ki? Hai he iim, natuin
hai mharap ma mifnekan meu ki.
Hi es re' mhariin ma mi'naeb hai
neekm ein. Fin sekau ntein es
re' nnaa' naher-heran Usif Yesus
In kanan, karu ka hi fa! Karu
hit Usi' ankoen On anfain neem,
hai mibei' he mi'aiti' hai 'naakm
ein, natuin hi raism ein naan.
20 Batuur! Hi es re' mi'naeb hai
neekm ein ma mhariin kai.

3

Nai' Paulus nafeek he nreek nai' Timotius he nnao neu Tesalonika

1-2 Hi mihini te, noo goah! Neon
goes ii, oras hai misaitan ki mbi
naan, ka natuik ma natai fa nok
hai romim. Hai neekm ein an-
mariin anmaten he iim amkius
ki, mes ka njair fa. A'roo-'roo
te, hai ka mibe'i mtein fa goen,
etun hai mifeek he mreun nai'
Timotius neit inkius ki. Mes au 'ok
nai' Silas mibaar ambi kota Atena.
Nai' Timotius naan, hai aom-bian.
In re' naan, hai partei ja nbi mepu
re' hai mibua oras hai minaob
Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Hai
mreek ee neit he in nanoni' ki ma
nha'tain ki, he hi rais pirsait meu
Uisneno naan na'kii' ma naheer
antein.✡ 3 Nok ranan naan, karu
hi mipein susat, hi neekm ein
naan ka na'oin ein fa. Ampooh
ma mnaa' miher-heran hi rais
pirsait naan. Fin hi mihiin mak,
apirsait ein neun Kristus, ro tebes
of napenin susat on re' naan.
4 Neon goes ii, oras hai mok ki fe',
hai mimnaub main ki mmak, tuaf-
tuaf re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, of
napenin susat huma'-huma'. Oras
ia, are' kanan susat naan, anjarin
nrarin, ai' on mee?

5 Natuin au 'susa 'maet 'ok hi
'tokom ma hi 'hakem, es naan ate
au 'reek nai' Timotius neit neu
Tesalonika, maut he hai mipein
hanaf nak, hi mpirsai piut fe' meu
Uisneno, ai' kaah. Natuin au neek
ii nabait imsa', kais-kaisa' niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem
ma nfuir ki he hi maikoit Uisneno.
Karu njair on naan ate, hai mepu
neno naan, ruum am parsuum!

Nai' Timotius nfain neem ma neik hanaf na'ko apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika

6 Oras ia, nai' Timotius anfain
neem een na'ko Tesalonika, ma
neik hanaf re' nhariin kai. In na-
reet am nak, hi mpirsai piut meu
Kristus, ma mmaneek piut. Rarit
in natoon am nak, hi mimnau kai
msa', on re' hai mimnau ki.✡
7-8 Aok-bian arki! Maski hai
abit ia mnaben ma'fena' natuin
hai mipein susat huma'-huma' ka
kre'-re'o fa, mes nai' Timotius
in neik rais haan maut batuur-
batuur neu kai. Natuin rasi naan,
oras ia hai mihiin mak, hi mpir-
sai Uisneno piut-piut ma mmafuut
reko mok Ne.

Nai' Paulus an'onen anteek too srani' abitan Tesalonika

9 Onaim hai misaeb sukuur
makasi kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno
nok neek marine, natuin hi mituin
Ee piut. 10 Hai m'onen fai-manas,
he reko te, hit arkit bisa tateef
attein. Hai he minoni' minokab
ma mimtisib meu ki Uisneno In
raan a'honis.
11 Hai mharap ma mifnekan hai
teenb ii meu hit Ama' Uisneno,
ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' anfei
ranan, he hai iim miteef mok ki
mtein. 12 Hai mtoit he Uisneno
nmepu nbi hi neekm ein he hi
rais maneekt aan nanaob on piut.
On naan amsa', mok hi aom-bian
sin ok-oke', on re' hai mneek ki
msa'. 13 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
nha'tain ki, he mmoin nok neek
amne'o ma kninu', tar antea Usif
Yesus ankoen On anfain neem nok

✡ **3:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:15 ✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

Iin na, hi mhaek mok amsa' ambi hit Ama Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma hi ka misaah ma mroi meik fa sanat mese' msa'.

4

A'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan

1 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit ma mi'paen meu ki, he hi mmoin ma mharineb Uisneno In nekan, on re' hai minoni' ki oras naan. Batuur, hi mmoin mituin sin oek' een, mes natuin hit ttaam atjair nonot-asar teu Usif Yesus, es naan ate, hai mtoit ki he hi maim ranan ma'tani' ntein. 2 Hi arki mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' hai minoni' ki sin, ampaek Usif Yesus In kuasan. 3 Uisneno In roimn ii on nai: ammoni kninu'! Kais am'oemeet. Tait i'tope' on re': kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa. 4 Hi ro he m'ator mihiin hi tuam ein kiim he mmoni kninu', tar antea biak ein anhormaat ki.* 5 Kais ammoin mituin hi tenab amre'ut re' anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. 6 Kais anmui' tuaf re' he niis anmees kuun ma naim ranan he narukib apirsait ein neu Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno naan, hit Usi' re' of anbaras amreu't ein ok-oke'. Rasin re' ia, hai mitoon sin neu ki fani-fani, ma mimnaub main ki sin na'ko oras unu' naan. 7 Fin Uisneno no'en anrair kit he tjair Iin na. In sairt ii, hit ro he tmoni te, takninu', ka t'oemeet, ka on fa tuaf-tuaf re' anmakonin rafu'-rafu'. 8 Nok rasi naan, sekau-sekau re' ka natuin fa noni' ia, in ka npenan kai fa, mes in npenan Uisneno re' anfee nrair In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki.

9 Anbi au teenb ii te, au kais a'tui ufani' 'eu ki rasi re' anmatoom nok rais manekat anbi hi apirsait bare naan, natuin Uisneno neikn On nanoni' ki mnak, hi ro he mmaneek es nok es. 10 Hai mneen amrair mak, hi mneek hi aom-bian sin abitan propinsi Makedonia naan. Mes aok-bian arki! Oras ia, hai mtoit ki, he hi mmaneek amtein mok tuaf bian amsa'. 11 Maim ranan he hi 'moinm ein mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Kais amseit-seitn om meu biak ein sin rasin, mes es-es ate m'urus kuum ho rasi. Hi ro he maim mepu-re'ot he mipeni mnahat natuin hi maskeet aa kuum. Kais amharap ma mifnekan meu biak ein. Rasi ia hai mimnaub ee meu ki na'ko neon goes ii. 12 Karu hi mmoin on re' naan ate, hi ka misaeb fa ma'fena' meu biak ein. Of tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Kristus niit hi 'moinm ein on naan ate, sin nak, “Aijoo! Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus, sin a'moink ein mne'o batuur!”

Rasi re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus he nkoen On anfain neem

13 Oras ia, aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki rais jes, maut he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom nok amaets ein. Hit arkit tahiin tak, amaets ein of anmonin nfanin. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf na'ko Usif Yesus Iin na nmaten, hi kais misusab hi tuam ein naan, on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa nak, amaets ein of anmonin nfanin. 14 Natuin hit tahini trair tak, Nai' Yesus anmaet, mes rarit Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu on naan ate, of Uisneno namonib nafani' are' amaets ein amsa' re' anpirsai nrarin, ma nabuaba' sin nok Usif Yesus.

15-17 Karu Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem, In nsaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan neu pah-pinan, of anmui' hanaf re' naprenat nok ma'tani'. Rarit ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin a'naakt ee naprenat sin he nfuun to'is. Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' nmate

* **4:4** Uab Yunani in uab tuka' ia nak, “Hi ro he mkikin hi σκεῦος *(skeuos)* ‘bare’ kiim”. Kata σκεῦος *(skeuos)* re' ia, biasa te, in a'moufn ii nak ‘bare’, ‘aok’, ai' ‘tuak’. Mes bian nak anbi era' re' ia, *skeuos* in a'moufn ii nak ‘fee’. Nok ranan naan, era' re' ia in a'moufn ii bisa nak, “mmoni kninu' mok ho fee”.

nrarin, of anmonin nfanin. Rarit
sin, nok hit amoint ii, ta'ait ok
atsae teu nope, he hit ar-arkit
tseun Usif Yesus In amneman
naan. Rarit hit arkit atmoin tabu-
bua piut tok Ne.✡

Hi mneen mirek-reko', natuin
saa' re' au utoon ki sin re' ia, Uis-
neno neikn On na'uab sin. 18 Nok
ranan naan, hi ro he mpaek noni'
re' ia, he mmaha'tanin es nok es.

5

Mibarab he mseun Usif Yesus In amneman

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai kais amtui
he mitoon meu ki mmak, Usi'
In amneman naan, nateef jam
fauk, ai' fuun ii ntaam neno fauk.
2 Natuin hi arki mihini mmak,
In amneman naan nok askeken,
on re' abakat re' antaam nabaak
oras fai.✡ 3 Oras naan, of man-
sian ein anmonin nbin mamut
ma tainina', mes nok askeken ate,
sin napenin siraak. In amne-
man naan, nahuum on re' bifee
ma'apu', nok askeken ate, meen
mahoint ii ntea. Karu rasi naan
anboor ate, hit he ttorak attein' ee
on mee? On naan amsa', hit Usi'
In amneemn ii, on re' naan.

4-6 Aok-bian arki! Kais-kaisa'
In amneman naan napein ki on
re' abaakt ii ntaam neu umi nbi
oras fai atnanas, nateef hi mtuup
amfiin. Hi kais on re' naan! Hit
ka tmoin fa et meis'ookn ii nanan,
on re' biak ein re' antupan nfinin
fe'. Natuin hit es re' atpirsai trair
teu Nai' Yesus, atmoni trari tbi
me'u, mibarab hi tuam ein naan
he mseun Goe, ma mpanat mirek-
reko' hi tuam ein naan. Rasin
re' ia, hi mihini mrair sin. 7 Fin
karu ttuup ate, ttuup oras fai. Ma
tbukae raur mafu te, tbukae oras
fai. 8 Mes hi kais on re' naan,
natuin hit re' ia, tmoni trair tbi
me'u. Hi ro he mpanat hi tuam
ein naan. Karu hi mpirsai piut-
piut meu Uisneno, ma mmaneek
es nok es, naan on re' sorarus re'
npaek baur besi re' npafa' naan
in a'basan. Ma karu hi mharap
ma mifnekan piut-piut meu Usif
Yesus re' anpafa' ma npanat ki
na'ko Uisneno In to'os, naan on re'
sorarus re' na'sobe' 'soeb besi.✡

9 Uisneno ka npiir kit fa he
hit tapein In hukun. Mes In
npiir ma nbeit kit he hit tapeni
'honis, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus
Kristus, hit Usi'. 10 Fin In nmaet
he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Onaim
karu In nkoen On anfain neem,
hit of atmoin tok Ne nabar-baar,
maski hit tmate trair, ai' tmoin
fe'.✡ 11 Nok rasi naan, ampaek au
uabk ein re' ia, he mmafainekan
ma mmahaan maun es nok es, on
re' hi mmoe' je oras ahunut.

Nai' Paulus anfee noni' neu jema'at Tesalonika

12 Aok-bian arki! Mimnau
he mhormaat sin aina'-ama' re'
ntaman amepu krei he natuuk
ki. Fin sin re' naan, anmepun
ma'tani' neu ki, ma namnauba' ki
he hi kais mistuun, mispae, ma
mtaikoib. 13 Amfiit ma mbaab sin
nok hi rais manekat, natuin sin
nmepun ma'tani' neu ki. Ammoni
mbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok
es.

14 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' rasi
bian fe' re' hai he mimnaub ki
sin, on nai: tuaf-tuaf re' napehen,
sero mpaesa' sin he sin nmepun
batuur-batuur. Mee ja in neekn
ee nabait, mha'tain je. Mee ja
n'ore te, ampeis je. Rarit amneek
amnaun meu too mfaun.

15 Mimnau! Kais ambaras
'moe' amre'ut nok 'moe' amre'ut.
Mibarab hi tuam ein naan he
mmoe' rais reko meu are' too
mfaun. Kais ammoe' reok goah
meu hit aok-bian sin kuuk, mes
meu tuaf bian amsa'.

16 Mibarab hi neekm ein
naan he mmarinan piut-piut.
17 Am'onen fai-manas. 18 Anmui'

✡ **4:15-17** 1 Korintus 15:51-52 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:10
✡ **5:8** Nai' Yesaya 59:17, Efesus 6:13-17 ✡ **5:10** 1 Tesalonika 4:13-18

saa'-saa' aah, et susat ai' marinet,
misaeb sukuur ma makasi meu
Uisneno. Fin Uisneno anroim nok
'mo'et on re' naan neu sekau-
sekau re' natuin Yesus Kristus.
19 Kais am'eka' Uisneno In As-
maan ee In mepun. 20 Karu an-
mui' apirsait es nak, in napein
hanaf na'ko Uisneno, kais mis-
meur ee! 21 Hi ro he mparikas
mirek-reko' hanaf naan, he na'
hi mihiin mak, batuur na'uu ma
na'baa' na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah?
Karu batuur ate, mituin. 22 Mes
mi'roba' hi tuam ein na'kon 'moe'
amreu't ein ok-oke'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

23-24 Au 'onen a'toit Uisneno he
nakninu' hi neekm ein ma hi
'moinm ein ok-oke'. In es re' bisa
nmoe' kit he hit tmoni tbi mamut
ma rais rame' es nok es. Nok
ranan naan, oras hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus ankoen On anfain neem,
na' hi bisa mhake mbi In human
ma In matan, meik hi aom ein,
hi neekm ein, ma hi smaanm ein,
re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'.
Batuur! Natuin Usif Yesus In es
re' no'en ma nnapen ki mjair In
nonot-asar naan, In ka napoi fa.
Saa' re' In na'uab ee te, In nmoe'
je ma njair. Rarit In neik ki mnao
meu Uisneno In human ma In
matan nok akninu'.
25 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan
kai mbi hi onen.
26 Au 'toit ki he mfee hai haan
tabes ma manekat meu Uisneno
In too srain ein et bare naan, joo!
27 Au 'toit ki 'eik Usif Yesus In
kanan, he mrees au surat re' ia
meu jemaa't ein ok-oke'.
28 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki arki.
On re' naan, tua.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
2 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' abitan kota Tesalonika. Hi re' naan, es re' ampiir he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.✡ 2 Hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Aok-bian arki! Hai ro he mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi rais pirsait naan ma'tani' piut meu Ne, ma hi rais maneekt aan amsa' ma'tani' piut. 4 Es naan ate, hai mitoon meu Uisneno In jemaa't ein ambi mee-mee anmatoom nok ki. Hai mitoon am mak, maski biak ein anteir hae ki ma nha'mui' ki, mes hi maran ma mtahan ambi hi rais pirsait naan.

5 Rasin re' ia nakriir ok am nak, Uisneno of nafeek hi rais je te, natai. Fin ha'mu'it re' hi misaah ee oras ia, ro pantas neik ki mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. In re' naan, hi Usif. 6 Kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno naan, atai rasi. Amkius! In of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anha'mui' ki. 7 In of nait nain ha'mui't ein re' hi misaah sin naan amsa'. In of anmoe' neu kai on naan amsa'.

Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin oras Usif Yesus ansaun neem, nok In ameup ma'tain ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan. 8 Sin of ansaun neman nbin ai piin ko'u. In nbaras sin arsin re' ka nromin fa he nahiin Uisneno, ma re' ka nromin fa he natuin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. 9 In nfee hukun maineun besi re' nabar-baar neu sin arsin, tar antea sin nre'un nkonon. In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon In human ma In matan, he sin kais annaben antein In kuasan re' anpiin ma nakraah re' naan.✡ 10 Mes oras In ankoen On anfain neem, are' apirsait ein nanaib ma na'rat-ratan In kanan, ma nhormaat Ee. Hi of ambi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein amsa', natuin hi amtoup Rais Reko, re' neon goes ii hai mitoon ki je naan.

11 Es naan ate, hai m'onen faimanas ma mteek ki mbi hai onen, maut he Uisneno nkius ki nak, hi ro pantas he mjair In nonot-asar. Hai mtoit he In nfee In kuasan amsa' neu ki, he hi bisa mmoe' are' rais reko mituin saa' re' hi mifeek he mmo'e, ma mituin saa' re' hi mpirsai. 12 Karu hi mmoin nok ranan re' naan ate, of biak ein nait na'ratan Usif Yesus In kanan. Ma hi of mipein bo'is ma mnaikas amsa', natuin hi mituin Ee. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin, natuin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin neek rekon.

2

Amaufiun reu'f ee neem fe', na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai he mitoon meu ki rasi anmatoom nok hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, In oras re' he nkoen On anfain neem, ma oras hit arkit tabua tok Ne.✡ 2 Kais maan aa fa te, tuaf es neem napoi ki te, hi mroim mituin aah. Hi of amtaka'nana' karu hi mneen biak ein nak, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem anrair jen. Maski sin na'uab ein nak, sin napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, ai' sin nnenan na'ko biak ein, ai' sin napenin surat na'ko kai, mes kais ampirsai sin. Natuin rasin naan, poi ok-oke'! 3 Kais amkonan

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Yesaya 2:10 ✡ **2:1** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17

biak ein he namonob ki. Fin of
anmui' naan tua amaufiunt es,
neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Usif
Yesus ankoen On anfain neem.
Tua amaufinut re' ia, of anraban
ma'tani' neu Uisneno, tar antea
too mfaun ein natuin ee ma nra-
ban Uisneno msa'. Tuaf re' ia,
in maufiun ii ma'tain besi! Es
naan ate, batuurn ii, in ro he
ntaam neu ai marara' abar-barat.
4 In na'naeb in tuan ee na'raat
anneis na'ko are' kanan pah tuaf,
ma nraban nain are' kanan uis
fuat re' mansian ii na'ruri' ma
na'besan neun sin. Ma in ntaam
neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf
amsa', rarit in npaas in a'baasn ee
mnak, “Au re' ia, Uisneno kau!”✡
5 Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Neon
goes ii, au utoon 'ain ki anmatoom
nok tuaf re' naan, oras au ubua
'ok ki fe'. Batuur!
6 Oras ia, tua amaufinut naan ka
ntea in oors aa fa fe' he nakrira' in
tuan, natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka'
ma ntaahn ee. Ma hi mihini msa'
mak, saa' na es re' antaahn ee ji
on re' naan. 7 Oras ia, abroet re'
he ntao taisiub gui, nmepu mn-
inu'-mninu', natuin anmui' tuaf
an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Mes anmui'
oras he tuaf re' an'eka' ma ntaahn
ee naan, of he nafeitn ee. 8 Rarit
tua abroet naan, anpoi neem ma
ntao in meupn ee maat-maat. Mes
nateef nok Usif Yesus In oras
amasat re' nkoen On anfain neem,
In na'uab hanaf mese' te, tuaf
naan anre'u nkoon.✡
9 Mes oras Usif Yesus ka nkoen
On anfain neem fa fe' ete, niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe nfee
kuasa ma'tani' neu tua amaufinut
naan, he in bisa nmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma', tar antea
mansian ii nateenb ein am nak,
of oni' tuaf anpaek Uisneno In
kuasan.✡ 10 Nok ranan naan,
tuaf naan napoi ma nputa-kriu
naan kuun too mfaun ein. Sin
re' naan, of anbaits ok na'kon
Uisneno. Maski In nfei ranan
he nsoi nafetin naan kuun sin,
mes sin ntitar ma napasib In sarit
naan, ma ka nromin fa he npir-
sain rais amneot ma amnonot.
11 Etun Uisneno npooh naneuk sin
neek ein na'ko rais amneot ma
amnonot, maut he sin npirsain
neu rais puta-kriu ngguin. 12 Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno nfee hukun
ma'fena' neu tuaf ein naan, na-
tuin sin ka npirsain fa neu rais
amneot ma amnonot. Fin sin
nroim nanesib neu 'moe' amre'ut.

Apirsait ein ro he naran ma'tani'

13 Aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit
makasi piut meu Uisneno, natuin
In nneek ki. Natuin oras In ka
nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fe' ete,
In nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin
naan ki. Rarit In nfee In As-
manan he nakninu' ki, natuin hi
mpirsai rais amneot ma amnonot.
14 Oras hai mitoon Rais Reko meu
ki, Uisneno npaek Rais Reko naan
he no'en ki, maut he hi mnaben
mihiin hit Usif Yesus Kristus In
pinan ma krahan.
15 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mta-
han piut, mpooh ma mnaa' mihe-
rheran saa'-saa' re' hai mitoon ki
sin, ma saa'-saa' re' hai mtui miit
sin amsa'.
16-17 Hai m'onen piut meu hit
Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus. Hai mtoit he Sin nha'tain
ki, maut he hi bisa mmoe' are'
kanan rais reko. Hai mtoit on re'
naan, natuin hai mihini mmak,
Uisneno anneek niis kit ok-oke'.
Natuin In neekn ee reko, es naan
ate, In ka nasnaas niit fa fe' na'ko
mepu re' he nha'tain kit. Nok
ranan naan, hit bisa tafnekan teu
Ne piut-piut.

3

Nai' Paulus antoit apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika he n'onen anteek sin

1 Aok-bian arki! Kais am-
nikan kai mbi hi onen toits ein.
Am'onen, he karu reko te, Uis-
neno In Rais Reok gui nanaob on

✡ **2:4** Nai' Danial 11:36, Nai' Yeskial 28:2 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **2:9** Nai' Mateos 24:24

rabah neu uuf ma pah, tar antea
tuaf bian anbi mee-mee anhor-
maat Rais Reko naan, on re' oras
hi mtoup Goe. 2 Am'onen amsa',
he reko te, hit tafetin taan ok ta'ko
ataisiubs ein, ma ta'ko amaufinut
bian amsa', fin na'ko mansian
pah-pinan ia, bian ka npirsain fa
Rais Reko naan.
3 Mes Uisneno nnaa' In hanan.
In bisa nha'tain ki, ma njari 'pesit
neu ki he nafetin ki na'ko amre'ut.
4 Ma hai neekm ein natea nak, Usif
Yesus anmoe' ki natuin saa' re' hai
mitoon amrair sin neu ki, ma hai
mbatuurn ee mmak, hi of ammoe'
mituin on re' naan.
5 Hai mharap ma mifnekan meu
Usif Yesus, he In es re' na'naak
ma nnaa' ki, he reko te, hi mihiin
batuur-batuur mak, Uisneno an-
neek ki. Ma hi mihini msa' mak,
hi mtahan ambi susat-ha'mu'it,
on re' Kristus unu' te, In naran
ma ntahan anbi susat-ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at.

Mansian ii ro he tmeup, kais tapeeh

6 Aok-bian arki! Au utoon 'ain ki
'paek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan.
Hi kais amkua'noon mok apehet
re' neno-neno te, in nnao ma ntoe
neu-mneem ruum-ruum aah. Fin
sin ka natuin fa hit i'tope' re'
hit tmeup ma'tan-tani'. 7 Hi arki
mihiin mak, hi ro he mait i'tope'
mi'ko hai 'monim neno naan, oras
hai mitua mok ki. Hi miit kiim.
Hai ka mporin miit fa oras anjair
ruum am parsuum. 8 Hai mmeup
ma'tani' fai-manas, he hai kais
misusab ki. Hai ka mtoup fa
bukaet ruum-ruum aah. 9 Hai re'
ia, Uisneno In ameupt ein. Onaim
hai mmui' hak he mtoit saa'-saa'
na'ko ki. Mes hai ka mpaek fa
hak naan. Hai re' ia, mjari 'tope'
arekot meu ki. 10 Neon goes ii,
hai mitoon ki rasi tfeka' es nak,
“Sekau ka nmeup fa te, kais naah.”
11 Hai mipein hanaf nak, anmui'
tuaf na'ko ki re' suma nnao ntoe
natef-teef, ma ka nroim fa he
nmeup. Sin suma ntaisibun ma
nseit-seitn ok neu biak ein sin uru-
san. 12 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, hai
mimnaub sin ampaek Usif Yesus
Kristus In kanan, he sin nasnasab
sin 'moe't ein naan. Reko nneis,
sin nmurai nmepun, he nataah
ma nasaah kuuk sin a'moink ein
anpaek kuuk sin nenuk ma mas-
keet.
13 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mis-
nasab meup reok gui, joo!
14 Hi mtanar mirek-reko' tuaf-
tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natuin
saa'-saa' re' hai mtui mitoon ki
sin ambi surat re' ia. Kais maen
mituin sin, maut he sin namaeb
ok. 15 Mes hi kaisa' maan sin
on re' hi musun. Mo'en sin ma
mikain mirek-reko' sin, nahuum
on re' hi aok-bian sin kiim.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

16 Uisneno naan, Usif re' neik
rais mamut ma rame' es nok es.
Au 'toit he In nfee ki In rais
mamut naan anbi saa'-saa' aah.
Maut he Uisneno nok ki piut-piut.
17 Uab amuint ein re' ia, au 'tui
sin 'eik au 'niimk ii kuuk, maut
he hi mihini mmak, surat re' ia
batuur-batuur na'ko kau. Surat
bian sin imsa', au 'tui sin on re'
naan.*
18 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus In neek arekot naan nabua
nok ki arki.

Surat re' ia, antuu' ma nheu'b
on, on re' naan, tua.
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* **3:17** Atoin ahiint ein anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, nai' Paulus biasa npaek atuis he ntui in suurt ein. Mes in antui kre'o msa' neik in a'niimn aa kuun he atoni' nahiin nak suurt ein naan ka suur poi fa re' anpaek in kanan.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu in partei nai' Timotius
1 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus. Ma hit tharap ma tafneek teu Usif Yesus, re' anfee kit a'honis piut-piut tok Ne, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

Tius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin au ururu' 'rair ranan he ho mpirsai meu Kristus. Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he Sin nakrira' Sin neek rekon ma rais kasian neu ko, maut he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Ampaant om mu'ko tuaf ein re' nanoni' nsanan

3 Neon goes ii, hit nua kit tabua tbi kota Efesus. Oras au he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au 'ak ko he mubaar ambi kota Efesus. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ntaka'nanab Usif Yesus In too srani', anpaek noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Onaim au 'toit ko, he mnao mukaina' sin, he sin kais nakonob sin noin' ein naan. 4 On naan amsa', tuaf ein re' naan anpoirn ein oras parsuum aah, karu sin nnaon ma nmakoin ein penit anbi rais reet poi ngguin. Ma sin nmasau fefan nokn ahaa mapeo' uuf ma 'naof re' ka natfeek niit fa. Rasin on re' naan, suma neik mansian ii nmatoen am anmabanan. Ma ka npaumakab sin fa neun Uisneno ma ka nha'tain fa sin rais pirsait.

5 Au 'faineek ko he munoni' apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus he nmonin nbin rais manekat nok neek akninu', tenab amneot, ma nbi neek akteeb kninu'.

6 Mes anmui' tungguru bian re' sin ntebi nrarin, ma nait inporin fainekat naan. Rarit sin npoirn ein oras, ma nmasau fefan ma na'uab ein tafi'-tafi'. 7 Sin nakrira' sin tuak ein am nak, sin re' naan tunggurun re' nanoni' ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein. Sin natoon ok on re' tunggur ko'un, mes sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan.

8 Hit arkit tahiin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein naan, reko. Asar hit tanaoba' sin natai nok Uisneno In sarit amneot. 9 Atoorn ein naan, ka ntui sin fa neu atoin amoe' reko. Mes antui sin neu a'naak fatus, araban aprenat, na'roo na'ko Uisneno, atoin amaufinut, tuaf re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno, re' anfare' rasi kninu', aroor atoni', ma aroor mahoni'. 10 Atoorn ein naan antui sin neu mansian re' nmakonin tafi'-tafi', re' anmakoin atoni' nok atoni', re' anheek na'koro' tuaf he na'seke' tuaf bian he napein roit, re' aputa-kriut, apoit, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anraban rais noni' amneot. 11 Noni' re' amneot ein, neman na'kon Uisneno In Rais Reko, re' In nanaa't ee neu kau. Ma Uisneno naan, Uis mapina'-makraha'. Mansian ii ro he ntuna' na'rat-raatn Ee.

Amtoit makasi meu Uisneno, natuin In neek arekot

12 Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, natuin In npirsai kau, ma nfee kau 'be'if ma'tani' he unaob In mepu. 13-14 Te kaah, unu' te, au es re' ureuk Usi' Yesus In kanan. Au ususab ma 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin In raan a'honis amsa'. Au 'teir hae sin. Au 'maufiun on re' naan, natuin oras naan, au ka uhiin 'aan fa saa' re' au 'moe' je re' naan, ma au ka 'pirsai 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus fa fe'. Mes In ka nnikan kau fa. In nakrira' In maneekn Ee neu kau.✡ Saa' anteni', In nakrira' In neek reok

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:13-14** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 9:4-5

goe neu kau piut. In nfee kau
tetus-athoen he au bisa 'pirsai Je
nok neek a'ki'it, ma au bisa 'neek
sekau-sekau on re' In nneek kau.
15 Biasa hit tneen uab am nak,
“Yesus Kristus neem anrair jen
anbi pah-pinan, he nsoi nafetin
mansian asaant ein.” Batuur on
naan! Na'ko mansian asaant
ein ok-oke', au es re' amaufinut
anneis-neis ji. 16 Maski au
'maufiunk ii kah een, mes Uisneno
nafeek he ka nhukun kau fa. Na-
tuin In he npaek kau 'jari 'tope' he
ukrira' Yesus Kristus In sabaar ee
neu atoni' re' maufiun ii ma'tain
besi on re' au. Nok ranan naan,
biak ein re' nmo'en sanat amsa',
bisa npirsain neu Ne, henati' sin
bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.
17 Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Suma In es re' Uisneno;
ka tiit attein fa goen!
Usif re' naprenat nabar-baar.
In nmoin nabar-baar.
In ka nmaet fa.
In re' naan mansian ii ka niit
Ee fa neik sin matak fuak
ein.
Are' rais hormaat ma pures-bo'is
sin arahaa neu Ne!
tar antea nabar-baar!
Amin.
18 Timotius, au aanh reko! Au
he utoon ko saa'-saa' re' ho ro he
mmoe' je ma ho mmeup goe. Are'
saa'-saa' re' ia, natuin mafefa'
kninu' Uisneno sin uabk ein an-
matoom nok ho tuam naan. Karu
ho mutuin murek-reko' uab ein
naan, ho on re' sorarus re' ama-
keen reok goes, anraban amre'ut.
19 Amnaa' muher-heran ho rais
pirsait meu Kristus. Ampanat
ho neek akninu' naan piut-piut.
Tuaf bian ka nromin fa he natniin
hanaf na'ko sin neek aan'-aan' ee
ntein, re' nmoe' sin neek pirsait
ein naan namre'un, on re' bnao
oe, nasrae ma na'tutu' niis on anbi
faut puutk ein. 20 Nai' Himenius
ma nai' Aleksander sin, a'moe'k
ein natai nok rasin re' naan. Etun
au una'at sin 'eu niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat. Au 'moe' on re' naan,
he sin nanoin ein he kais na're'uf
antein Uisneno In kanan.

2

Karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, ro hit tmoe' on mee?

1 Nahunu te, au 'toit ki he hi
m'onen amteek are' too mfaun
ein ok-oke'. Karu hi mbaiseun
Uisneno te, mtoit Je he In nturun
are' too mfaun ein anbin susat.
Ma mtoit makasi msa', natuin In
es re' nmoe' rais reko neu sin
ok-oke'. 2 Amteek ambi 'oen ein
amsa' anmatoom nok uisf ein ma
'naakf ein. Nok ranan naan, hit
arkit bisa tmoni tbi mamut, rame'
es nok es, ma tainina' natuin
Uisneno In romin, ma tmoni tbi
raan amneot, on re' tuaf-tuaf re'
na'bees neu Ne. 3 Am'onen on re'
naan ate, reko. Naan anharineb
Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit. 4 In
nroim he are' too mfaun ein ok-
oke' napenin a'honis, ma nahinin
mee ja es re' amneot ma amnonot,
esan re':
5 Uisneno mees' aah.
Ma nmu'i haa nete ranan
mees' aah, re' narame' Uis-
neno nok mansian arkit, es
re' Yesus Kristus.
Nai' Yesus naan, mansian
batuur-batuur.
6 In nnona' In tuan ee he nsoi
nafetin kit na'ko hit saant
ein ok-oke'.
Nateef nok in oors ate, Uisneno
nfei rais reko naan kninu'-kninu'
neu are' too mfaun ein. 7 Rarit
Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair In
haef, he 'nao utoon tuaf re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa a'bi mee-mee, ma
unoni' sin he sin npirsain neu
Usif Yesus ma nmonin natuin raan
amneot ma amnonot. Saa'-saa'
re' au utoon sin re' ia, batuur on
naan. Au ka upoi fa, tua!✡
8 Au 'roimk ii on nai: anbi mee-
mee, karu hi mibua he m'onen
ate, hi ro he mitaiba' nekaf es
nok es. Kais ammakto'on. Kais
ammatoe. Karu hi mi'aiti' hi
'nimam oras hi m'onen, hi neekm
ein ro he kniun' ein.

✡ **2:7** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:11

9-10 Bifee ngguin on naan amsa'.
Au 'roim he sin n'ator sin tuak
ein te, suuk nahuum, ma npaken
amsa' seor nahuum. Kaisa' nba-
gaya he biak ein antarun mataf
neu sin, a'naak fuun ein re' an-
soi' ma nbui' sin huma'-huma',
ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka
natuin fa atoran, ai' natoon ok
bainesi' nok sin npaken moro'-
muti' ma mutiara sin. Re' nmoe'
bifee ngguin namasan naan, es re'
neek akninu', ma sin a'moe'k ein
rekon. Re' naan es re' natai neu
bifee ngguin he na'besan neun
Uisneno.✡ 11 Karu too srain ein
nabuan ma nnenan noni' te, bifee
ngguin ntook nokan ma nneen
nokan rek-reko anmatoom nok
noin' ein naan. Kais ta'se'o ma
ta'root. 12 Anbi au te, ka reko
fa karu bifee ji nait in tuan ma
naprenat atoni', ma nanoni' sin.
Reko nneis bifee ngguin sin neek
ein natean ma kais mafeef ein
bainesi'. 13 Fin Uisneno nmoe'
nai' Adam nahuun. Rarit, na'
bi Hawa.✡ 14 Ma ka nai' Adam
fa es antoup uab poi nahuun
na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat,
mes bifee. Anmurai oras naan,
mansian ii ntanhai Uisneno In
atoran.✡ 15 Maski on naan amsa',
mes bifee ngguin napenin a'honis,
natuin sin nahoin ein. Asar sin
npirsain batuur-batuur neu Kris-
tus, anmonin nbin rais manekat,
anmu'in neek akninu', ma sin
a'moink ein pantas ma kais an-
bainesin.*

3

Tu'in antoom neu a'naak jema'at

1 Saa' re' biak ein na'uab sin
naan batuur, nak, “Tuaf re' he
njair a'naak jema'at, in npiir naan
kuun meup reok goes.” 2 A'naak
jemaa't ii, ro he tuaf re' in kaan
ee reko. In ro he na'ki'i nbi
matsaos nok bifee mese'. In ro he
ntahan nahiin in tuan, in neekn
ee ro natea, atoni' anhormaat ee,
antoup amnemat anbi in umi, ma
nanoni' nabei' tuaf bian. 3 Kais
tua amauf raru, ma kais ama-
banat. Tuaf re' batuur ii, es
re': atoin neek ma'nura', naim
nahiin rais haran nekaf, ma ka
nsinmakan fa roit. 4 In ro he
n'ator nahiin in uim je nanan.
In aanh ein ro he natniin ee ma
nhormaat ee. 5 Fin karu in ka
bisa n'ator fa in uim je naan ee te,
nok ranan mee he in bisa n'ator
Uisneno In jemaa't ein?

6 Reko nneis ampiir maan tuaf
re' in tenab, mo'et ma taos nam-
nasi nbi Kristus. Kais misaeb
ma minaib maan a'naak jema'at
na'ko tuaf re' fe' natuin Usif Yesus;
kais-kaisa' in na'naeb on. Kais-
kaisa' Uisneno ntee' je, on re'
Uisneno ntee' niut reu'f ein sin
a'naak ko'u. 7 Karu hi he misaeb
tuaf es he njair a'naak jema'at,
maim tuaf re' atoni' bian re' ka
npirsai fa nhormaat ee msa'. Nok
ranan naan, in ka namaeb on fa.
Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou'
goe, ka bisa nakreo namouf goe
fa.✡

Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at

8 On naan amsa', neu tuaf re'
he nturun a'naak jema'at. Sin
arsin re' naan, ro he tuaf re' kaan
ee nfoo mein, tuaf re' ka napoi
nahiin fa, tuaf re' ka nbukae fa
raur mafu, ma kais tuaf re' naah
mate'. 9 Sin neek ein ro he kniun'
ein, ma sin ro he nnaa' naher-
heran noni' re' Uisneno nfee je ma
nakriir ee neu kit, too apirsait ein.

✡ **2:9-10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:3 ✡ **2:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7, 2:21-22 ✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-6 * **2:15** Atoin ahiint ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, “bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein” in a'moufn ii esan re': 1) Anmui' naan ri'aan es, es re' Nai' Yesus, re' anfei ranan he are' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis; 2) bi Hawa re' napein rais poi ma nmo'e nsaan, mes in es anjair bei'-ka'o neu mansian pah-pinan amsa'; 3) bifee re' anmoin nok atoran ka nmaet fa oras nahoni' (mes a'moufuf re' ia ka ma'tani' fa). ✡ **3:7** Nai' Titus 1:6-9

10 Amparikas sin a'moink ein ma
sin meupk ein rek-reko. Karu ka
mipein fa sin saant ein ate, na'
mait sin anjarin tuaf re' he nturun
a'naak jemaa't ein.

11 On naan amsa' sin feek ein.*
Bifeen naan sin a'moink ein ro
he namneon ma namnonon. Kais
bifee aroob-ra'ut re' nareu' biak
ein sin kaan foo menin. Sin ro
he ntahan nahiin sin tuak ein, ma
tuaf bian anpirsai sin imsa'.

12 Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak
jemaa't ein, ro he atoni' re' na'kii'
naheer anbi matsaos nok bifee
mese'. In ro he n'ator nahiin
in uim je naan ee nok reko, ma
nanoni' nahiin in aanh ein amsa'.
13 Tuaf re' njair atuta'-abha'et neu
jema'at rek-reko, ro tebe biak ein
of anhormaat sin. Ma sin nabrain
ma ka namtaun fa he na'uab ein
anmatoom nok sin rais pirsait neu
Yesus Kristus.

Hit rais pirsait ii in a'sukin

14-15 Tius! Au 'harap ma
ufnekan he kreo' goes anteni' te,
au 'eit i'makius ko. Karu au
u'bake' kre'o te, surat re' ia of
antea nahuun. Au 'tui surat ia,
he utoon ko m'ak, Uisneno In aasr
ein ro he nmonin on re' mee.
Kais amnikan, Uisneno naan, Uis
Amonit. Iin na nahuum on re' umi
re' nahaek ee nbi fatu 'sukif ma
nii ainaf re' ma'tani'. Nok ranan
naan, sin ro he natnaat Uisneno In
noni' amneot.

16 Uisneno nfei nrair rais
ma'nifa' ko'u na'ko hit rais pirsait.
In a'suikn ii, on nai:

Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-
pinan ia,
anpaek humaf ma masaf
mansian on re' hit.
Uisneno In Asmaan ee msa'
nakrira' bukti mnak,
Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf neek
amne'o ma amnonot.
Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein
sonaf neno tunan niit Ee
msa'.
Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan,
rarit nanaib ma ntuna'
na'raatn Ee.
In reetn ee nasiin on ma nabeon
on anfuun am nateef uuf
ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia
msa'.
Anbin mee-mee anbi pah-
pinan ia, tuaf anpirsain an-
rair Je goen.
Hit tpirsai on re' naan, tua!

4

Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' fuareur goah neu too srani'

1 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee
natoon maat-maat am nak, too
srani' bian of antitar saa' re' hit
tpirsai. Rarit sin natuin asmanaf
bian re' nasekeb mansian, ma
natuin niut reu'f ein sin noink
ein. 2 Tuaf re' neem ma nanoni'
on re' naan, na'uab ate, nasuir
nok 'mo'et. Puta-kriu gui in tuan!
Tuaf ein naan sin nekak naank
ein, nameis'ook anrarin. 3 Sin
nanoni' bifee-atoni' he kais an-
matsaon. Sin nanunin amnahat
huma'-huma'. Te kaah, Uisneno
es re' anmoe' mnaaht ein naan. In
nmoe' mnaaht ein naan, he karu
apirsait ein nbukaen, sin ntotin
makasi neu Ne. Fin sin nahinin
neu rais saa' es re' batuur. 4 Are'
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin
naan, ro reko. Onaim kais minuin
huma'-huma'. Mansian ein ro
he ntoup sin ma antotin makasi
neu Uisneno. 5 Fin hit tahiin tak
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma
hit onen naan nakninu' nain are'
bukaet ein naan.

Usif Yesus In ameup rekon

6 Tius! Mumnauba' rasin re'
ia meu hit aok-bian apirsait ein.
Karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mjair

* **3:11** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, ntui nak, γυναῖκας (*gunaikas* na'ko γυνή *gunei*), in a'moufn ii nak: 1) ‘sin feek ein’, ai' 2) ‘bifee’. Atoni' bian nak, uab naan in a'moufn ii 3) bifee re' na'naa' jema'at. Mes a'moufuf re' no teun ii re' ia, uab Yunani npaek kata es anteni' (mkius *Roma* 16:1).

Yesus Kristus In ameup reok goes.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin
anmoe' ko he ho mpirsai Je, ma
nanoni' ko he muhiin noni' mee
es re' amneot. Ho mnaa' muheer
amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat sin. Naan on re' bukaet re'
anha'tain ho aom naan. 7 Kais
muneuk oras he mpeo uab poi,
re' ka natuik ma natai fa nok
Uisneno. Kais amtoe mutuin reta'
na'ko a'naef am fee mnasi' re' na-
nunin huma'-huma'. Reko nneis
munoni' ho tuam naan he mmoin
mutuin Uisneno In roimn ee.
8 Mu'taka' ho aom aan he na'bei',
naan reko.
Mes in areokn ii, kreo' goah.
Mes munoni' ho tuam aan anbi
are' kanan rasi, he mmoin
mutuin Uisneno In romin,
naan, in reokn ii kah een.
Fin in areokn ii,
ka arahaa fa neu oras tmoni
tbi pah-pinan,
mes nbi 'monit neno am-
nemat amsa'.
9 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur!
Onaim mumnau murek-reko', ma
kais amnikan sin. 10 Hit tharap
ma tafneek teu Uisneno 'Honis. In
es ansoi nafetin are' mansian ok-
oke', anneis-neis neu hit apirsait.
Etun hit tmeup taheer ma taim
ranan ma'tani'.
11 Munoni' rasin ia ok-oke', ma
mreun tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin
noin' ein naan. 12 Kais amkonan
biak ein he nkana'paar ko, natuin
ho munif ko fe'. Ho ro he mjari
'tope' meu too apirsait ein, oras ho
mu'uab, ho 'mo'em, ho manekat
neu tuaf, ho neek pirsait meu
Yesus Kristus, ma ho 'monim akn-
inu'. 13 Oras hi mpao kau he au
'uum ate, kais amnikan he mrees
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu
too apirsait ein. Amha'tain sin,
ma munoni' sin rek-reko.
14 Ampaek ho manoem re' Uis-
neno nana'at ko goe jan, re' ho
mtoup goe oras a'naak too srani'
n'onen ma ntao 'niman neu ko.
Oras naan, sin natoon Uisneno In
romin amsa' anmatoom nok ho
'monim ma ho mepu. Onaim kais
musaitan manoef re' ho mtoup
goe naan. 15 Ammakoe he mu-
naoba' rasin re' naan! Maut he
biak ein nitan nak, ho 'monim
ma ho mepu nanaob ok piut.
16 On re': mpanat ho tuam naan,
he ho mmoin nok neek amne'o.
Ma mpanat amsa' he ho munoni'
rais amneot. Karu ho muheer
ambi rasin naan, Uisneno of anfei
ranan neu ko, ma neu too mfaun
re' nneen ma natniin ko, he hi
mitsoi mi'ko rais amreu't ein.

5

Nai' Timotius in taos ma mo'et neu too srani'

1 Kais mukain tuaf ein re'
namnasin nneis ko mpaek haan
ma'tani'. Mes ampaek uab
ma'nura', on re' ho mu'uab meu
ho aam honi'. Ma neu muinf ein,
mu'haba' sin on re' ho aom-bian
sin. 2 On naan amsa', neu bifee
mnais ein. Mu'uab meu sin on re'
meu ho ain honi'. Karu mu'uab
meu bifee muinf ein ate, mpanat
sin on re' sin ho feto'. Ho neekm
aan ro he namneo ma nakninu'.

Anmatoom nok bifee baun ein

3-5 Too srani' ro he nturun
ma nbaab baun bifee ngguin,
re' sin ka nmu'in fa nonot-asar
re' he npairoir sin. Mes karu
banu' re' anmui' anah-upuf fe'e
te, sin re' naan ro he es an-
pairoir je. Munoni' sin, he sin
nbaras nahinin neu banu' naan
in maskeet ein. Nok ranan naan,
sin ntuthae Uisneno, ma nharineb
In nekan. Mes neu banu' re'
nmoni nmes-mees, in ka nmui'
fa tuaf antein he npairoir je. In
arahaa nharap ma nafneek neu
Uisneno. Fai-manas in n'onen ma
ntoit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno.
Too srain ein ro he npairoir baun
ein on re' naan.
6 Mes neu banu' re' naminab
sin tuak ein neikin rais marinet
pah-pinan, maski in nmoin fe'e
msa', in ka maso'ik fa heen, on re'
atupas sin.

7 Mumnaub are' rasin naan neu too srain ein, maut he biak ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa sin kaank ein.
8 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he npairoir kuuk sin nonot-asar, anneis-neis in uim je nanan, naan on re' in nait inporin in rais pirsait neu Uisneno. In maufiun ii nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
9 Karu mpiir banu' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein ate, in tui'n ii on nai: in toon anmoin naan ii, kais ankuran na'ko toon bo' nee; unu' te, in na'kii' nbi matsaos nok atoni' mese'; 10 tuaf nahiin je mnak, nati' te in nmoe' reko neu tuaf bian; in npairoir nahiin in aanh ein nok reko; re' ntuthae tuaf bian nok neek marine; re' anturun ma nbaab too apirsait ein nok meup ba-baun; re' anroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf anbi susat; ma re' nabarab in tuan ee piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab anbi rais reko.
11 Kais ampiir banu' re' munif fe' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein. Kais-kaisa' sin neek romit he nmatsaon ntenin naan, ansiu' napoitan sin rasi mnaut neu Kristus. Nok ranan naan, sin of ka napenin fa mainuan anteni' he ntuthae too srain ein nok rek-reko. 12 Fin karu sin oras mainuan neu jemaa't ii nrabu' te, naan namnees nok sin nareu' sin rais manba'an anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Of atoni' nasaan sin. 13 Kais-kaisa' sin napehen, rarit antaisibun ma npoi-ntaman neu biak ein sin uimn ein, ma nareet ein rais ruum-ruum, ma na'uab na're'uf biak ein sin kaank ein. Ma rais reu'f es anteni', es re' sin nroim nanes-nesib he nhee-hee gok neu es in rasi, ma na'uab ein rasi re' ka ma'upa' ma ma'osa' fa. 14 Reko nneis, baun ein re' munif fe', sin nsaon ntein' ein, he reko te, sin nahoin ein, ma n'urus kuuk sin uim je nanan. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' anmusun kit, ka napenin fa ranan he nareu' ma nkana'paar kit. 15 Anmui' baun munif bian re' anseken nrarin. Sin natuin anrair niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in ranan.
16 Karu nmui' bifee re' npirsai neu Usif Yesus, re' nmui' nonot-asar banu' te, bifee naan ro he nturun ma nbaab bifee banu' naan. Kais amkonan jemaa't ein he sin es ansutai je. Nok ranan naan, too srain ein bisa nturun ma nbaab banu' bian, re' batuurn ii sin ka nmu'i ntein' ein fa tuaf bian he nsutai sin.

Anmatoom nok a'naak jema'at ein

17 Tuaf re' na'naak jema'at nok reko, hi ro he mhormaat ee batuur-batuur, ma mbaen in kai je nok reko. Anneis-neis neu tuaf re' anmeup ma'tani' he naknutu' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nanoni' ki raan a'honis arekot am-neot. 18 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak, “Karu mpaek bijae he nteir namouf maak ee in fuan na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuut mu'temeb in fefan, maut he in naah.” Ma matu'i nteni' msa' am nak, “Sekau nmepu te, ro he napein kai.”✡
19 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu a'naak jema'at ate, kais amtoup goe on ahaa re' naan! Ro he nmui' tuaf nua'-teun re' ansaksii ma na'uab huma' mese', on naan ate, na' hi bisa m'uurs ee.✡ 20 Karu mukain amrair je nmes-mees, mes in nmoin fe' anbi sanat naan ate, na' mukain ee nbi jema'at sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian of ka nabrain fa he nmoe' natuin in sanat.
21 Munaob are' tui'n ein re' ia nbi jemaa't ein ok-oke', ma kais ampiir humaf. Au una'at mepu ia 'eu ho 'nimam 'bi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus sin humak ma sin matak. Ameput sonaf neno tunan

✡ **5:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7 ✡ **5:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

re' Uisneno npiri nrair sin, anjarin
saksii msa'.
22 Kais ammanaap he mpiir
tuaf he njair a'nakat. Amtai ma
mtae mirek-reok' ee nahuun. Na-
tuin karu hi mpiir maan tuaf es
nok akraf-rafu', rarit tuaf naan
anmo'e nsaan, hi misaah sanat
naan amsa', natuin in a'mo'en.
Ampanat ho 'mo'et ma taos he
kninu' piut.
23 Au 'neen ate, fe'-fe' fa te ho
taim aan nameen. Reko nneis, an-
murai oras ia ho mseor tua min-
kase kre'o, maut he njair re'u.
Kais minu haa oe ruum-ruum.
24 Amkius rek-reko! Anmui'
tuaf re' in saant ein nakriir ok.
Sin ka ntea nanan fa fe' neu afeek
raisn ein sin maatk ein te, too
mfaun ein nahini nrarin. Mes
anmui' tuaf bian amsa', re' a'roo-
'roo te, na' sin saant ein nakriir
ok. 25 On naan amsa' huma' mese'
neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en reko.
Bian nakriir ok nanin. Ma bian
anteni' nmo'en reko mes ma'nifa'.
Maski on naan amsa', mes saa'-
saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, a'roo-
'roo te, nakriir ok amsa'. Ka bisa
fa he ta'koro' rais reko.

6

Anmatoom nok usi' ma ate

1 Anmui' usif re' sin aten anpir-
sain neun Usif Yesus. Sin ro he
nhormaat sin usin, maut he biak
ein kais napenin ranan he na'uab
namouf Uisneno In kanan, ma
nkana'paar hit noni'. 2a Anmui'
aten re' sin uisn ee npirsai neu
Usif Yesus. Aten naan sin kais
ankana'paar sin usif naan, na-
tuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus.
On mee-on mee msa', sin ro he
ntuthae reko nneisi ntein neu sin
usin naan, natuin sin arsin pirsait
mese', ma sin ro he nmanekan es
nok es.

Noni' re' ansaan, ma upan arekot

2b Tius! Munoni' rasin re' ia
ok-oke', ma mu'haba' too srain
ein, he sin nmoe' natuin sin ok-
oke'. 3 Hit noni' ma taru' re'
amneot naan, njari 'sukif na'ko
raan a'honis re' nharineb Uisneno
In nekan. Mes tuaf re' nanoni'
'teta' na'ko noni' re' ia, sin re'
naan antitar napasib Usif Yesus
Kristus In noni' re' amneot. 4 Tuaf
on re' naan, na'naeb in tuan, mes
in ka marone' fa! Sin meens ii, es
re' nromin he namin rais matoes
nok ahaa rais ruum-ruum. Rasin
ia, anneek-menab tuaf bian, an-
matoeba' tuaf, nareu' atoni' bian
sin kaank ein, ma anmaktiun ein
ruum-ruum aah. 5 Tuaf human
on re' naan, anmoe' rais taisibu
piut-piut. Sin teenb ein namre'un.
Sin ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee
es re' amneot ma amnonot. Sin
natenab nak karu sin nmakoen
nbin rais pirsait, sin bisa njarin
atoin amu'it.

6 Batuur, rais pirsait ii bisa
nmoe' mansian ii napeni mnisat
ko'u. Fin 'monit re' anharineb
Uisneno In nekan, masero' nok
rais tenab manokab anmatoom
nok saa' re' sin nmu'i, naan ro rais
pirsait batuur aa!

7 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Oras
nahoni' kit, hit ka teik fa saa'
es attaam teu pah-pinan ia. Ma
oras hit tmate msa', hit ka teik fa
saa'-saa' tpoi ta'ko pah-pinan ia.
8 Onaim asar mnahat, mninut, ma
pake-nohas nanokab ate, ta'tena'
hit teenb ii nai!

9 Mes tuaf re' anroim he njair
atoin amu'it, maan aa fa te, in
of napein rais furit huma'-huma',
ma nmoufu nbi kreot a'rii-'ne'u,
natuin sin nateenb ahaa 'mu'if.
Are' kanan rasin naan of neik
siraak ma nareu' sin a'moink
ein. 10 Atneek tanesib roit ii te,
naan anjair uuf neu rais maufinu
huma'-huma'. Anmui' tuaf bian
re' sin naimn ahaa roit, tar antea
sin ntanhai sin rais pirsait am-
neot. Nok ranan naan, sin neikn
ok, nareu' sin a'moink ein.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni' re' ho mtoupu mrair je

11 Timotius! Ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja ko. Onaim amtetkoit mu'roo-'roo mu'ko rais amreu't ein ok-oke'. Ammoin mok neek akninu'. Ammoni mbi rasi re' amharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi. Ampirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus. Amneek sekau-sekau goah. Ho ro he mtahan ambi susat. Ammoin mok sekau-sekau goah amsa', ro he nok neek ma'nura'. 12 Ammeup batuur-batuur, he munaob are' noin' ein re' hit tpirsai sin. Uisneno no'en nataam ko meu rasi 'honis abar-barat. Onaim amnaa' ma mhoo muher-heran rasi 'honis naan, kais mufetin. Ma ho mutoon amrair ho rais pirsait meu Usif Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak. 13-14 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on nai: ammoe' mutuin Usif Yesus In apreent ein ok-oke'. Kais amtanhai prenat mese' msa', maut he biak ein kais nitan ma napenin sanat na'ko ko. Ammoe' mutuin sin ok-oke' nok batuur, tar antea hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, ankoen On anfain neem. Au 'toit ko he muhake' rais manba'an on naan anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In es re' anfee snasaf neu are' kanan amonit. Au 'toit ko he ho muhake' rais manba'an on re' naan anbi Yesus Kristus In human ma In matan. In es re' neikn On natoon nanon-noon anmatoom nok In tuan ee, nbi gubernur Pontius Pilatus in human ma in matan.✡

15 Usif Yesus re' ma'tain re'uf naan, In es re' annaa' kuasat!
In re' naan, Uis Ko'u nneis na'ko are' uisf ein.
Ma In re' naan, A'naak Ko'u nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naakf ein.

Antea in oors ate,
Uisneno of nakrira' are' kanan rasin ia.

16 Suma In kuun, es re' ka nmaet fa ma nmoin nabar-baar.
In nmoni nbi me'u re' mansian ii ka nabei' fa he nkius ma n'ere.
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nkius Goe.
Are' kanan rais hormaat nasaeb ok neu Ne!
Are' kanan kuasa et In a'niman tar antea nabarbaar!
On re' naan, tua! Amin!

Anmatoom nok amu'it ein

17 Tius! Mutoon meu amui't ein pah-pinan ia, he sin kais nabe'on, ma kais na'panen sin a'moink ein neu 'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin a'mui'f ein naan of oek' ein. Reko nneis sin na'paen ok anbin Uisneno 'Honis. Fin In es re' nathoeb kit saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu sin, he hit bisa tnaben tiit 'moint ii in mainonin. 18 Mutoon meu sin he sin npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nmo'en rais reko. Sin ro he nmakoen nbin nmoe' reko. Sin ro he nnona' sin a'niimk ein he nfiit ma nbaab tuaf, ma nroim he nfee athoen na'ko Uisneno neu sin. 19 Nok ranan naan, sin nkikin ma nakbua' a'mu'if he njari 'sukif ma'tani' neu sin a'moink ein noka'-nmeu. Nok ranan naan amsa', sin nafena' rasi 'monit re' ma'upa' ma ma'osa'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

20 Tius! Ampanat murekreko' are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nana'at ko sin. Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi ruum-ruum. Kais amtuut mok ambi uab reu'f ein, re' ka neik fa rais hormaat neu Uisneno. Mumnau, goo! Anmui' tuaf anpaas in a'basan nak, in atoin ahinit. Te kaah, sin ‘hinit’ naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Kais amnao he mmatuut-feef mok sin. 21 Anmui' tuaf bian re' npirsai rais puta-kriu ngguin, tar antea sin ntebin na'kon sin rais pirsait re' amneot ma amnonot neu Uisneno.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In neek arekot neu ki ok-oke'.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **6:13-14** Nai' Yohanis 18:37

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu in partei nai' Timotius
2 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, re' Uisneno neikn On anruur kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Sin nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon rasi nmatoom nok 'monit re' batuur, re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee je neu are' apirsait ein neun Yesus Kristus.

Timotius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Onaim au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, anneek ko, nakrira' Sin neek reok goe neu ko, ma nfee ko 'monit ambi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Au 'onen fai-manas ma 'teek ko. Au 'toit makasi piut-piut 'eu Uisneno, natuin ho mutuin Ee piut. Au 'tuthae Je nok neek akninu', on re' hit be'i-na'i sin antuthae Je. 4 Au umnau, oras hit tbaits ok neno naan, ho mkae mpin-pinus. Etun au 'roim he uteef a'tein 'ok ko, maut he au 'mariin.

5 Au umnau neno naan, oras ho mmurai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus. Rais pirsait human on re' naan, na'uu ma na'baa' nain na'ko ho be'i bi Luisa, ma ho aina' bi Yunika in nekan. Ma au a'tebes amsa' 'ak rais pirsait human on re' naan anmoin et ho nekam amsa'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Timotius anpaek manoef ma mahinif re' Uisneno nfee ne sin

6 Neno naan, oras au 'ait au 'niimk ein ma 'tao sin 'eu ko, rarit au 'onen a'teek ko, oras naan Uisneno ntao ko manoef ma mahinif he ho bisa mmeup meu Ne. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he munaoba' mufani' ho manoef ma mahinif naan. 7 Fin Uisneno In Asmanan ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair amtaus. Mes In nmoe' kit atjair tuaf-tuaf re' na'bei' ma npirsai in tuan, re' anmaneek nahiin, ma nafreu nahiin in tuan ee rekreko. 8 Onaim kais mumaeb om he mu'uab anmatoom hit Usi'. Ma kais mumaeb om natuin anhukun kau et bui. Au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au 'tuthae hit Usi'. Onaim karu ho mutoon Rais Reko naan ate, ho ro he mubarab ho tuam aan he musaah susat-ma'ne'at on re' hai. Karu ho mupein susat-ma'ne'at on re' naan, Uisneno of anha'tain ko.

9-10 Natuin Uisneno es ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.
Ma In es anpiir naan kit he tjair In tuaf ein re' atmoni kninu'.
In nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu kit, natuin In nneek kit.
Te kaah, hit ka tmoe' tiit fa saa'-saa' es, he hit maso'ik he ttoup In arekon.
Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', mes In nafeek anrair he nreek Yesus Kristus neem,
he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nsoi nafetin kit.
Rarit Yesus Kristus neem anrair, ma nfei nrair sarit naan,
Ma In naseer rasi 'maten in kuasan!
Ia njair Rais Reko!
Onaim sekau-sekau re' anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus, ka nmate ntein fa goen, mes anmoin piut nok Uisneno.

11 Etun Uisneno nait kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus, he au utoon In Rais Reko, ma unoni' sekau-sekau nbi mee-mee.✡ 12 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' nmoe' kau m'es na' au upein 'ha'mu'it et bui ia in nanan. Mes au ka umaeb ok fa!

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:11** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:7

Natuin au uhiin sekau es re' au
'pirsai. In es re' Usif Yesus. Ma
au uhiin namneo-namneo 'ak In
es re' nana'at kau mepu re' ia, In
es re' anpafa' ma npanat mepu
re' ia, ma In es re' anha'tain kau
he au bisa unaob mepu re' ia, tar
antea In nkoen On anfain neem.
13 Onaim mutuin nai 'tope' nbi
'monit na'ko noni' amneot, re' au
ukrira' sin 'eu ko. Karu ho mpir-
sai piut-piut, ma mneek sekau-
sekau, ho mutoon ma mukrira'
mak ho mmafuut mok Yesus Kris-
tus. 14 Uisneno nana'at anrair
a'mu'if ma'osa' huum es et ho
'nimam, es re' noni' arekot am-
neot. Onaim ampanat murek-
reko' a'mu'if re' naan! Ampaek
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' et
hit nekak, maut he In nturun ma
nbaab ko, he mpanat a'mu'if naan
rek-reko.

Nai' Onisiforus anturun nai' Paulus anbi bui

15 Ho of amneen amrair nak nai'
Figelus ma nai' Hermogenes, sin
atoin sona' na'kon propinsi Asia*
sin nasaitan kau goen. 16-18 Mes
nai' Onisiforus ka on fa naan. In
ka nasaitan kau fa. Ho muhiin
kuum, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe',
in nturun ma nbaab kau piut.
Oras ia, in natua goen et kota
Roma ia. Oras in neem antea, in
naim kau neu-mneem anbi mee-
mee. Namuni te, in nateef nok
kau nbi bui. Mes in ka namaeb
on fa. Fani-fani in neem anbi bui
ia, ma nha'tain au nekak.

Onaim au 'onen ma 'baiseun
'eu Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu nai' Onisiforus nok
nain in nonot-asar sin. Anbi neon
amsoupt ii te, oras Uisneno nafeek
mansian ein sin rasin, au 'harap
ma ufneek he karu reko te, Uis-
neno nafeek rais arekot neu nai'
Onisiforus sin.

2

Hit re' atuina' Kristus, ro he tmoin on re' soraurs ein re' natniin sin a'nakat

1 Timotius, au aan neka'! Yesus
Kristus naan, Atoin neek reko.
Oras ia, ho mmafuut mok Ne,
ma In nabarab he nha'tain ho
nekam. Onaim ho ro he mtoup
goah! 2 Unu' te, au unoni' ko
'bi too mfaun ein sin humak ma
sin matak anmatoom nok Uisneno
In raan a'honis re' amneot. On-
aim oras ia, au 'toit ko, he are'
saa'-saa' re' ho mneen amrair sin
na'ko kau, ho meik sin ma mnao
munoni' mtein sin meu tuaf-tuaf
re' mapirsa'i. Tuaf ein re' naan,
ro he nmanoen he nanoni' ntein
tuaf bian.

3 Hit ar-arkit re' ia, tahuum on
re' Yesus Kristus In soraurs ein.
Onaim hit ar-arkit tsutai ha'mu'it
on re' In. Natuin ho re' naan,
soraur reok goes, ho ro he msutai
ho sapaam. 4 Sorarus re' nanaob
in mepu, ka nheu-heu gon fa neu
urusan bian anteni'. Nok ranan
naan, in bisa nharineb in a'nakat.

5 Tait i'tope' 'teta' na'ko mari'ut.
Karu he tmariu' tok, ro he tatuin
mari'ut naan in atoran. Mes karu
ka tatuin fa te, of napoitan kit,
ma ka tapein fa mnisat. On naan
amsa', karu he tanaob Uisneno In
mepu, ro he tatuin In atoran.

6 Amkius atoin tani msa'. In
nmeup ma'tani' anbi in rene. On-
aim in es re' annaben nahuun neu
in reen je in afan. 7 Mutenab
murek-reko' a'toep ein fe'e na.
Uisneno of namnaub ma natoon
sin a'moufk ein neu ko.

8 Mutenab murek-reko' Yesus
Kristus. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut
in sufan-ka'un. In nmaet, mes
Uisneno namonib nafani' nrair
Je. Naan anjair Rais Reko, re'
au 'eik je ma utoon ee nbi mee-
mee. 9 Natuin au utoon Rais Reko
naan, es na' au upein ma'ne'at
ia. Saa' antein sin nfuut kau
npaek korenit, nahuum on re' au
re' ia atoin maufinu. Mes sin ka
na'be'in fa he nfutu' ma nkorenit
Uisneno In Rais Reko. 10 Onaim au
ubarab au tuak ii he usaah kuuk

* **1:15** Propinsi Asia naan, oras ia njair Pah Turki in pasa' neon-teas.

ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Asar Uisneno In tuaf ein re' In npiir naan
sin naan, napenin saok sanat ma
rasi 'honis. Fin Uisneno of nait
na'ratan sin piut, natuin sin an-
taam anjarin Yesus Kristus Iin na.
11 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur:
"Karu hit ttoup tak, Kristus an-
mate nsenu' ma nseka' kit,
naan on re' hit tmaet tasaitan
'monit amnaa',
Rarit hit of atmoin tabua tok
Ne msa'.
12 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi
ma'ne'at,
hit of atnaa' aprenat tok Ne
msa'.
Mes karu hit tasuan Ee,
In of nasuan kit imsa'.✡
13 Maski hit ka ta'kii' fa,
mes In na'kii' piut,
natuin In ka bisa napoi
fa. In na'uab saa' ate,
In nmoe' natuin ee."

Ameput re' Uisneno nbo'is

14 Tius! Mumnaub apirsait ein,
he sin kais annikan rasin re' ia ok-
oke'. Amreek sin ampaek Uisneno
In kanan, he sin nasnasab uab
ein re' anmatoena' rasi nmatoom
nok uab tuuk es in a'moufun.
Rasin naan ka ma'afa' fa. Suma
nare'u haa aneent ein sin teenb
ein. 15 Maim ranan rek-reko he
mmoe' ho tuam aan on re' ameput
re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno. Tuaf on
re' naan, kais namaeb on, natuin
in nanaob in meup goe nok rek-
reko. Ho ro he mjair tuaf re'
munoni' namneo goah anmatoom
nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat. Fin In Kabin ma Prenat
naan, ro namneo! 16 Mu'roba' ho
tuam aan mu'ko uab ein re' ka
ma'u'u fa, ma mu'ko uab ein re'
ka neik fa hormaat neu Uisneno.
Natuin rasin naan anmoe' man-
sian ii nmaufiun piut-piut. 17 Sin
uab maufiun ein naan annoman
nahuum on re' menas es, re'
anteek ee te nak, kanker. Nai'
Himenius ma nai' Filetus sin uabk
ein on re' naan! 18 Sin noink ein
ansanan. Sin nak, atoin amaets
ein, anmonin nfain een. Mes
naan ansaan! Nok ranan naan,
sin nbeon nrarin na'kon noni' am-
neot. Saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin
naan, nareu' tuaf bian sin neek
pirsait.
19 Mes a'sukif re' Uisneno
nateke nrair je naan, namkeis.
Anbi 'sukif naan matu'i mnak,
"Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' In
nonot-asar sin", ma "Sekau-sekau
re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu
Uisneno, ro he na'roba' in tuan
ee na'ko maufinu." A'sukif naan,
es re' Uisneno Iin na.✡
20-21 Tait i'tope' anbi atoin
amui't ein sin uimn ee. Anbi
naan, anmui' bare' huma'-huma'.
Bian anmoe' sin na'kon noni
mnatu' ma bian na'kon noin
muti'. Mes bian na'kon hau ma
afu 'kere. Baer' ein re' mamasa',
uim tuaf ee npaek sin nbin
fesat ko'u. Mes baer' ein re' ka
mamasa' fa, uim tuaf ee namaeb
on karu in npaek sin nbin too
mfaun ein sin maatk ein. On naan
amsa' mansian ii. Karu nmui' tuaf
na'roba' in tuan ii na'ko maufinu,
in on re' baer mamaas ein. Uim
tuaf ee anmariin he npaek je,
natuin in mapake' he nmeup reko
huma'-huma'.
22 Muinf ein bisa nmoufun
rabah natuin sin neek roimt ein.
Mes ho ro he mpanat ho tuam
aan rek-reko, kais mutuin ho neek
roimt aan. Maim meu 'moe' reko
piut-piut. Ampirsai piut meu Uis-
neno. Ammoni mbi manekat, rais
rame' ma mamut mok tuaf bian.
Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno, re'
anmonin nok neek akninu' naan,
sin nromin he nmo'en rais reko
piut-piut. Onaim Timotius, ho ro
he moes aan sin! 23 Au utoon
ufani' ko sin! Kais amseitn om
he mnao mmatoena' rasi-rasi re'
ka ma'u'u fa. Natuin rasin naan
suma neik ki meu matoes ma
mabanat. 24 Ameput neu Uisneno
ka nabei' fa he njair amatoes.
Mes sin ro he nneek ma'nuran
nok too mfaun, nanoni' nahinin,
ma nneek amnaun neu amatoes

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 10:33, Nai' Lukas 12:9 ✡ **2:19** Surat Sensus 16:5

ein. 25 Sin ro he natuuk reko neu
tuaf-tuaf re' biasa nraban. Nok
ranan naan, karu reko te, Uisneno
na'bani' sin neek ein ma na'pisan,
rarit sin ntoup saa'-saa' re' arekot
amneot. 26 Nok ranan naan, sin
bisa na'te'un sin neek ein antein,
rarit sin nasoitn ok na'ko niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re'
anfuut sin he natuin in roimn ee.

3

Anbi oras neon amsoput, mansian ii in a'moin ii on re' mee?

1 Timotius! Oras antea pah-
pinan ia in neon amsoupt ein ate,
in suust ein amfaun ii kah een.
Au utoon 'ain ko on re' naan.
2 Mansian ii of namnau nanesib
sin tuak ein, ma nsinmaakn ahaa
roit. Sin nabe'ob sin tuak ein,
ma nkana'paar biak ein, na'uab
na're'uf tuaf bian, ka nromin fa
he natniin amahoint ein, ka ntoit
nahinin fa makasi, ka atoup noni'
fa, ka nroim nain fa rais Uis-
neno, 3 ka nmaneek nahinin fa, ka
nromin fa he naraem ok es nok es,
sin nromin he na'munu', ka nta-
han nabei' fa sin tuak, maufinu
bainesi', ka nromin fa rais reko,
4 anromin he na'sosa' sin aok-biak
ein, natenab paar aah, nmoe' jok
on ahinit, anromin he natuin sin
neek romik anneis na'ko Uisneno
In romin. 5 Sin anmoe' jok on
re' anaob rais pirsait, mes ruman.
Uisneno In kuasan ka natua fa nbi
sin neek ein. Kais mubnoon reko
mok tuaf-tuaf on re' naan!

6 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan antaman
neu es in umi, nok huma' moe',
he nfuir bifee neek a'oert ein, ma
rabah ate napein kopo'. Bifeen
on re' naan, sin a'moink ein an-
roim ma nbaun sanat na'tuup, ma
nmonin natuin sinmakat ma neek
komat huma'-huma'. 7 Sin nneen
tunggur fe'u re' neem nanoni' rais
fe'u, ma sin natun-tuin ein aah.
Mes sin ka ntai nahinin fa, mee es
re' antoom, ma mee es re' ansaan.
8 Ho mumnau reta' anmatoom
nok nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres,*
ai' kaah? Oras naan, sin nraban
ka'o Musa. Tunggurun re' oras ia,
sin huma' mese' on re' sin. Sin
nraban noni'-taru' amneot. Sin
teenb ein namre'un, ma sin pirsait
ein, anbeon. 9 Tunggur poi on re'
naan, ka neu he ntahan fa 'roo. Ka
'roo-'roo fa te, too mfaun ii nahiin
sin moonk ein! Nahuum on re'
unu' te, too mfaun ein nahiin nai'
Yanes ma nai' Yamres sin puta-
kriu ngguin.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrari

10 Tius! Ho muhini mrair au
'moink ii ok-oke'. Ho muhini
mrair are' saa' re' au unoni' sin.
Ho muhiin au sarit. Ho muhiin
saa' re' au 'pirsai. Ho miit kuum
au neek sabaar 'eu too mfaun,
ma au maneek ii 'eu sin. Ma
ho muhini msa' mak au 'aran
ma 'sabaar au tuak ii. 11 Ho
muhini msa' mmak sin nteir-hae
kau, ma nasahab kau ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Au upein
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' naan,
anbi kota Antiokia, Ikonium, ma
Listra. Mes Uisneno nsoi nafetin
kau na'ko rasin naan.✡ 12 Batuur,
are' apirsait ein neu Yesus Kristus
re' nromin he nmonin nok neek
akninu' natuin Uisneno In romin,
ro tebes atoni' of anha'mui' sin.
13 Antutan ntein, amaufiunt ein
ma aputa-kriu ngguin, anmo'en
rais maufinu piut-piut. Sin napoi
natupa' biak ein. Te kaah, tuaf
bian napoi naan sin imsa'.

14 Mes ho ro he mnaa' muher-
heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoup
murair sin. Ma saa' re' ho mpir-
sai je naan, ro he mutuin ee
piut. Natuin, naan es re' am-
neot! Ho muhiin batuur, sekau
es re' nanoni' ko rasin naan. Ho

* **3:8** Kanaf ‘Yanes ma Yamres’ ka matu'i fa et Surat Manba'an Amnaa'. Mes anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, of oni' sin nua sin re' naan, atoin araut na'ko pah Masir re' anraban ka'o Musa oras in neik too Israelas anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Amrees reta' et surat *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 7:11. ✡ **3:11** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:14-52, 14:1-7,8-20 ✡ **3:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:5, 2:2

bisa mpirsai sin!✡ 15 Anmurai
na'ko ho aan'-ana' fe', ho mtoupu
mrair noni' na'ko Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee in afan. Suur Akninu'
naan in afan, es re' natoon raan
a'honis. Fin karu ho mpirsai meu
Yesus Kristus, naan anfei ranan
he ho bisa mmoni mmafuut mok
Uisneno mbi sonaf neno tunan.
16 Are' saa'-saa' re' matu'i et Suur
Akninu' naan, ro tebes Uisneno
kuun es nana'at sin he mansian
ii antui sin. Tuis ein re' naan,
mapake' he: nanoni' tuaf an-
matoom nok saa' es re' batuur,
nakrira' tuaf ein sin sanat, natuuk
nafani' tua aseket neu raan am-
neot, ma nanoni' mansian ii he
nmonin neno-neno nbin Uisneno
In romin. 17 Nok ranan naan,
Suur Akniun' ee, bisa nanokab ma
namtisib Uisneno In tuaf ein nok
a'be'if ma manoef, he sin nanaob
ein are' kanan meup arekot.

4

Amnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

1-2 Yesus Kristus of ankoen On
anfain neem neu pah-pinan, he
naprenat on re' usif. Et amonit
ma amates of anhaken nbin In
matan, he In nafeek sin rasin.
Natuin rasi naan, anbi Uisneno
ma Yesus Kristus Sin humak ma
Sin matak, au 'toit batuur-batuur
'eu ko, he mnao mutoon Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat. Mu'neen om
piut! Kais mutenab mak, oras
reko, ai' kaah. Mukrira' sin, sin
sanat, mes mukain sin nok neek
sabaar. Amha'tain sin neek ein
meik noni'-taru' amneot.
3 Fin of noka'-nmeu te, tuaf-tuaf
ka nroim fa he nneen noni'-taru'
amneot. Sin of na'bua' tunggurun
re' bisa na'uab ein natuin sin
roimk ein, he nharineb sin oras
sin nnenan. 4 Sin nkeeh natau sin
ruik ein he ka natniin fa noni'-
taru' amneot. Mes sin nneen neu
rais reta' ruum-ruum.
5 Maski on mee-on mee msa', ho
neekm aan ro he natea. Maran
ambi ha'mu'it. Amnao mutoon
Rais Reko, he tuaf-tuaf anpirsain
neun Yesus Kristus. Amtuthae
tuaf-tuaf nok neek marine, tar
antea mepu naan namsoup. Kais
ammepu stena'-stena'.
6 Anmatoom nok au tuak ii
te, kais amfairoir kau, natuin au
nuut ii he namsoup goen. Au on
re' oe nbi kraas, in nat'oop am
he oek' een.* 7 On re' mnaent ii
te, au 'aen ma 'tea 'rair nok reko.
Au utuin piut 'eu Yesus Kristus,
ma ka 'teib 'iit fa 'eu mee-mee.
8 Oras ia, au 'pao-pao rais jes fe'.
Es re', kraa-mnatu' re' Usi' napaar
ee neu sekau-sekau re' in a'moin
ee namneo ma namnoon. Hit Usi'
naan, afeek rasi amneot. In ka
npiir fa humaf. Antea in oors ate,
In of annona' kau kraa mnatu'
naan. Ka neu au 'mees fa, mes
sekau-sekau re' anneek Ee, ma
anpa-pao Goe he nkoen On anfain
neem, sin napein akraa mnatu' on
naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anba'an rasi huma'-huma'

9 Tius! Reko te, uum amkius
maan kau rabah fe'! 10 Oras ia,
au 'mes-mees kuuk. Nai' Kreskes
annao nrair et propinsi Galatia.
Ma nai' Titus annao nrair et pah
Dalmatia. Mes nai' Demas nroim
nanesib risan amre'ut nbi pah-
pinan ia, onaim in nnao nasaitan
kau. In nnao et kota Tesalonika.✡
11 Suma nai' Lukas es re' natua
nok kau et ia. Maim maan nai'
Markus he nua ki iim bu'-bua'.
Natuin in bisa nturun ma nbaab
kau nbi rasi huma'-huma' nbi ia.✡
12 Au 'reek nai' Tekikus nnao et
kota Efesus.✡ 13 Karu ho uum
ate, kais amnikan he mait meik

* **4:6** Oras atoin Yahudis sin nabaarb ein fua'-turu' anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan fua'-turu' huum es, re' on re' he n'oop ein tua min-kase nbi mei fuat. Nai' Paulus anfee 'tope' nak, in a'moin ee on re' tua min-kase re' nat'oop anjair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno. ✡ **4:10** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, Nai' Titus 1:4 ✡ **4:11** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10 ✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8

maan kau au baur mainikin re' au
umaik ee et nai' Karpus in umi,
et kota Troas. Ma kais amnikan
he mait meik au tuis ein naan,
anneis-neis re' au 'tui sin et pasu.✡
14 Nai' Aleksander, atuut noin
moro' naan, anmoe' maufinu neu
kau fani-fani. Maut he nmoe'.
Uisneno of es anbaras neu ne,
natai nok in a'mo'en naan.✡ 15 Ho
ro he mpaant om mu'ko atoni' re'
naan, natuin nati' te in nraban hit
uabk ein.
16 Oras au 'hake 'bi afeek rasi
he umneob au tuak, ka tiit tain
fa tuaf es he nok kau. Sin arsin
annaon nasaitan kau. Maut he on
re' naan. Maut he Uisneno nnikan
nain sin saant ein. 17 Maski on
naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka na-
saitan kau fa. In nha'tain kau, he
au bisa unaob In Rais Reko, ma au
ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'. Au utoon
'eu atoin ein re' ka Yahudis fa, he
sin nneen niit Rais Reko naan. Ma
Uisneno nafetin anrair kau na'ko
siraak ko'u. 18 Ma In of nafetin
kau na'ko rais maufinun ok-oke'.
Ma In neik kau nok mamut, rarit
nataam kau 'eu sonaf neno tunan.
Anbi naan, In es re' annaa' apre-
nat.
Uisneno naan, apinat ma akra-
hat! Au 'pures u'naeb Ee ka
natfeek niit fa, tua! Amin.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

19 Kais amnikan he mfee tabe
ma haan buseet meu bi Priskila,†
ma in mone, nai' Akila. On
naan amsa' meu nai' Onisiforus
ma in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.✡
20 Nai' Erastus natua et kota Ko-
rintus. Neon goes ii, au 'nao usai-
tan nai' Trofimus anbi kota Mile-
tus, natuin oras naan in nameen
ma'fena'.✡ 21 Maim ranan he karu
reko te, ho uum amtea main ia,
oras mainiik ii ka ntaam fa fe'.
Hit aok-bian abitan ia, esan re':
nai' Ebulus, nai' Pudes, nai' Linus,
ma bi Klaudia, ansoun ein tabe
ma haan buseet neu ki. On naan
amsa', neu hit aok-bian Kristen
bian sin.
22 Au 'harap ma ufneek he Uis-
neno nok ko piut-piut. Maut he
In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki
arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:6 ✡ **4:14** 1 Nai' Timotius 1:20, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 62:12, Roma 2:6 † **4:19** Uab Yunani nbi ia, matu'i mnak, ‘Priska’. Priska ma Priskila, huma' mese'. ✡ **4:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2, 2 Nai' Timotius 1:16-17 ✡ **4:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:22, Roma 16:23, Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 21:29

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus neu in partei nai' Titus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-4 Titus, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, Uisneno In aan renu-aan reka', ma Yesus Kristus In haef. In nreek haefan kau he 'nao 'ha'tain neek pirsait 'eu tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin. In nreek haefan kau msa' he utoon raan amneot he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In nonot-asar sin, nafnekan he nmonin nok Ne piut-piut. Oras Uisneno ka najarib fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'e te, In nba'an nain nak, In nonot-asar sin of anmonin piut nok Ne. Ma In ka napoi nahiin fa. Antea in oors aa on naan ate, Uisneno natoon maat-maat am nak, In he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein, he sin bisa nmoin nabar-baran nok Ne. Rarit In naprenat kau, he 'nao utoon Rais Reko naan 'eu mansian ii ok-oke' 'bi mee-mee.

Titus! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin hit nua kit atpirsai teu Kristus. Onaim au 'onen 'eu Ama' Uisneno, ma Yesus Kristus re' nsoi nafetin kit, he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ko, he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Tu'in neu a'naak jema'at

5 Neon goes ii, au ufeek he usaitan ko mbi puru Kreta, he ho bisa m'ator maan mepu fauk ambi naan. Maut he ho mpiir maan a'nakat-a'nakat neu too srani' nbin kota mese'-mese'. Kais amnikan atoran re' au utoon urair sin 'eu ko, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' na'naak jema'at, esan re':
6 karu mroim he mpiir tuaf he na'naak ma nnaa' jema'at, in ro he kais anmui' sanat saa'-saa'. In ro he na'kii' nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In aanh ein amsa' anpirsain Yesus Kristus. Kais-kaisa' biak ein nak, sin re' naan, es re' nati' te anmo'en taisibu, ma ntanhai atoran. 7 Natuin a'naak jemaa't ein naan, nanaob Uisneno In mepu, onaim sin ro he nmonin nok neek amne'o, ma sin kaank ein ro nfoo menin. Kais ampiir maan tuaf re' nroim he na'naeb in tuan; re' maan aa fa te natoo'; abukae raur mafu; am-abanat; akoom noni-roit. 8 Tuaf re' na'naak neu jema'at sin ro he nromin he ntoup sekau goah nbin sin umin. Sin ro he nromi haa rais reko; neek teas, atai rasi, neek akninu', ma ntahan nahiin in tuan. 9 Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-nat, re' unu' te hit tanoni' ma tatoon sin neu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nakrira' Uisneno In raan amneot neu biak ein, ma bisa nanoon naan noni' re' anbeon.✡

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan

10 Fin anmui' tuaf namfau re' anromin he nraban noni' re' am-neot, re' na'uab ein te, naboo nggoah ma nputa-kriu nggoah. Anneis-neis atoin Yahudis sin re' nak, are' too mfaun ein re' nroim he napenin saok sanat ma raan a'honis, ro he na'heir ein. 11 Sin nasekeb nonot-asar a'teme-'teme, he sin na'roon na'kon Uisneno In noni' re' amneot ii, ma npaek sin noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Sin suma he naimn ahaa roit, npaek ranan re' he napoi nggoah. Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, ro he mufreu sin feefk ein, maut he sin kaisa' nanoni' nsanan piut-piut. 12 Neot es, sin atoon nee jes na'ko puru Kreta natoon kuuk sin nee mnak,
“Atoin Kretas, sin apoit ein,
aparu' ma akomat, mu'it re' ka nahiin fa atoran, ma peehk ein kah een!”

✡ **1:1-4** 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10 ✡ **1:9** 1 Nai' Timotius 3:2-7

13 Batuur. Abitan bare naan, on
re' naan! Onaim ho ro he mutuuk
meik apoit ein naan, he mha'tani
mtein sin rais pirsait neu Uisneno.
14 Rarit sin kais natniin anteni'
atoin Yahudis sin reet poi ngguin,
ma sin kais natuin prenat na'ko
tuaf-tuaf re' ntitar napasib noni'
amneot.
15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Neu
tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' te, are'
saa'-saa' ii msa' kninu'. Mes neu
tuaf re' in neekn ee nameis'ook
ma ka npirsai fa Uisneno, are'
saa'-saa' ii msa' nameis'ook. Na-
tuin sin neek ein ma teenb ein
n'oemeet naan nanin. 16 Sin
nmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uis-
neno. Mes sin a'moink ein, on
re' ka nahiin Je fa. Sin na'uab
ein ate, 'teta', mes anmoe' je te,
'teta'. Batuur-batuur sin ro puun
ii, neikn on! Sin ka nromin fa he
natuin Uisneno In romin. Kaisa'
mifnekan meu tuaf-tuaf on re'
naan, natuin sin ka bisa fa he
nmo'en rais reko!

2

Noni' amneot anjari 'sukif neu 'monit amneot

1 Titus! Kais munees om mok
sin! Ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-
tuaf he sin nmonin natuin Uis-
neno In noni' amneot. 2 Mutoon
meu are' 'naef ein he nmonin
natuin atoran, npanat sin kaan
foo menin, ma nmoin nok neek
teas. Sin ro he nnaa' naher-
heran Uisneno In noni' amneot,
ma na'kii' nabaran anbin naan.
Ma sin ro he nneek tuaf bian
amsa'.
3 On naan amsa', neu bifee
mnais ein. Mutoon meu sin he sin
npanat sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok,
ma sin ro he nmonin natuin ahaa
Uisneno In romin. Kais na'munu'
tuaf bian sin kaank ein. Kais
anmonin nbin mafu. Mes sin
ro he nanoni' tuaf bian he sin
nmonin nok reko. 4 Nok ranan
naan, sin njarin a'tope' neu bifee
amatsao muin ein, ma nanoni'
sin he es-es ate nneek in mone
ma in aanh ein. 5 Sin ro he
nanoni' sin he nmonin nok neek
teas, nmonin nok neek akninu',
npainoet nahiin sin umi nanan,
es-es ate anhormaat in moen ja
kuun, ma maut he in moen je
na'naak anbi uim je nanan. Karu
sin nmonin on naan ate, of ka tiit
fa tuaf he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat.
6 On naan amsa', mfaineek atoin
muinf ein, he sin nmonin nok
neek teas.
7 Titus! Ho ro he mmoin nok
rek-reko, he mjari 'tope' meu tuaf
bian. Ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah,
mmoe' je nok reko, nahuum on re'
ho munoni' biak ein. Tebes, ho ro
he mmeup batuur-batuur. 8 Karu
ho munoni' tuaf bian, ro he na'uu
na'ko noni' amneot, he biak ein
kais nakre'et ko. Nok ranan naan,
tuaf-tuaf re' nraban kit, namaeb
ok, natuin sin ka nmu'in fa ranan
he ntu'iran kit.
9 Munoni' ameupt ein he nat-
niin sin a'nakat nbi are' kanan
rasi ma nhariin in nekan. Sin kais
anmatoen nok sin a'nakat. 10 Sin
kais nabaak neik sin a'naakt ee in
baer' ein. Sin ro he nakrira' nak
sin tuak ein atoin neek amne'o ma
mapirsa'i. Sin ro he njarin atoin
reko re' na'ki'in. Karu biak ein
nataiba' ameupt ein sin a'moink
ein ma natuik natai nok saa'-saa'
re' hit tanoni' sin, sin of anteebs
ein nak, noni' naan reok re'uf.
Fin hit tanoni' anmatoom nok Uis-
neno re' nsoi nafetin kit.
11 Fin Uisneno nakrira' nrair In
nekan arekot neu are' mansian
ii ok-oke', ma nfei raan a'honis
he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii
na'ko sin saant ein. 12 Es naan
ate, hit ro he ttitar tapoitan a'moin
re'uf ma are' tenab maufinu. Hit
tmoni tbi pah-pinan oras ia, ro
he ttahan tahiin hit tuak, tmoni
tbi neek akninu', ma ta'kii' tbi
Uisneno. 13 Oras ia, hit tpa-pao,
he oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On
anfain neem, In neem anbi pina'
ma kraha'! Naan anjair tetus neu
kit ok-oke'. In re' naan, hit Usi'
re' ma'tani' nneis, re' nsoi nafetin
naan kit. 14 In nnona' In tuan
ee njair fua'-turu', he nsoi nafetin

kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke', he
nmoe' kit atjair In nonot-asar re'
anmonin nok neek akninu', ma
nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut.✡
15 Titus! Munoni' rasin re' ia
ok-oke' meu too srani'. Mu'haba'
sin he sin natuin noni'-taur ein.
Sekau-sekau nmo'en saan ate,
mutonan sin raan reko. Ka
nabei' fa he atoni' nasmeru' ma
nkana'paar ko, natuin ho mmui'
hak he mmoe' rasin naan.

3

*Atoni Kristen sin a'monik re'
amneot*

1 Mumnaub too srani' he sin
natniin anaa' apreent ein, ma
tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasat. Ma
sin ro he natuin atoran. Sin ro
he nabaarb ok piut he nmo'en
rais reko. 2 Kais anfeef akreon
neu-mneman he na're'uf tuaf bian
sin kaan foo menin. Ma sin kais
anroim rais matoes. Reko nneis,
anmonin nok rek-reko ma neek
reko neu sekau-sekau goah.
3 Natuin unu' fe', oras hit ka
tahiin fa Usif Yesus, hit ka tahiin fa
saa'-saa', ma napoi kit ite, rabah.
Hit ka troim fa he tneen tuaf bian.
Hit tmoni tbi haa re' he tatuin
hit neek maufinu, ma ta'kreob hit
tuak ii nok rais sinmakat huma'-
huma'. Hit aputa-kriut maufinu
teu tuaf bian. Hit a'moink ii na-
heun nok mantinus. Hit troim he
tatunu' neek to'os teu tuaf bian,
tar antea atmaufiun teu sin. Rarit
sin on naan amsa' neu kit.
4 Maski hit a'moink ii namreu'
on naan amsa', mes Uisneno es
neikn On ansoi nafetin kit, In
nakrira' nrair In manekat ma
In neek arekot neu kit. 5 In
nsoi nafetin kit, ka natuin fa hit
rasi mnamit atbi 'moe' reko, mes
natuin In nneek kit. In nboe
nakninu' hit saant ein, anpaek
In Asmaan Akninu', he na'fe'un
hit a'moink ii, nahuum on re'
nahonis nafani' kit. 6 Natuin
Yesus Kristus anmate nrair he
nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein,
etun Uisneno nathoeb In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neu kit. 7 Natuin Nai'
Yesus In neekn ee reko, etun In
nareko' hit rais kua'-nonot tok
Ama' Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit
tjair In aanh ein. Ma hit tahiin
tak, hit of atmoin piut-piut tok Ne.
'Monit naan, anjair hit pusaak.
8 Saa' re' au u'uab sin re' ia,
batuur on re' naan, tua!
Saa' re' au unoni' sin re' ia,
maso'ik ma ma'upa' neu are'
mansian ein ok-oke'. Etun ho ro
he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he nmoe'
natuin noni'-taru' amneot. Are'
apirsait ein neu Uisneno ro he
namin ranan piut-piut he nmo'en
rais reko. 9 Kais amseit-seitn om
meu rais poi sin ruum-ruum, on
re' hi mmafefa-kreona' meu rasin
re' ka ma'u'u fa, mmatoe tafi'-
tafi' es nok es, ammatita'-roin neu
uuf ma ka'uf mee es na'nae nneis,
ma ammabaan nok rasi atoran
harat atoin Yahudis sin. He saa'?
Rasin naan ka tiit tain fa es he
maso'ik! Amporin mineuk oors
ii ruum-ruum aah. 10 Amnao he
mfaineek tuaf re' nroim he nareu'
too srani' tar anpe'en ma nbaits
ok. Karu sin anmo'en fe' on naan
ate, ampaesa' sin batuur-batuur.
Karu sin nmo'en piut fe', kais
amrae mituin sin. 11 Tuaf-tuaf on
re' naan, sin teenb ein ka mne'o fa
goen. Sin a'moe'k ein kuuk es re'
nakrira' sin sanat neu too mfaun
ein.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

12 Au ureon ma ubarab he 'reek
nai' Artemas ai' nai' Tekikus, he
neem nateef nok ko on puru
Kreta. Karu in neem antea goen,
ho maim ranan he uum rabah, he
muteef mok kau on kota Nekapo-
lis. Natuin oras mainikin ia, au
'roim he utua 'bi naan.✡ 13 Ho
muhiin atoin ahiin atoran hukun,
re' in kaan ee nai' Senas, nok
in partei nai' Apolos, ai'? Sin

✡ **2:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 130:8, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:9 ✡ **3:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **3:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24, 1 Korintus 16:12

he nnaon neu bare 'roo. Onaim
amturun maan sin he sin kais
anmu'in kuran-rabu' nbi ranan.✡
14 Natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif
Yesus kais antook ma n'asak-
panak ruum-ruum aah. Sin ro he
nanoin ein he nmo'en rais reko,
ma nturun tuaf-tuaf re' ankuran-
rabu' re'-re'uf. Nok ranan naan,
sin a'moink ein maso'ik.
15 Titus. Hai arkai msonu' tabe
ma haan buseet arekot neu ko.
Tabe ma haan buseet amsa' neu
hit partei bian re' anpirsain neun
Usif Yesus.
Au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki
arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu Nai' Filmon

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai'
Paulus kau. Au partei nai' Timo-
tius ansonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa'. Asar ho muhiin, sin
nataam kau es bui et bare ia, na-
tuin au 'eut ma utoon anmatoom
nok Yesus Kristus.
Au 'tui surat re' ia,
'soun ee 'eu ko Filmon, re'
hai mneek, ma mjair partei
ambi mepu mese' mok kai;
2 ma 'eu bi Apfia,* re' hai
maan ee on re' hai feto';
ma 'eu nai' Arkipus, re' an-
meup ma'tani' nok kai mbi
mepu ia;
ma 'eu are' too apirsait ein re'
nati' te, nabuan ma n'oen
ein anbin ho umi.✡
3 Au 'toit 'ak Ama' Uisneno ma
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' Sin
nekak arekot neu ki arki, he hi
bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es
nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur natuin nai' Filmon in a'monin

4 Ba'e Filmon! Au 'onen es
mee te, au 'teek ko, ma 'toit
makasi 'eu Uisneno natuin ho
'monim naan. 5 Au 'neen a'rair
uab reko namfau, anmatoom nok
ho pirsait naan meu Usif Yesus,
ma ho rais manekat meu apirsait
ein. 6 Natuin ho rais pirsait naan,
ho bisa mmoin nekaf mese' mok
apirsait bian ein. Au 'onen he
karu hi mikrira' hi neek rekon es
nok es, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko'
are' kanan rais reko re' hit bisa
tmoe' sin teu Usif Yesus. 7 Ba'e!
Natuin ho manekam naan, ho
mmoe' au nekak ia anmariin, ma
neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu au nekak.
Ma ho rais manekat naan amsa',
neiki 'be'if ha'tanis neu apirsait
ein.

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Filmon nakrira' in manekan neu nai' Onisimus

8-9 Ba'e! Au 'perluu ko on nai:
au 'jair Kristus In haef. Nok
ranan naan, au 'mui' hak he up-
renat ko ammoe' rasi pisa' ia.
Mes au ka 'roim fa he upren-
reent aah, suma au 'toit turun-
babat, nahuum on re' tuaf re'
namnasi nrair antoit turun-babat.
Au 'jair atoin bui natuin au utuin
Yesus Kristus, etun au ubrain he
'toit turun-babat na'ko ko, natuin
au uhiin ho manekam meu too
mfaun ein. 10 Au 'toit he ho
mukrira' ho manekam meu au
anah nai' Onisimus. In re' naan
on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin In
npirsai Nai' Yesus na'ko au meup
ki, 'bi bui re' ia.✡
11 Au uhiin 'ak nai' Onisimus
naan, ho ate re' naen nasaitan
ko. Oras in nbi ho 'nimam, in ka
mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, au 'pirsai
'ak in of mapake' neu hit nua kit.†
12 Au 'neek 'iis ne, mes maut he au
'reek ee ntebi nfain neit neu ko.
13 Amneon ii, au he 'tahan 'aan
ee, he in bisa nsenu' ko, he
ntuthae kau 'bi bare ia. Natuin
anbi bare ia, au ka upein fa main-
uan he 'moe' saa'-saa'. Au 'jair
atoin bui, natuin au utoon ma
ubeno' rasi anmatoom nok Usif
Yesus In Rais Reko. 14 Mes au
'ka 'roim fa he ho mutaah mak,
‘tua’ on re' naan, natuin on re' ho
mnaben ate atoni' na'seke' ko. Au
roimk ii te, ho mmoe' rais reko
ma mmoe' arekot mutuin ho roim
maan kuum. Onaim karu ho ka
mtoup reko fa fe'e te, au ka 'roim
fa he 'moe' saa'-saa' anmatoom
nok nai' Onisimus re' ia, natuin
naan ho hak.
15 Ai' ho of mutenab on nai:
Uisneno ankonan nai' Onisimus
nasaitan ko ka 'roo fa, he in nfain

* **1:2** Anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun anmatoom nok Suur Akninu' re' sin nak, bi Apfia naan, nai' Filmon in fee. Etun in nmui' hak he n'ator ate sin. ✡ **1:2** Kolose 4:17 ✡ **1:10** Kolose 4:9 † **1:11** Kanaf *Onisimus* in oetn ii nak, ‘mapake’’. Onaim nai' Paulus npaek uab a'ba-bae.

neem ma natua nok ko. 16 Oras
in naen nasaitan ko, in suma ho
ate. Mes oras ia, in nfain neem,
in njair ho ori' re' ho mneek
main je. Au a'neek 'iis ne msa'!
Onaim oras ia, in mapake' anbi
ho 'nimam, ka neu he njair fa ho
ate, mes anjair ho ori' msa' re' hi
mpirsai bu'-bua' meu Kristus.
17 Onaim on nai ba'e! Karu
ho maan kau 'jair ho partei ambi
mepu mese' te, au 'toit he ho
mtoup mufain' ee, nahuum on
re' au es re' amnemat. 18 Mes
karu nai' Onisimus anmo'e nsaan
neu ko, ai' anmui' tusa' fe' neu
ko, maut he au es re' utaah tusa'
naan. 19 Amkius kuum surat tusa'
re' ia, au 'tui je 'eik kuuk au
'nimak: *Au, nai' Paulus of a'baen
nai' Onisimus in tusa' 'eu nai' Fil-
mon*. Nanokab, aa oo? Au kais
umnaub ko, ho tusa' neu kau re'
ko'u nneis ji, es re': ho mjair
Uisneno Iin ja, natuin au meupk
aa.
20 Batuur, ba'e! Maut he ho
mturun kau mbi rasi pisa' re'
ia, natuin hit atmakua'nonon atbi
Uisneno. Natuin hit arkit atjair
Kristus Iin na, etun au neek ii
natee ma na'tena'.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Ba'e! Au 'tui 'aan surat re'
ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko, natuin au
'pirsai 'ak ho of amneen murek-
reko' kau. Au 'naben ho of
ammo'e nneis na'ko saa' re' au
'toit je.
22 Anmui' rasi piis es antein.
Mubarab maan kau ke'en es. Na-
tuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno anneen
hi onen totis sin, ma In of anfei ma
nasoit ranan he au 'poi u'ko bui
re' ia, he au 'uum a'kius ki 'tein
a'bi naan.
23 Nai' Epafras es ia. In njair
atoin bui msa', natuin in n'eut
ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok
Yesus Kristus, on re' au. In nsonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'
neu ko.✡ 24 Nai' Markus, nai'
Aristarkus, nai' Demas, ma nai'
Lukas esan ia msa'. Hai mmeup
mibu-bua. Sin nsoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu
ko.✡
25 Au 'toit 'eu hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus he In nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Saloom,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Kolose 4:10, 4:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11

Surat neu atoin Ibranis sin re' fe' nasaitan sin be'i-na'i sin rais pirsait he npirsain neun Yesus Kristus

Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In mafefa' ahuunt ein

1 Un-unu' te, Uisneno anpaek In mafefa kniun' ein he na'uab ein nok hit be'i-na'i atoin Ibranis sin.* Sin npaken cara huma'-huma' he na'uab ein fani-fani nok sin.† 2 Mes oras ia, In nreek haefan anrair In Anah he na'uab nok kit.

Na'ko un-unu', Uisneno npiir ma nbetis In Anah re' ia,
he naprenat nabu-bua nok Ne.
Oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-nesan sin ok-oke',
In Anah naan anmoe' sin nabu-bua nok Ne msa'.

3 Uisneno In Anah re' ia, nakrira' ma naruru' In Aamf ee In pinan ma krahan,
nahuum on re' maans ee ntoom ninu rarit nabaans on.
Fin In tuan ee masaf mese' on re' In Amaf.
Na'ko In Kabin ma Prenat re' ma'tain re'uf,
In nanaob sin ok-oke' anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.
In nfei eno'-ranan,
he nnoes nain mansian ii sin saant am penu sin,
maut he nakninu' sin.
Rarit In ntebi nfain neu sonaf neno tunan,
he ntoko nbi Uisneno In abna-pan a'ne'u,
anbi bare' re' mahor-mata' anneis-neisi.

Uisneno In Anah re' ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko ameput sonaf neno tunan sin

4 Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin ro ma'tain ein. Mes In Anah ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko sin ok-oke'. Uisneno In pangkat es re' a'raat re'uf. Ma In nfee In pangkat naan neu In Anah. Etun In Anah, anneis nain In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

5 Uisneno na'uab niit neu In Anah naan am nak,
“Neno ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat.”✡

Uisneno na'uab antein am nak,
“Au re' ia, In Amaf.
Ma In re' ia, Au Anah.”✡

Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan an-matoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

6 Oras Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' In Anah ma'tain re'uf naan ate, In naprenat In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' am nak,
“Ameupt ein ar-arki!
Hi ro he mhormaat,
ma mi'besan Au Anah!”✡

7 Uisneno na'uab anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Au 'moe' Au ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan,
anjarin rabah on re' anin.
Au 'moe' Au ate sin,
anjarin ma'tani' on re' ai.”✡

---

* **1:1** a: Kata *Ibrani* ia, kanaf es antein neu uuf ma pah Yahudi. Atoin Yahudis re' anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus, atoni' anteek sin ite nak, “atoin Kristen Ibranis”, natuin sin a'teta' na'ko sin aok-bian Yahudis sin re' annaa' atoran rais pirsait Yahudi mnaa' fe'. † **1:1** b: Uisneno natoon In rais manba'an sin, anpaek cara huma'-huma'. On re': In natoon neu ka'o Abraham anpaek nahake' rais manba'an, neu ka'o Musa anpaek atoran rais pirsait, neu nai' Daut anpaek siit pures-bo'is, neu nai' Yermias anpaek uab manfirin ma man'isa'. ✡ **1:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **1:5** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13 ✡ **1:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Lukas 2:13-14 ✡ **1:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 104:4

Uisneno na'uab on naan, natuin
sin re' naan, suma aan renu'-aan
reek ahaa.
8 Mes In na'uab anteni' neu In
Anah naan aa kuun am nak,
“Ho re' ia, Uisneno.
Ho of amtoko mbi 'toko pre-
nat tar antea nabar-baar.
Ho of amnaa' kuasa he
muprenat nok neek amneot
ma amnonot.
9 Ho nekam naan anmariin
oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf an-
moni mne'o ma namnoon.
Mes Ho nekam naan ansuus
oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf re'
a'moink ein anbeon ma
npenun.
Etun Ho neekm aan anmariin,
he Au 'oop mina' 'eu Ho
'nakam,
he usaeb 'piru'-baru
he Ho mjair Usif re'
Ho ma'tanim amneis
mu'ko biak ein.”✡
10 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In
Anah am nak,
“Anah!
Ho re' ia, Usif re' naprenat
nain na'ko afi unu'.
Ho re' ia, es re' amreun
he neon goe tnanan an-
jair nain.
Ho re' ia, es re' mupre-
nat he pah-pinan anjair
nain.
11-12 Neon goe tnanan ma pah-
pinan of anpunu nmaten.
Neon goe tnanan ma
pah-pinan of namnekun
nkonon.
Mes Ho kuum ammoin
mubar-baar.
Ho of mait imporin neon goe
tnanan ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf nait in-
porin tai pake re' nakroe
re'-re'uf.
Ho of amsenu' ma mseka' neon
goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf ansenu'
ma nseka' tai paek fe'u.
Mes Ho kuum ka on fa naan.
Natuin Ho mmoin mubar-
baar.”✡
13 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In
Anah am nak,
“Anah!
Uum he mtoko mbi ia, ambi bare
re' mahormaat re'uf,
ambi Au bnapak a'ne'u re' ia.
Au of a'moe' Ho muusn ein,
tar antea na'ruir ein ma
nhuum fousun neun Ko.”✡
Uisneno na'uab nain on naan
anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In
ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan an-
matoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan. 14 In ameupt ein,
pentiing amsa'. Fin In nhaefa' sin,
he nnaon n'urus Iin na ok-oke', re'
In he nsoi nafetin naan sin na'kon
sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski on
naan amsa', mes Uisneno In Anah
anneis-neis na'ko sin ok-oke' fe'.

2

Kais amtorak Uisneno In beno 'honis re' ma'tain re'uf

1 Natuin Uisneno In Anah
ma'tani nneis na'ko mafefa kniun'
ein, ma na'ko ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan, hit ro he tnaa' taher-
heran saa' re' hit tneen ma tatniin
atrair, he hit kais atnikan tain
sin. 2 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan,
he natoon In rais manbaa'n
ein neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Rais
manbaa'n ein naan ro batuur.
Karu sin ntanhai In apreent ein
re' naan, sin ro he napenin hukun
natai nok sin sanat. 3 Batuur, unu'
te on naan. Mes oras ia, Uisneno
In Anah, anfei nrair raan fe'u
he nsoi nafetin mansian ii. In
nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis
re' reok re'uf naan neu In tuaf
re' antuthae Je anbi pah-pinan
ia. Rarit sin natoon kit he hit
tpirsai. Mes karu hit ka ttoe tatuin
fa te, hit tamre'u tkoon nai! 4 Fin
Uisneno anfee kuasa msa' he sin
nmo'en rasi mkakat ma sanmakat
huma'-huma'. In nasanut In
Asmanan neu sin imsa', he sin
nmo'en rasi mfaun bian natuin In

✡ **1:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 45:7-8 ✡ **1:11-12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 102:26-28 ✡ **1:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

romin. Nok rasin naan ok-oke',
etun hit tahiin tak, raan a'honis
naan, ro batuur. Onaim hit ro he
tfairoir je!

*Nansaa' am es Uisneno In Anah
na'paran In tuan anjair mansian?*

5 Au u'uab anmatoom nok pah-
pinan mamaas fe'u re' of he nboor
neem. Mes Uisneno ka natoon
niit fa neu In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan nak, sin of es re'
an'urus pah-pinan mamaas fe'u
naan. Natuin mansian ii es re'
of an'urus. 6 Anbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut nataan
niit anmatoom nok mansian ii in
pangkat am nak,

"Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Uisneno mkius
munesib meu mansian?
Nansaa' am es Uisneno amneek
sin?
Fin sin suma mansian ahaa!
7 Mes Uisneno amfeen sin kuasa,
he sin njarin noi huma' mese'
on re' ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan.
Uisneno amhormaat sin amsa',
ma mu'ratan sin,
8 he sin naprenat are'
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
mmoe' sin naan."✡

Onaim tatuin ka'o Daut in surat,
Uisneno anmoe' mansian ii njair
usif ma a'nakaf, he sin n'urus are'
saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin. Te
kaah, hit ka tiit tiit tain fa mansian
es, re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa'
ii, on re' naan.

9 Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' bisa
naprenat are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. In
re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In
neem natua ntahan anbi pah-
pinan, ma anjair mansian re'
nasaah ha'mu'it tar antea anmaet.
In nmaet on re' naan, he nakrira'
ma naruru' Uisneno In nekan
arekot neu mansian. Rarit Uis-
neno nboi's Ee ma na'raatn Ee,
he In naprenat are' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin naan.
10 Onaim pantas karu Uisneno
nasahab Nai' Yesus ha'mu'it naan,
he Nai' Yesus bisa nfei ma nasoit
raan a'honis neu mansian. Fin
Uisneno naim ranan he mansian
amfaun bisa nmonin nabu-buan
nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan.
Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' nain sin
ok-oke'. Ma are' kanan amonit, ro
nmoin natuin Ee.

11 Karu tuaf re' Nai' Yesus nakn-
inu', Uisneno ro antoup sin nok
rek-reko, he sin njarin In aanh
ein. Fin Uisneno naan, Nai' Yesus
In Aamf amsa'. Nok ranan naan,
Nai' Yesus nok In aanh ein, Amaf
mese'. Etun Nai' Yesus ka namaeb
On fa he no'en sin am nak,

"Hi arki re' ia, Au aok-bian sin
kuuk."

12 Fin Nai' Yesus natoon neu In
Amaf am nak,

"Au he utoon 'eu Au aok-bian sin,
anmatoom nok Au Ama' Ho
arekom!
Au he 'sii a'bi sin sonak ma sin
atnaank ein,
anmatoom nok Ama' Ho
ma'tanim!"✡

13 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban
am nak,

"Au 'pesit ma snait 'eu Uisneno
piut."

Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak,

"Amkius miit, Au es re' ia,
ubua 'ok Uisneno In aanh ein,
re' In nnona' ma nfee Kau
sin, he Au 'urus sin."✡

14 Uisneno In aanh ein naan,
mansian biasa, es naan ate Nai'
Yesus ro he njair mansian on re'
sin. Fin In ro he njair mansian
fe', na' In bisa nmaet. Nok ranan
naan, na' In bisa nasiik naan
kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin usin. Fin
uis maufinu naan, in es re' annaa'
kuasa he n'urus rasi anmatoom
nok 'maten. 15 Ma in nmoe'
mansian ii namtausan a'maten,
tar antea sin natun-tuin ein aah
neu ne, on re' ate. Mes oras ia,
Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin sin
na'ko sin rasi mtaus naan. 16 Ro
tebe namneo, Nai' Yesus ka neem
fa he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno
In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

✡ **2:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:5-7 ✡ **2:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:23 ✡ **2:13** Nai' Yesaya 8:17,18

Mes In neem he nturun ma nbaab
kit, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un
sin re' ia. 17 Nok ranan naan,
Nai' Yesus anjair huma' mese' on
re' hit re' tjair In aok-bian. Nok
ranan naan amsa', In bisa njair hit
a'naak rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf,
he nturun ma nbaab kit he tatuin
Uisneno In romin. In nakrira' In
rais kasian neu kit. Ma In na'uab
saa' ate, In nmoe' je on re' naan.
Unu' te, hit be'i-na'i sin antoit sin
a'naak rais pirsait ein sin a'naak
kou' goe, he nmoe' fua'-turu', he
Uisneno annoes nain sin saant am
penu sin. Oras ia, Nai' Yesus neikn
On anjair fua'-turu' he Uisneno
annoes nain hit saant am penu
sin. 18 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nbi
pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it
amfaun. Bian anfuir Ee he nmoe'
sanat. Maski on naan amsa', mes
In ka nmouf fa. Es naan ate, karu
nmui' tuaf re' anfuri kit he tmoe'
sanat ate, Nai' Yesus bisa nturun
ma nbaab kit he hit kais atmouf
teu sanat naan.

3

Uisneno In Anah ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa

1 Aok-bian manekat arki. Uis-
neno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, ma
nteek ki atoin neek akninu', he hi
mmoin mok Uisneno ambi sonaf
neno tunan. Natuin rasin re' naan
ok-oke', hi ro he mitenab nam-
nuut anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
re' naan. Fin hit tmanaku' trair
tak, In re' naan Uisneno In Haef,
ma In hit A'naak Rais Pirsait re'
A'ratas anneis-neisi msa'. 2 Oras
Uisneno ansonu' ma nhaef Nai'
Yesus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin
Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Nok
ranan naan, In njair on re' ka'o
Musa. Fin ka'o Musa anmoe'
natuin Uisneno In romin amsa',
oras in ntuthae hit be'i-na'i sin
unu' naan.✡ 3 Maski on naan
amsa', mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani'
nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin
Nai' Yesus naan nahuum on re'
a'naak umi. Namneo, a'naak umi'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko ameput anbi
umi naan in nanan. 4 Tuaf mese'-
mese' nafeen ein ma ntokon umi.
Mes Uisneno nafena' ma natoko'
nain sin arsin. 5 Onaim ka'o
Musa nmoe' natuin Uisneno In
romin, oras in njair ameput anbi
Uisneno In umi. Fin oras naan, in
natoon nain saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
of anmoe' sin. 6 Nai' Yesus anmoe'
natuin Uisneno In romin amsa',
mes In ka aan renu' fa on re' ka'o
Musa. Natuin In re' naan, Kristus,
Uisneno In Anah re' In nruur
ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu', he
nsonu' ma nhaef Ee ntaam neem
neu pah-pinan ia. Ma Kristus
an'urus nahiin batuur-batuur In
Aamf ee In uim je nanan. Onaim
karu hit tnaa' taher-heran hit rais
pirsait, ma hit tafnekan ma tharap
piut teu Kristus, hit bisa ttaam
atjair nonot-asar anbi In uim je
nanan amsa'.

Kais amkoit misaitan hi rais pirsait on re' be'i-na'i sin, natuin sin ka bisa ntaman ntean fa bare snasat re' Uisneno napaar ee neu sin

7 Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he
mpasan ma mtakan hi ruikm ein
he mitniin mirek-reko' saa' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
natoon anrari mnak,
“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno
In kabin,
8 hi kais amnaak-faut,
on re' atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman
tar antea toon bo' haa
anbin baer ruman.
Fin sin ka ntoe natuin fa nai'
Musa,
tar antea Uisneno msa' he noi,
ka bisa nsabaar naan fa
ntein nok sin.
9-10 Mitenab miit!
Toon bo' haa Au 'moe' rasi
mkakat ma sanmakat
huma'-huma',
anbi sin humak sin matak, sin
sonak ma sin atnanak!
Mes sin nsoba' ma na'taka' Kau
piut.
Es naan ate, Au uto'on sin am 'ak,
‘Hi re' ia, ambaineis re'-re'uf!

✡ **3:2** Surat Sensus 12:7

Fin hi mkoti mrair Au ranan,
ma mituin hi ranan re'
anpeun ma nbeo!'
11 Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he
'kius hi maufinun on naan
antein.
Es naan ate, Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam
ma misnaas mibua
mok Kau.'"✡
12 Onaim aok-bian arki! Ampaant om, kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmoe' maufinu, tar antea in ka npirsai ntein fa, rarit ankoit ma nasaitan Uisneno re' anmoin nabar-baar. 13 Reko nneis, ammaha'tanin nekaf piut-piut es nok es, ansuun-suun oras. Kais ampao mtein! Natuin hi re' naan, karu es napoi ki he mmoe' sanat ate, hi mituin rabah. Tar antea hi mi'naak-faut, ma ka mtoe mituin fa Uisneno. 14 Hit bisa tjair partei ma thaek ha'e mese' tok Yesus Kristus, asar hit tafnekan ma tharap piut-piut teu Ne, nahuum on re' neno hit fe'e tmurai tpirsai Je.
15 Fin Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on naan amsa' am nak,
"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno
In kabin,
hi kais amnaak-faut, on re'
atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman
tar antea toon bo' haa
anbi baer ruman,
natuin sin nraban nai'
Musa."✡
16 Oras ia, au he utaan on nai: atoin ein re' anneen anrair ka'o Musa, rarit ankoit nasaitn ee naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa, re' ka'o Musa neikn on napoin sin na'kon pah Masir. 17 Rarit tuaf ein re' anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee natoo' tar antea toon bo' haa naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Sin nmonin nbin baer ruman nok sanat-penu, tar antea sin nmaten, rarit ansuub sin anbin bare naan. 18 Rarit tuaf-tuaf ein re' napenin kasat na'ko Uisneno tar antea ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare re' napaar ee neu sin, he nasnasan nok Ne ji, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Fin sin re' naan ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno.✡ 19 Onaim rais ji nakniun een, ai'? Hit be'i-na'i sin ka ntaam nanan fa neun bare re' naan, he nasnasan nok Uisneno, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno.

4

Karu hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tasnaas tok Ne

1 Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' oras ia, natuin Uisneno anba'an am nak, Iin na bisa nasnasan nabuan nok Ne. Onaim kas-kais na'ko ki, anmui' tuaf re' ansiu' napoitan saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. 2 Fin hit tneen atrair rais reko naan, nahuum on re' hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' anneen anrair je. Mes natuin sin ka npirsain fa rasi naan, sin ka napenin fa rasi mnisat saa'-saa'. 3 Mes karu hit tpirsai, hit bisa tasnaas tabu-bua tok Uisneno. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair on naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, mes rarit In natoo' ma natoon neu sin im nak,
"Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he
'kius hi maufinun on naan
antein.
Es naan ate Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok
Kau.'"
Te kaah, hit tahiin tak, oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, In n'ator nain he Iin na bisa nasnasan, he nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne.✡ 4 Anbi reta' anmatoom nok Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, matu'i anmatoom nok re' rasi Uisneno nasnaas nak,
"Uisneno anmepu nrair sin ok-
oke',

✡ **3:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-11 ✡ **3:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Surat Sensus 14:1-35 ✡ **4:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11

onaim noka' on naan ate, na-
teef nok neno no hiutn ii,
In nasnaas.”✡

5 Ma anbi pisa' bian antein,
Uisneno na'uab neu hit be'i-na'i
sin im nak,

“Hi ka bole mtaam amtein fa,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok
Kau.”✡

6 Onaim Uisneno nroim he Iin
na nasnaas nabu-buan nok Ne.
Mes hit be'i-na'i sin re' anneen
beno ma rais reko naan nahuun,
sin ka bisa ntaman fa, natuin sin
ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In
romin. 7 Mes a'roo-'roo te, Uis-
neno anpiir naan oras a'teta', he
Iin na bisa ntaman ma nasnasan
nabu-buan nok Ne. Fin In npaek
nai' Daut in uaban am nak,

“Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno
In kabin,
kais ammoe' hi neekm ein
manu' on re' fatu,
mes amneen ma mitniin
rek-reko nai.”✡

8 Oras ka'o Daut na'uab am
nak, “neno ia”, in ka nteek fa
neno re' oras nai' Yosua nok be'i-
na'i sin aanh ein ntaman neun
pah Kana'an. Fin oras ka'o Daut
na'uab on naan ate, sin ar-arsin
naan anmate nrarin a'roo goen.✡
9 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak,
Uisneno an'ator oras a'teta', he
Iin na bisa nasnasan ma nmoin
nabu-buan nok Ne. 10 Ma tuaf
re' antaam ma nasnaas nabu-bua
nok Uisneno, in nasnaas anrair
na'ko in mepu nahuum on re'
Uisneno nasnaas amsa' na'ko In
mepu nateef neno no hiutn ii,
oras In nmo'e nrair pah-pinan ia.✡
11 Onaim ampaasn om he hi bisa
mtaam ma misnaas ma mmoin
mibu-bua mok Uisneno. Kas-kais
ka nmui' fa es, re' ka ntaam naan
fa, natuin in ka nroim fa he nneen
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, on
re' hit be'i-na'i sin re' naan.

12 Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat sin nakrira' ma naruru'
raan a'honis re' amnonot ma am-
neot. Sin anmu'in kuasa he nta-
man neun hit nekak, ma antai hit
tenab sin ma hit roimk ein ok-
oke'. Fin Kabin ma Prenat sin
naan na'aik anneis na'ko suni' re'
antaam neu hit sisik ma an'oet
sisik, kea, ma nuif, he na'pahan
sin ok-oke'. 13 Anbi neon goe
tnanan ma pah-pinan ok-oke' ka
tiit fa saa' es, re' ma'koro' ma
ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, fin In bisa
niit nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii
oke'. Ma hit of ro he tbaiseun Goe,
he tatoon saa'-saa' re' hit atmo'e
trair sin.

Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak pirsait amnaa' ein

14 Hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran hit
pirsait, natuin Uisneno In Anah,
Nai' Yesus, anjari 'nakaf rais pir-
sait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit. Fin In
ntoko nrair et Uisneno In human
ma In matan, et sonaf neno tunan,
he npeis kit. 15 In bisa npeis kit
rek-reko, natuin In nahiin nak,
hit re' ia, mansian. Karu anmui'
akopo' he tmoe' sanat ate, hit
tmouf rabah. Nai' Yesus napein
rais kopo' amsa' on re' hit, mes
In ka nmouf fa. 16 Nok rasi naan,
iim he hit tabrain he tpaumak-
maak Uisneno atbi In a'toko pre-
nat. Natuin In re' naan, neek reko.
Onaim karu hit t'onen teu Ne te,
ro tebes, In nroim he nakrira' ma
naruru' In rais kasian he nturun
kit nateef in oras.

5

1 Tuaf re' sin nait je njair a'naak
rais pirsait re' na'ratan nneis, in
'meupn ii ro he nturun tuaf he
n'urus sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uis-
neno. In ro he ntoup sin fua'-turu'
ma sin mu'it he na'turu' sin, he
nnona' ma nfee sin neun Uisneno.
In ro he nfee mu'it anjair fua'-
turu' msa' he Uisneno nnoes ma
nsaok nain tuaf ein sin sanat ma

✡ **4:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 ✡ **4:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11 ✡ **4:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 ✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:7, Nai' Yosua 22:4 ✡ **4:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2

penu sin. 2 Karu nmui' tuaf re'
ka nahiin fa raan a'honis amneot
am amnonot batuur, ai' tuaf re'
anteib ma nbeo na'ko ranan naan
ate, a'naak rais pirsait naan ka
nasusab sin fa. In neekn ee reko
neu sin, natuin in imsa' mansian
re' rabah ate bisa nmouf on re'
sin. 3 Natuin in imsa' mansian
re' anmouf on re' sin, etun a'naak
rais pirsait imsa' ro he nfee mu'it
njair fua'-turu', he Uisneno an-
noes ma ansaok nain in sanat ma
penu sin imsa'.✡ 4 Atoni' ka bole
nait na'ratan fa in tuan he njari
'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf.
Suma Uisneno kuun es re' anmui'
hak he npiir ma nbetis tuaf on
re' naan, nahuum on re' un-unu',
oras In nait nai' Musa in tataf nai'
Harun.✡
5 On naan amsa' Kristus. In
ka nait fa In tuan he njari 'nakaf
a'ratas anneis-neisi. Natuin unu'
te, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait Je
nak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Anah,
Oras ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru
he Ho mnaa' aprenat."✡
6 Anbi pisa' bian na'ko Suur
Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak,
"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait re'
on re' nai' Melkisedek unu'
naan,
mes Ho mu'naak rais pir-
sait naan tar antea nabar-
baar."✡
7 Oras Nai' Yesus In a'monin
anbi pah-pinan ia he noi nam-
soup, In n'onen ka nasnaas niit
fa. Ma In nkae npin-pinus, an-
toit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno,
he nfee Ne 'be'if ma 'ha'tain
nekaf. Fin In nahiin nak, Uis-
neno In kuasan naan, bisa ansoi
naan Ee. Onaim Uisneno an-
neen Nai' Yesus, natuin In natuin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.✡
8 Fin Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In
Anah. Maski on naan amsa', In ro
he napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at,
he In nanoni' natuin Uisneno In
romin. 9 Rarit In ro batuur-batuur
natuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-
oke'. Etun oras ia In njair Roet
A'honis neu tuaf-tuaf re' anpir-
sai Je, he sin bisa nmonin piut-
piut nok Uisneno. 10 Fin Uisneno
nait Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf neu
rais pirsait, re' huma' mese' nok
a'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek
un-unu' naan.

Kais amporin hi rais pirsait meu Kristus

11 Anmu'i ntein rasi mfaun re'
au he utoon sin anmatoom nok
Kristus ma nai' Melkisedek naan,
mes au ka uhiin fa he u'uab on
mee, hena' hi mihiin rasin naan,
natuin hi on re' ri'ana' fe' re'
anmoon, re' ka bisa nahiin fa
saa'-saa' fa fe' nok batuur. 12 Te
kaah, hi arki ampirsai 'roo goen.
Batuurn ii, hi ro he mjair tung-
guru, he bisa minoni' tuaf bian
amtein. Onaim mes hi on re'
ri'ana kru'uf fe' re' ka naah nahiin
fa fe', re' fe'e nsus-suus fe'. Hi
mperluu tuaf he nanoni' ki rasi re'
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' fe'. 13 Au utaib
ki 'ok ri'ana kru'uf on re' naan,
natuin hi ka mihiin fa fe' noni'
uuf anmatoom nok Kristus he hi
bisa mmoin nok amneot ma am-
nonot.✡ 14 Mes karu ri'ana kru'uf
na'nae neem ate, in ka niun fa
susu ntein, mes in naah amnahat
re' manu'. Naan huma' mese'
on re' tuaf re' nanoni' nrair ma
nahiik batuur-batuur Uisneno In
nonin, maut he in nahiin mee es
re' reko, ma mee es re' amre'ut
ma maufinu.

6

1 Onaim hi ro he minoni' mtein
noni' re' ankoon ma namtiis, na-
tuin hi minoni' mrair sero 'roo
goen noin uuf anmatoom nok
Kristus. Es naan ate oras ia,
ka tperluu fa he minoni' mifan-
fain noni' uuf anmatoom nok rasi
atoni' ro he nasaitan sin saant am

✡ **5:3** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **5:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 28:1 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **5:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **5:7** Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46 ✡ **5:13** 1 Korintus 3:2

penu sin; noni' anmatoom nok
atoni' anpirsai Uisneno; 2 noni'
anmatoom nok srani', noni' an-
matoom nok ttao 'nimaf he ttoup
Asmaan Akninu'; noni' anma-
toom nok Uisneno of namonib
nafani' amates; ma noni' anma-
toom nok tuaf-tuaf ro he nbaiseun
Uisneno, he ntoup In atfeka' nak,
sekau es re' bole nmoin piut nok
Ne, ma sekau es re' kahaf. 3 Mes
karu Uisneno nfee mainuan ate,
iim he hit tatnani ttein, fin au
he unoni' ki rasi re' nkoon ma
namtiis intein.

4-6 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf re'
nahiin Kristus In nonin, ma
nnaben anrair Uisneno In nekan
arekot, tar antea In nsonu' In As-
maan Akninu' neu sin. Sin nahini
nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Pre-
nat sin, ma sin nnaben anrair In
kuasan re' In of he npaek je oras
pah-pinan ia namsoup. Maski on
naan amsa', mes sin nait inporin
sin rais pirsait naan, ma nkoit
nasaitan Kristus. Es naan ate,
ka neu fa he nmui' ranan he sin
bisa ntebi nfanin ma antotin rais
saok sanat, rarit nmarame' nok
Uisneno ntein. Fin karu atoni'
ka nroim fa he na'piis on naan
ate, naan huma' mese' on re' sin
nkuus na'maet nafani' Uisneno In
Anah et hau nehe, rarit sin nfare'
anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma
sin matak.

7 Tuaf human on re' naan,
nahuum on re' etu ma rene re'
karu tseen pena' ai' maka' te ka
bisa tseik ma ttoun goe fa, fin ka
tiit fa maka' ma pena' sin puink
ein. Te kaah, karu uurn ii nsaun
neem, auf reok gui bisa neik sekit
ma mnonut neu atoin tani. Rarit
Uisneno nasanut tetus-athoen, he
etu ma rene sin bisa neik sekit ma
mnonut ko'u. 8 Mes tuaf re' ankoit
nasaitan Kristus, nahuum on re'
etu ma rene re' nmu'i haa 'aik
kisan. Ma 'aika' naan ka neik fa in
upan ma osan saa'-saa'. Ka 'roo fa
te, Uisneno neem ma nfee hukun
neu etu ma rene naan. Rarit In
nout nakrati' sekit ma mnonut re'
ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa saa'-
saa' re' naan.✡

9 Aok-bian manekat arki! Maski
au u'uab 'aan 'eik haan ma'tani'
kre'o on naan, mes au uhiin amsa'
'ak, hi ka mkoit misaitan fa Kris-
tus. Fin hi mpirsai mrair Je,
ma hi 'moinm ein on re' etu ma
rene te, neikin sekit ma mnonut
arekot. 10 Onaim mimnau Uis-
neno In neekn ee mne'o ma nam-
noon, ma In ka nnikan fa hi mas-
keet ein. Fin hi mmeup ma'tani'
he mturun Iin na, ma amneek sin.
Na'ko unu', hi minaob amrair In
mepu. Ma hi ammo'e msa' on
naan fe'. 11 Mes oras ia, au 'roim
he hi arki mmeup ma'tani ntein,
he mituin piut-piut on re' naan
tar antea namsoup. Nok ranan
naan, hi of amtoup are' kanan rais
reko re' hi mifnekan ma mharap
sin na'kon Uisneno. 12 Asar kais
mipeeh. Hi ro he mait i'tope'
mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai nrarin
neun Uisneno nahunun ki. Fin sin
nafnekan ma nhaarp ein piut-piut
neu Ne, tar sin ntoup saa' re' In
nba'an anrair je.

13-16 On re' hit ka'o Abraham.
Un-unu' te, Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok ne npaek supat.
Karu mansian ii nahake' supat,
biasa npaek Uisneno In kanan,
he Uisneno njair saksii, natuin
Uisneno naan, anneis na'ko ne.
Ma karu anmui' rasi, tuaf-tuaf ar-
sin nahinin nak, tuaf a'uab naan,
batuur, natuin in nsupan nrair
npaek Uisneno In kanan. Naan,
mansian ii in 'mo'et ma taos es re'
naan. Mes oras Uisneno nahake'
supat nok ka'o Abraham, In npaek
kuun In kanan, natuin ka tiit fa es,
re' na'raat anneis na'ko In tuan.
In nahake' rais manba'an am nak,

"Au of a'fee tetus-athoen anho-
hoen,
neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin.
Sin of nasufan, nafuan, ma
namsa'in,

✡ **6:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-18 ✡ **6:13-16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:16-17

tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa
ansoi' naan sin.”✡
Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan
ate, ka'o Abraham anpirsai piut,
rarit nafnekan ma nharap piut
neu Uisneno, maski 'roo re'uf, na'
in ntoup Uisneno In supat naan
in afan. 17 Nok ranan naan, hit
tahiin, karu Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok Iin na, In nfuut
rais manba'an naan nok supat, he
njamin nak, saa' re' In nbaa'n ee
naan, ro batuur ma ka na'bani'
fa. 18 Anmui' naan rasi nono' nua
re' ka bisa na'bani' fa. Es, es re'
Uisneno In rais manba'an. Ma es
antein, es re' In supat re' In npake,
he njamin In rais manba'an. On-
aim karu Uisneno njamin rasi piis
es, ro batuur In nmoe' natuin ee.
In ka neu he napoi fa. Es naan
ate, hit kais neek ii nabait nok
In rais manba'an. Hit taen atrair
teu Ne he tapein saok sanat ma
'honis, onaim oras ia, hit tpao ma
tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Ne
nmees. 19 Nok ranan naan, hit
neek ii ntainina' ma ka na'oni'
fa, on re' kofa' re' ntea tais je
ninin ma nhake mnasanut bonit.
Fin hit tafnekan ma tharap teu
Yesus Kristus, re' anjari 'nakaf
rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu
kit. Unu' te, nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon ko'u, 'nakaf rais
pirsait re' a'raat re'uf antaam an-
peo' tai mnanu' re' npiir' ee he
nbatis Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi,
nok kee' too mfaun, he nbaiseun
Uisneno nbi naan.✡ 20 Mes oras
ia, Nai' Yesus antaam nahuun,
he nfei ranan neu kit. Fin In
'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf
amsa', re' huma' mese' on re' nai'
Melkisedek afi unu' naan. Mes
Nai' Yesus ma'tani' nneis na'ko
a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein,
natuin In ka nasnaas niit fa he
nanaob In mepu.✡

7

Nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait nai' Lewi ma in sufan-ka'un sin

1-3 Un-unu' te, nai' Melkisedek anjair usif kota Salem. In a'naak rais pirsait neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno A'raat Re'uf amsa'. In kanan naan, in oetn ii nak, “usif re' neek amneot ma amnonot”. Ma usif Salem in oetn ii, “usif neu rais rame' ma mamut”. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin nai' Melkisedek in amneemn ii, na'ko mee. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in mahoint ein, in beif-na'if sin ma uu'k ein. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in neon mahonin, ma in neno 'maten. Atoni' suma nahiin nak, in re' naan, usif kota Salem, ma a'naak rais pirsait neu Uisneno. Mes in on re' Uisneno In Aanh amsa', natuin in a'naak rais pirsait re' nanaob in meup goe piut-piut amsa'.

Neot es, anmui' usif fauk neman nok sin soraurs ein, ma nasiik naan kuuk bare' na'ko ka'o Abraham in partei ngguin. Rarit ka'o Abraham annao nmakeen nabubuan nok in partei ngguin, tar antea sin niis nain uisf ein naan. Onaim ka'o Abraham neik nafani' baer' ein naan ok-oke'. Oras ka'o Abraham annao nfain on naan ate, nai' Melkisedek npoi na'ko kota Salem ma nseun ka'o Abraham. Rarit in na'uab anfee tetusathoen neu ka'o Abraham am nak, “Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf naan, In kuun es anfee ko tetusathoen.” Rarit ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek sapaaf es na'ko sapaaf bo'es na'ko are' kanan baer siikn ein re' sin nasiik nafani' sin naan. In nfee on re' naan, natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pirsait na'ko Uisneno A'raat Re'uf.✡

4 Onaim mitenab mirekreko' rasi anmatoom nok nai' Melkisedek re' ia! Ka'o Abraham anfee ne bait bo', na'ko are' kanan baer arekot anneis-neisi, re' in nait neik sin anfain naan. Onaim

✡ **6:19** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2 Reta' Ahun-hunut 14:17-20 ✡ **6:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:1-3**

batuur een, nai' Melkisedek naan,
kaes ko'u ma a'naet. 5 Te kaah,
oras naan, Uisneno ka nait ma
nasaeb fa tuaf he njair a'naak rais
pirsait. Tar antea ka'o Abraham
in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi fe'e te,
na' Uisneno nait je ma in sufan-
kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais
pirsait neu ka'o Abraham in
sufan-ka'un sin. Rarit Uisneno
nasanut atoran nak, atoni' na'ko
uuf nai' Lewi anmui' hak he
ntoup bait bo' na'ko sin aok-bian
Isra'el sin.✡ 6 Mes nai' Melkisedek
naan, ka nai' Lewi in suuf na fa.
Maski on naan amsa', mes ka'o
Abraham anbati nfeen ee bait
bo', natuin nai' Melkisedek naan,
atoni' re' mapina'-makraha' ma
a'naet. Oras naan, ka'o Abraham
antoupu nrair rais manba'an
na'ko Uisneno he nfee ne tetus-
athoen. Mes maski on naan amsa'
nai' Melkisedek na'uab am nak,
"Maut he Uisneno A'raat Re'uf
anfee ko tetus-athoen." 7 Ia njair
bukti nak, nai' Melkisedek naan,
kaes ko'u ma a'naet. Natuin tuaf
re' na'uab anfee tetus-athoen, ro
batuur ko'u nneis na'ko tuaf re'
atoup tetus-athoen naan.

8 A'naak rais pirsait ein, sin
ar-arsin anmu'in hak he ntoup
bait bo'. Mes neu sin suma
mansian biasa, 'roo-'roo te, sin
nmaten. A'naak rais pirsait nai'
Melkisedek antoup bait bo'. Mes
in nmoin piut, natuin Suur Akn-
inu' ka ntui natoon fa nak, in
nmaet. 9-10 Natuin ka'o Abra-
ham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek
bait bo' na'ko baer' ein naan,
atoni' bisa natenab ansoba' nak,
in nasaah amsa' in sufan-kau'n
ein re' ka nahonis sin fa fe'. Nok
ranan naan, hit bisa tak, in nbaen
anrair in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi in
bait bo'.*

*Hit tperluu a'naak rais pirsait
huum fe'u, natuin a'naak rais pir-
sait amnaa' ka bisa nsaok nain fa
sanat*

11 Oras nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n
ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait,
Uisneno anpiir naan ka'o Musa in
tataf nai' Harun he njair a'naak
rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u. In
es re' ahun-hunut. A'naak rais
pirsait ein sin meupk ein esan
re' nakrira' ma naruru' ranan
he atoni' bisa nmoni kninu' ma
reko nok Uisneno. Maski sin
nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan ok-
oke' msa', mes sin a'naak pirsait
on re' nai' Harun ka nabei' fa
nakninu' nain sin. Es naan ate
sin nperluu a'naak rais pirsait
a'teta' re' huma' mese' on re' nai'
Melkisedek. 12 Mes karu a'naak
rais pirsait huum fe'u ansenu'
a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ate,
atoran amnaa' amsa' ro he senu'.

13 Hit tahiin tak, a'naak rais
pirsait huum fe'u naan, es re'
Nai' Yesus. In na'ko uuf a'teta',
ka na'ko fa uuf nai' Lewi. Karu
tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak
rais pirsait on re' nai' Harun,
suma na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Lewi
nmees, ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf
a'teta'. 14 Mes hit tahiin tak, hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan na'uu
na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda. Tatuin ka'o
Musa in atoran, ka tiit fa a'naak
rais pirsait na'uu na'ko uuf re'
naan.

15 Mes Uisneno ka npaek fa
atoran amnaa' naan, natuin oras
ia, Nai' Yesus es re' anjair a'naak
rais pirsait huum fe'u on re' nai'
Melkisedek. 16 Fin tatuin ka'o
Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait
amnaa' ein ro he na'uun na'kon
uuf nai' Lewi. Mes Nai' Yesus ka
na'uu fa na'ko uuf re' naan. Maski
on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nait
Je njair a'naak rais pirsait huum
fe'u, natuin In nmui' kuasa he
nmoin piut-piut, ma ka tiit fa es,
re' he bisa nareu' Goe. 17 Fin
Uisneno In Surat matu'i mnak,
"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait
huma' mese' on re' nai'

✡ **7:5** Surat Sensus 18:21 * **7:9-10** Atoin Yahudis sin nak, atoni' in sufan-kau'n ein uu'k ein anmui' nain et sin be'i-na'i sin aok ein. ✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4

Melkisedek afi unu' naan,
mes Ho mjair a'naak rais pir-
sait tar antea nabar-baar.”✡
18 In oetn ii nak, atoran amnaa'
ka nmui' fa kuasa he nturun man-
sian ein. Es naan ate, Uisneno nait
napasib atoran amnaa', re' unu'
fe'e te, In nfee je neu ka'o Musa
naan. 19 Maski atoni' nmoin ma
nmoe' natuin atoran amnaa' ein,
mes sin nmu'in sanat ma penu fe'.
Es naan ate, oras ia, Uisneno anfei
ma naruru' raan reko nneis, maut
he hit bisa tmoni tbi rais rame' tok
Ne.

Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein

20-21 Afi unu', oras Uisneno
nasaeb nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n
ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, In
ka nba'an fa, ma ka nahake' fa
supat saa'-saa' nok sin. Mes oras
Uisneno nasaeb Nai' Yesus anjair
a'naak rais pirsait, In nba'an am
nak,
“Au re' ia, Usi'!
Au 'suup, ro tebes Au ka ubani' ma
'senu' fa saa' re' Au 'ba'an
a'rari.
Au usaeb Ko mjair a'naak rais
pirsait,
he Ho munaob Ho mepu piut-
piut.”✡
22 Nok ranan In nba'an on naan,
Uisneno anpaek Nai' Yesus he
njamin neu kit nak, In anroim he
nmafutub rais manba'an re' reko
nneisi ntein nok kit.
23 Afi unu', a'naak rais pirsait
huum amnaa' ro he masenu'-
maseka' piut-piut, natuin sin
nmaten. Etun anmui' a'naak rais
pirsait amfa-faun. 24 Mes Nai'
Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait
huum fe'u re' anmoin nabar-baar
ma nanaob In mepu piut-piut. Es
naan ate, ka nperluu fa he nmui'
asenu' neu Nai' Yesus. 25 Nok rasi
naan, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin
naan mansian ii ok-oke', re'
anroim he neem anbin Uisneno.
Tuaf ein re' naan antaman natuin
Nai' Yesus In ranan. In bisa nmoe'
on re' naan tar antea nabar-baar.
Ma In njair Tuaf Apesit neu sin
anbi Uisneno In matan re' bisa
nbaiseun Uisneno piut-piut he
nturun ma nbaab sin.
26 Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais
pirsait a'raat re'uf, re' hit tperluu.
Natuin In re' naan Atoni kninu' re'
ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In re'
naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok man-
sian biasa re' suma nahini haa
'moe' sanat. Fin Uisneno nasaeb
na'rat-ratan Nai' Yesus, anneis
na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii anbi
pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.
27 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus reko
nneis na'ko are' kanan a'naak
rais pirsait huma mnaa' sin naan.
Afi unu', sin ro he nroron mu'it
neno-neno he njarin fua'-turu', he
Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein
kuuk. Rarit na' sin nmo'en fua'-
turu' neu biak ein. Mes Nai'
Yesus ka nperluu fa he nmoe'
fani-fani on re' naan, natuin In
nnona' nrair In tuan a'kuun no
mese' he njair fua'-turu'. Nana
namtiis inrair he Uisneno nsaok
nain sanat ma penu mansian sin
ok-oke'.✡
28 Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran,
sin nasaeb mansian biasa he njair
a'naak rais pirsait. Mes sin
nmu'in sanat fe'. Es naan ate, Uis-
neno anmoe' rais manba'an fe'u
nak, In he nait nasaeb In Anah
he njair a'naak rais pirsait a'raat
re'uf. Fin In Anah ia, natuin In
roimn ee piut-piut.

8

Uisneno npaek Kristus he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko rais manba'an amnaa'

1 Onaim au u'uab rais ma'tani'
es on nai: oras ia, hit tmu'i trair
a'naak rais pirsait re' na'raat ma
ma'tani' nneis na'ko ahuunt ein.
In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In
ntuun On ma naprenat et sonaf

✡ **7:20-21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **8:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

neno tunan anbi bare re' mahor-
maat re'uf et Uisneno A'raat Re'uf
In abnapan a'ne'u.✡ 2 In nanaob
In mepu et Uisneno In baer onen
batuur. Bare naan, Uisneno neikn
On es re' anmo'e, mansian ii ka
bisa nmoe' je fa.
3 A'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak
ko'u, biasa neik fua'-turu' he na-
fuat sin neu Uisneno. Es naan
ate, Nai' Yesus ro he neik fua'-
turu' msa'. 4 Mes Nai' Yesus ka
nanaob fa In mepu nbi pah-pinan,
natuin anbi pah-pinan ia anmui'
a'naak rais pirsait re' anfee fua'-
turu' neu Uisneno, natuin ka'o
Musa in atoran. 5 Sin nanaob sin
mepu nbi Tenar Onen, on re' baer
onen batuur et sonaf neno tunan.
Fin oras ka'o Musa nroim he na-
hake' Tenar naan, Uisneno nam-
naub ee mnak, “Mumnau murek-
reko'! Ho ro he mmoe' Tenar
naan batuur-batuur mutuin gam-
bar re' Au ukrira' 'rair je 'eu ko,
anbi 'toe'f ee tunan!”✡ 6 Mes Nai'
Yesus In mepu, ma'tani' nnes-neis
na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa'
ein. Oras ia, Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an re' reko nneis, natuin
In npaek Nai' Yesus anjair nete-
ranan he mansian ii bisa nmonin
nbin rais rame' nok Uisneno.
7 Un-unu' fe', In nahake' rais
manba'an nok ka'o Musa oras In
nasanut atoorn ein naan. Maski
on naan amsa', mansian ii ka bisa
nmoni kninu' fa natuin atoran
naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka bisa
nmonin reko fa nok Uisneno. Es
naan ate oras ia, perluu he nmui'
rais manba'an re' reko nneisi
ntein. 8 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno
nakain Iin na, natuin sin ntanhai
nafan-fain In atoran amnaa'. Oras
In ka naran ma ntahan fa ntein
ate, In natoo', rarit na'uab am
nak,

“Amneen mirek-reko', Au re' ia
Usi'!
Ro tebes! Au ro he uhake' rais
manba'an fe'u,
'ok pah Isra'el,
'ok uuf nai' Yahuda.
9 Rais manba'an re' Au he uhaek
ee 'ok sin naan,
ka huma' mese' fa nok rais
manba'an re' unu' fe'e te
Au uhaek ee,
'ok sin be'i-na'i sin.
Unu' fe', Au 'naa' sin a'niimk ein,
he upoitan sin na'kon pah
Masir.
Mes sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa
saa'-saa' re' sin manbaa'n ein
nok Kau naan.
Es naan ate, Au ka 'roim
he 'toe 'ok sin fa 'tein.
10 Rais manba'an re' au he uhaek
ee 'ok pah Isra'el,
in afan naan ii, on nai:
Au of utunu' ma 'tao Au atoran
naan a'bi sin teenb ein
naank ein.
Au of a'tui Au preent ein a'bi
sin nekak naank ein.
Rarit Au 'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin njarin Au ngguin.
11 Sin of ka nperluu fa he nanoni'
ntein sin partei ngguin,
ma sin aok-bian sin im nak,
‘Hi ro he mihiin ma
mikeo Uisneno!’
fin sin arsin nahiin ma nakeo
Kau nok reko,
anmurai na'ko aan-aan
muni' tar antea ko'u
ma unu.
12 Natuin Au 'roim he ukirira' Au
rais kasian 'eu sin,
es naan ate, Au 'nikan ma
'niahan 'ain sin saant ein
ok-oke'.”✡
13 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In
he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok
sin, in oetn ii nak, rais manba'an
amnaa' naan, ka mapake' fa goen.
Ka 'roo fa te, in namneuk goen.

9

*Usif Yesus anjair fua'-turu' re'
reko nneis na'ko fua'-turu' amnaa'
ein*

1 Oras ia, au he umnaub ki on
nai: oras Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an ahunut naan nok hit
be'i-na'i sin, In nfee atoran amsa'
he sin nafeen ein baer onen, he
sin bisa n'oen ein ma na'besan

✡ **8:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:40 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

neu Ne, natuin atoran naan in
romin. 2 Anbi baer onen naan,
anmui' kintal ma tenar kou' goes.
Anbi tenar naan in ke'en a'si'u,
anmui' baer paku, ma mei jes re'
a'naak rais pirsait ein anpaek je
he ntaon uu-tunu' re' he nafuat ee
neu Uisneno. Ke'en a'si'u naan,
sin nteek ee te nak, *Uisneno In
Ke'en Akninu'*.✡
3 Anmui' tai-eon kou' goes an-
pira' nakfiir' ee he nbatis ke'en
bian re' sin nteek ee nak, *Uis-
neno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi*.✡
4 Anbi tai-eno' naan in matan,
anmui' naan mei noni es, an-
paek je he noutun kemenyaan
foo meni' neu Uisneno. Ma
anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re'
naan, anmui' peit noni es, re' sin
nteek ee nak, *Peit Rais Manba'an*.
Anbi peti naan in nanan, sin
natunu' baer unu' he namnaub
mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno
In rais manba'an re' in nahake'
ma nfutu' nrair je nok sin. Anbi
peti naan in nanan amsa' an-
mui' naan ook beit noni es, re'
matua' nok utunu' re' anteek ee
nak, *manna*. Utunu' naan es re'
unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nasaunt ee
na'ko neon goe tnanan neu sin hit
be'i-na'i sin oras sin namnahan
nmaten anbin baer ruman. Anbi
peti in nanan amsa' sin ntao ka'o
Harun in teas ametos re' unu' fe'e
te natoor. Ma anmui' faut bena'
re' Uisneno anpaek je he nruun
In atoran re' In nfee je neu ka'o
Musa neno naan.✡ 5 Anbi peti
naan in toben, anmui' naan faut
maruna' fua' nua. Faut maruun
ein naan nahuum on re' Uisneno
In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf
neno tunan, re' anhaken ma nfei
sin niink ein mainuan he ntoeb
naan peti naan, natuin bare' naan
nakrira' Uisneno In rais kasian
neu mansian. Mes oras ia, au ka
'mui' fa oras mainuan he u'uab
ma 'tui sin tar namnuut anma-
toom nok baer' ein naan.*
6 Sin nkikin ma nsusun bare'
anbi Uisneno In Tenar Onen naan,
namneo on re' naan. Rarit
a'naak rais pirsait sin anpoi-
ntaman neno-neno anbi ke'en
naan in a'siun he nanaob sin
mepu anbi naan.✡ 7 Mes suma
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak kou' goe es re' he bole
ntaam neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akn-
inu' nneis-neisi. Mes in ka bole
ntaam fa rafu'-rafu'. In suma bisa
ntaam toon es ate, no goes. Onaim
karu in ntaam, in ro he neik naa'
na'ko mui' fua'-turu', he nbisin
Peti Rais Manba'an naan in toben.
Naa' naan in sairt ii nak, maut he
Uisneno ansaok nain a'naak rais
pirsait nok iin na sin saant ein ok-
oke', maski sanat re' sin nmoe' sin
naan, sin ka nakeo naan sin fa.✡
8 Uisneno anpaek In Asmaan
Akninu' he nmoe' kit he tahiin tak,
tai-eno' naan an'eka' ranan fe' he
ttaam teu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-
neis naan, in oetn ii nak, mansian
ii ka bisa napein fa mainuan fa
fe' he ntaam antea Uisneno In
human ma In matan, oras atoran
amnaa' naan anpaek je fe'. 9 Rasin
re' ia ok-oke' anjarin a'tope' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee anpaek je,
he nanoni' kit re' amonit oras ia.
Unu' fe', hit be'i-na'i sin neik ein
saa'-saa' re' he nnona' ma nfee
sin ma sin mui't ein re' he njarin
fua'-turu' neun a'naak rais pirsait,
he Uisneno ansaok ma nnoes nain
sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski sin
neikin fua'-turu' mfaun on naan
amsa', mes fua'-tuur' ein naan ka
bisa nakninu' nain fa sin neek ein,
ma ka naneuk nain fa sin tenab
sanat anbi sin neek ein. 10 Onaim

✡ **9:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:1-30, 25:23-40 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-6, 25:10-16, 16:33, Surat Sensus 17:8-10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:3-5 * **9:5** Tuis uab Yunani nak, Uisneno In ameput manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi re' ia, kaan ee *'kerubim'*. Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan biasa, sin nteek ee nak, *'anggelos'*. Mes sin ka maniin ein fa. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 3:24, ma *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 25:18-22. ✡ **9:6** Surat Sensus 18:2-6 ✡ **9:7** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2-34

saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, suma
natuin atoran rais pirsait ahaa.
Anmui' atoran aprenat nak, sin ka
bisa neuk fa ia, ma ka bisa niun
fa ia. Anmui' atoran bian nak,
sin ro he naniu sin tuak ein, ma
nsaef sin baer' ein natuin atoorn
ii in romin. Te kaah, atoorn
ein naan ok-oke', suma an'ator
mansian ii in aon a'pohon, ma ka
bisa n'ator fa in nekan. Maski
on naan amsa', mes atoran naan,
sin ro he nmoe' ma nanaob ee
piut, tar antea Uisneno ansenu ma
nseka' nok atoran fe'u.

11 Mes oras ia, anmu'i nrair
Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair
Je na'ko unu'. Tuaf re' naan, es
re' Kristus. In neem anrair he
njair hit a'naak rais pirsait a'ratas
anneis-neisi, ma In nmo'e nrair
rais reko neu kit.† In nanaob
In meup goe, huma' mese' on
re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein,
mes In nmepu nbi baer mepu re'
ma'tani' nneis. In baer mepu
naan, ka et fa pah-pinan, natuin
bare naan ka mansian ii fa es re'
anmo'e. 12 Kristus antaam amsa'
neu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re'
naan, he nbaiseun Uisneno on
re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein
anmoe' je toon es ate no goes.
Oras In ntaam, In neik naa' he
nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno.
Mes naa' re' naan a'teta' kuun.
Kristus ka neik fa naa' na'ko mui't
ein sin naa' ein. Naa' re' In neik je
naan, es re' In naa' akuun, natuin
In nmaet he njair fua'-turu' neu
kit. Mes Kristus antaam neik In
naa' no mees' aah he nafetin kit
na'ko sanat tar antea nabar-baar.

13 Onaim Kristus In naa' naan,
batuur ma'tani' nneis na'ko
naa mu'it. Tatuin ka'o Musa
sin atoran, tuaf asanat, sin
n'oemetan, ma ka pantas fa
he ntaman ma na'besan neun
Uisneno. Sin ro he nnaon neun
a'naak rais pirsait ee he ntaon
fua'-turu', he fua'-turu' naan in
naa' ee nakninu' nafani' sin.
Anmui' fua'-turu' mfaun re'
npaek naa' 'bibi, ai' naa bijae.
Anmui' atoran es amsa' nak, karu
tuaf anreo' amates in n'oemetan
nrair anbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Karu tuaf naan
anroim he nakninu' nfain, a'naak
rais pirsait ro he nait auf nao
na'ko bijae tipu' re' fe' notu nrari.
Rarit neik auf nao naan he nfui
a'oemetas naan, he in nakninu'
nfain.✡

14 Onaim karu naa mui't ii
nakninu' nain hit aok a'pohon in
'oemetan, anneis-neis Kristus In
naa'. Natuin In naa' naan, nsoi
nafetin anrair hit saant ein, ma
nakninu' nrair hit nekak nanan.
Hit sanat re' naan na'bata' ma
nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno. Oras
Kristus anmaet on naan ate, Uis-
neno In Asmanan re' anmoin
nabar-baar anturun ma nbaab Ee
he In nnona' ma nfee In tuan
ee neu Uisneno, nahuum on re'
mu'it re' njair fua'-turu' re' ka
nmui' fa paap aan'-aan' es amsa'.
Onaim oras ia, hit bisa ta'ruri'
ma ta'bees rek-reko teu Uisneno
Amonit Abar-barat naan.

15 Kristus In naa' ee es re'
ma'tain re'uf, etun Uisneno an-
paek Je, he nahake' rais manba'an
fe'u nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re'
Uisneno no'en ma nnapen sin he
njarin Iin na. Oras Kristus anmaet
he nsoi nafetin sin, In nsaok naan
hit be'i-na'i sin saant ein un'-
unu' naan, oras Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an amnaa' naan. Nok
rasi naan, sin bisa nmonin nabar-
baran nok Uisneno.

16 Au 'pake 'tope' tuaf atoup
pusaak, on re' amaf es anmoe'
surat warisan he nfee pusaak neu
in anah. Mes ri'ana' naan fe'
napein mainuan he ntoup pusaak
naan, karu in aamf ee nmaet.
17 Karu amaf naan anmoin fe',
ri'ana' naan ka bisa ntoup fa

† **9:11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ji, sin ntuin am nak, “In *nmo'e nrair* rais reko neu kit.” Mes anmui' surat bian antein antuin am nak, “In *nroim he nmoe'* rais reko neu kit.” ✡ **9:13** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:15-16, Surat Sensus 19:9,17-19

pusaak re' in aamf ee nba'an an-
rair je anbi surat warisan. 18 On
naan amsa' Uisneno In manba'an
ahunut re' In nahaek ee nok hit
be'i-na'i sin. Sin fe' napenin main-
uan he bole ntoup saa' re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair je naan, karu es
anmaet nahuun. Es naan ate, sin
fua'-turu' re' anpaken naa mu'it
anjair bukti mnak, anmui' saa' es,
re' anmate nrair. 19 Oras naan,
ka'o Musa na'bua' hit be'i-na'i sin,
he in natoon apreent ein ok-oke'
re' matu'i et atoran re' Uisneno
nasaunt ee neu sin naan. Rarit
ka'o Musa anroor bijae ma 'bibi,
ma ntoro' naa', rarit ansero' nok
oe. In anpaek kuuf me'e msa'
he nfuut hau noo taef. Rarit in
nateep ee ntaam neu naa' naan,
he nbisin neu Uisneno In Tuis,
ma neu too mfaun ein ok-oke'.‡
20 Oras ka'o Musa anbisin naa'
naan, in na'uab am nak, “Naa'
re' ia, anjair tanar nak, Uisneno
nahake' rais manba'an nok ki.
Karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent
ein ok-oke', In of anfee ki are'
saa'-saa' re' In nba'an nain sin
naan ok-oke'.”✡ 21 Ka'o Musa an-
bisin naa' naan neu Tenar Onen
amsa', ma neu are' baer' ein re'
anbin naan, re' sin npaek sin he
na'besan Uisneno.✡ 22 Tatuin Uis-
neno In atoran, haet are' kanan
rais 'oemeetn ein ok-oke', ro he
takninu' sin atpaek naa'. Nok
ranan naan, karu mansian ii
nroim he kninu' na'ko sanat ate,
ro he naa' ii nsai.✡
23 Saa' re' au ureta' anmatoom
nok hit be'i-na'i sin Tenar Onen
naan, naan sin njarin a'tope', he
hit bisa tahiin Uisneno In baer
onen re' batuur et sonaf neno
tunan. Karu a'naak rais pirsait
amnaa' sin antaman neun Tenar
naan in nanan, he na'besan neu
Uisneno, sin ro he kninu' ok-oke',
npaek naa mu'it re' npaek je njair
fua'-turu'. Uisneno In baer onen
anbi sonaf neno tunan ro he kn-
inu' msa'. Mes ro he npaek naa'
fua'-turu' re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko
naa mu'it. 24 Ke'en Akninu' nnei-
sneis re' Kristus antaam naan, ka
ke'en et Tenar Onen re' mansian
ii nmoe' je fa. Fin Tenar anbi pah-
pinan naan, suma 'tope' na'ko
Tenar re' batuur. Mes Kristus
antaam langsung neu sonaf neno
tunan he npeis kit anbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan. 25 Unu' fe',
a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak kou'
goe ro he ntaam nafan-fain toon-
toon anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-
neis naan, ma neik naa mu'it he
nnona' ma nfee je neu Uisneno.
Mes Kristus ka on naan fa. In
suma nperluu he ntaam no mees'
aah, neik In naa' akuun. 26 Natuin
karu In ro he ntaam toon-toon
huma' mese' nok a'naak rais pir-
sait amnaa' ein naan, rasi ia in
oetn ii nak, In ro he nmaet teni-
teni, fani-fani, anmurai na'ko oras
pah-pinan anjair tar antea neno
ia, hena' In nnoes nain are' tuaf
ok-oke' in saant ein. Mes In ka
nmoe' fa on naan. Fin in oors
ii ntea te, In nmaet ma njair
fua'-turu' suma no mees' aah, he
nait inporin sanat re' mansian ii
nmoe' sin. 27 Batuur een, mansian
ii nmaet no mese'. Rarit In neem
ma nbaiseun Uisneno anbi In hu-
man ma In matan, he Uisneno an-
parikas. 28 On naan amsa' Kristus.
In nmaet nok ranan In nnona' ma
nfee In tuan he njair fua'-turu' no
mees' aah. Ma In of ankoen On
anfain neem amsa'. Mes In ka
n'urus fa sanat antein, natuin In
nasoup mepu nana goen. Mes re'
In of an'urus, es re' In he nsoi
nafetin neu are' tuaf re' nafnekan
ma nharap neu Ne.✡

10

Kristus anmaet no mees' aah, he mansian ii bisa nmoin reko nok Uisneno nabar-baar

‡ **9:19** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau no'on re' ia, sin kaank ein ὕσσωπος *(hyssopos).* ✡ **9:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8 ✡ **9:21** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:15 ✡ **9:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:11 ✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12

1 Karu hit troim he tahiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin,
atoran re' In nasaunt ee neu hit
be'i-na'i sin naan, ka mahini' reko
fa fe'. Naan suma on re' rais
rekon Uisneno sin maofk ein, re'
he nfee sin neu kit. Onaim maski
atoni' natuin atoorn ein re' naan,
neikin mu'it he nafuat sin piut-
piut amsa', naan ka bisa nakninu'
sin fa batuur-batuur na'ko sin
saant ein. 2 Fin karu atoorn ein
naan bisa naneuk nain saant ein
batuur-batuur ate, sin ka neikin
ntein' ein fa mu'it he nafuata'
sin, natuin sin nnaben ate sin
saant ein anbin sin neek ein nam-
nekun nrarin. Te kaah, ka on
fa naan. 3 Fin toon-toon ate sin
ntotin teni-teni fani-fani, he Uis-
neno nnoes ma nsaok nain sin
saant ein, 4 natuin ka neu fa he
naa mu'it anmui' kuasa batuur he
nait inporin mansian ii sanat.

5-6 Es naan ate, Kristus na'uab
on nai oras In ntaam neem anbi
pah-pinan ia:

"Uisneno!
Uisneno ka nmariin fa meu mu'i-
'turu' ma fua'-turu' bian an-
tein re' sin neik sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it
amfa-faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-
faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uis-
neno In nekan ka nmariin
fa.
Es naan ate, Uisneno anreek
ma nsonu' Kau 'uum a'taam
'eu pah-pinan ia,
he 'jair mansian on re'
sin."

7 Rarit Kristus na'uab antein am
nak,

"Uisneno! Au es ia, tua!
Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uis-
neno Ho romim,
on re' Ho mafefa kniun'
ein antui nain sin an-
matoom nok Kau."✡

8 Onaim re' Kristus na'uab ee
ahuunt aan, es re':

"Uisneno ka nmarinan fa mu'i-
'turu' ma fua'-turu' bian an-
tein re' sin neik sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it
amfa-faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-
faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uis-
neno In nekan ka nmariin
fa."

Onaim maski sin nmoe' natuin
batuur-batuur on re' ka'o Musa in
atoorn ein, mes Uisneno In nekan
ka nmariin fa. 9 Oras Kristus
na'uab am nak,

"Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno
Ho romim."

Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, Kristus
ntaam neem he nnoes ma nsaok
nain ranan amnaa', rarit ansenu'
ma nseka' nok raan fe'u. 10 Fin
Uisneno In romin, es re' Yesus
Kristus anjair fua'-turu' he nmaet
no mese' neu mansian kit. Nok
ranan naan, In nmoe' kit tjair
atoni kninu' tar antea nabar-baar.
11 Neno-mneno te, a'naak rais
pirsait amnaa' sin nanaob sin
mepun, ma anroron mu'it he
njarin fuat. Te kaah, fua'-tuur' ein
naan ka nmui' fa kuasa he nait
nain sanat mansian.✡ 12 Mes hit
A'naak Rais Pirsait A'raat Re'uf,
es re' Kristus, annona' ma nfee
In tuan he nmate njair fua'-turu'
neu kit. Nok ranan In njair fua'-
turu' no mees' aah, In nfei ma
naruru' ranan he bisa tait itporin
tain hit mansian ii saant ein ok-
oke'. Rarit na' In nnao ntuun On
anbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u,
anbi bare re' anhormaat ee nnes-
neis. 13 Anbi bare naan, In npao
he Uisneno nmoe' In musu sin
na'ruir ein ma nhuum fousun neu
Ne.✡ 14 In fuat no mese' naan,
nafeek piut-piut saant ii in kuasan
neu tuaf re' Kristus nakninu' nrair
sin.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'
ee natoon rasi re' naan neu kit
msa'. In na'uab niit am nak,
16 "Hi Usi' na'uab nak on nai:

✡ **10:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:7-9 ✡ **10:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:38 ✡ **10:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

Au uhake' rais manba'an fe'u
'ok Au ngguin,
Au 'tao Au atoorn ein et sin
teenb ein,
ma Au 'tui Au preent ein etan
sin neek ein."✡
17 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,
"Au of ka umnau 'tein fa sin saant
ein.
Ma Au 'nikan 'ain saa'-saa' re'
sin nmoe'-moe' sin naan,
oras sin antanhai Au
atoorn ein."✡
18 Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, karu Uisneno nsako nrair tuaf ein sin saant ein, sin ka nperluu fa he neik fua'-turu' ntein, he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan.

Hit kais tamtau ttein he tbaiseun Uisneno

19 Aok-bian arki! Nai' Yesus n'opa' nrair In naa' ee he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Etun oras ia, hit kais tamtau ttein he teem ma tbaiseun Nggoe, et In Baer Akninu' nneis-neisi et sonaf neno tunan. 20 Mimnau Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi mnaa' naan! Anbi naan anmui' tai-eno' noo kou' goes re' anpiir' ee ma n'eka' tuaf he kais antaman ma nbaiseun langsung anbi Uisneno. Mes nok ranan Nai' Yesus anmaet re' naan, In nfei ma naruru' raan fe'u, he tuaf bisa na'uab ma nbaiseun langsung neu Uisneno. 21 Anneis-neis, Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tain re'uf, re' antuthae ma n'ator Uisneno In uim je nanan. 22 Natuin naan njair hit hak ate, onaim iim he hit ttaam atbaiseun ma ta'uab langsung tok Uisneno. Mes hit ro he tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Ne nok neek amneot ma amnonot. Fin Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nakninu' nain hit nekak nanan, tar antea hit ka tatenab fa piut-piut rais maufinu. Ma hit ro he tmoni kninu' msa', on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, ro he naniun fe', na' antaman he ntuthae Uisneno.✡ 23 Iim he hit arkit atnaa' taherheran saa'-saa' re' hit atmanaku' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno. Ma hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap teu Ne, ma kais tatenab, natuin In ro batuur-batuur anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je. 24 Ma iim he hit ttaim ranan he to'en ma taskau hit aok-bian apirsait ein, he hit arkit takrira' rais manekat kou'-ko'u ma tmeup meup reko huma'-huma'. 25 Au 'neen a'rair anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nabua ntein' ein fa nok sin aok-bian apirsait ein. Kais on naan, tua! Fin hi ro he mibua he mmaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Anneis-neis oras re' he Uisneno ankoen On anfain neem re' naan, ka 'roo fa goen. Mimnaub sin on re' naan, tua!

26 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hit tahiin namnuut goen anmatoom nok Kristus In raan reko. Mes karu hit tkoit Nai' Yesus, ma atmoe' sanat piut-piut ate, in oetn ii nak, ka tiit attein fa fua'-turu' 'teta' re' bisa nnoes nain saant ein naan. 27 Hit suma tpao nok rasi mtaus he Uisneno nkoen On anfain neem ma nhukun kit. Fin ai apinat marara' abar-barat naan, nabarab anrair he ntoup ma nout niis tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Uisneno.✡ 28 Unu' fe', karu anmui' tuaf antanhai ka'o Musa in atoran, ma anmui' saksii tuaf nua'-teun on naan ate, tuaf asanat naan ro he ntoup hukun a'maten, ma ka tiit fa rais saok sanat antein.✡ 29 Mes oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf ankana'paar Uisneno In Anah, naan on re' in nkana'paar Nai' Yesus In naa' re' nat'oop he nakninu' nain tuaf naan. Ma in ka ntoe fa Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In nahaek ee ma anfuut goe anpaek naa' re' naan. Ma in nato'ob Uisneno In Asmanan re' nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu tuaf naan amsa'. Neu mitenab miit! Tuaf on re' naan of nasaah hukun ma'fena' nneisi ntein na'ko tuaf re' antanhai ka'o Musa in

✡ **10:16** Nai' Yeremias 31:33 ✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 31:34 ✡ **10:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:30, 16:4, Nai' Yeskial 36:25 ✡ **10:27** Nai' Yesaya 26:11 ✡ **10:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

atoran.✡ 30 Uisneno na'uab niit
am nak,
“Au 'mui' hak he 'baras atoni' in
maufinun.
Ma Au ro 'tebes he 'moe' on
re' naan.”
Ma matu'i ntein am nak,
“Uisneno naan, Usi'.
In of nasanut hukun neu Iin
na.”✡
31 Mimnau te Uisneno anmoin
nabar-baar! Mansian ii of aon
ee napiip, karu Uisneno anheek
naan sin!
32 Hi ro he mimnau oras hi
fe' mmurai mihiin rasi anmatoom
nok Kristus, rarit hi teenb ein
kniun' ein. Oras naan, maski hi
mipein ha'mu'it susat nana'renat
kou'-ko'u, mes hi maran ma mta-
han ma mpirsai piut meu Kristus.
33 Anmui' tuaf re' ankana'paar
ki, ma namae ki nbi too mfaun
ein sin humak ma sin matak, sin
sonak ma sin atnanak. Anmui'
tuaf re' anmoe' on naan amsa'
neu hi partei apirsait ein. 34 Hi
mkasian ma mikrira' neek reko
meu tuaf-tuaf re' nataam sin et
bui. Karu abakat nabaak naan
hi bare' hi mtoup goe nok neek
sabaar ma oe tenes, natuin hi
mihini mrair mak, hi re' naan of
amtoup rais reko nneis, re' abaakt
ee ka bisa nabaak ee fa. 35 Etun
hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran hi
rais pirsait naan. Natuin Uisneno
of anbaras neu ki on re' naan.
36 Onaim maran ma mtahan mi-
heer! Natuin karu hi mmo'e
mrair mituin Uisneno In roimn ee
piut, hi of amtoup saa'-saa' re' In
nba'an anrair he nfee ma nnona'
neu ki. 37 Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok
Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain neem
am nak,
“Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Tuaf re'
he nkoen On nfain neem
re' naan, anpoi ma nboor
neem.
Kais am'oer, fin In ka npa-pao
fa.
38 Tuaf re' in neekn ee namneo ma
namnoon,
Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee,
natuin in npirsai neu
Kau.
Mes karu anmui' tuaf antet-koit
na'ko Kau,
Au nekak ia ka nmariin fa.”✡
39 Mes hit re' ia, ka tuaf re'
attet-koit fa ta'ko Uisneno. Fin
tuaf humaf on re' naan, of anbetis
ma ma'bata' na'ko Ne. Mes hit
re' ia, apirsait teu Uisneno. Rarit
Uisneno ansoi nafetin kit he tmoin
tabar-baar tok Ne.

11

Hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno, nahuum on re' ahuunt ein

1 Karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, in
oetn ii nak, hit neek ii na'kii'
piut tok Ne. Natuin karu In
nahake' nrair rais manba'an he
nmoe' saa' es ate, hit tahiin tak, In
ro tebes anmoe' natuin manba'an
naan. Maski hit ka ttoup fa saa'-
saa' amsa', hit tpirsai piut aah.
2 Anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko hit be'i-
na'i sin re' batuur-batuur anpir-
sain on naan. Nok ranan naan,
Uisneno antoup sin nok reko.
3 Pah-pinan ma neon goe
tnanan re' hit tiit sin oras ia, hit
tpirsai tak, Uisneno es anmoe' sin
ok-oke'. Mes In ka nmoe' sin fa
npaek baer es, re' anmui' nain,
re' mansian ii bisa niit ma nre'o.
Are' saa'-saa' re' ia, anjarin natuin
In na'uab anpaek In Kabin ma
Prenat kuun.✡

Nai' Habel

4 Nai' Habel anpirsai Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, in neik fua'-turu'
re' reko nneis na'ko in tataf nai'
Kain. Uisneno antoup reko neu
nai' Habel nok in fua'-turu' naan,
natuin in neekn ee namneo ma
namnoon. Onaim maski in nmate
'roo goen, mes hit bisa tanoni' fe'
na'ko nai' Habel, natuin in rais
pirsait naan.✡

✡ **10:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8 ✡ **10:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35,36 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Habakuk 2:3-4 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:6,9, Nai' Yohanis 1:3 ✡ **11:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-10

Nai' Hanok

5 Nai' Hanok anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nait nasaeb ee ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, he in kais anmaet. Tuaf-tuaf naim je, mes ka niit ee fa, natuin Uisneno nait nasaeb anrari. Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, fin Uisneno nak, "Nai' Hanok ia, tuaf re' anharineb Au nekak."✡
6 Onaim aok-bian arki! Batuur-batuur kniun een. Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' he neem ma ntaam neu Uisneno, in ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno naan ro batuur-batuur et na. Ma in imsa' ro he npirsai nak, Uisneno nroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf-tuaf re' neem ma naim Je.

Nai' Noh

7 Nai' Noh anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno natoon nain ee mnak, "Noh! Mumnau, he! Au of ureu' pah-pinan ia 'paek noe mahenu' ko'u, re' mansian ii ka niit-niit ee fa fe'." Maski nai' Noh ka niit niit fa on re' naan amsa', in nneen ma natniin Uisneno. In nmo'e bnao oe he nasaeb in uim je nanan, he sin napenin fetin na'ko siraak. Natuin in rais pirsait naan, Uisneno naan ee njair atoin neek amneot ma amnonot. Mes mansian bian ein ok-oke' re' ka npirsain fa, Uisneno nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu sin.✡

Ka'o Abraham nasaitan in kua mnaa'

8 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno no'en ma nhaman ka'o Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ampoi ma mnao musaitan ho kuan naan, mnao nai meu bare re' au of ukrira' ma ururu' ko. Bare naan of anjair pusaak neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin." Anneen on naan ate, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, maski in ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee.✡ 9 Oras in ntea bare naan, in nahake' tenar, ma natua on re' anao-amnemat anbi bare re' Uisneno anba'an he nfee je neu na. Rarit in anah nai' Isak nok in upuf nai' Yakop natuan anbin naan amsa', natuin Uisneno anba'an anrair he nfee bare naan he njair sin pusaak.✡
10 In nafnekan ma nharap he in of anmoni nbi kota ma'tain es. Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' gambaran he nafena' kota naan.

Ain Sara'

11 Ain Sara', ka'o Abraham in fee, anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Maski in ka nahoni' niit fa fe', ma namnais re'-reu'f een, mes Uisneno nmoe' je njair ain uuf neu pah kou' goes. Fin in npirsai nak, Uisneno ro tebes anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an anrair je naan.✡
12 Nok ranan naan, maski in namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' ma nasuuf amfa-faun fe', tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nsoi' naan sin. Fin sin amfauk ein on re' kfuu et neon goe tnanan, ma on re' snaen et tais je ninin.✡

Sin nai'-ka'o re' anpirsain ma nafnekan neu pah es

13 Hit be'i-na'i sin, ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anpirsain piut-piut neun Uisneno msa' tar antea oras sin nmaten. Mes sin ka ntoup fa pah re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. Maski on naan amsa', sin nafnekan ma nharap piut nok neek marine, natuin sin niit anrair bare naan na'ko 'roo. Fin sin nmanauk ein nak, sin suma anao-amnemat re' natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan ia.✡ 14 Te kaah, batuur-batuur tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan, sin npa-paon he napein bare he njair sin auf pusaak.

✡ **11:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:21-24 ✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:13-22 ✡ **11:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1-5 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 35:27 ✡ **11:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:11-14, 21:2 ✡ **11:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 ✡ **11:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:4, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 29:15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 39:13

15 Karu pah naan re' hit nai'-ka'o
sin anpa-pao goe naan, es re' ka'o
Abraham in kua mnaa' ate, ro
tebe, ro nmui' oras mainuan he
sin nfanin neun naan. 16 Mes pah
re' sin npa-pao goe naan, es re'
pah re' ma'tani' nneis et sonaf
neno tunan. Nok ranan naan,
Uisneno antoup sin reko he sin
njarin Iin na. Fin In nabarab
anrair kota es neu sin et sonaf
neno tunan.

Ka'o Abraham annona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak

17-18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai
batuur-batuur neu Uisneno msa',
oras Uisneno nsoba' in neek
pirsait naan. Nok ranan naan, in
nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat
he nnona' ma nfee in anah nai'
Isak he njair fua'-turu'.✡ Te kaah,
unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an anmatoom nok ri'ana'
naan am nak, “Na'ko ho anah nai'
Isak re' ia, ho of mupein sufa'-
ka'uf amfaun, tar antea sin njarin
pah es, re' ma'tain re'uf.”✡ 19 Mes
ka'o Abraham natenab anrair
nak, Uisneno anmui' kuasa he
namonib nafani' amates. Batuur
on naan, oras naan in on re'
napein nafani' in anah re' anjari
nrair fua'-turu'.

Ka'o Isak

20 Ka'o Isak anpirsai Uisneno
msa'. Nok ranan naan, in ntoit he
Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu in
anah nai' Yakop ma nai' Esau.✡

Ka'o Yakop

21 Ka'o Yakop anpirsai Uisneno
msa'. Nok ranan naan, oras in
he noi nmate te, maski in a'sau'n
ee na'kuub ma nnaa' teas, mes
in nhaek he na'ruri' ma na'besan
Uisneno. Rarit in ntoit Uisneno
nfee tetus-athoen neu in anah nai'
Yusuf in aanh ein.✡

Ka'o Yusuf

22 Ka'o Yusuf anpirsai Uisneno
msa'. Oras in he noi nmate te, in
npirsai nak, Uisneno of napoin In
too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir.
Es naan ate, in nba'an nain sin, he
sin ro he neik in nuif ein, karu sin
nasaitan pah Masir.✡

Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf

23 Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf an-
pirsain Uisneno msa'. Oras in ainf
ee nahonis anrair je, sin na'koor
ee tar antea funan teun, natuin
sin nkius in aon naan reokn ii
kah een. Ma sin ka namtausan
fa usif pah Masir amsa', maski
in aprenat iin na nak, “Amneoka'
miis main are' ri'aan moen ein ok-
oke' re' bifee Ibranis sin nahonis
sin.”✡

Ka'o Musa

24 Oras ka'o Musa na'nae neem,
in anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Natuin
unu' fe'e te, usif pah Masir in
aan feto nsee' naan ee njair in
anah. Maski on naan amsa', mes
in ka nroim fa he atoni' naan
ee njair usif pah Masir in nonot-
asar.✡ 25 In natenab nak, reko
nneis in nmoni nbi susat nabu-
bua nok Uisneno Iin na. Karu
in he nmariin mes in nmoin nok
amaufiunt ein, naan ka 'roo fa
te, oek' een. 26 In nkonan biak
ein ankana'paar ee, natuin in
nafnekan ma nharap Kristus, Tuaf
re' Uisneno anba'an anrair he
nsoun Ee neem. In naran ma
ntahan on re' naan, natuin in
nahiin Uisneno of anbaras neu
ne nok upan re' reko nneis na'ko
are' kanan a'mu'if anbi pah Masir
naan.

27 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno
msa' oras in ntoit mainuan neu
usif pah Masir he neik hit be'i-
na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah naan.
Maski usif naan natoo' mates, mes
ka'o Musa ka namtausn ee fa.

✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **11:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:27-29,39-40 ✡ **11:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 47:31—48:20 ✡ **11:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19 ✡ **11:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22 ✡ **11:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12 ✡ **11:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:15

Ka'o Musa npirsai piut neu Uisneno re' ka mamnita' fa, nahuum on re' in niit kuun Ee goen.✡

28 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras sin nabaarb ein he nasaitan pah Masir. In nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, ma nreun hit be'i-na'i sin nmo'en Paska ahunut. Oras naan sin nroron a'bib-kase he njair fua'-turu'. Rarit sin nait naa' 'bib-kase naan ma nahoesb ee njair tanar anbi sin umin. Mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma na'maet nain are' kanan aan moen unu anbi pah Masir. Mes in ka ntaam fa he nroor hit be'i-na'i sin anbi sin umin, natuin in niit naa' anbi eno'.✡

Hit be'i-na'i sin

29 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir, sin npirsain Uisneno msa'. Es naan ate, Uisneno npoor ma nbia nbatis oe tasi anbi Tais Me'e, he sin nnaon ma npoin ntean panin anbin auf meto'. Mes soraurs ein pah Masir re' anriu' natuin sin naan, anreem anmaten oras sin ntaman nbin bare naan.✡

Ain Rahap

30 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin antaman ntean nrarin pah Kana'an, sin anpirsain Uisneno msa'. Sin natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon nfuun natef-tefan kota Yeriko in raem kotif neno hiut. Onaim rame' naan anpee' ma ntaikoib nain.✡

31 Anmui' naan bifee a'hake' es anbi kota naan, kaan ee bi Rahap. Natuin in npirsai Uisneno, es na' in ntoup nok reko atoin asuntirus na'kon too Israelas sin, ma in na'koro' sin anbin in umi. Rarit Uisneno nareu' nain kota Yeriko nok nain in tuak ein, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee. Mes Uisneno namnau ain Rahap. Ain Rahap anmoin, natuin in neek pirsait naan.✡

Tuaf amfaun bian anpirsain neu Uisneno msa'

32 Au bisa u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'tein fe' anmatoom nok tuaf bian antein re' anpirsain neu Uisneno. Mes au ka 'mui' fa oras he ureta' tar namnuut anmatoom nok nai' Gideon, nai' Barak, nai' Simson, nai' Yefta, nai' Daut, nai' Samuel, ma Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian sin.✡ 33 Sin ar-arsin anpirsain neun Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, bian nisan anbin makenat nok usif bian. Bian anna'an aprenat nok neek amneot ma amnonot, he npeis tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat, ma anhukun re' asanat. Bian antoupun saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je. Ma bian niis naan meo'-ro'i singa.✡ 34 Bian na'maet ai piin ko'u. Bian Uisneno nsoi nafetin sin na'ko marorot anpaken suni'. Bian ka na'be'in fa, mes Uisneno nha'tain sin ma nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani'. Bian Uisneno nfeen sin a'be'if ma'tani' he bisa nmakenan, tar sin bisa nbeson ma nriu' na'roob soraur musu sin na'kon bare bian.✡ 35 Bian bifee-fee re' antoup nafani' sin nonot-asar sin, re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin.

Mes bian napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani', natuin sin npirsain neun Uisneno. Sin nromin he nmaten ate es re' reko nneis ji, he sin kais annaon koit Uisneno. Fin sin ka nteet nafeek fa sin rais kua'-nonot nok Uisneno. Onaim sin nafnekan ma nharap nak, Uisneno of nait sin he napenin 'monit arekot anneisi ntein et sonaf neno tunan.✡ 36 Tuaf bian anratin ma nkana'paar sin, bian napenin beso'. Bian sin haek

---

✡ **11:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:21-30 ✡ **11:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 14:21-31 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Yosua 6:12-21 ✡ **11:31** Nai' Yosua 6:22-25, 2:1-21 ✡ **11:32** Afeek Rasi sin 6:11—8:32, 4:6—5:31, 13:2—16:31, 11:1—12:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 16:1—1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11, 1 Nai' Samuel 1:1—25:1 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Danial 6:1-27 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Danial 3:1-30 ✡ **11:35** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:17-24, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 4:25-37 ✡ **11:36** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:26-27, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:25-26, Nai' Yeremias 20:2, 37:15, 38:6

ein anhaip sin anpaken a'hapi'
re' anteek ee nak, pasung anbi
bui.✡ 37 Bian anmaten natuin
anpoir niis sin. Bian anheo niis
sin. Bian anmaten suni'. Bian
nma'mu'in nmaten, suma nmu'i
haa tais anbi aon re' anmoe' je
na'ko pasu, natuin atoni' nasusab
sin, tar anriu' sin,✡ 38 ma sin naen
natuan nbin baer ruman, nbin
a'toe'f ein, anbin nuat ein, ma
anbin koon ein. Tuaf ankana'paar
atoin ein re' ia, ma anriu' sin
nnaon natuan nbin baer re'uf.
Te kaah, sin pirsait naan ma'tain
besi, tar antea tuaf anbi pah-
pinan ia, ka pantas fa he natua
nabua nok sin.
39 Uisneno anbo'is sin arsin re'
ia, natuin sin anpirsai Je. Mes an-
tea oras sin nmaten amsa', sin ka
ntoup fa saa' re' Uisneno anba'an
anrair je naan. 40 In he nmoe'
natuin In rais manba'an naan,
anpaek ranan re' reko nneisi. Na-
tuin In nroim he hit arkit bisa
tmoin piut tok Ne: es re' hit arkit
re' ia re' tahini trair Kristus, ma
sin re' anmaten nrarin un-unu'
naan.

12

1 Onaim on mee, hit amonit
oras ia? Hit on re' tuaf re' nok
anbi mnaenat. Hit be'i-na'i sin
re' anpirsain neun Uisneno un-
unu' naan, sin on re' akiust ein,
re' na'haba' kit. Mes karu hit
atmafuut fe' tok hit saant ein,
naan hit amnaent ii ma'fena'. Es
naan ate, hit ro he tait itporin
hit saant ein ok-oke', he hit bisa
taen ta'bei'. Fin Uisneno anpiir
nain kit arkit een, he hit tok atbi
mnaenat re' ia, onaim hit ro he
taran ma ttahan tar antea fenis
amsoput. 2 Ma oras hit ttaen,
hit kais atniik ai' tasneku' 'rii ma
'ne'u, mes atkius teu Nai' Yesus
anmees. Natuin In es re' anfei ma
naruru' ranan he hit bisa tpirsai
Uisneno. Ma In of anturun ma
nbaab kit he bisa tpirsai piut-piut
tar namsoup. Hi mimnau, ai'?
Oras Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it
ma ma'ne'at anbi hau nehe, atoni'
anraitn Ee ma nkana'paar Ee, mes
In naran ma ntahan. Natuin In
nahiin nak, In ha'mu'it naan oek'
een, In neekn ee of anmainua ma
nmariin. Naan ro batuur. Fin In
nmate nrair, onaim Uisneno nait
nasaeb Ee ma ntook et Uisneno
In abnapan a'ne'u, he Sin nua sin
napreent ein bu'-bua'. 3 Maski
biak ein anmo'en maufinu neu
Ne, mes In naran ma ntahan piut.
Onaim hi kais amnikan Nai' Yesus
In ha'mu'it ia, he hi bisa maran
ma mtahan piut-piut amsa', ma
kais am'oer.

Uisneno nroim he nakain kit he nanoni' kit, on re' mahoint es nanoni' in anah

4 Hi mraban amrair rais maufi-
nun, mes hi ka mraban ma'tani'
tar antea hi naa' ii nsai fa fe'. Ai',
on mee? 5 Of oni' hi mnikan am-
rair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
re' In natoon anrair neu ki, on re'
mahoint es na'uab nok in anah
am nak,
“Anah!
Karu hit Usi' anhukun he nanoni'
ko, he ho mmoin mu-
tuin raan a'honis amneot-
amnonot,
ho kais amkoson uab ein naan
ma musmeru' sin!
Ma karu In nakaina' he nanoni'
ko,
ho nekam naan kais nabait.
6 Hit Usi' nakaina' he nanoni' tuaf
re' In neek ee.
Batuur, are' tuaf ein ok-oke'
re' In antoup sin anjarin In
aanh ein,
In ro he nakaina' sin he
nanoni' sin.”✡
7 Onaim karu Uisneno nakaina'
he nanoni' ki he mmoin mituin
ranan re' batuur ate, maran ma
mtahan ambi rasi naan. In nmoe'
on re' naan, natuin hi mjari mrair
In aanh ein. Fin mahoint ii ro he
nakaina' ma nanoni' in anah, tar
antea ri'ana' naan nahiin 'monit
re' natuin raan reko. 8 Fin karu

✡ **11:37** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:21 ✡ **12:6** Nai' Ayup 5:17, Fainekat 3:11-12

Uisneno ka nakaina' fa he nanoni'
ki on re' In anah bian sin, rasi
naan in oetn ii nak, hi re' naan,
hi ka anah Uisneno ki fa.
9 Hit biasa thormaat hit mahoint
ii anbi pah-pinan ia, natuin in
nakaina' he nanoni' kit oras hit
ana' fe'. Naan ro batuur. Mes
anneis-neisi ntein' ii, hit ro he
tneen ma tatniin Uisneno, natuin
In re' naan, hit Ama' et sonaf neno
tunan, ma In nroim he nakaina'
kit he nanoni' kit he tmoin ta-
tuin In raan amneot ma amnonot.
10 Hit mahoint ein, nakaina' he
nanoni' kit suma oras akre'-reo'
goah, natuin saa' re' in nak reko.
Mes Uisneno nahini nneis saa' re'
tperluu he hit tanoin ee. Es naan
ate, In nakaina' he nanoni' kit he
tmoni kninu' on re' Iin. 11 Batuur!
Karu nakaina' kit, hit neek ii ro
nabait. Mes a'roo-'roo te, hit neek
ki n'oeteen ma na'tena', natuin
hit tahini trair he tmoin tatuin
Uisneno In romin.
12-13 Aok bian ar-arki! Miheran
hi 'niim ein re' an'oren nrarin
naan, ma mha'kaaf hi haem ein
re' ma'feen' ein naan. Kais maen
penu-penu, mes maen amneof
aah, he bian re' ka bis-bisa fa
goen ate, bisa napenin ma'tanif
he bisa naenan piut. Hi ro he
mha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he
maran ma mtahan, ma mpirsai
meu Kristus.✡

Kais amtorak Uisneno In nekan arekot neu ki

14 Aok-bian apirsait ein meu
Kristus! Hi ro he mpasan hi tuam
ein naan he mmoin nok rais rame'
es nok es. Ma m'usaha he mmoin
nok akninu'. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka
kninu' fa, ka bisa niit fa Uisneno.
15 Ammaha'tanin ma mma'haba'
es nok es he kais anmui' tuaf
na'ko ki re' ntet-koit ma nasaitan
ki, tar sin ka nnaben naan
fa Uisneno In nekan arekot.
Ampanat mirek-reko' he kais
anmui' tuaf neekn ee nameen
anbi hi sonam ma hit tnanam. Fin
karu on naan ate, in of anjair on
re' raso re' nameun ma nareu' too
mfaun.✡ 16 Ampanat amsa' he kais
anmui' tuaf re' nbeoka' in nekan
ma anteib neu rais sona'. Rarit
ampanat amsa' he kais anmui'
tuaf re' ka ntoe fa Uisneno, on
re' nai' Esau. Nai' Esau naan, ka'o
Isak in aan moen unu. Neon goes
ate, nai' Esau nfain neem nok tai
ruman. In ntoti mnahat a'piik es
na'ko in orif nai' Yakop. In nfee in
hak aan moen unu njair baen neu
mnahat naan.✡ 17 Mes hit tahiin
tak ka 'roo fa te, nai' Esau anmei'
jon. Natuin oras aam Isak he ntoit
Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu
aan moen unu, nai' Isak ka bisa
ntoti ntein fa goen, natuin nai'
Esau na'sosa' nporin nok ruum-
ruum aah hak aan moen unu
naan. Etun maski in nkae npin-
pinus amsa', in ka bisa napein
nafani' fa saa' re' in nporin anrair
je.✡

18 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hit
bisa teem atrair teu Uisneno In
human ma In matan, tatuin raan
fe'u re' In nfei nrair je neu kit.
Mes un-unu' fe'e te, hit be'i-na'i
sin ka bisa fa on naan. Oras naan
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an
nok sin, oras sin nbin a'toe'f es,
kaan ee Sinai. Anbi 'to'ef naan
in tunan anmui' ai apinat. An-
mui' ain ko'u msa'. Ma 'to'ef
naan meis'ookn ii an'aum naan
ee msa', tar sin namtaun nmaten.
19 Sin anneen toi's ee nahaan,
rarit Uisneno In hanan re' ma'tain
re'uf naan anpoi neem na'ko 'to'ef
naan. Anneen Uisneno In ua-
ban on naan ate, sin namtaun
piut, tar antea sin ntoit ka'o Musa
nak, “Airoo! Hai ka bisa mta-
han maan fa goen. Hanaf ia
ma'tain re'uf!”✡ 20 Sin batuur-
batuur ka bisa ntahan naan fa, na-
tuin saa' re' Uisneno naprenat neu
sin naan, ma'feen re'uf. Natuin

✡ **12:12-13** Nai' Yesaya 35:3, Fainekat 4:26 ✡ **12:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:18 ✡ **12:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:29-34 ✡ **12:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:30-40 ✡ **12:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:11-12, 5:22-27

in naprenat am nak, “Ka bole fa
he nmui' tuaf anteri nbi 'to'ef ia!
Maski mansian, ai' mu'it! Sekau-
sekau re' anteir a'to'ef ia, ro he
mpoir miis ne nmaet.”✡ 21 Saa' re'
sin niit ee anbi 'to'ef naan, batuur-
batuur sin napipin sin aok ein,
nasmanan ma namtaun nmaten.
Tar antea ka'o Musa msa' npuus
anmeit-meit.✡
22 Mes oras ia, ranan he tnao teu
Uisneno natsoi nrair, ma hit bisa
ta'uab langsung tok Ne. Oras ia
hit teem teu toe'f es, kaan ee, Sion.
Anbi bare naan, kota Yerusalem
et naa. Ka kota Yerusalem pah-
pinan ia fa, mes kota Yerusalem
fe'u et sonaf neno tunan, es re'
Uisneno In bare 'tokos. Anbi
naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein
sonaf neno tunan namfa-faun, re'
anfeest ein rame-rame. 23 Anbi
kota naan amsa', anjair bare re'
na'bua' naan apirsait ein neun
Kristus. Fin Uisneno anmo'e nrair
daftar he ntui sin kaank ein tuaf
mese'-mese' et sonaf neno tunan.
Anbi naan amsa' Uisneno of an-
parikas ma nfee nilei neu tuaf-
tuaf sin ok-oke' sin a'moink ein.
Anbi bare naan amsa' are' tuaf
ein ok-oke' nabuan, re' un-unu'
fe'e te, Uisneno antoup sin reko,
natuin sin anpirsain neu Ne. Anbi
naan, sin anjarin tuaf re' nanokab
ma namtiis. 24 Ma nbi naan amsa'
Nai' Yesus et naa, re' anjair nete-
ranan neu Uisneno nok mansian.
Nai' Yesus anmaet, In naa' ee
nat'oop ma nasai, he Uisneno bisa
nahake' rais manba'an fe'u nok
kit. Etun Nai' Yesus In naa' naan,
anhainiik Uisneno In nekan. Mes
re' ia a'teta' na'ko nai' Habel in
naa' anbi reta' ahun-hunut naan.
Oras nai' Kain anroor niis nai' Ha-
bel, nai' Habel in naa' re' nat'oop
naan, anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee
maputu', tar antea In nasanut ma
nfee hukun neu nai' Kain.✡
25 Ampasan hi ruikm ein mirek-
reko' he mneen saa' re' Uisneno
anroim he na'uab ee neu ki. Kais
ammoe' on re' hit be'i-na'i sin, re'
antorak nain ka'o Musa in uaban
oras in njair Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' anbi pah-pinan. Rarit
Uisneno nasanut ma nfeen sin
hukun. Saa' antein hit! Karu hit
ka tneen ma tatniin fa Uisneno
In uaban na'ko sonaf neno tunan,
ro batuur In hukun kit ma'fena'
nneis.✡ 26 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin
anhaken nbin a'to'ef Sinai, Uis-
neno In haan ee ma'tain re'uf, tar
antea auf gui na'beko'. Oras ia, In
nahake' rais manba'an nak,

“Au of u'beko' auf gui no goes
antein,
mes ka neu fa haa, he auf gui
nmees na'beko',
fin neon goe tnaan ee
msa' na'beko' nok.”✡

27 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In
he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii na'beko'
“no goes antein”, in oetn ii nak,
Uisneno nroim he na'beko' saa'-
saa' ein re' In nmoe' sin, et
neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan,
tar antea re' ka bisa ntahan fa,
namnekun nfinin. Re' mee bisa
ntahan ate, naan natua nabaar.
28 Uisneno annaa' aprenat et
sonaf neno tunan. Naan ka bisa
namreu' fa. Reko kuun! Na-
tuin In nroim he ntoup ki mtaam
amjair Iin na nbi bare naan, iim
arkit attoit makasi teu Ne, ta'ruri'
ma ta'bees teu Ne, ma taikas
ta'rat-raatn Ee natuin In re' naan
ma'tain re'uf! 29 Mes hit ro he
tpaant ok amsa', natuin Uisneno
In to'os, nahuum on re' ai re' nout
nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'
tar antea nputun nmaten.✡

13

Hit ro he tmoin reko es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! An-
mui' naan rasi bian antein re' au
he umnaub sin 'eu ki.
Kais amnikan he mmaneek piut
meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.

✡ **12:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:12-13 ✡ **12:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 9:19 ✡ **12:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:10 ✡ **12:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:22 ✡ **12:26** Nai' Hagai 2:6 ✡ **12:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:24

2 Kais amnikan he mtoup tuaf-
tuaf re' hi ka mihiin sin fa oras
neman npoin ki. Natuin anmui'
hit aok-bian sin re' anmoe' niit
ee on re' naan. Namuni te na'
sin nahinin nak, tuaf ein re' naan
Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan.✡
3 Kais amnikan he mnao mkius
abitan bui, re' antaman bui natuin
sin npirsain neun Kristus. Es
naan ate hi ro he mturun ma
mbaab sin, on re' hi es re' amtaam
bui.
Kais amnikan he mturun
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it.
Am'urus sin rek-reko, on re' hi
kiim es re' mipein ha'mu'it naan.
4 Rais matsaos et bifee-atoni'
naan, kninu'. Mes kais-kaisa' mat-
sao kninu' naan, anjair 'oemetan.
Uisneno of anfee hukun neu tuaf-
tuaf re' anmakoin nok es, re' in ka
fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa.
5 Kais mikoman roit. Mes hi ro
he mmoin nok saa' re' hi mmui'
sin naan. Fin Uisneno na'uab am
nak,
“Au ka neu he 'nikan ki fa.
Au ka neu he usaitan ki fa.”✡
6 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein
naan, on re' matu'i mnak,
“Natuin Au Usi' he nturun ma
nbaab kau,
onaim au ka umtau fa.
Natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa',
re' bisa noik naan kau.”✡

Kais amtebi mfain mituin atoran rais pirsait amnaa', mes ampirsai piut meu Kristus

7 Kais amnikan hi a'naakt ein re'
nanoni' niit ki Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat sin. Mitenab mirek-
reko' sin a'moink ein, ma mait
i'tope' na'ko sin neek pirsait naan.
Saa' re' sin npirsai je naan, es re':
8 Yesus Kristus naan, re' ka
na'bani' niit fa.
Na'ko un-unu' fe', ntea oras ia, ma
ntea nabar-baar,
In nabaar kuun.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mitun-
tuin ahaa noni' re' ansaan. Uis-
neno nha'tani nrair hi neekm ein,
natuin In nakrira' nrair In nekan
arekot neu ki. Ka natuin fa rasi
nak hi mituin atoran rais bukaet
ii. Atoran huma' re' naan, ka
ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.
10 Un-unu' fe'e te, anbi kin-
tal Uisneno In Tenar Onen, an-
mui' mei fuat es he ntaon mu'it-
turu'. A'naak rais pirsait re'
natuut ein anbin naan anmu'in
hak he nbukae sisin re' anbin mei
naan. Mes oras ia, hit tmui' mei
'teta'.* Ma a'naak rais pirsait
huma mnaa' ka nmui' fa hak he
nbukaen anbin naan. 11 Unu'
fe'e te, toon-toon ate, a'naak rais
pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, neik naa
mu'it he ntao goe neu Uisneno
In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno nnikan nain
sin saant ein. Rarit sin neik mu'it
naan ma nout goe anbi kuan ee
kotin.✡ 12 On naan amsa' Nai'
Yesus. In njair fua'-turu' he Uis-
neno bisa nnoes nain mansian ii
saant ein. Oras In napein ha'mu'it
naan, sin nheer neik Je, ma
na'maet Je anbi kota Yerusalem
in kotin. 13 Nok ranan naan, iim
arkit atnao teu Nai' Yesus, he hit
tpirsai Je piut-piut. Maski tuaf
ankana'paar kit imsa', hit ro he
tabarab he ttoup on re' Nai' Yesus.
14 Fin hit suma tatua ttaahn ahaa
atbi pah-pinan ia. Mes hit tharap
he tatua ma tamaik atbi kota fe'u
es et sonaf neno tunan tar antea
nabar-baar. 15 Natuin Nai' Yesus
anjair fua'-turu' neu kit, es naan
ate, hit ka tperluu fa he teik mu'it
antein teu Nai' Yesus. Mes anmui'
fua'-turu' 'teta' re' hit ro he teik
je teu Uisneno, es re' siit pures-
bo'is re' naikas ma na'ratan In
kanan. 16 Ma kais amnikan he
mmoe' 'moe' reko ma rais reko

✡ **13:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:1-8, 19:1-3 ✡ **13:5** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:6,8, Nai' Yosua 1:5 ✡ **13:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:6 * **13:10** Anmui' tuaf nak, re' ia anmatoom nok mei toras akninu'. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. Mei re' ia, nakrira' Usif Yesus in a'maten anbi hau nehe. Hit tbaras a'turu' naan nok hit tasaeb siit pures-bo'is piut-piut teu Uisneno. Amkius era' 15. ✡ **13:11** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:27

meu tuaf bian. Karu sin nperluu
saa' ate, amturun ma mbaab sin.
Naan anjair on re' fua'-turu' re'
anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
17 Hi ro he mneen ma mitniin
tuaf-tuaf re' sin n'urus ki. Sin
npafa' ma npanat hi smaanm ein
fai-manas. Sin of nataah sin
'meupk ein naan anbi Uisneno
In human ma In matan. On-
aim amneen mirek-reko' meu sin,
he sin bisa nmo'en ma natoon
saa'-saa' nok neek marine. Kais-
kaisa' sin natoon saa'-saa' nok
neek akrati' ma asusat, natuin
hi misaitan Yesus Kristus In raan
a'honis amneot. Nok ranan naan,
hi ka mipein fa upan amtein.

Atui surat re' ia nasaeb sukuur,
ma n'onen ma nteek atoin Ibranis
sin

18 Amturun ma mbaab kai piut-
piut ambi onen-totis ma mteek
kai. Fin hai neekm ein batuur
namneon, ma hai mromi msa' he
mmoe' rais reko piut. 19 Anneis-
neisi nteni', am'onen he au bisa
'fain 'uum rabah 'eu ki.
20-21 Uisneno naan, es re' ntain-
inab naan hit nekak. Au 'toit Je
he nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi bisa
mmoe' mituin In roimn ein ok-
oke'. Au 'toti msa' he In nturun
kit arkit, he hit bisa tjair tuaf-
tuaf re' bisa nharineb In nekan.
Natuin Uisneno npake nrair Yesus
Kristus In naa' re' nat'oop, he
nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu
kit. Rais manba'an naan, nanaob
on piut tar nabar-baar. Rarit
Uisneno namonib nafani' hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus re' naan. Oras ia,
Nai' Yesus anpairoir ma natuuk
kit on re' atuuk reok goes. Es
naan ate, hit taikas ma ta'ratan In
kanan, ma tbo'is ta'naeb Ee piut-
piut. Naan ro batuur, tua!

Saloom

22 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au
'toit he hi mtoup reko au faineekt
ein ia nok neek marine. Na-
tuin surat re' ia, suma paar aah.
23 Anmui' beno re' au 'roim he hi
arki mihiin ok-oke'. Beno naan
es re': hit aok-bian nai' Timotius
anpoi nrair na'ko bui. Karu in
neem rabah neu kau, hai nua kai
of meit imkius ki.
24 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu a'naakt ein, ma haan
tabes neu apirsait ein neu Yesus
Kristus. Aok-bian sin na'kon
propinsi Itali msa' ansoun ein
haan tabes ma haan buseet.
25 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki ar-arki.

On re' naan, tua!

Surat na'ko a'naak akrei uuf, kaan ee nai' Yakobus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko
au, nai' Yakobus kau. Au re' ia,
Uisneno ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus
Sin aan renu'-aan reka'.
Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun
ee neitin ki atoin Yahudis re' hi
mituin amrair Usif Yesus, re' hi
mitua et are' pah-pah.* ✡

Karu nmui' ha'mu'it, maran ma mpirsai piut meu Uisneno

2 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki
on nai: karu hi mi'euk mok susat
huma'-huma' te, kais amneek 'oer.
Amtoup susat naan nok neek ma-
rine, natuin namuni te, of reko.
3 Fin hit tahiin tak, karu hi maran
ambi susat on naan ate, ma hi
msoi maan om mi'ko furit pah-
pinan, ma hi mpirsai piut fe' meu
Uisneno, naan anmoe' hi neekm
ein naan antainiin ein, karu hi
mipein rais furit pah-pinan bian.
4 Hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko susat.
Maut he hi bisa minoni' he maran
ambi susat, tar antea hi minokab
ma mitiis jom. Nok ranan naan, hi
mjair tuaf re' mimnasi mbi 'mo'et
ma 'taos, ma ka mkuran fa saa' es
amsa'.

Attoit saa' es na'ko Uisneno, ro he neek ii kais na'oni'

5 Karu na'ko hi arki, re'
amnaben hi tuam ein ka mihiin
fa raan a'po'i na'ko susat, hi bisa
mitaan meu Uisneno, re' nahiin
are' saa'-saa'. In es re' bisa
nakrira' raan a'po'i neu ki. In es
re' anfei ranan nok neek marine,
ma In ka nato'on ki fa, karu hi
mtoit Je. 6 Mes karu amtoit Je,
ro he neekm aan kais na'oni'.
Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur
mak, In bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi
mtoit je naan. Fin karu hi mtoit
nok neek a'oni', hi mjair on re'
okin re' anpee' ma nrikraakn ok
piut-piut natuin ain ko'u. 7-8 Tuaf-
tuaf re' an'aijoo' gon, rabah ate
in neekn ee ka natea fa nbi are'
kanan rasi. In kais anharap ma
nafnekan nak, in of napein saa'-
saa' na'ko Uisneno.

Ama'mu'it ma amu'it

9 Atoin ama'mui't ein re' anpir-
sain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro
he nharineb sin neek ein, natuin
Uisneno nait sin anjarin In nonot-
asar sin.
10-11 Ma atoin amui't ein re' an-
pirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin
ro he nmarinan amsa', natuin Uis-
neno nanoni' sin he kais nabe'on.
Oras ia, sin nahinin batuur nak,
sin a'mui'k ein of namnekun, on
re' fuboon aan, re' nasuuf ate
reokn ii kah een, mes ka 'roo fa te,
maans ee nsae ma ntaha' fubona'
naan, rarit namneen. On naan
amsa', atoin amui't ein. Maski sin
ntaisibun nok sin uruusn ein, mes
sin namnekun nkonon amsa'.✡

Are' kanan rais reko mneem ii na'ko Uisneno, mes rais maufinu ka na'ko fa Uisneno

12 Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen
neu tuaf-tuaf re' naran anbi rais
furi' pah-pinan tar antea npoi
nkoon. Rarit in ntoup in upa
'honis re' Uisneno nba'an anrair
he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek
Ee. In ntoup in upan on re' atopu
kraa mnatu'.† 13 Mimnau mirek-
reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko
hi arki re' napein rais furi' pah-
pinan, ma nroim he nmoe' sanat,

* **1:1** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, “anfee je neu uuf bo'es am nua re' anmonin bo'-baits ok”. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, nai' Yakobus antui in surat neu atoin Yahudis re' nasranin nrarin. Mes in faineekt ein anbin ia, antoom neu too srani' ok-oke'. ✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3, Haef ein sin Reta' 15:13, Galatia 1:19 ✡ **1:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-7 † **1:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak “in ntoup στέφανος *(stefanos)* 'honis”. *Stefanos* naan, a'piru 'nakaf re' sin nfee je neu tuaf re' napein juara nahuun anbi 'ba'et.

kais mikuu mmak, “Naan, Uisneno es re' ansoba' kau!” Fin Uisneno ka nroim niit fa he nmo'en nsaan. Ma In ka nsoba' niit fa es amsa', he tuaf naan anroim he nmo'e nsaan. 14 Fin saant ii npoi na'ko atoni' in neekn ee kuun. Nahunu te, in nekan naan anroim he nmoe' amre'ut, rarit in nmurai natenab neu-mneem he nmoe' rais re'uf. 15 Onaim in nmoe' natuin tenab amre'ut naan. Namuni te, Uisneno nhukun na'maet tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en amre'ut.

16 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais tuaf es napoi ki npaek rasin re' ia.

17 Rais maufiun ii ka na'uun fa na'kon Uisneno. Mes In nfee kit tetus-athoen reko, ma are' saa'-saa' re' kninu' msa'. In es re' anmoe' manas, funan ma kfuun ein. Sin arsin an'oins ok et neon goe tnanan, ma nmoe' sin maofk ein na'bain ein piut-piut. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' ka na'bani' niit fa. 18 Uisneno nareon ma nabarab anrair neu kit on nai: In nfee In Kabin ma Prenat amneot neu kit. Ma In npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan, he namonib kit. Na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan ia, In npiri nrair kit he tjair In hau fua unuf.

Amneen ma mmoe' mituin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mimnau! Noni'-taru' areokt ii, on nai: kais mi'uab ruum-ruum aah. Reko nneis, karu nmui' tuaf bian na'uab reko, hi mneen mirek-reko'. Ma kais maan aa fa te mitoo'. 20 Natuin karu mitoo', atoni' ka neu he nmoe' fa rais reko natuin Uisneno In romin.

21 Onaim hi ro he misnasab hi tuam ein mi'ko 'moe' sanat, nahuum on re' atoin tani antoof in rene, rarit nout makrauf ein naan. Ma hi ro he mtoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek a'paran amsa'. Kabin ma Prenat naan, on re' fini re' anbeben ma ansenan sin et hi neekm ein. Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, Uisneno of nsoi nafetin nain ki na'ko hi saant ein ok-oke', ma In ntoup ki, rarit hi mmoin mok Ne nabar-baar.

22 Ma karu hi mihini mrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin ate, hi ro he mmoe' mituin sin. Kais amneen aah! Karu hi mneen ahaa, ma ka mmoe' mituin fa, hi mipoi hi tuam ein kiim. 23-24 Karu atoni' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan, ma ka nroim he nmoe' natuin sin fa, in on re' tuaf re' ankius in human et ninu. Mes oras anninun nrair ma nasaitan ninu naan ate, in nnikan nain in human. 25 Mes hi kais amnikan he mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' namtiis, re' bisa nsoi nafetin naan atoni' na'ko in saant ein ok-oke'. Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu ki anbi are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, asar ramu hi mneen ma mituin In Kabin ma Prenat. Kais aar antaam anbi hi rukim a'rii, rarit anpoi nkono npeo' hi rukim a'ne'u.

26 Karu tuaf anpaas on nak in atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno, mes ka nafreu nahiin fa in fefan, tuaf naan in napoi in tuan aa kuun. In rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah. 27 Natuin rais pirsait re' kniun ii, ka n'oemeet kuun fa. Naan es re' anharineb Ama' Uisneno In nekan. Rais pirsait re' batuur on naan, in nmoe' tuaf anroim he nturun ma nbaab bifee baun ein, ma kome'-manat sin. Tuaf re' na'kii' anbi rais pirsait on re' naan, ka nrae natuin fa furit na'ko rais amre'ut, ma npanat in kaan foo menin.

2

Kais ambetis mak, a'naet ai' a'baut

1 Aok bian arki! On mee m'es hi bisa mak hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' naan, karu hi mpiir humaf? Kais on naan! 2 Kar-karu nmui' tuaf nua ntaman neu hi uim onen. Tuaf es anpaek tai arimat, ma nakrein kreni mnatu' naheun in akrurun. Tuaf es antein anpaek

tai kro-roef. 3 Rarit hi mtaisiub
ma mseun meu apaek tai arimat,
he mfee ne 'took arekot ambi
maat. Mes apaek tai kroef naan,
hi mreun goe mmak, “Amhake
mbi kotin nee! Kaah fa te, amtook
meu afu!” 4 Nok re' ranan hi mpiir
humaf naan, hi on re' afeek rasi
re' ka natai fa. Sarit amreu't ii, in
es re' nafreu ki.

5 Aok-bian manekat arki! Uis-
neno anpiir naan atoin a'baut
anbi pah-pinan ia, he sin anpir-
sain ma'tani' neu Ne, on re' anbin
sin neek ein anmu'i 'mu'if. Ma In
anpiir sin amsa', he sin napenin
sapaaf ma nama' et Uisneno In
sonaf neno tunan, re' In nba'an
he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek
Ee. 6 Mes nok ranan hi mpiir
humaf on re' naan, hi mmoe' he
mi'paran atoin a'baut ein. Te
kaah, sin ka nmo'en fa maufinu
saa'-saa' neu ki. Hi mnikan, aa
oo? Atoin amui't ein es re' na-
susab niis ki. Ma sin es re' nati'
te, namin rasi huma'-huma', ma
nheer anfonat ki meu umi feek
rasi. Sin es re' anpaar minan,
on nai te hi mpaar knesan. 7 Hi
re' naan Usif Yesus In nonot-asar
sin. Mes atoin amui't ein, sin es
re' na'uab na're'uf Usif Yesus In
kanan arekot. On mee m'es hi
maen mituin sin?

8 In areokn ii, hi mmoe' mituin
Uisneno In atoran es, re' ma'tani'
nneis nak, “Ho ro he mneek
ho aok-bian sin, namnees on ho
mneek ho tuam.” Atoran naan
matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu'.✡ 9 Mes karu hi mpiir humaf,
ma mhariin ahaa atoin amui't
ein sin neek ein, naan amtanhai
mrair Uisneno In atoran. Natuin
Uisneno In atoran hukun ate, hi
msaan amrair. 10 Tuaf re' anmoe'
natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun
sin ok-oke', mes karu in ntan-
hai mees' aah, naan huma' mese'
on re' in ntanhai nain sin ok-
oke'. 11 Uisneno anfee nrair pre-
nat nak, “Kais ammakoin karu ka
fee-mone fa.” In anfee prenat bian
amsa' nak, “Kais mi'maet atoni'.”
Onaim karu hi ka mmakoin fa,
mes hi mi'maet atoni', naan hi
mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran
hukun.✡

12 Onaim karu hi mroim he
mi'uab, ai' he mmoe' rais jes, hi
ro he mimnau mak: Uisneno of
es nafeek karu hit tmoe' tatuin
In atoran he tmaneek es nok es,
ai' kaah. Natuin atoran naan
bisa nafetin kit na'ko In hukun.
13 Natuin Uisneno ka nkasian fa
tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais kasian
neu tuaf bian sin. Mes karu hi
mmui' rais kasian meu tuaf bian,
Uisneno of anmui' rais kasian neu
ki msa'. Hi kais mimtau mak hi of
mipein Uisneno In hukun, natuin
In nso'i nrair hi rais kasian ein.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin In Kabin ma Prenat

14 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui'
tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes
ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' he nakrira'
in rais pirsait naan, naan ka
ma'osa' fa. Rais pirsait on re'
naan, ka neik je fa neu rasi 'honis.
15 Karu anmui' atoni' ai' bifee re'
anperluu batuur-batuur, es re' ka
nmui' fa pake-nohas, ai' ka nmui'
fa mnahat. 16 Karu hi suma mak,
“Amnao murek-reko'! Maut he
Uisneno es anfee ko tetus-athoen.
Kais ain ee ntaman ko! Kais mum-
naah ammaet!” Uab ein naan ka
ma'upan fa, karu hi ka mikrira' fa
rais turun-babat meu sin.

17 Onaim ka nanokab fa, karu
ho mak, ho mpirsai jah! Karu
ho mpirsai jah, mes ka mmoe'
mutuin fa ho rais pirsait naan, in
ka ntaam fa ‘rais pirsait’ antein.
Karu on naan ate, in on re' rais
pirsait re' anmate nrair, ma ka
ma'upa' fa saa'-saa'.

18 Anmui' tuaf bian bisa na'uab
am nak, “Tuaf es bisa npirsai jah
neu Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa
rais reko. Tuaf es antein bisa
nmoe' rais reko, mes ka npaek fa

✡ **2:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17,18

✡ **2:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13,14,

Uisneno In kanan." Mes in raisn ii
on nai: bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait
aan, es re' ho mmoe' rais reko.
Mes karu ho ka mmoe' fa rais
reko, au ka bisa fa he 'iit bukti
na'ko ho rais pirsait naan. Au
bisa ukrira' au rais pirsait natuin
ranan au 'moe' rais reko. 19-20 Ho
mutuin noni' re' nak, "Uisneno
naan, In mese' kuun. Ka nmu'i
ntein fa bian." Reko msa'! Mes
niut reu'f ein sin reko nneis na'ko
ko, natuin sin npirsain on re'
naan amsa', tar antea sin namtau
nmaten. Onaim kais mitenab
mak, mihiin meik hi roenm ein te,
nanokab. Kaah fa, tua!

Naan, mono! Karu rais pirsait
ii ka manesa' ma ma'afa' fa, rais
pirsait naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'.

21 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ka'o Abra-
ham. Neno naan, in nmoe' natuin
saa' re' Uisneno napreent ee, ma
neik in anah nai' Isak he nafuat
ee neu Uisneno nbi mei fuat.
Es naan ate, Uisneno nak, "Nai'
Abraham anmoe' batuur een!"✡
22 Nai' Abraham anpirsai batuur,
tar antea in nmoe' natuin Uis-
neno In aprenat naan. Onaim
nok ranan naan hit tahiin tak,
in npirsai nok neek akbubu' neu
Uisneno, natuin in nmoe' natuin
In aprenat. 23 Onaim rasin re'
ia on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu'
re' nak, "Nai' Abraham anpirsai
Uisneno, rarit Uisneno ntoup goe
njair atoin neek amne'o." Ma
matu'i msa' am nak, "Nai' Abra-
ham naan, Uisneno In soob neek
reko."✡

24 Rais ji nakniun een, ai' kaah?
Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno antoup
mansian karu in rais pirsait neu
Uisneno naan, es re' anmoe' je ma
nroim he nmoe' rais reko. Pirsait
ahaa te, ka nanokab fa.

25 A'tope' bian es re' bi Rahap,
bifee a'hake' oras unu'. Oras atoin
Yerikos sin naim he nroor na'maet
atoin Israelas sin asuntiurs ein
ate, bi Rahap na'koro' sin. Rarit
in nreun sin he naenan npoin
npe'on raan a'teta', he atoin ein
kais anheek sin. Onaim Uisneno
antoup bi Rahap anjair bifee neek
amne'o, natuin in nmoe' rais reko
naan.✡

26 Rais pirsait re' ka manesa'
ma ka ma'afa' fa, nahuum on
re' aof re' ka masnasaf fa, es
re' mates. On naan amsa', karu
nmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno,
mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko, in
napoi! Naan, rais pirsait re' ka
nmoin fa goen.

3

Ampanat ho feefm aan

1 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' tuaf
amfaun anromin he nanoni' apir-
sait ein. Naan reko msa'! Mes
mimnau, fin Uisneno of anparikas
tar namnuut tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni'
apirsait ein. Onaim kais anmui'
tuaf re' nanoni' krafun-akrafun.

2 Hit arkit ta'uab atsaan huma'-
huma'. Mes tuaf re' bisa nafreu
naan in fefan, in bisa n'ator in
tuan amsa'. 3 Tait i'tope' na'ko
bikase'. Hit bisa t'ator bikase'
he natuin hit romik, atteetk ahaa
in afreu. 4 A'tope' bian na'ko
bnao oe. Ain kou' gui anfuu bnao
oe neu-mneem natuin in romin.
Kamudi aan'-aan' ahaa mmees, in
bisa n'ator naan abnao oe naan in
a'naon, natuin anaa' abnao naan
in romin. 5 On naan amsa', hit
fefak. Fefak re' ia, aan'-ana'. Mes
in meupn ein, maineun besi!*

Naan on re' sapriu aan es, re'
bisa nout nareu' nais kou' goes.
6 Fefaf naan, on re' ai piin ii nnuan

✡ **2:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **2:23** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 20:7, Nai' Yesaya 41:8 ✡ **2:25** Nai' Yosua 2:1-21 * **3:5** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'maaf'. Mes anbi era' 3:5-10, nai' Yakobus antui anmatoom nok atoni' in uaban. Karu Uab Meto' Amarasi ta'uab anmatoom nok es in uaban, hit ka tak fa 'maaf', mes hit biasa tak 'fefaf'. On re': nfeef akreo, feef ko'u, mafefa', feef maputu', fefan konan, nafeef, nmasau-feef, feef mapipi', feef ruum, feef baisenu', feef a'teem, feef a'paah, feef mainikin, feef mahata', ... of ai' anmu'i nteni'.

on. Hit bisa tpaek hit fefak he
tareu' are' kanan rasi. Hit fefak ia
bisa nareu' hit i'moink ii no mes-
mese'. Rais amre'ut amfaun nbi
pah-pinan ia, anpoin na'ko man-
sian ii in fefan. Ma niut reu'f ein
sin a'naak kou' goe msa', npaek
mansian ii in fefan he nanaob in
mepun.
7 Mansian ii bisa nheek mui'
fui, rarit namausab sin he njarin
mui' aem. On naan amsa', kaun
anonok, koro, ma ika' nbi tais je
nanan. 8 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf
es fa fe', re' n'ator naan in fefan.
Natuin fefaf naan, baer amre'ut
es, re' ka t'ator taan ee fa. In on
re' raso re' annoman nain hit aok
ii, tar antea tmaet.
9-10 Nok fefaf mese', hit tpures
ma taseku' nok. Naan ka reko fa!
Hit tpaek hit fefak he tbo'is Ama'
Uisneno. Rarit nok fefaf re' naan
amsa', hit taseku' ma ta'akan hit
aok-bian, re' Uisneno nmoe' je
natuin In human ma In masan.
On mee m'es on re' naan?✡
11 Ka neu fa he oe mata' mese'
npuran napoitan oe miin reko ma
miin mari. 12 Ka neu fa he mauns
ii nafua oka'bana'! Ma ka neu fa
he peen ii napuin anggur! Fin roet
ii ro he nafua ma nanees natuin
in atrekan.† Nahuum on re' hit ka
bisa fa he tkui oe reko na'ko niuf
miin mari.

Rais reko ma mahinif, in na'uu na'ko Uisneno

13 Atoni' re' nahiin rasi natuin
Uisneno In hinit, kais anpaas on
ma kais na'naeb in tuan. Fin
in nahiin nak, in hinit naan
na'uu na'ko Uisneno. Maut he
in nakrira' in mahinin naan anbi
'monit amneot. 14-15 Karu ho
mneek meens meu tuaf es, ai'
mumouf tuaf es he ho mseka', kais
maiks om mak ho atoin ahiin rais
reko ko! Naan, ho mupoi. Fin
'monit on re' naan ka natai fa
nok ‘atoin ahiin rais reko’. Neek
menas, ai' mumouf tuaf, ka na'uu
fa na'ko Uisneno. Naan, atoni'
pah-pinan ia in amneik ein. Naan
natai nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka nnona'
fa sin tuak ein neu Uisneno. Taos
ein naan, natuin niut reu'f ein sin
ranan. 16 Fin karu nmui' neek
menas neu es, ai' ammamoufun,
of anmui' taisibu huma'-huma',
ma mansian ii anmo'en maufinu
huma'-huma'.
17 Mes rais hinit re' na'uu na'ko
Uisneno, es re' ia: nahunu te in
nmoe' kit he tmoni kninu'. Rarit
in nfee kit neek rame' es nok es,
ta'paran tahiin jok, atsabaar piut,
ma neek teas. In aafn ii msa'
nmoe' hit neek ii reko, troim he
tmaturun ma tmabaab, tataiba'
tahiin rasi, ma ka tteib fa koti-
mmaat teu biak ein. 18 Ma tuaf re'
nakrira' raan mamut of napein in
upan arekot. Naan on re' atoni'
nseen fini, namuni te in napein
nafani' in afan arekot.

4

Kais mutuin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan

1 Hi mmatoe ma mmabaan es
nok es. In raisn ii saa'? Naan
natuin anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf-
tuaf re' namin ranan he nharineb
sin tuak ein kuuk. 2 Hi miko-
man baer es, mes hi 'niim ein
ka ntean fa he nreo' naan ee.
Rarit hi neekm ein namenan, am-
matoe ma ammabaan, tar antea
hi mroim he mi'maet es ate, ka
mimtau fa.
Natuin hi ka m'onen fa, ma ka
mtoit fa na'ko Uisneno, etun hi ka
mipein je fa. 3 Maski hi m'onen
mifeek hau-fatu msa', mes hi ka
mipein fa saa' re' hi mtoit je, na-
tuin hi mtoit mituin ahaa hi tenab
re' he minokab hi sarit mese'-
mese'.

✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26 † **3:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, atoni' ka bisa nseu fa fuaf συκῆ (*sukei*) na'ko roet ἐλαία (*elaia*), ma ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ἄμπελος (*ampelos*) na'ko roet συκῆ (*sukei*). In sairt ii nak, roet huum es ka bisa fa nafua roet huum es in fuan. Naan ka batuur fa! On naan amsa' on re' tuaf anpaek in fefan he nbo'is Uisneno, rarit fefaf re' naan in npaek je he naseku'.

4 Batuur-batuur hi atoin ka
a'ki'it ki fa! Hi on re' amat-
saos re' anmakaek. Karu hi mi-
tuin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan, hi
mmoe' hi tuam ein ammamuus
mok Uisneno. Batuur ate! 5 Etun
Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee ntui
mnak, "Uisneno natuaba' In As-
maan Akniun' ee et hit nekak. Es
naan ate, Asmaan Akninu' naan
In roimn ii ta'kii' tabaar tbi haa
Na. Fin In re' naan, amantinus."
6 Saa' antein, Uisneno nroim fe'
he nfee nathoeb In nekan arekot
amsa'. Etun Suur Akniun' ee ntui
mnak:
"Uisneno nraban tuaf re' na'ratan
in tuan,
mes In nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu tuaf re' neek
a'parat."✡

7 Uisneno naan, A'nakaf! Onaim
amnona' hi tuam ein naan meu
Ne, he mituin In romin. Hi kais
mituin niut reu'f ein sin a'naak
kou' goe in romin. Amraban
ma'tani' meu ne. Nok ranan
naan, in of naen nasaitan ki.
8-9 Maim ranan he hi mkua'noon
ma mmoin nekaf mese' mok Uis-
neno. Nok ranan naan, In npau-
maak ki.

Hae, mansian amonit anbi rais
amre'ut ki! Hi ro he minoon
ma mineo hi 'monim. Ma hi
re' neek abeot ein! Hi ro he
mnao mne'o mituin Uisneno, ma
kais amtebi 'rii-'ne'u ntein. Tar
antea neno ia, hi 'moinm ein an-
bin goah ahaa marine. Onaim
oras ia, misnaas nai! Hi mihini
mrair mak hi neekm ein anbeon,
natuin hi saant ein. Reko nneis, hi
mmei' jom ma mkae mpin-pinus
nai. 10 Karu hi mihiin batuur-
batuur mak, hi ka ma'osa' ki fa
mbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan, In of nait na'ratan ki mjair
tuaf-tuaf re' ma'osa' nbi In human
ma In matan.

Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es

11 Aok-bian arki! Kais mi'uab
mi're'uf es nok es. Fin karu hi
mmoe' on naan ate, ma misaeb
sanat piut neu atoni' bian, hi
mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran
re' nak, "Ho ro he mneek ho aom-
bian, nahuum on re' ho mneek ho
tuam aan kuum." Ma karu hi ka
mituin fa atoran naan, hi mi'ratan
amrair hi tuam ein anneis na'ko
Uisneno In Atoran. 12 Uisneno
neikn On es nahakeb Atoran naan.
Onaim In es re' anmui' hak he
nafeek hit rasin. In neikn On es
anmui' hak he nsoi nafetin kit,
ai' anhukun na'maet kit. Hi ka
mmui' fa hak he mifeek atoni' sin
rasin, ai' mi'uab mi're'uf biak ein
sin kanak arekot.

Kais miboo

13 On nai! Hi ro he mihiin, he
kais mi'uab am mak, "Neno ia, ai'
noka', hai he mnao meu kota nee
joo! Hai he mnao mitua maan on
re' toon es. Ma hai he mrakan he
miis maan akre'o!" 14 Ho muhiin
saa' re' noka'-nmeu te he njair?
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nahiin
nain in a'moint ii on re' mee.
Mansian ii 'moin ii on re' nipu', re'
mamnita' rabah, rarit namneuk.✡
15 Reko nneis hi mi'uab am mak,
"Karu Uisneno nneek kit, maut
he hit tmoin. Ma karu Uisneno
nromi te, maut he hit bisa tmoe'
ia." 16 Natuin karu hi ka mi'uab
fa on re' naan, hi suma miboo
goah. Naan on re' hi mnikan main
Uisneno nbi hi teenb ein. Naan
saant ii ko'u!

17 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf
re' nahini nrair saa' es re' batuur,
mes ka nmoe' natuin fa on naan,
naan on re' in nmoe' ansaan an-
rari msa'.

5

Atoin amu'it re' anbeon, ro he npaant ok

1-6 Atoin amui't ein! Ampasan
hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-
reko'! Hi mtahan kai na'ko tuaf-
tuaf re' anmepun hae nmaten neu
ki. Oras ia, sin maskeet ein natoon
maat-maat hi puta-kriu ngguin
naan. Onaim Uisneno Apinat-
Akrahat anneen ma niit anrair

✡ **4:6** Fainekat 3:34 ✡ **4:14** Fainekat 27:1 ✡ **5:1-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:14-15

sakoit na'ko tuaf-tuaf ameupt ein naan.✡

Hi meupm ein ambi pah-pinan ia, es re' he miminab hi tuam ein meik rais marinet pah-pinan. Hi on re' bijae paorn es re' suma nahiin he naah aah, re' antea in oors ate, anroro. Hi mhukun ma mi'maet atoin rekon, re' ka napenin fa mainuan he namneob ok anbin hi humam ma hi matam.

Atoin amui't ein! Reko nneis, amkae mpin-pinus nai! Fin ma'ne'at huma'-huma' of ro he nsaen ki. Hi 'mui'm ein anmurai namreu'n een. Ma hi pake-nohas amasat sin, eets ein of ansoor naan sin. Hi noni mnatu' ma muti' sin ka ma'oos ein fa goen. Ma sin of naah nafani' ki, on re' ai ji nout hau meto'. On mee m'es pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen, mes hi amtaisiub fe' he mibuab bare' 'maten? Hi 'mui'm ein of anjarin bukti nak, hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' ma'osa' nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.✡

Amsabaar mbi susat

7 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he msabaar ambi hatas-paot tar Usi' nkoen On anfain neem. Amkius kiim atoin tani re' anpao nok sabaar neu in reen je afan. Uran ahuunt ee nmouf, rarit in nseen. Rarit in npao nteni' uran re' na-torob ma namriab in roet ein. Ka 'roo fa te, nasufan ma nafuan. Ma in oors ee ntea te, tuaf naan annao nseki ma noun. 8 Hi ro he msabaar on re' naan amsa'. Amha'tain hi tuam ein, natuin ka 'roo fa goen ate, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem!

9 Aok-bian arki! Kais amma'munu'. Mee he mma'munu', mma'munu' piut. Maut he Uisneno of es anhukun ki! Amkius kiim! Fin Afeek Rasi sonaf neno tuun ee, anhake nrair et hi maatm ein naan.

10 Aok-bian arki! Mituin a'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Maski sin napenin susat ma nana'renat huma'-huma', mes sin naarn ein aah. 11 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa naran anbi susat ma nana'renat, hit troim he tbo'is ta'naeb in kanan. On re' ka'o Ayup. In napein susat huma'-huma', mes in naran ma'tani'. Rarit Uisneno neekn ee nmouf neu ne, onaim In nmurai n'ator neu nai' Ayup saa'-saa' re' reko. Uisneno nmoe' on naan, natuin In Amanekat ma Amahoet.✡

Rasi anmatoom nok supat

12 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mi-hake' supat. Karu hi he mak, “tua”, mitaah mak “tua” goah. Karu hi he mak, “kahaf”, mitaah mak, “kahaf”. On re' naan ate, noo goah. Kais ambaineis he mihake' rais supat amteek niutn ee et pah-pinan. Ai' mihake' supat mak, “nbi Uisneno In kanan” re' anmoin et sonaf neno tunan. Ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' karu mi-hake' supat huma'-huma'. Natuin karu on naan ate, of amtoup main ho hukun, natuin ho rais supat sin.✡

Onen re' matopu'

13 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein susat, reko nneis in n'onen. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anmariin, reko nneis in nsii ma nbo'is Uisneno. 14 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein menas, reko nneis miskau amepu krei ngguin, ma mtoit sin he ntaon mina' nbi amenat naan, ma n'oen ein neik Uisneno In kanan, maut he Uisneno nareko' amenat naan.✡ 15 Onaim karu hi m'onen amenat, ma mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, Uisneno nareko' amenat naan. Karu amenat naan anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein. 16 Karu na'ko ki ammo'e msaan, hi ro he mmanaku' sanat es nok es. Nok ranan naan, ro hi m'onen es nok es ate, maut he hi mjair reko.

✡ **5:1-6** Nai' Mateos 6:19 ✡ **5:11** Nai' Ayup 1:21-22, 2:10, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 103:8, Nai' Yakobus 1:2-3,12 ✡ **5:12** Nai' Mateos 5:34-37 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Markus 6:13

Tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' ma
namneo, in n'oen ee naheun nok
kuasa ma'tani', ma bisa tapein in
afan. 17 Tait i'tope' na'ko ka'o
Elia. In mansian on re' hit imsa'.
Mes oras in n'onen he kais na'uur
antein, uran naan nasnaas nain,
ma ka nmouf niit fa tar antea toon
teun ma stena'.✡ 18 Rarit in n'onen
he ntoit uran, ma uran naan nm-
ouf nain oras naan. Huun ein
natoron ma nnoo maten, ma sekit
amnonut amsa'.✡
19 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui'
tuaf na'ko ki re' nmo'e nsaan
ma nasaitan saa'-saa' re' batuur,
rarit anmui' tuaf re' nturun ma
nbaab ee nfain neem neu Uis-
neno In raan amneot, naan reko.
20 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu hi
mturun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, he
in nfain neem neu Uisneno, ma in
na'piis, hi msoi maan ee, maut he
in nmoin piut nok Uisneno. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno nnoes nain
in saant ein re' mfau-rutun naan.✡
On re' naan, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Yakobus kau, tua.

✡ **5:17** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, 18:1 ✡ **5:18** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 18:42-45 ✡ **5:20** Fainekat 10:12, 1 Nai' Petrus 4:8

1 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat ahunut

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Petrus kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In haef.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eu ki re' Uisneno npiir naan ki. Hi mjair anao-amnemat re' mnao ma mmoni mbi bare-bare et propinsi Pontus, propinsi Galatia, propinsi Kapadokia, propinsi Asia, ma propinsi Bitinia.

Aok-bian manekat arki! Na'ko un-unu', Ama' Uisneno npiir nain ki he mjair Iin na. In Asmaan ee nmoe' ki mjari kninu' meu Ne msa', he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke' re' Yesus Kristus anfee sin neu ki. Ma karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', naan on re' Uisneno nbisin Nai' Yesus In naa' ee neu ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mikninu' mrair meu Ne.

Au 'onen he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin na'ko neon goes meu neon goes nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' na'baab ok piut.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tasnait ok ma ta'kii' atbi Ne

3 Are' kanan pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! In re' naan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, es naan ate In nkasian kit. Yesus Kristus anmaet, rarit In nmoni nfain. Onaim oras Kristus namonib kit, In nfee kit 'moin fe'u nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit. Es naan ate, hit tpirsai teu Kristus piut, ma hit tafnekan ma tpirsai mtak, In of anpairoir ma npijaar kit nok rekreko. 4 Anbi pah-pinan ia, karu a'naef es anmaet, in nasaitan in a'mui'k ein neu in aanh ein. On naan amsa', Nai' Yesus natunu' nrair pusaak neu kit et neon goe tunan. Pusaak naan ka bisa nreu' fa, ka bisa nrapu' fa, ma ka bisa namneuk fa. 5 Hi mpirsai mak Uisneno nmui' kuasa he nturun ma nbaab ki. In npijaar ma npairoir ki, he saa' es kais nareu' ki. Ma oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, In he naruru' ma nakrira', he In nsoi nafetin ki nok taos ma mo'et on mee.

6 Es naan ate, hi neekm ein anmarinan, maski oras ia hi mnaben ate ma'fena' natuin hi mipein susat huma'-huma'. 7 Uisneno nkonan kit he tapein furit he n'ui ma nsoba' hit rais pirsait ee teu Ne. Karu hit tpoi tkoon ta'ko furit, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit rais pirsait naan ma'tani' ma batuur. Hit bisa tataib ee nok amnatu'. Hit ro he tout goe nbi ai je nanan, he in makrauf ein anpoin fe', na' hit tapeni mnaut ee in afan batuur-batuur. Te kaah, tatuin Uisneno In tenab, hit rais pirsait ma'osa' nneis na'ko mnatu'. Onaim karu hit rais pirsait ii npoi nkoon na'ko furit on re' naan, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, of Uisneno nbo'is kit, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' hit pinak ma krahak, ma In nhormaat kit.

8 Maski hi ka mkius miit fa Nai' Yesus langsung, mes hi mneek Ee. Maski hi ka mkius miit Ee fa oras ia, mes hi mpirsai Je. Hi neekm ein anmariin anneis-neisi msa', maski ka nmui' fa uab re' natai he mitoon meu tuaf ein anmatoom nok hi neekm ein anmarinan. 9 Natuin hi mpirsai Je, hi upam ma pa'e, es re' Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.

10 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin namin he nahinin reko nneis, on mee m'es Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. Mafefa kniun' ein naan natoon nanin anmatoom nok Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin In nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin ki. 11 Kristus In Asmaan ee nmeup

et sin neek ein he natoon nain
am nak, Kristus ro he napein
susat, ma nok ranan on mee he
In napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.
Are' rasin naan anjarin oke' te,
na' Uisneno naikas na'rat-raatn
Ee. Es naan ate, mafefa kniun' ein
namin he nahinin reka' te rasin
re' ia njarin. 12 Rarit Kristus In
Asmaan ee, natoon neu mafefa
kniun' ein am nak, sin es re'
ka nkius ma nitan fa, mes hi
es re' amkius ma miit rasin re'
ia. Oras ia hi mneen ma mitniin
maan rasin re' ia, natuin Uisneno
In Asmaan Akninu' na'ko sonaf
neno tunan ansonu' ma nreek
tuaf a'teta' he neit natoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko neu ki. Te kaah,
Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan anromin he nitan kuuk are'
rasin re' ia.

Uisneno naprenat he hit tmoni kninu'

13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab
piut he mihiin mirek-reko' rasin
re' ia ok-oke'. Ampanat mirek-
reko' he hi mitenab namneo ma
namnoon. Mibarab piut he hi
mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus tar
antea In nkoen On anfain neem.
Natuin anbi oras naan, Uisneno
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki. 14 Hi ro mneen
ma mitniin Uisneno, on re' ri'ana'
re' anneen ma natniin in ainaf-
amaf. Unu' te hi ka mihiin fa
fe' Uisneno In raan a'honis re'
amneot ma amnonot. Mes oras
ia hi mihini mrair. Onaim kais
ammoin mituin hi romim re' he
mmoe' maufinu mtein. Fin re'
naan hi raan a'honis amnaa'. 15 Es
naan ate, oras ia hi ro he mmoni
kninu'. Natuin Uisneno, ro kn-
inu'. In es re' no'en ma nnapen
naan ki he mjair In aanh ein.
Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he kninu'
mbi hi 'moinm ein a'teme-'teme.
16 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak, “Hi ro he kninu',
natuin Au kninu' Kau.”✡
17 Hi mroim he mi'uab mok
Uisneno nahuum on re' hi Ama'.
In njair Afeek Rasi msa', re' of
anparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in
a'monin. Mes In ka huma' mese'
fa on re' afeek rasi bian ein. Fin
In nafeek rasi, ro natai ma ka
ma'feen ao-biaf fa. Es naan ate
hi ro he mpaant om. Fin hi on
re' atoin sona' re' mitua mtahan
ambi pah-pinan ia.

18 Hi mihini mrair mak, Kris-
tus anbaen nafeek anrair he nsoi
nafetin ki na'ko hi 'monim re' ka
ma'u'u ma ma'ba'af fa. 'Monit
nahuum on re' naan, hi mtoup
maan ee mi'ko hi be'i-na'i sin, on
re' pusaak. Mes mimnau, fin Kris-
tus ansoi ki ka npaek fa roi mnatu'
ai' roi muti' re' of namnekun oke'.
19 Mes In nsoi ki npaek In naa' ee
kuun. Naan, ro ma'osa' batuur!
In nmaet on re' 'bib-kaes aan es,
re' ka nmoe' niit fa sanat, re' sin
nroor goe he njair fua'-turu'.

20 Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-
pinan ia fa fe', In nahini nrair
saa'-saa' re' Kristus of anmoe' sin.
Mes unu' te, Uisneno ka naruru'
ma nakrira' Kristus fa fe' neu
mansian anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras
ia, in fe' naruru' ma nakrira' Kris-
tus he njair tetus neu ki. 21 Natuin
Kristus anmoe' on naan, hi bisa
mpirsai Uisneno. Fin In namonib
nafani' Kristus, ma naikas na'rat-
raatn Ee. Uisneno nmoe' on naan
he hi mpirsai Je, ma mifnekan
he In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In
anba'an nain je.

22 Hi mmoe' mituin saa' re'
batuur. Onaim oras ia hi bisa
mmeup ma'tani' meu Uisneno.
Naan anmoe' ki mneek hi aok-
bian atoin apirsait ein batuur-
batuur. Hi rais manekat naan
ro he na'baab on piut, natuin hi
neekm ein nakniun' ein. 23 Oras
ia, hi mipeni mrair 'moin fe'u.
Mes 'moin fe'u re' ia hi ka mipein
je fa mi'ko hi aina'-ama' re' of
anmaten nbin pah-pinan ia, mes
hi mipein je mi'ko hit Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan re' ka nmaet
fa. Hi 'moin fe'u re' ia, hi mipein
je mi'ko Uisneno In Kabin ma

✡ **1:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7

Prenat. In Kabin ma Prenat re'
ia, neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot, ma ntahan piut. 24 Fin
matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak,
“Mansian ii, on re' huun, ai'
fubona'.
Fin sin reok ein naan, ka
ntahan a'roo fa.
Huun ee, namnene nreu'.
Fuboon ee msa', namnene
nkoon.
Ka 'roo fa te, sin nmaten, rarit sin
namnekun.
25 Mes hit Usi' In Kabin ma Prenat,
nabar-baar ma ka natfeek fa.”
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin
re' naan, esan re' Rais Reko re' hai
mitoon amrair sin meu ki.✡

2

*Hit tjair Uisneno Iin Na re'
kninu'*

1 Onaim hi kais ammoe'
maufinu saa'-saa'. Kais mi'kake'
mok tuaf. Kais amputa-kriu.
Kais ammui' tenab ma neek
menas karu tuaf anneis ko. Kais
mi'uab mi're'uf es in kanan. Mait
imporin moe't ein naan ok-oke'
nai! 2 Ri'ana kruu'f ein namnaun
he nsusun na'kon sin ainf ein. On
naan amsa', hi neekm ein ro he
namnaun he nahiin Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin re' naan
anmoe' hi rais pirsait anma'baab
on piut na'ko neon goes neu neon
goes. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa
mneek amnasi mbi 'monit re'
mituin Uisneno In romin. 3 Fin hi
mnaben maan hit Usi' In nekan
arekot.✡
4 Ammafuut ma mi'kii' mok
Kristus. Fin In on re' faut goes, re'
anmoin. Tuukn ein nait inporin
fatu naan, natuin sin nateenb ein
am nak, fatu naan ka mapake'
fa. Mes Uisneno naan Ee, ma'oos
re'uf, rarit anpiir naan Ee he njair
fatu 'suki' re' pentiing anneis-neis.
5 Hi ro he mmafuut mok Kristus
msa', he Uisneno npaek ki. Nok
ranan naan, hi on re' fatu re'
Uisneno npiir naan ki, he nafena'
umi neu In Asmanan. Hi on re'
fatu re' nmoni msa', on re' Kristus.
Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait ein
re' nmonin akninu' neun Uisneno.
Naan nahuum on re' hi meik fua'-
turu' meu Ne. Hi fua'-turu' naan
anharineb Uisneno In nekan, na-
tuin Yesus Kristus anmaet neu
ki ok-oke'. 6 Fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' mnak,
“Amkius fe'! Fin Au 'tao faut fua
mese',
anbi kota Yerusalem ia,
re' sin nteek ee mnak,
‘kota Sion’.
Au es re' a'piir aan kuuk fatu
naan.
In ro ma'oos re'uf neu Kau.
Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Je,
of ka napein fa rais mae saa'-
saa'.”✡
7 Nai' Yesus naan, nahuum on
re' fatu naan. Rarit, neu tuaf
re' anpirsai Je, In ma'osa' batuur
amsa'. Mes neu tuaf re' ka npirsai
Je fa, matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
“Fatu re' tuukn ein nait inporin,
oras ia njair faut fua mese',
re' pentiing anneis-
neisi.”✡
8 Matu'i msa' am nak,
“Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' tuaf nas-
tuun.
Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' sin
antaikobin.”✡
Sin ntaikobin, natuin sin ka
nromin fa he nmoe' natuin ein
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin.
Fin Uisneno n'ator nain he sin
ntaikobin on naan.
9 Mes hi ka on fa re' naan. Fin hi
mjair tuaf re' Uisneno kuun es re'
anpiir ki. Hi mjair Iin na. Hi on
re' a'naak rais pirsait re' ntuthae
usif. Hi on re' pah es, re' nmoni
kninu' neu Uisneno. Hi mjair on
re' naan he hi bisa mitoon meu
are' kanan mansian anmatoom
nok Uisneno In nekan arekot re'
In nakriir ee neu ki. Fin In nreun
ki he misaitan rais maufinu, he
mmoin nok 'moe' reko. Naan

✡ **1:25** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-8 ✡ **2:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:10 ✡ **2:6** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **2:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 8:14-15

on re' hi mpoi mi'ko meis'okan,
ma mmoni mbi In me'u-sine' re'
reok re'uf.✡ 10 Unu' te, hi mjair
on re' nonot-asar pukan es, re'
ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, hi
mtaam amjair Uisneno In nonot-
asar. Unu' te, hi ka mroim fa he
mtoup Uisneno In rais kasian neu
ki. Mes oras ia, hi mtoup maan ee
jen!✡

Atpaant ok he hit tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi
re' ia, suma mjair amnemat ambi
pah-pinan ia goah. Fin hi on
re' atoin sona' re' anao-amnemat.
Es naan ate, au 'toit piut-piut he
hi kais mihuum on re' tuaf bian
abitan pah-pinan ia, re' anmo'en
maufinu natuin sin roimk ein. Fin
anbi hi nekam naanm ein anmui'
makenat. Es re' romif he nmoe'
maufinu nmakeen anraban romif
he nmoe' reko. Onaim kais amko-
nan romif he nmoe' maufinu naan
niis ki. Fin karu on naan ate,
hi mimreu'! 12 Ampaant om he
hi mmoin mimneo ma mimnono
mbi tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno
sin humak ma sin matak. Nok
ranan naan, karu sin he nakuu ki
rafu'-rafu', sin suma niit ahaa hi
'mo'em arekot. Rarit oras Kristus
ankoen On anfain neem, sin of
es re' naikas na'rat-ratan kuuk
Uisneno, natuin hi 'mo'em arekot
naan.

Hit ro he tneen ma tatniin tuaf re' anna'an kuasa

13 Hit Usi' In roimn ee es re' hi
mneen ma mitniin anaa' kuaast
ein. On re': amneen ma mitniin
usif, natuin in njair a'naak ko'u.
14 Amneen ma mitniin gubernur,
fin uisf ee es anreek ma nhaef ee,
he in nasanut hukun neu tuaf ein
re' nmo'en rais maufinu, ma in
nbo'is tuaf re' nmo'en rasi reko.
15 Es naan ate, Uisneno nroim he
hi mmoe' mituin rais reokn ein,
he amoont ein re' ka nahinin fa
saa'-saa', ka nmu'in fa 'sukif he
nakuu ki. 16 Maut he hi mjair tuaf-
tuaf re' napenin fetin re' mmui'
hak he mmoe' mituin hi roim ein
kiim, mes kais ampaek hak naan
tafi'-tafi' he mmoe' rais maufinu.
Ampaek hak naan he mmeup meu
Uisneno, fin hi mjair Iin na. 17 Hi
ro he mhormaat are' tuaf ein
arsin. Hi ro he mneek are' tuaf ein
re' anpirsain neun Kristus. Hi ro
he mmoin pantas ambi Uisneno In
human ma In matan, fin In of es
nafeek hukun neu ki. Ma hi ro he
mhormaat meu re' anaa' apreent
ein.

Hit ro he taran ma ttahan atbi susat, tatuin Kristus In a'tope'

18 Aan renu'-aan reka' sin! Am-
neen ma mitniin hi usi' sin, ma
mtao hormaat meu sin. Kais suma
mneen ma mitniin meu usi' re'
neekn ee reok goah. Mes karu
hi usi' in maufiun ii ma'tani', hi
ro he mneen ma mitniin ee msa'.
19 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re'
mipein hukun tafi'-tafi' mi'ko hi
usi', maski hi ka mmo'e msaan fa
saa'-saa', ma karu hi maran ma
mtahan ambi susat naan natuin hi
mimnau Uisneno In roimn ee neu
ki, Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki. 20 Karu
hi mmo'e msaan, rarit mipein
beso', in upan ma pa'e saa', karu
hi maran ma mtahan ambi susat
naan? Ka nmui' fa, tua! Mes karu
hi mipein susat natuin hi mmoe'
reko, rarit hi maran ma mtahan,
Uisneno nkius ma ntao In neekn
ee nok ki. 21 Fin Kristus anroim he
hi mmoe' reko, maski hi mipein
susat amsa'. Fin In nasaah susat
neu kit amsa'. Nok ranan naan, In
njari 'tope' he tmoe' tatuin Ee, on
re' hit tnao tatuin In haen noben.
22 Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui
mnak,
"In ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.
Ka tiit fa puta-kriut re' npoi
na'ko In fefan."✡
23 Oras sin nkana'paar Ee, In ka
nbaras fa. Oras In napein susat,

✡ **2:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5-6, Nai' Yesaya 43:20-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Nai' Titus 2:14, Nai' Yesaya 9:2 ✡ **2:10** Nai' Hosea 2:23 ✡ **2:22** Nai' Yesaya 53:9

In ka na'uab fa he nbaras. Mes
In nnona' In tuan ee neu Uisneno.
Fin In npirsai mnak, Uisneno,
Afeek Rasi re' natai!✡ 24 Kristus es
re' nasaah hit sanat ma penu sin
oras In nmate nbi hau nehe. In
nmoe' on naan, he hit kais atmoin
nok 'moe' sanat antein. Rarit
oras ia, hit ka tmoin fa nok 'moe'
sanat, mes hit suma tmoin nok
'moe' amneot ma amnonot. Fin
In nsenu' ma nseka' kit, he ntoup
naan hit hukun. Hukun naan
anmoe' napapa' In aon ee ok-oke',
tar antea In nmaet. Paap ein re'
nmoe' Je ma nmaet naan, nareko'
nrair ki goen.✡ 25 Fin hi on re'
'bib-kase re' unu' te hi mbeon om.
Mes oras ia hi mtebi mfain meu
Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma
namnoon. Fin In es re' anpairoir
ma npanat ki rek-reko, nahuum
on re' atukus tuaf es, re' anpairoir
ma natuuk in abib-kaesn ein.

3

Fainekat neu fee-mone

1 Bifee mamoen ein! Fe'e na
au 'ak hit ro he tneen ma tatniin
anaa' kuasat sin. Onaim hi ro he
mneen ma mitniin hi moen naan.
Mimnau, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein
anmui' mone bian re' ka nromin
fa he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat. Maski sin ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natniin hi
uab ein, mes sin of anpirsain neun
Kristus natuin hi 'monim.✡ 2 Fin
sin nkisun ma nitan hi mmoe'
are' rasi nok neek amneot ma am-
nonot ma nakninu' nbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan.
3 Bifee ngguin sin namasan, ka
na'ko fa saa' re' tkius tiit ee. On
re': nbagaya nmoe' 'naak fuun
ein, ansoi' ma nbui' sin huma'-
huma', ai', natoon ok bainesi'
nok sin npaken moro'-muti', ai'
npaken tai ma'osa' re' ka pantas
fa.✡ 4 Mes re' nmoe' bifee ngguin
anjair namasan batuur, esan re':
sin neek ein, re' ka tkius tiit ee
fa. On re': neek arekot, ma neek
teas. Fin masaf on re' naan ka
namneuk fa, maski bifee ngguin
namnasin nrarin. Tatuin Uisneno
In tenab, masaf on re' naan, ro
ma'oos re'uf. 5 Fin un-unu' te,
bifee ngguin re' neek akniun' ein,
re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, sin
namasan on re' naan. Sin nneen
ma natniin neun sin moenk ein
amsa'. 6 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ain
Sara'. In nneen ma natniin in
mone, aam Abraham. In nkonan
in mone he n'aotr ee msa'. Hi arki
bifee ngguin, hi ro he mituin ain
Sara' in a'mo'en, natuin karu hi
mmoe' batuur, hi kais mimtausan
saa'-saa'.✡
7 Atoin mafe'e sin! Ammoin
nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin.
Amtai mirek-reko' saa' re' reko
neu sin, rarit ammoe' mituin.
Miruru' ma mikrira' rais hor-
maat meu sin mbi are' kanan
rasi, natuin bifee ji in a'be'in ka
huma' mese' fa on re' atoin ii
in a'be'in. Fin hi arki bu'-bua'
amtoup pusaak re' Uisneno he
nfee je neu ki. Pusaak naan, es
re' hi bu'-bua' amtoupu 'moin fe'u
re' Uisneno nfee je na'ko In nekan
arekot. Mes hi atoin mafe'e, hi ro
he mmoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee
ngguin on naan, he karu hi nua ki
mait nekaf ma m'onen amtoit rais
jes mi'ko Uisneno, In nroim he
nneen ma natniin hi onen naan.✡

Maski hi mmoe' batuur, hi of mipein susat amsa'

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! In
amsoupn ii, au he u'uab rais jes
a'tein. Hi ok-oke' ro he mmoin
nekaf mese' amsa'. Karu tuaf es
ansuus ai' anmariin, hi bian ii
ro he mnaben mituin on naan.
Amneek tuaf ein re' sin anpir-
sain Kristus. Miruru' ma mikrira'
neek arekot es nok es. Kais
maikas hi tuam ein, fin hi ro
he mneka'paar. 9 Kais ambaras
maufinu nok maufinu. Karu tuaf
nakritik ki, kais mikritik mifani'
tuaf naan. Mes amtoit he Uisneno
nmoe' rais reko neu ne. Fin

✡ **2:23** Nai' Yesaya 53:7 ✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 53:6 ✡ **3:1** Efesus 5:22, Kolose 3:18 ✡ **3:3** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:9-10 ✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:12 ✡ **3:7** Efesus 5:25, Kolose 3:19

Uisneno no'en naan ki he mjair
Iin na, he hi bisa mtoup rais reko
na'ko Na. 10 Fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
“Tuaf re' nami 'moin reko,
ma re' nami 'monit tar nam-
nais,
tuaf naan ro he npanat in fefan he
kais anmahaat,
ma kais na'uab puta-kriut.
11 In ro he na'piis na'ko in saant
ein, he kais anmoe' rais
maufinu ntein,
mes nabani' he nmoe' rais
amneot ma amnonot.
In ro he nanoni' he nmoni
nmarame' nok are' tuaf ein
ok-oke',
rarit naim ranan he nareok
nok sin.
12 Fin hit Usi' ntarun mataf,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok am-
neot ma amnonot.
Ma In nroim he nneen sin oen
ein amsa'.
Mes hit Usi' nraban piut,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe'
maufinu.”✡
13 Karu hi mroim he mmoe' re'
batuur, sekau es re' he nmoe'
maufinu neu ki ntein? Ka nmui'
fa, tua! 14 Mes maski hi mmoe'
re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re'
nasusab ki, hi mipein upan ma
pa'e. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Kristus namtau natuin
rais jes, hi kais mimtau mituin on
naan. Hi teenb ein kais antaisibun
ma hi neekm ein kais ansusan
on re' sin.✡ 15 Ammoe' hi neekm
ein antainina', natuin hi mtoup
Kristus et hi neekm ein he njair
hi Usi' re' akninu'.
Karu tuaf antoit ki he mitoon
hi rais pirsait, ma nansaa' am
es hi mifnekan ma mharap mak,
Kristus of anmoe' are' raisn ein
ok-oke' anjarin reko, hi ro he
mibarab piut-piut he mitaah sin.✡
16 Mes hi ro he mitaah sin mi'ko
neek arekot, miruru' ma mikrira'
rais hormaat meu sin, he sin
nahinin nak hi mmoe' rais reko
re' amneot mi'ko neek akninu'.
Maski hi mmoe' reko on naan
amsa', mes of anmui' tuaf re'
he na'uab namouf ki, natuin hi
mmafuut mok Kristus. Onaim
karu hi mmoe' are' rais reko piut-
piut, tuaf-tuaf re' ankana'paar ki
of namaeb ok. 17 Karu rasi naan
natuin Uisneno In romin, kais
amnikan, fin reko nneis hi mipein
susat natuin hi mmoe' rais reok
amneot; kais natuin hi mmo'e
msaan.
18 Fin Kristus anmaet no mese',
natuin hit mansian ii tmo'e
tsaan.
In re' anmoin namneo ma nam-
noon,
anmaet neu kit re' tmoin nok
saant am penu.
In nmaet he hi bisa mmarame'
mfain mok Uisneno.
Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit
imsa'.
Tuaf anroor na'maet Je,
rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee
namonib nafain' Ee.
19 Asmanaf naan neik Je nnao
he nanoni' nitun re' an'o'of sin
anbin baer jes on re' bui. 20 Sin
re' naan esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' un-
unu' te, sin ka nromin fa he nneen
ma natniin Uisneno. Oras naan,
ka'o Noh anmo'e bnao oe kou'
goes. Uisneno npa-pao he niit kar-
karu are' tuaf ein he nmoe' natuin
In romin, mes sin ka nromin fa.
Etun suma tuaf faun goah re' nsoi
naan sin na'ko noe sako' naan.✡
21 Noe sako' naan anjari 'tope',
on re' oras nasrain ki. Asranit
naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak,
Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi
sanat ma penu sin, natuin Yesus
Kristus anmoni nfain. Oras sin
nasrain ki, sin ka naniu ki fa he
nakninu' hi aom ein naan, natuin
in batuurn ii, es re' hi mba'an meu
Uisneno he mikninu' hi neekm ein
naan. Nok ranan naan hi bisa
mmoin ma mmoe' rais amneot
ma amnonot. 22 Oras ia, Nai'
Yesus ansae nfain et sonaf neno
tunan. Anbi nee In ntook et bare
mahormaat re'uf anbi Uisneno In
aon-bian a'ne'u. Rarit ameupt

✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:12-17 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 5:10 ✡ **3:15** Nai' Yesaya 8:12-13
✡ **3:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24

ein abitan sonaf neno tunan, are'
kuasa sin ok-oke', ma are' anaa'
kuasa bian sin, ro he nneen ma
natniin Kristus.

4

Kristus Iin na ro he nmonin nok pantas

1 Kristus naan, mansian on re'
hit. Natuin In napein susat
ma ha'mu'it amfa-faun, hi ro he
mibarab amsa' he mipein susat
ma ha'mu'it, on re' In. Mes
mimnau, fin tuaf re' nabarab he
napein susat ma ha'mu'it natuin
anmafuut nok Kristus, in nafeek
anrair he ka nmoe' fa sanat ma
penu ntein. 2 Maski in nmoin fe'
nbi pah-pinan ia, mes in ka nmoin
fa he nmoe' sanat antein on re'
mansian bian sin. Fin in nmoin
natuin Uisneno In romin.
3 Unu' te, oors ee nanokab
karu hi he mmoe' maufinu saa'
ahaa, nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno. On re': sin
nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Sin nmakaken.
Sin natuin sin roimk ein he
nmo'en maufinu. Sin ninun raur
mafu. Sin nmo'en fesat amre'ut.
Sin nmo'en fesat makonit ma
makaket. Sin nmo'en fuat re' bisa
nmoe' hit fuunk ein natoron ma
aok ii napiip. 4 Sin na'uab na're'uf
hi kaan foo menin, natuin sin
ka nahinin fa neu saa' am es hi
ka mseor gom mituin fa mok sin
'moe' maufinu re' bainesi' naan.
5 Mes mimnau, fin sin ro he
nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, re'
njair Afeek Rasi. Sin ro he natoon
ma nataah neu Ne mnak, nansaa'
am es sin nmonin nok maufinu on
re' naan. Kais amnikan, fin hit
mansian ii ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu
t'ain Uisneno. Neu tuaf re' an-
moin fe', ma neu tuaf re' anmate
nrarin amsa'. 6 Batuur! Uisneno
he nparikas amaets ein, on re'
In nparikas amoint ein. Fin In
he nkius sin raan a'honis oras
sin nmonin fe'. Es naan ate,
Nai' Yesus annao natoon Uisneno
In Rais Reko neu sin, maut he
sin bisa napenin a'honis he sin
nmo'en natuin Uisneno In romin.

Hit ro he tpairoir ma tpijaar tarek-reko' are' saa' re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit

7 Neon amsoupt ii npaumak-
maak een. Es naan ate, hi ro
mitenab mifan-fani', ma mneek
teas, he hi bisa m'onen nok rek-
reko. 8 Re' pentiing ii, hi ro he
mmoin piut ambi rais manekat es
nok es. Fin tuaf bian anmo'en
sanat amfa-faun, mes hi bisa
mmapartein fe' karu hi mneek
ee.✡ 9 Amtoup tuaf na'ko bare
bian nok reko re' he natua ntahan
anbi hi umi. Mes mimnau. Kais
amtoup goe nok rasi 'munu'.
10 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' an-
toupu nrarin mahinif ma manoef
na'ko Uisneno, ro he npaek je he
ntuthae in aok-bian apirsait ein.
Ampairoir ma mpijaar mahinif
ma manoef naan rek-reko, he ma-
pake' neu Uisneno. 11 On re':
karu mtoup mahinif ma manoef
he minoni' tuaf, mimnau, hi ro
he mitoon meu sin ampaek Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat kuun.
Karu mipein mahinif ma manoef
he mtuthae tuaf, amtuthae mpake
'be'if re' Uisneno nfee je neu ki.
Nok ranan naan, are' tuaf ein sin
nkisun ma nitan nak, hi re' naan,
Yesus Kristus Iin na. Onaim sin
naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Fin
Uisneno naan, mapina'-makraha'!
Ma In kuasa he nnaa' aprenat ka
natfeek niit fa! Batuur on naan,
tua!

Hit tapein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin hit tjair atoni Kristen

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais
amsanmaak karu mipeni 'taka' re'
ma'fena'. Fin re' naan ansoba'
hi rais pirsait. Kais mutenab
mak, suma ho mmees kuum es
re' mupeni 'taka' on re' naan.
13 Mes hi bisa mmariin, natuin
hi mipein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
nahuum on re' Kristus napein

✡ **4:8** Fainekat 10:12, Nai' Yohanis 13:34-35

ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amsa'. Nok
ranan naan, hi neekm ein an-
marinan oras mansian ii ok-oke'
nkius niit Kristus In pinan ma kra-
han. 14 Oras tuaf ankana'paar ki
natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus,
hi mipein upan ma pa'e, natuin
Uisneno In Asmanan re' mapina'-
makraha' nmoin et hi tuam ein
aan. 15 Mes karu hi ro he mipein
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, kais natuin
hi mjair aroor tuaf, ai' abakat,
ai' atoin maufinu, ai' tuaf re'
nseitn on neu biak ein sin urusan.
16 Mes karu tuaf napein ha'mu'it
ma ma'ne'at natuin anjair Kris-
tus Iin na, in kais namaeb on.
Reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno, natuin sin njarin atoni
Kristen.

17 In oors ee ntea goen he tuaf
anbaiseun an'ain Uisneno. In
nmurai nparikas na'ko Iin na sin
a'moink ein. Onaim mitenab!
Karu In nmurai na'ko hit atoni
Kristen, on mee nok atoni' re' ka
nroim fa he ntoup In Rais Reko?
Sin of napenin hukun ma'fena'
nneis, joo! 18 Fin ma'tu'i nbi Suur
Akninu' Uisneno mnak,

"Karu tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma
namnoon aar a'kre'o te, ka
nsoi nafetin naan ee fa,
on mee nok tuaf re' ka ntoe
ma nrae natuin fa Uisneno?
Rarit, on mee ntein nok re'
tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe'
sanat?"✡

19 Onaim karu Uisneno nko-
nan Iin na he napenin ha'mu'it
ma ma'ne'at natuin Uisneno In
romin, sin bisa npirsain am nak,
In of anpanat ma npafa' sin. Fin
In es re' anmoe' ma npakae naan
sin. In nmoe' natuin saa' re' In
na'uab anrair je msa'. Natuin In
npanat ma npafa' sin on re' naan,
es naan ate sin napenin mainuan
fe' he bisa nmo'en rasi re' namneo
ma namnoon piut.

5

Fainekat neu a'naak jemaa't ein

1 Au kuuk a'jair a'naakt es.
Unu' te, oras Kristus nasaah In
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, au 'kius
ma 'iit 'eik au matak fuan. Oras
mansian ii ok-oke' of ankius nitan
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan, au
he 'kius ok rasin naan amsa' 'eik
au matak fuan. Onaim au he
'faineek 'eu a'naak jema'at bian
sin on nai: 2 hi on re' atukus
re' npijaar in a'bib-kaesn ein.
Onaim hi ro he mpijaar mirek-
reko' tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee
sin neu ki. Am'urus sin nok rek-
reko. Kais am'urus natuin hi
mepu, mes natuin hi mroim he
mmoe' on naan. Am'urus sin na-
tuin Uisneno In romin. Kais am-
roim he mipeni nneis-neis, mes
ammeup nok ma'tani' he mtu-
run ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na.✡
3 Kais miprenat tafi'-tafi', he mtao
ma'fena' meu tuaf ein re' Uisneno
nfee sin he hi m'urus sin. Mes
hi ro he mjari 'tope' arekot, re'
miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu
sin. 4 Nai' Yesus re' naan, In
on re' A'naak Atukus. Oras In
ankoen On anfain neem, Uisneno
nroim he nfee ki hi upam, natuin
hi m'urus Iin na nok rek-reko.
Upaf naan, ka bisa nreu' fa, fin in
ntahan nabar-baar.

Fainekat neu muinf ein

5 Muinf ein! Hi ro mneen ma
mitniin a'naak jemaa't ein. Hi
arki ok-oke' kais maikas hi tuam
ein. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
"Uisneno nraban neu tuaf re'
ntuna' ma na'ratan sin tuak
ein,
mes In nroim he naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu tuaf re' neek a'paran."✡

6 Es naan ate, hi arki ok-oke' ro
he mimnau Uisneno In kuasa, he
hi kais maiks om. A'roo-'roo te,
of nateef nok in oras, Uisneno he
nbo'is ki.✡ 7 Amnona' ma mfee
hi neekm ein he Uisneno es re'

✡ **4:18** Fainekat 11:31 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Yohanis 21:15-17 ✡ **5:5** Fainekat 3:34 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

an'urus are' saa'-saa' ii re' nmoe'
hi teenb ein ma'fena'. Fin In es re'
ankius ma npairoir ki.

8 Ampaant om, oo! Mitenab
mirek-reko'! Ampao rek-reko, na-
tuin hit musu, es re' nitu 'nakaf
he nareu' nain ki. In he n'oor
naan ki, on re' mui' fui apisut re'
natoo', ma naim mu'it re' anjair
in amnahat. 9 Mes kais mimtau.
Hi ro he mraban nitu 'nakaf naan.
Hi ro he maran ma mtahan amsa'
he mpirsai meu Uisneno piut. Fin
hi mihini mrair mak, hi aok-
bian apirsait ein anbin mee-mee,
ro napenin susat on re' hi msa'.
10 Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno nroim
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit. In es re' no'en
naan ki he mjair Iin na, natuin
hi mtoupu mrair Kristus. Es naan
ate In he na'ratan ki, he hi bisa
mmoin piut mok Ne. Mes karu hi
mipeni mrair susat ma ma'ne'at
ambi pah-pinan ia rabah, Uisneno
he nareko' nafani' ki. In he nfee
ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif, ma nmoe'
ki maran ma mtahan. In natoko'
ki mbi fatu 'sukif ma'tani' msa'.
11 Hai mtoit he Uisneno es re'
annaa' are' kanan kuasa tar antea
nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

12 Nai' Silas* anturun ma nbaab
kau he 'tui suur ana' re' ia. In re'
naan, hit aok-bian atoin apirsait,
ma au tuaf re' au 'pirsai. Au
'faineek ki, he hi maran ma mta-
han ma'tani', fin Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
kit piut. Onaim hi ro he mhaek
piut, kais amtet-koit.

13 Apirsait ein abitan kota Babel
sin imsa' ansoun ein haan tabes
ma haan buseet neu ki. Uisneno
npiir inrair naan sin, on re' In
anpiir naan ki.

Au anah nai' Markus ansonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet
amsa'.✡

14 Karu hi maktefan ate, misee
mpaek maneek panaf he miruru'
ma nakrira' hi maneekm ein.

Au 'roim he hi arki ok-oke' re'
ampirsai Kristus bisa mmoin mok
mamut, mbi rais rame', ma tain-
ina'.

Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

---

* **5:12** Tuis uab Yunani nbi re' ia nak, *Silvanus.* Silvanus naan nai' Silas in kanan es. Amrees in reta' anmurai nbi *Haef ein sin Reta'* 15:22,40. ✡ **5:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10, Nai' Filmon 24

2 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat no nuan ii

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Simon Petrus kau.* Au 'jair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. Au 'jair In haef amsa', re' In nreek haefan kau 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon anmatoom nok Ne.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki re' ampirsai mrair meu Yesus Kristus. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, on re' hai. Rais pirsait naan ma'oos re'uf neu kit ok-oke'. Kristus anjair hit Uisneno, ma In njair Tuaf es amsa' re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.

2 Au 'toit he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno, ma mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus. Maut he sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rais rame', ma tainina'.

Uisneno npiir Iin na, rarit no'en naan sin he neman neu Ne

3 Nai' Yesus anmui' kuasa re' huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In kuasa. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfee nrair kit are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu, he tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hit tahiin Je nok reko. Ma In es re' no'en naan kit he tjair Iin na, natuin In ro reko ma mapina'-makraha'. 4 Nai' Yesus anfee nrair are' kanan saa'-saa' re' pentiing neu kit. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair he nfee saa'-saa' ein naan. In rais manbaa'n ein reok re'uf. In nfee sin ok-oke' neu kit, he hit neek ii bisa njair on re' Uisneno In nekan. Ma hit bisa tapein fetin ta'ko rais maufinu re' mansian pah-pinan ia nroim he nmoe' je, natuin sin suma nmonin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, ma ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein.

5 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' rais reko.

Fin hi mpirsai mrair meu Nai' Yesus, mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Ammeup rais reko piut.
Mihiin Uisneno reko nneisi ntein.
6 Mes kais suma mtea haa naan.
Minoni' he hi mbi moint ii in nanan hi mtahan maan hi tuam ein naan.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'e msa'.
Ansuun oras hi mipein susat, hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut, kais amtet-koit.
Mes ammo'e nneis na'ko naan antein.
Ammoe' are' kanan rasi mituin Uisneno In romin.
7 Mes kais amtea naan ahaa.
Miruru' ma mikrira' manekat meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Fin ambi moint ii in nanan hi ro he mmaneek piut.

8 Karu hi mmoin on naan ate, rais rekon re' ia na'baab ok anteni', naan anmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Rais rekon re' ia, ka ruum am parsuum fa, ma ka nporin fa oras amsa'. Fin rais rekon re' ia nmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reok' Ee. 9 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he on naan, in natenab parpaar aah. In ka nkius fa saa' re' et in human ma in matan, on re' anfoor. Fin Uisneno nnoes nain tuaf naan in sanat ma penu sin, he in neekn ee bisa nakninu'. Mes tuaf naan annikan anrair.

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras ia, hi ro mhaek ma'tani' mtein. Uisneno npiir naan ki he mjair Iin na, rarit hi iim meu Ne. Oras ia, hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' mak,

* **1:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian antui mnak, “Simon Petrus” Bian antein antui mnak, “Simeon Petrus”. Uab tuka' *Simeon* naan, na'ko uab Ibrani. In uab Yunani es re' *Simon*. Onaim ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, Simon Petrus ma Simeon Petrus naan, tuaf mese'.

hi mtaam amjair In nonot-asar.
Karu rasin ia re' au 'ait sin fe'e
na na'baab ok piut anbi hi 'moinm
ein, hi of ka mmouf main fa.
11 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim
he nfee ki rais jes re' ma'tain re'uf.
Es re' In nfei ranan ma nfee ki hak
he mtoup Yesus Kristus anjair hi
Usif, he mmoin piut-piut mok Ne.
Fin In re' naan hit Usi'. Ma In re'
naan Tuaf re' nsoi nafetin naan kit
na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin imsa'.

Nansaa' am es nai' Petrus antui on naan?

12 Hi mihini mrair rasin naan
re' au 'ait ma 'teek sin fe'e na,
ma hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani',
natuin hi mpirsai saa' re' batuur.
Maski on naan amsa', au he um-
naub ufani' rasin re' ia 'eu ki fani-
fani, maut he hi kais amnikan.
13 Au ka 'konan ki fa he hi mnikan.
Au he umnaub ufani' ki, he hi bisa
mitenab piut-piut rasin re' ia. Fin
oras au 'moin fe' 'bi pah-pinan ia,
pantas karu au umnaub ufani' ki
rasin re' ia. 14 Ka 'roo fa te, au he
'maet jen. Hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
natoon anrair kau on naan. Es
naan ate au uhiin 'ain. 15 Maski au
'mate 'rair, mes au 'haek ma'tani'
oras ia, he hi mimnau piut nok
rasin re' ia.

Hit tkius ma tiit atrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan

16 Unu' te, au 'ok au partei
ngguin mireta' mrair meu ki an-
matoom nok hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus. Hai mireta' amsa' am mak,
oras In nkoen On anfain neem,
In neem nok kuasa re' ma'tani'.
Batuur, tua! Naan ka reet poi fa.
Fin hai mireta' meu ki anmatoom
nok saa' re' hai mkius ma miit
kiim meik hai matam fuam ein
kiim! Es naan ate hai mihiin Nai'
Yesus In pinan ma krahan naan,
on re' uis kou' goes. 17-18 Neot
es, hai mibua mok Nai' Yesus
anbi Uisneno In a'to'ef akninu'.
Onaim Aam Uisneno kuun es re'
natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
In pinan ma krahan. Fin oras
naan, hai mneen haanf es, re'
reok re'uf anpoi na'ko neon goe
mnak,
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nhariin Au nekak."✡
19 Naan anmoe' kit tpirsai ttein
anmatoom nok rasin re' hit ttoupu
trair sin ta'ko mafefa kninu'
Uisneno un-unu' sin. Onaim
reko nneis hi mmoe' mituin sin
haan manba'an! Fin sin haan
manba'an naan nahuum on re'
pauk goes re' anpiin anbi baer
meis'okan. Onaim hi ro he mneen
ma mitniin sin haan manba'an
naan tar antea Nai' Yesus ankoen
On anfain neem. Nok ranan naan,
hi bisa mihini mtein. Fin, naan
on re' hi mkius faif noem je, na'
hi mkius maans ee nsae he ntana'
are' saa'-saa'.
20 Mimnau, fin Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain
rasi mfaun. Mes sin haan man-
baa'n ein ka natuin fa sin 'roimk
ein kuuk.† 21 Natuin saa' re' sin
ntui sin naan, ka na'uu ma na'baa'
fa na'ko saa' re' sin nromin he
na'uab sin. Mes naan na'uu ma
na'baa' nbi Uisneno, natuin saa'
re' In Asmaan Akninu' naruru' ma
nakrira' sin.

2

Tuaf re' anfee noni' puta-kriut

1 Unu' te, anmui' atoin Israelas
bian nak, sin njarin mafefa kninu'
Uisneno. Te kaah, sin nputa-
kriun. Hi of miit ma miteef tuaf
on re' sin ambi hi sonam ma hi
tnanam. Fin tuaf bian nak, sin
nfeen noni' anmatoom nok Uis-
neno, mes naan puta-kriu goah.
Sin nanoni' na'kor-koro' sin tenab
reu'f ein. Etun sin bisa nataam

✡ **1:17-18** Nai' Mateos 17:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:2-7, Nai' Lukas 9:28-35 † **1:20** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, in sairt ii bisa nono' teun. 1) Mafefa kniun es na'uab ka bisa natuin fa in roimn ee kuun; 2) ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin sarit ai' oten na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haan manba'an sin ok-oke'; 3) karu hit he tahiin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' es in haan manba'an, in sarit ai' in oten ka na'kii' fa nbi haan manba'an naan anmees kuun, mes ro he natai nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin a'teme-'teme.

sin noin' ein re' ka namneo ma
namnonon fa. Karu hi mneen
ma mitniin sin noin' ein, hi of
mimreu'. Sin nasuan ma ntorak
am nak, Usif Yesus naan, ka sin
usin fa. Te kaah, In es re' an-
soi nafetin naan sin anpaek baen
ma'oos re'uf. Natuin sin i'moe'k
ein on naan, of sin kuuk namre'un
rabah.
2 Maski on naan, mes too mfaun
ein of natuin sin, ma nmo'en tafi'-
tafi' re' ka namaeb ok nahinin
fa. Atoni' of na'uab re'uf anma-
toom nok noni' re' batuur, natuin
sin i'moe'k ein naan. 3 Tunggur
aputa-kriut ein naan, akomat ma
aparu'. Sin nkaran huma'-huma'
he bisa napoi ki ma ntoup naan
hi roit ein. Mes kais amnikan,
fin Uisneno njair Afeek Rasi re'
ka ntuup niit fa. Na'ko unu', In
nabarab he nhukun sin. Sin of
namre'un nkonon.
4 'Tope' on re' unu' te, Uisneno
In ameput bian nbin sonaf neno
tunan nmo'en sanat. Mes Uisneno
re' njair Afeek Rasi ka nafetin sin
fa. In nporin nain sin anbin ai
abar-barat, ma nataam sin nbin
Koon Meis'okan re' Mnanu'. Sin
npaon nbin bare naan tar antea
in oras sin nbaisenun n'ain Ee.
5 On naan amsa' atoin un-uun
ein. Oras naan, sin nmoin nok
'moe' maufinu, ma ka ntoe fa Uis-
neno. Mes Uisneno n'ator he In
tuaf neek amne'o es, kaan ee nai'
Noh, naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
he mansian ii bisa nmoin namneo
ma namnoon. Mes sin ka nromin
fa he nneen ma natniin ee. Etun
Uisneno nfee noe sako' he nareu'
mansian ii re' ka ntoe natuin Ee
fa. Mes In nsoi nafetin nai' Noh
ma in uim je nanan. Sin arsin tuaf
faun.✡
6 Neot es antein, atoin un-uun
ein na'kon kota Sodom ma kota
Gomora sin nmonin nbin mau-
fiun re'uf. Rarit Uisneno nhukun
sin. In nout nakrati' are' kanan
saa' ii ok-oke' tar antea nputu
nmaten. Rarit mansian abitan
naan anmaten ok-oke'. Naan
anjari 'tope' neu tuaf bian re'
nroim he nmoni nbi maufinu, ma
sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno.
Sin bisa nahiin nain sin uak ein
karu sin ka na'pisan fa na'ko
sin sanat ma penu sin.✡ 7 Mes
oras naan, anmui' tuaf es kaan
ee nai' Rot, re' nmoin namneo
ma namnoon. In nhae nmaet jen
nok atoin maufiun ein sin i'moe'k
ein re' bainesi', re' ka nneen ma
natniin fa Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno
nsoi nafetin nai' Rot na'ko bare
naan.✡ 8 Nai' Rot anmees anroim
he nmoe' rais reko, mes in nmoni
nbi abitan kota Sodom ma kota
Gomora sin atnaank ein. Neno-
neno te, in nkius ma nneen sin
antanhai Uisneno In Atoorn ein.
Naan anmoe' in neekn ee nsuus.
9 A'toep ein re' naan ok-oke'
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uis-
neno nmui' ranan he nsoi nafetin
tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Ee
na'ko 'taka' huma'-huma'. In nfee
hukun ma'fena' neu tuaf ein re'
nmoni nbin 'moe' sanat. Ma In
nmoe' on naan piut, tar antea
oras In nafeek tuaf mese'-mese'
sin rasin. 10 Hukun ma'fena'
naan, nfee je nneis-neis neu tuaf
re' suma nmonin nbin sanat ma
penu sin, natuin sin roimk ein
kuuk. Sin ka nromin fa he nneen
ma natniin tuaf es amsa', ma sin
nkana'paar re' anaa' apreent ein
ok-oke'. Ro tebes, Uisneno of
anhukun sin.
Rarit tunggur aputa-kriut ein
fe'e na, sin ro nabranin, ma naiks
ok. Sin ka nromin fa he naruru'
ma nakrira' rais hormaat, ma sin
ka namtaun fa he na'uab na're'uf
Uisneno ma In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan. 11 Te kaah, In ameupt
ein sonaf neno tunan ma'tani'
nneis na'ko tunggur aputa-kriut
ein naan. Maski on naan amsa',
ameupt ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa
tunggurn ein naan anbi sin Usin
In human ma In matan. Ma sin ka
nasaeb ein fa sanat neu tunggurn
ein naan amsa'.

✡ **2:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24 ✡ **2:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24 ✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-6

12 Mes tunggur aputa-kriut ein
naan na'uab na're'uf are' kanan
rasi re' sin kuuk ka nahiin sin fa.
Sin on re' mu'it re' ka natenab
nahiin fa! Reko nneis, amheek
maan sin maut he sin namre'un
kuuk! Fin re' naan sin uak ein.
Sin of namre'un nkonon, natuin
sin i'moe'k ein. 13 Sin nasusab
tuaf amfaun. Rarit Uisneno of
nasusab sin, natuin sin i'moe'k
ein re' ka batuur fa. Sin feest
ein tafi'-tafi' bu'-bua'. Sin nmo'en
tafi'-tafi' msa' oras manas, he too
mfaun ein bisa nkius sin maufi-
nun. Sin ka namaeb ok fa, rarit
sin nareu' hi kaanm ein. Karu
sin nbukaen nbin fesat nabu-buan
nok ki, sin suma nmoe' natuin
sin roimk ein re' maufinu. 14 Sin
maatk ein an'eern ahaa he namin
bifee re' nroim he nmakaken nok
sin. Sin nmonin nbin goah ahaa
'moe' maufinu. Sin nromin he
namin tuaf re' in rais pirsait neu
Uisneno ka na'kii' fa, rarit nfuri'
sin he natuin 'moe' maufinu. Sin
nam-namin ranan he sin nako-
man piut. Ro tebes, Uisneno of
anhukun sin!✡

15-16 Unu' te, tunggur aputa-
kriut ein naan, tuaf ein re' natuin
raan amneot, mes a'roo-'roo te sin
nbeon ok. Nok ranan naan, sin
on re' nai' Balaam un-unu' naan,
es re' Bosor in anah.* In re'
naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es.
Mes in nroim na'seke' neu mnaim
roit, onaim in nmoe' rasin re' ka
namneo ma namnoon fa. Neot
es, Balaam ansae bikaes keledai.
Bikaes keledai sin ka bisa na'uab
ein fa. Mes oras naan Uisneno
nmoe' bikaes keledai naan bisa
na'uab on re' mansian! Rarit
bikaes keledai naan nakaina' nai'
Balaam, natuin in nmoe' maufinu.
Bikaes keledai naan nroim he
in nasnaas, he in kais anmoe'
maufinu ntein, on re' amaunut.✡

17 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan
on re' oe maat es, re' ka ma-
pake' fa, natuin in oe mata' naan
anmeit. Sin on re' nipu' re' ka
mapake' fa, natuin ain ee nfuu
nporin. Uisneno nabarab nain
baer meis'ookn es he ntahan sin.
18 Fin sin naikas sin tuak ein,
mes ka ma'afa' fa. Sin nfuri'
naan tuaf-tuaf he sin nmoe' na-
tuin rais tafi' re' ka pantas fa.
Sin nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf re' fe'e
nfani nbi ranan re' namneo ma
namnoon, he sin nmo'en sanat
antein. 19 Atoin aputa-kriut ein
naan anbaa'n ein am nak, “Karu
hi mneen ma mitniin kai, hi bisa
mmoe' mituin hi roim ein kiim!”
Mes tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan,
on re' ate re' ka bisa nafeit on fa
na'ko sin maufinu. Fin tuaf re'
nkonan rais jes he n'ator in tuan,
naan on re' in njair rasi naan in
ate. 20 Karu mroim he mipein
fetin mi'ko maufinu pah-pinan re'
nhai'nisib ma n'oemetab kit, hit
ro he tahiin ma ttoup hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus. Mes karu nmui'
tuaf re' ntet-koit na'ko Na, rarit
anmafutu nfain nok rais maufinu
on re' in nmoe' je unu', re' naan
on re' rais maufinu naan an'aotr
ee. Oras ia, sin namre'un ntenin!
21 Ka reko fa karu sin nahini
nrair raan a'honis re' batuur, rarit
antet-kotin, onaim ka nmoe' na-
tuin fa rasin re' reko ma nakninu',
re' Uisneno naprenat anrair sin
neu kit. Reko nneis, karu sin ka
nahiin nitan fa ranan re' namneo
ma namnoon. 22 Anmui' tonas
ma nee re' antoom tunggur aputa-
kriut ein naan am nak, “Karu aus
goe nroo', in naah nafani' in ro'o
naan kuun.” Anmui' bian antein
re' nak, “Maski taniu trair faif
jes, mes in ntebi nfain ma n'oban
antein.”✡

3

Hit Usi' he nkoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Surat
re' ia, au surat no nuan ii 'eu

✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5 * **2:15-16** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis nak, *Bosor*. Tuis bian antein nak, *Beor*. Tuis uab Yunani ok-oke' sin antuin am nak, *Balaam*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak, *Bileam*. ✡ **2:15-16** Surat Sensus 22:4-35 ✡ **2:22** Fainekat 26:11

ki. Anbi suur nua' ein re' ia, au
umnaub ki, he hi bisa mitenab an-
matoom nok rasin re' namneo ma
namnoon. 2 Mimnau mafefa kn-
inu' Uisneno sin uabk ein un-unu'.
Mimnau Nai' Yesus In haef ein
imsa'. Mitenab mirek-reko' anma-
toom nok saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat
sin he natoon ki. Fin In es re' nsoi
nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu
sin! 3 Mimnau on nai fe': anbi
neon amsoupt ein anmui' tuaf
akana'parat sin re' anmo'en tafi'-
tafi' natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.
Sin na'uab na're'uf are' kanan
rasi re' batuur.✡ 4 Sin na'uab
ein am nak, "Phueh! Nai' Yesus
anba'an am nak, In he nkoen On
anfain neem, ai'? Karu on naan,
In et mee? Fin anmurai na'ko
hit be'i-na'i sin anmaten, tar antea
oras ia msa', ka na'bani' niit fa.
Saa' ii ok-oke' nnao piut, anmurai
na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan."

5-7 Mes anmui' rais jes re' atoin
aputa-kriut ein ka nahiin naan
ee fa. Es re', na'ko ahun-hunut
Uisneno suma na'uab ahaa, rarit
neno tunan anjair nain. Onaim
Uisneno anmoe' oe. Rarit In
nbetis oe na'ko auf meto', ma
nmoe' auf meto' npoi ma nboor
neem na'ko oe. Uisneno na'uab
anrair on mee te, naan nabaar
piut.✡ A'roo-'roo te, Uisneno
npaek noe sako' msa' he nareu'
mansian ii ok-oke' et pah-pinan
ia re' nmonin nbin oras nai' Noh
anmoin.✡ Mes oras ia, Uisneno
natoon nain saa' re' In he nmoe'
je neu neno tunan ma pah-pinan.
Oras ia In antah-tahan, mes nateef
in oras, In he notu nporin sin.
Fin Uisneno of nafeek hukun he
nareu' nain tuaf re' ka ntoe natuin
Ee fa. Maski on naan, mes atoin
aputa-kriut ein naan ka namnaun
fa nak, Uisneno of anmoe' natuin
saa' re' In na'uab anrari.

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais
amnikan rasi ia. Hit Usi' ka nsoi'
fa oras on re' hit. Fin tatuin Ee,
neno mese' bisa on re' toon niufn
es. Ma toon niufn es, bisa on
re' neno mees' aah.✡ 9 Karu hit
Usi' anba'an he nmoe' rais jes, In
nmoe' je natai nateef nok in oras,
ma ka npa-pao fa. Anmui' tuaf
bian natenab am nak, In mepu
te 'roo. Te kaah fa, tua! Fin
In sabaar ahaa, he npao in oras.
Hit Usi' nroim he tuaf mese'-mese'
ok-oke' na'pisan na'kon sin saant
ein fe', he nasaitan sin saant ein
ma penu sin, rarit nabain ein ma
natuin Ee. Fin In ka nroim fa he
tuaf-tuaf anbaits ok nok Ne.

10 Mes oras hit Usi' ankoen On
anfain neem naan, ka tiit fa tuaf
re' nahiin nain. Fin In amne-
man naan, nok askeekn aah, on
re' abakat re' he ntaam neu uim
jes in nanan. Oras naan, are'
kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe
tnanan anputun nmaten, on re'
manas, funan ma kfuun ein ok-
oke'. On naan amsa', pah-pinan
ma in afan-nesan ok-oke'.✡

11 Onaim karu saa' ii ok-oke'
nputun nmaten on naan, hi ro
he mjair tuaf on re' mee? Hi
ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoin
mituin Uisneno In romin. Hi ro
he mmoin nok akninu'! 12 Hi
ro he mpa-pao msa' Uisneno In
amneman. Onaim hi ro he mhaek
ma'tani' he mmoe' neno naan
neem rabah. Oras naan, neon goe
tnanan anputun nmaten. Ma are'
kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe
tnanan amsa' nputun ma nre'u
nmaten.

13 Mes of anmui' neno tunan
huum fe'u ma pah-pinan huum
fe'u. Uisneno nba'an anrair on
naan, onaim hit tpa-pao rasi naan.
Anbi bare naan suma nmu'i haa
tuaf re' nmonin namneon ma
namnonon.✡

14 Onaim aok-bian manekat
arki! Oras hi mpa-pao rasin re' ia,
hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mjair
atoin neek reko, tatuin Uisneno In

✡ **3:3** Nai' Judas 1:18 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:6-9 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:11 ✡ **3:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 90:5 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 1 Tesalonika 5:2, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:13** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:1

tenab. Nok ranan naan, ka nmui'
fa tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu
ki. Amhaek ma'tani' he mmoin
nok rais rame' msa'.
15a Fin hit Usi' naan ansabaar,
maut he In bisa nsoi nafetin ki
na'ko hi saant am penu sin.

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

15b Hit aok-bian nai' Paulus an-
tui nrair neu ki anmatoom nok
rasi mfaun re' huma' mese', ai'?
Uisneno es re' anfee ne mahinif
on re' naan, es naan ate, in ntui
on naan amsa'. 16 Ansuun oras,
oras nai' Paulus antui surat, in
ntui rasin ia msa'. Na'ko in suurt
ein, anmui' rasi re' hit ro he taim
ranan fe' na' theek taan in sarit.
Anmui' tuaf amsa' re' na'e'ob nai'
Paulus in sarit. Sin na'e'ob rasi
bian amsa' anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu'. Sin re' naan, esan re'
apehet, ma tuaf re' sin rais pirsait
ee ka na'kii' fa. Tuaf humaf on re'
naan, of namre'un nkoon.
17 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi
mihiin tunggur aputa-kriut ein
naan sin raan a'honis. Onaim
ampaant om! Fin sin ka nromin
fa he nneen ma natninan atoran
saa'-saa'. Sin nsoba' he nputa-kriu
ki, maut he hi mbeon om mi'ko
raan amneot. Mes kais amkonan
sin he niis naan ki on naan. Fin
hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut.
18 Reko nneis, hi rais pirsait aan
na'baab on piut. Fin hi mihiin hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin. In
he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki. Ma In nromi msa'
he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reok' Ee
mtein.
Au 'roim he mansian ii ok-oke'
naikas na'rat-raatn Ee, na'ko oras
ia tar antea nabar-baar!*
Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

* **3:18** Tuis uab Yunani bian anteni' antuin “Amin!” anbin re' ia.

1 Yohanis
Nai' Yohanis in surat ahunut

Nai' Yohanis antui nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus

1 Au 'tui surat re' ia anmatoom
nok Uisneno In *Kabin ma Prenat*
re' neiki 'monif.

Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif
re' ia, anmui' nain na'ko oras pah-
pinan ahun-hunut. Oras ia au, ma
au partei ngguin amkius Goe ma
miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim.
Hai mneen ma mitniin Ee nok hai
ruikm ein kiim. Ma hai mreo'
Goe nok hai 'niim ein kiim. Hai
mkius Goe on re' naan,✡ 2 natuin
In nboor neem anbi hai sonam
ma hai tnaanm ein. Unu' te, In
natua nok In Amaf, mes oras ia
In naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan
ee neu kai. Nok ranan naan hai
mibrain he mitoon meu ki on mee
m'es mansian ii bisa napein monit
re' namneo ma namnoon re' ka
natfeek niit fa. Fin In re' naan,
Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif.✡
3 Hai he mitoon ki, are' saa' ii
re' hai mkius ma hai mneen am-
rair sin, he hi bisa mneka' mees
mok kai. Fin hit ok-oke' tmafutu'
trair tok Uisneno ma In Anah re'
In nreek Ee neem, es re' Yesus
Kristus. 4 Onaim hai mtui surat
re' ia, he mharineb hi neekm ein.
Nok ranan naan, hai neekm ein
anmarinan ntein' ein.

Apirsait ein ro he nmoni nbin me'u

5 Noni' re' Nai' Yesus natoon
anrair sin neun kai, oras ia hai
he mitoon sin meu ki, on nai:
Uisneno naan, ro reok re'uf. In ka
nmui' fa maufinu kre'o msa'. Fin
In on re' me'u re' ntana', re' ka
nmui' fa meis'okan a'kre'o msa'.
6 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, “Hit
tmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno,”
te kaah, hit fe'e tmoin tok 'moe'
maufinu, naan on re' hit tmoni tbi
meis'okan. Fin hit ta'uab puta-
kriu goah, ma ka tmoin fa tatuin
ranan amneot. 7 Mes karu hit
tmoin tatuin ranan amneot, hit
on re' tuaf re' nmoni nbi Uisneno
In me'u. Nok ranan naan, hit
bisa tmoin nekaf mese' es nok
es. Ma hit neek ii njari kninu',
natuin Uisneno In Anah Nai' Yesus
anmaet, ma In naa' ee nnoes nain
hit sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

8 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, “Hit
ka tmoe' fa sanat,” naan anjair
tanar am nak, hit tapoi hit tuak
ii kuuk, ma ka tahiin fa saa' re'
batuur. 9 Mes karu hit tmanaku'
hit sanat, Uisneno re' neek am-
neot ma amnonot, of anmoe' na-
tuin In rais manba'an ma nnoes
nain hit sanat ma penu sin, ma
nakninu' hit nekak. 10 Karu hit
ta'uab am tak, “Hit ka tmoe' tiit
fa sanat,” naan hit tmoe' Uisneno
njair aputa-kriut! Fin In na'uab
anrari mnak, mansian ii ok-oke'
nasaanb ein. Ma karu hit ta'uab
on naan, ro batuur, In Kabin ma
Prenat ka nmoin fa et hit nekak.

2

1 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Au
'tui utoon 'ain rasin re' ia ok-oke',
maut he hi kais ammoin misanab
amtein. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re'
nasanab, anmui' tuaf re' of anpeis
kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan. In re' naan, Yesus Kristus,
es re' Tuaf Akninu' re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia.
2 In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' neu
kit, he Uisneno nnoes nain hit
sanat ma penu sin. Ka neu kit
itmees jah fa, mes neu mansian ii
ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, anneis-neis prenat anmatoom nok rais manekat

3 Hit tahiin tak, hit tahiin tarek-
reko' Uisneno, karu hit tatuin In

✡ **1:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:1 ✡ **1:2** Nai' Yohanis 1:14

apreent ein. 4 Tuaf bisa na'uab
ahaa mnak, “Au uhiin Uisneno”
Mes karu in ka nmoe' natuin fa
Uisneno In aprenat, in re' naan
aputa-kriut re' na'uab ate, a'teta',
anmo'e te, a'teta'. 5 Mes tuaf re'
nmoe' natuin Uisneno In apre-
nat, naan anjair bukti mnak, in
nmanekat neu Uisneno ro batuur.
Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, hit
re' ia, Uisneno Iin na. 6 Onaim
karu tuaf na'uab am nak, “Au
'moni 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno” in ro
he nmoin nahuum on re' Yesus
Kristus.
7 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Pre-
nat re' au 'tui je re' ia, ka rais
fe'u fa neu ki. Fin aprenat re'
ia matu'i ma ma'boto' nain anbi
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' hi
mneen ma mitniin main je na'ko
unu'.✡ 8 Maski on naan amsa',
mes anmui' rais fe'u re' au he
'tui, nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In
aprenat. Prenat re' ia nanaob
on nok reko nbi Nai' Yesus In
a'monin. Ma prenat ia nmurai
nanaob on anbi hi 'monim, na-
tuin meis'okan re' et hi neekm
ein anmurai namneuk, ma me'u
re' batuur anmurai ntana' nbi hi
'moinm ein.
9 Atoni' bisa na'uab ahaa mnak,
“Au 'moni 'bi me'u.” Mes karu in
neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok
in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am
nak, in fe'e nmoni nbi meis'okan.
10 Fin atoni' re' nmoni nbi me'u,
in ro he nneek in aon-bian, ma
ka nmui' fa maufinu saa'-saa' anbi
in nekan re' nmoe' je he nmouf.
11 Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re'
in neekn ee nameen anmatoom
nok in aon-bian, naan anjair tanar
am nak, in anmoni nbi meis'okan.
In nnao nabre-reo goah, natuin
meis'ookn ii nafoorb ee.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin natuin fa pah-piin ii in romin

12 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia
'eu ki,
natuin Kristus anmaet neu ki,
rarit Uisneno nnoes nain hi
sanat ma penu sin.
13 Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia
'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kris-
tus,
re' ahunut ma nbi nain naa
na'ko un-unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu
ki,
natuin hi mmakeen amraban
maufiun gui in tuan,
tar antea hi miis.
14 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia
'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Aam Uis-
neno.
Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia
'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kris-
tus,
re' nbi nain naa na'ko un-
unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu
ki,
natuin hi mitunu' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat anbi hi
neekm ein,
tar antea hi mi'bei',
ma hi mmakeen amraban
maufiun gui in tuan.
tar antea hi miis.
15 Hi kais amneek pah-piin ii in
a'romin, ma pah-piin ii in baer'
ein. Fin tuaf re' nneek pah-pinan,
ka bisa nneek fa Aam Uisneno.
16 Rasi re' nbi pah-pinan ia ka
nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. On re'
tuaf re' nmoin he nharineb in
tuan aa kuun; aparu' ma akomat;
ma abe'ot natuin in a'mu'in. Are'
rasi on re' naan, ka na'uun ma
na'ba'an fa nbin Aam Uisneno.
Fin sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin
pah-pinan ia goah. 17 Te kaah pah-
pinan ia of namneuk, nabu-bua
nok rasin re' atoni' nroim he naim
sin. Mes tuaf re' nroim he nmoe'
natuin Uisneno In romin, in ka
namneuk fa, fin in nmoin nabar-
baar.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u ro he npaant on he kais napein poi

18 Ri'aan ein! Neon amsoupt ein
he neman anpaumaakn een. Hi

✡ **2:7** Nai' Yohanis 13:34

mneen amrair mak, atoni' re' nraban Kristus of anboor. Te kaah, sin anbin nain naan. Fin anmui' nrair tuaf re' nraban Kristus anbi mee-mee. Naan anjair tanar am nak, neon amsoupt ein anpaumakan he neemn een.✡ 19 Araabn ein anboor neman na'kon hit itnanak ma hit soonk ii kuuk. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka hit tuaf ein aa fa. Fin karu sin batuur-batuur hit na, ro batuur sin ka nnao nasaitan kit fa, mes sin ntahan piut nabu-buan nok kit. Mes sin anfeen annaon. Onaim batuur, sin re' naan ka hit tuaf ein aa fa.

20 Mes hi ka on sin fa. Fin hi mtoup Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' In Asmanan. Ma In nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi ok-oke' mihiin saa' re' batuur. 21 Hi mak au 'tui surat re' ia, natuin au 'ak hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' batuur? Kahaf! Fin hi mihini mrair! Hi mihini mrair mee es re' batuur, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

22 Te kaah, anmui' aputa-kriut re' neu-mneem et pah-pinan ia. On mee he hit bisa tahiin sin? Sin re' naan, es re' atoni' re' na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus naan ka Kristus fa. Tatuin sin ite, Nai' Yesus naan ka Tuaf Akninu' fa re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Tuaf re' na'uab on naan, anraban Kristus, fin sin ntorak nain Aam Uisneno nok In Anah. 23 Tuaf re' ntorak Uisneno In Anah, sin ntorak In Aamf ee msa'. Mes karu atoni' nmanaku' Uisneno In Anah, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

24 Onaim hi ro he mnaa' miherheer piut meu saa' re' hi mneen ma mitniin na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmafuut piut mok Aam Uisneno ma In Anah. 25 Ma In kuun es re' anba'an kit im nak, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.

26 Au 'tui surat re' ia he hi mihiin anmatoom nok tuaf re' he napoi ki. 27 Hi mtoupu mrair Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma hi mmoni mmafuut mok Ne msa'. Onaim hi ka mperluu fa tuaf bian he nanoni' ki ntein. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ahaa kuun nanokab, natuin In bisa nanoni' are' kanan rasi re' batuur. In ka nputakriu fa, on re' aputa-kriut ein. Onaim amnaa' miher-heran saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf mese' piut mok Kristus.

28 On nai, ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mmoni mmafuut piut mok Kristus. Maut he oras In nkoen On nfain neem, hi kais mimtau ma kais mimaeb om amhake mbi In human ma In matan. 29 Natuin hi mihini mmak, In nmoe' piut saa' re' batuur, etun es hi bisa mihini msa' mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' bisa nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur, sin njarin Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.

3

Tuaf re' njair Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmonin nok batuur — Uisneno In aanh ein ka nmonin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

1 Hi mitenab miit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In manekan neu kit! Fin In manekan naan ma'tain re'uf, tar antea In nait kit atjair In aanh ein. Batuur on naan! Mes atoni' re' nmoin natuin pah-piin ii in romin, ka nahiin fa hit re' ia sekau, natuin sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno.✡

2 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, mes ka mahini' fa fe' hit of atjair on mee ttein. Re' hit tahiin ji on nai: oras Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, hit tjair on re' In imsa', natuin hit tkius ma tiit Ee maat-maat. 3 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' anpa-pao Kristus In amneman naan, sin of nakninu' sin a'moink ein, he nmoni kninu' on re' Kristus. 4 Rais saant ein ok-oke' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun es mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmo'en sanat, antanhai nrair Uisneno In aprenat ma anraabn Ee. 5 Hi mihini mmak, Kristus anjair mansian he nnoes nain hit

✡ **2:18** 2 Tesalonika 2:1-12 ✡ **3:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:12

sanat ma penu sin. In bisa nmoe'
on naan, natuin In kuun ka nmoe'
niit fa sanat.✡ 6 Onaim tuaf re'
nmoni nmafuut piut nok Ne, ka
nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein.
Mes karu tuaf anmoin nok 'moe'
sanat piut, in sairt ii nak, in ka
nahiin ma nakeo fa Kristus, ma ka
nmafuut nok Ne fa.
7 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais
saa' es napoi naan ki. Fin tuaf
re' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin saa'
re' batuur, in re' naan atoin neek
amneot, on re' Kristus. 8 Mes
tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat,
in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi niut
reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin in es
re' nmoe' maufinu piut-piut na'ko
un-unu'. Etun Uisneno In Aanh ee
neem he nareu' nitu naan in 'moe'
maufinu.
9 Tuaf re' njari nrair Uisneno In
anah ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat
antein, natuin Uisneno nmoin et
in tuan. In ka bisa nmoe' fa
sanat piut, natuin In na'uu ma
na'baa' anbi Uisneno. 10 Nok
ranan naan, hit bisa tahiin sekau
es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uis-
neno, ma sekau es re' na'uu ma
na'baa' anbi niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat. Fin tuaf re' ka nmoe'
natuin fa saa' re' batuur, ma tuaf
re' ka nneek nahiin fa In aon-bian,
naan anjair tanar am nak, in ka
na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno.

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmanekan es nok es

11 Na'ko un-unu', hi mneen ma
mitniin main beno re' nak, "Am-
maneek es nok es!"✡ 12 Hi fe'
mimnau nai' Kaen nok nai' Habel
sin reta', ai'? Kais ammoe' mi-
tuin nai' Kaen, fin in na'uu ma
na'baa' nbi maufiun gui in tuan,
tar antea in na'maet in orif nai'
Habel. Nansaa' am es in nmoe' on
naan? Naan, natuin in nmoe' rais
maufiun ein, mes in oirf ee nmoe'
rais amneot ein.✡
13 Aok-bian arki! Kais amsan-
maak karu atoni' re' natuin pah-
piin ii in romin sin neek ein name-
nan neu ki. 14 Hit tahiin tak, karu
tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan anmaet, in
of mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes na-
tuin hit atmaneek teu hit aok-bian
sin, naan anjair bukti mnak, karu
hit tmaet, hit of atmoin tabar-baar
tok Uisneno. Karu ansuun tuaf re'
ka nmui' fa rais manekat anmaet,
sin of mabetis na'ko Uisneno.✡
15 Fin tuaf re' neekn ee nameen
neu in aon-bian, in nahuum on
re' na'maet tuaf. Hi mihini mrari
mmak, atoni' humaf on re' naan
ka napein fa 'monit abar-barat
nok Uisneno. 16 Hit bisa tahiin rais
manekat re' batuur ta'ko Kristus
In a'tope'. Fin In es re' anneek
kit tar antea In nnona' In tuan
ee he nmaet, ansenu' ma nseka'
kit. Es naan ate, hit ro he tnona'
hit tuak ii teu hit aok-bian sin.
17 Karu nmui' tuaf re' in a'moin
ii nanokab, rarit in nkius in aon-
bian tuaf es, re' in a'moin ii
ma'mu'it, mes in ka nkasian ee fa
he nturun ma nbaab ee, on mee
m'es in bisa na'uab am nak, "Au
'neek Uisneno!" Ka bisa fa, tua!
18 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki!
Kais suma mneek meik uab ma-
neekt ahaa, mes hi ro he mmoe'
rais reko msa', he mirurу' ma
mikrira' rais manekat re' batuur.
19 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira'
rais manekat ma tmoe' rais reko
on naan, hit bisa tahiin tak, hit
tmoin tatuin rais amneot. Nok
ranan naan, hit kais tamtau, ma
hit bisa tait hit humak ma hit
matak oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno.
20 Maski hit neek ii kuuk fe' nakuu
kit piut anmatoom nok rais re'uf
re' hit tmoe' tiit ee, hit kais tam-
tau. Fin Uisneno In rais kasian ee,
ko'u anneis na'ko hit rais kasian.
Ma In nahiin sin ok-oke' msa'.
21 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Karu
hit neek ii ka nakuu kit fa, hit
bisa tpirsai hit tuak ii ma kais
tamaeb ok oras hit tbaiseun Uis-
neno. 22 Natuin hit tmoe' tatuin
In apreent ein, ma tharineb In
nekan, etun es hit bisa ttoup are'
rasi re' hit ttoit sin ta'ko Ne. 23 In
apreent ee nak on nai: ampirsai
piut meu In Anah Yesus Kristus,

✡ **3:5** Nai' Yohanis 1:29 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Yohanis 13:34 ✡ **3:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Yohanis 5:24

re' In nreek Ee neem. Ma ammaneek piut es nok es, on re'
Nai' Yesus naprenat anrair je.✡
24 Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno
In apreent ein, in nmoni nmafuut
nok Uisneno. Ma Uisneno nmafuut nok ne msa'. Hit tahiin tak,
In nmoin et hit nekak, natuin In
Asmaan ee anmoin et naan.

4

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he npaant ok he sin kais napenin rais poi

1 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais
mitun-tuin ahaa, karu tuaf nak,
in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno.
Mes hi ro miprikas mirek-reko' he
mihiin karu in uab naan batuur-
batuur neem na'ko Uisneno, ai'
kaah. Fin oras ia nmui' aputa-
kriut amfaun re' nnaon nfuun am
nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin
napoin am nak, sin re' naan, Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein. 2 Hit
bisa tahiin haan beno re' batuur-
batuur neem na'ko Uisneno In As-
maan ee, on nai: Uisneno nba'an
nain na'ko unu' he nreek neem
In Anah neu pah-pinan ia. Karu
tuaf re' neik haan beno naan
anmanaku' mnak, Yesus Kristus
naan batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Anah re' njair mansian on re' hit,
in haan beno naan, ro batuur
neem na'ko Uisneno. 3 Mes tuaf
re' ka nmanaku' fa Yesus Kristus
on naan, in ka na'uu ma na'baa'
fa et Uisneno. Fin rasi naan
neem na'ko araban Kristus. Hi
mneen ma mitniin miit am mak,
re' anraban Kristus naan, of anpoi
ma nboor neem. Te kaah, araban
on re' naan anbi nain pah-pinan
ia.
4 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hi re'
naan, batuur mi'uu ma mi'baa'
mbi Uisneno, ma In kuasa et hi
neekm ein. Etun es hi miis maan
re' araban Uisneno. Fin In As-
manan re' et hi neekm ein naan,
in ma'tanin, ma'tani' nneis na'ko
kuasa re' et pah-pinan ia. 5 Sin re'
naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin
pah-piin ii in amnekin. Etun es
sin uabk ein na'uun ma na'ba'an
amsa' nbin pah-pinan ia in romin.
Rarit mansian pah-piin ii nromin
he nneen ma natniin sin. 6 Mes
hit ta'uu ma ta'baa' tbi Uisneno.
Etun es tuaf re' nahiin Uisneno,
in nroim he nneen ma natniin kit.
Mes tuaf re' ka na'uu ma na'baa'
fa nbi Uisneno, sin ka nromin fa
he nneen ma natniin kit. Nok
ranan naan, karu tuaf nak in
neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno, hit
bisa tahiin mee es re' batuur, re'
na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno In
Asmanan, ma mee es re' puta-
kriu.

Atmaneek ma tpirsai — Manekat naan, saa'?

7 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hit
ro he tmaneek es nok es, natuin
rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa'
nbi Uisneno. Ansuun tuaf re'
anmaneek amsa', naan na'uu ma
na'baa' nbi Uisneno, ma nahiin
narek-reok' Ee. 8 Mes tuaf re'
ka nmui' fa rais manekat, in ka
nahiin fa Uisneno. Natuin Uis-
neno, In es re' manekat. 9 Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan
neu kit on nai: In nreek In Aan
fua mese' neem neu pah-pinan ia,
he nfei ranan neu kit. Nok ranan
naan, hit bisa tmoin tabar-baar
tok Uisneno. 10 Karu he mkius
manekat re' batuur, kais amkius
hit manekat teu Uisneno. Mes
amkius Uisneno In manekat neu
kit, natuin In nreek In Anah he
nmate njair fua'-turu' he nsenu'
ma nseka' kit. Nok ranan naan,
In nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu
sin, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok
Ne.
11 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Natuin
Uisneno nneek kit ma'tani' on
naan, hit ro he tmaneek es nok es
amsa'. 12 Ka nmui' fa tuaf mese'
re' nkius niit Uisneno maat-maat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes karu
hit atmaneek es nok es, in sairt
ii nak, Uisneno nabu-bua nok kit.
Ma In manekan na'baab on piut

✡ **3:23** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Yohanis 1:18

anbi hit a'monik, tar antea njair
manekat amneot ma amnonot.✡
13 Uisneno nfee nrair In As-
manan et hit nekak. Etun es hit
tahiin tak, hit tmoin nekaf mese'
tok Ne, ma In nekaf mese' nok
kit imsa'. 14 Au, ma au partei
ngguin amkius miit amrair Uis-
neno In Anah nok hai humam
ma hai matam kiim. Rarit hai
mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke'
mmak, Ama' Uisneno nreek neem
In Anah, he nsoi nafetin mansian
pah-pinan ia na'ko sin sanat ma
penu sin kuasan. 15 Ansuun-
suun tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak,
Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah,
in nmoin reko nok Uisneno, ma
Uisneno nmoin reko nok ne msa'.
16 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno an-
neek niis kit. Etun es hit tpirsai
mtak, In of anneek kit piut.

Uisneno nneek niis mansian.
Onaim tuaf re' nmoin ma nma-
neek es nok es, anmoin nekaf
mese' msa' nok Uisneno, ma Uis-
neno nekaf mese' nok ne msa'.
17 Karu hit nekaf mese' tok Uis-
neno, hit rais manekat anjair
batuur. Oras neon amsoupt
ii ntea, Uisneno he nparikas
ansuun-suun tuaf in a'moin naan,
hit kais tamtau he thake tbi In hu-
man ma In matan, natuin hit tjair
on re' Kristus oras In nmoni nbi
pah-pinan ia fe'. 18 Karu hit tmoin
tbi manekat es nok es, hit ka tmui'
fa rasi mtaus a'kre'o msa'. Fin
karu hit atmaneek nok batuur,
naan on re' hit tait itporin rasi
mtaus ein ok-oke' nbi hit nekak.
Karu tuaf namtau, in nekan naan
ansuus, natuin in namtau neu he
napein hukun. In on re' ri'ana' re'
ka nahiin fa fe' rais manekat re'
batuur.
19 Hit tmaneek es nok es, na-
tuin Uisneno anneek nahunun kit.
20 Karu tuaf na'uab am nak, “Au
'neek Uisneno,” te kaah, in neekn
ee nameen neu in aon-bian, naan
in napoi. Fin karu tuaf ka nneek
fa in aon-bian re' et in human ma
matan, on mee m'es in bisa nneek
Uisneno re' in ka nkius niit Ee fa
fe'? Ka on naan fa, ai'? 21 Fin Uis-
neno kuun nasanut aprenat am
nak, hit kais atneek aah Ee nmees,
mes hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian
atoin apirsait ein amsa'.

5

1 Are' apirsait ein nak, Nai'
Yesus naan batuur Kristus, re'
Uisneno nreek Ee neem. Sin re'
naan, anjarin Uisneno In aanh
ein. Fin tuaf re' nneek tuaf es,
re' njair amaf, in nneek amaf
naan in aanh ee msa'. 2 Karu hit
tneek Uisneno, ma tmoe' tatuin
In apreent ein, naan naruru' ma
nakrira' mnak, hit tneek In aanh
ein amsa'. 3 Onaim karu hit tneek
Ee, hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein.
Ma In apreent ein ka ma'fena' fa.✡
4 Hit re' atjari trair Uisneno In
aanh ein, bisa tiis pah-piin ii in
romin, natuin hit tpirsai Je. 5 Fin
tuaf re' bisa niis naan pah-piin ii
in romin, es re' tuaf re' anpirsai
mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In
Anah.

Atpirsai Nai' Yesus, in areokn ii saa'?

6 Asar hi mihini haa, Nai' Yesus
naan, ka suma mansian biasa fa.
Fin In re' naan Kristus amsa',
re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem
anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras In he
nanaob In mepu, nai' Yohanis
nasrain Je nok oe. Rarit In nmate
msa', ma In naa' ee nat'oop ma
nasai. Onaim re' pentiing ii, ka
suma fa es re' oe re' nai' Yohanis
anpaek je he nasrain Je, mes In
naa' ee re' nat'oop ma nasai naan,
pentiing amsa'. Fin Uisneno In
Asmaan aa kuun es re' natoon on

✡ **5:3** Nai' Yohanis 14:15 * **5:7** Anmui' Suur Akninu' bian antui nteni' mnak, [“(7b) nbi sonaf neno tunan, esan re' Ama', Kabin ma Prenat, ma Asmaan Akninu'. (8a) Mes teun ein naan, mese'. Ma nmui' rasi nono' teun re' anjarin saksii nbin pah-pinan,”]. Te kaah, uab ein ia ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani ahuunt ein. Sin nboran anbin Suur Akninu' es-a'nua bian anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am haa (14).

re' naan, ma In ka bisa nputa-kriu
fa. 7 Anmui' rasi nono' teun re'
njarin saksii:* 8 esan re': Uisneno
In Asmanan, oe re' nai' Yohanis
anpaek je he nasrain Nai' Yesus,
ma Nai' Yesus In naa' ee kuun.
Rais noon teun ein naan, naruru'
ma nakrira' rasi mese' anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus. 9 Karu mansian
es, es re' anjair saksii, hit biasa
tpirsai je. Anneis-neisi ntein karu
Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii
anmatoom nok In Aanh haa kuun.
Te kaah, rais noon teun ein re' ia,
re' Uisneno npaek sin he naruru'
ma nakrira' bukti mnak, Nai'
Yesus naan ka mansian biasa fa
nmees, mes In, ro Kristus amsa'.
10 Tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno In
Anah naan, in sairt ii nak, tuaf
naan antoupu nrair Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok
In Anah naan. Mes tuaf re' ka
npirsai fa Uisneno, in on re' tuaf
re' na'uab am nak, “Uisneno naan,
aputa-kriut!” Nok ranan naan, in
ka ntoup fa Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In
Aanh aan kuun. 11 Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat In aafn ii on
nai: In nfee kit 'monit re' batuur
re' ka natfeek niit fa. Ma hit
tapein 'monit naan, natuin hit
tpirsai In Anah.✡ 12 Onaim tuaf
re' nmafuut nok Uisneno In Anah,
napeni 'monit abar-barat nok Ne.
Mes tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok
Uisneno In Anah, ka napein fa
'monit on naan.

Nansaa' am es nai' Yohanis antui surat re' ia?

13 Au 'tui rasin re' ia ok-oke' 'eu
ki re' ampirsai Uisneno In Anah,
he hi bisa mihiin batuur-batuur
am mak, hi mipein 'monit abar-
barat.

Nai' Yohanis antui ntein anmatoom nok rais onen

14 Karu hit t'onen teu Uisneno
ma ttoit saa' ahaa re' natuin In
romin, hit neek ii bisa na'kii' nak,
In nneen saa' re' hit ttoit je naan.
15 Ma karu hit neek ii na'kii' on
naan, hit tpirsai msa' tak, hit ttoup
saa' re' hit ttoit je ta'ko Ne.
16 Karu ho mkius ho aom-bian
anmo'e nsaan re' ka neik je fa
nbi mates, reko nneis ho m'onen
ma mtoit he Uisneno anturun ma
nbaab ho aom-bian naan, he in
napein fetin. Au sairt ii nbi re' ia,
es re' anmui' sanat re' ka neik fa
tuaf neu rasi 'maten. Ma nmui'
sanat re' bisa neik tuaf nbi rasi
'maten. Mes au ka 'reun fa he
m'onen karu nmui' sanat on naan.
17 Anbi Uisneno In human ma
In matan, are' rais re'uf re' hit
tmoe' sin naan, ansaan oke'. Mes
ka saant ein ok-oke' fa re' neiki
'maten.

Nai' Yohanis namnaub antein rasi re' pentiing

18 Tuaf re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi
Uisneno ka nmoin fa nbi 'moe'
sanat antein, fin Uisneno In Anah,
anpaant ee. Ma maufiun gui in
tuan ka niis naan Ee fa goen.
19 Hit tahini mtak, hit re' ia ta'uu
ma ta'baa' atbi Uisneno. Mes
hit tahini msa' tak, maufiun gui
in tuan anmui' kuasa he n'ator
mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan
ia.
20 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno In
Aanh ee neem anrair he nfee kit
mahinif he tahiin rasin ia, he hit
bisa tahiin Uisneno re' batuur.
Oras ia hit bisa tmoin tmarame'
tok Ne, natuin hit tmoin nekaf
mese tok In Anah, Yesus Kristus.
Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno
batuur. Ma In es anfee neu mansian ii 'monit abar-barat amsa'.
21 Ri'aan ein arki! Ampanat
mirek-reko' hi 'moinm ein. Kais-
kais anmui' asi'ut re' nsenu' ma
nseka' Uisneno na'ko hi neekm
ein naan.

On re' naan tua.

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **5:11** Nai' Yohanis 3:36

2 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ain honi'! Surat re' ia na'ko au
nai' Yohanis kau, re' 'jair a'naak
akrei.
Au 'tui surat re' ia ma 'soun
ee 'eu ko ain re' Uisneno npaek
ko mjair Iin ja, ma 'eu ho aanh
ein.* Au 'neek ki ok-oke' re' hi
neekm ein anmafutun nok rasin
re' batuur. Are' too mfaun re'
nahinin rasin re' batuur, anneek
ki msa'. 2 Hai mneek ki, natuin
rasin re' batuur anseen ok anbi hit
nekak, ma of anmoin nabar-baar
anbi hit nekak nanan.
3 Au 'onen he 'toit Uisneno ma
In Anah, Yesus Kristus, he naruru'
ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot nok
rais kasian neu kit, he hit bisa
tmoin atbi mamut, rame' es nok
es, ma tainina', tmoni tbi rais
manekat, ma tmafuut piut tok
rasin re' batuur.

Ammoni mbi manekat es nok es, ma amnaa' miher-heran rasin re' batuur

4 Au 'mariin a'maet oras au
uteef 'ok ho aanh ein bian, ma
'kius sin nmonin nok rek-reko,
natuin raan a'honis re' batuur, on
re' Ama' Uisneno naprenat anrair
neu kit.
5 Ain honi'! Oras ia au 'toit
he hit ok-oke' tmoni tbi manekat.
Rasi re' au 'toit je naan, ka preen
feu' goa fa, mes au suma um-
naub aprenat re' hit tnaa' tain je
ta'ko un-unu'.✡ 6 Hit bisa taruru'
ma takrira' hit manekat, karu hit
tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent
ein. Na'ko unu', In naprenat
anrair kit he tmoni tbi manekat
es nok es. Rasi ia ka rais feu' goa
fa, fin hi mneen amrair prenat ia
na'ko unu'.
7 Aputa-kriut amfaun annaon
nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan
ia. Sin nanoin ein neu tuaf
am nak, Yesus Kristus neem anbi
pah-pinan ia, mes In ka man-
sian batuur fa. Sin nputa-kriun
amsa', re' nraban Kristus, ma ka
nromin fa he ntoupun nak, Nai'
Yesus naan es re' Kristus, Tuaf
re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko
unu'. 8 Ampaant om rek-reko, he
hit maskeet aan kais namneuk.
Onaim hi ro he mmakoena' mepu
piut-piut, he hi bisa mipein tetus-
athoen ok-oke' re' Uisneno nba'an
he nfee ki nbi sonaf neno tunan.
9 Fin tuaf re' nbeon on na'ko
Kristus In noni', in ka nmafuut fa
nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nnaa'
naheer noni' naan, in nmafuut
nok Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus
Kristus.
10 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neem
nanoni' rasin re' ka batuur fa
nmatoom nok Kristus, kais am-
toup goe mbi hi umin, ma kais
amfei hi neekm ein meu ne. 11 Fin
karu hi mfei hi neekm ein meu ne,
hi mipein imrair sapaaf ambi in
mepu re' maufinu naan.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

12 Anmu'i nteni' rasi mfaun re'
au 'roim he utoon ki, mes reko
nneis au kais a'tui 'bi surat. Fin
ka 'roo fa ntein, au he 'uum, he
u'uab 'ain 'ok ki, he hit batuur-
batuur bisa tmariin bu'-bua'.
13 Uisneno npiir ho tata' msa'.
In aanh ein ansoun ein haan tabes
ma haan buseet neu sin aina' sin
etan naan.
On re' naan, tua.
Haan buseet na'ko au,
nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

* **1:1** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian re' nateenb ein nak, of oni' bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein, es re' tuaf es re' nai' Yohanis nahiin narek-reok' ee na'ko unu'. Sin nua sin nabu-buan nanaob niit Uisneno In mepu. Atoin ahinit bian antein nateenb ein nak, nai' Yohanis anpaek kaan ma'nifa', re' nak, bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein naan, es re' jema'at es nok iin na. ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

3 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ba'e Gayus re' au 'neek ko batuur-batuur. Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau nai' Yohanis, a'naak akrei.✡
2 Au 'toit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ko, he ho aom ma ho smanam an'ao-minan. 3 Anmui' tua apirsait fauk re' neman ma natonan am nak, ho mutuin piut meu Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Oras au 'neen on naan ate, au neek ii anmariin anmaet. 4 Fin au 'mariin a'maet he 'neen 'ak, au aanh ein nmonin natuin ranan re' amneot.

Nai' Yohanis anbo'is nai' Gayus, natuin in nanaob mepu nok reko

5 Ba'e manekat! Ho munaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko, oras ho mtoup nok reko aok-bian sin re' nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanaob Kristus In mepu. Maski ho ka muhiin sin fa fe'e msa', mes ho mtoup sin nok reko. 6 Tuaf ein re' ntebi nfain neman nrarin, nareet ein neun jemaa't ein abitan ia mnak, ho mtoup sin nok reko ma mneek sin. Oras ia au 'toit he ho mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf nahuum on re' sin piut, fin rasi naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan. 7 Sin nnaon nfuun am natefan he nanoni' tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Mes sin ka napenin fa turun-babat saa'-saa' na'ko tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus. 8 Onaim ro pantas karu hit apirsait ii ro he es re' atturun sin. Fin nok ranan naan, hit tanaob Uisneno In mepu bu'-bua' tok sin.

Nai' Diotrefes naan, amoe' taisibu

9 Unu', au 'sonu' surat 'eu jema'at et ho baram, mes nai' Diotrefes naikas in tuan ee on re' a'nakat. Ma in ka nroim fa he natniin kau. 10 Onaim karu au 'eit on naan, of au u'uab he 'fei maat-maat anmatoom nok saa' re' in nmo'e. Fin in na'uab puta-kriu, he namouf kit. Anneis-neisi ntein, in ntorak Uisneno Iin na re' neitin nbin naan. Rarit in nfuaruut hit aok-bian sin anbin naan, he sin kais antoup atoin ein naan.

Nai' Demitrius nanaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko

11 Ba'e manekat! Ho ro mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko. Kais mait i'tope' na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko, Uisneno Iin ja. Mes tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu, ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
12 On re' nai' Demitrius. Too mfaun ein anboi's ee, natuin in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Au 'boi's ee msa', ma ho muhiin mak, au ka upoi fa, tua.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

13 Anmui' rasi mfaun bian antein' ein, re' au he u'uab ma 'tui sin 'ok ko, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'tui sin a'bi surat. 14 Fin au ufneek ka 'roo fa ntein hit nua kit tateef, he hit nua kit bisa ta'uab langsung goah.
15 On re' naan, tua. Aok-bian sin abitan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'. Amsonu' au haan tabes ma haan buseet meu apirsait ein naan, es-es ate nok in kanan.
Saloom,
Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, Roma 16:23, 1 Korintus 1:14

Surat na'ko Nai' Judas

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau, nai' Judas. Au re' ia Usif Yesus Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Au re' ia msa', nai' Yakobus in orif.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu are' mansian re' Ama' Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis nain sin een, re' In anneek sin, ma re' Yesus Kristus anpafa' ma npanat sin tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.✡ 2 Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In rais kasian, ma nathoeb In manekan kou'-ko'u neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Judas namnaub apirsait ein anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan ma nbeo

3 Aok-bian manekat arki! Afi unu' au 'roim he 'tui surat 'eu ki arki, he utoon ki m'ak Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit. Mes oras ia, rasi piis es anpoi ma nboor, onaim au ro he 'tui 'teta'. Uisneno nfee nrair kit raan a'honis amneot. In nfee raan a'honis naan no mees' aah, ma In ka nsenu' ma nseka' niit ee fa. In nfee raan a'honis naan neu In tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i sin. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit he hi mmeup ma'tani', he kais anmui' tuaf re' he nsoba' he nsenu' ma nseka' raan a'honis na'ko Uisneno.

4 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf fauk een re' antaman nok amninu'-mninu' etan hit tnanam ma hi soonm ein. Sin arsin re' naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot naan, mes sin natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin nak Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' anfei ranan he sin bole anmo'en tafi'-tafi' on re' naan. Naan poi! Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' sin uabk ein a'teta' na'ko sin a'moek ein! Sin nromin he hit kais atneen attein hit Usif ma hit Usi', es re' Yesus Kristus. Mes hi arki mimnau, natuin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, Uisneno nabarab anrair hukun neu sin na'ko unu'.

Uisneno anhukun tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan, nahuum on re' unu' te In nhukun ameput sonaf neno tunan ma amaufiunt ein

5 Anmui' rasi mfaun een re' hi mihini mrair sin, mes au umnaub ufani' sin 'eu ki arki, he hi mpaant om.

Mimnau reta' oras unu', oras atoin Israelas sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Maski Uisneno nsoi nafetin pah es no mes-mese', mes anbi neon amunit, In nareu' nain tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.✡

6 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa, mes anmui' tu'uf amsa'. Mes bian ro ka npuas ein fa, onaim sin ntanhain hak naan ankoon. Mes Uisneno anfuut sin anpaek korenit re' ka bisa fa he natsefi' ai' natsoi, ma nataam sin anbin baer meis'okan, he npao Neno re' Uisneno he nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin.

7 Ma kais amnikan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora, ma kuan bian sin re' anpaumakan anbin bare naan. Abitan koot ein naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais makonit huma'-huma', nok es in mone ai' es in fee. Sin nmakonin ate ka on fa re' nati' te mansian ii anmo'e. Onaim Uisneno nout niis sin. Reta' re' ia, namnaub kit nak, Uisneno of anpaek ai naraka re' npiin nabarbaar he nhukun atoin maufiun ein ok-oke'.✡

✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3 ✡ **1:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:51, Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **1:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-24

8 Maski on naan amsa', mes
tuaf re' antaam anbi hi sonam
ma hi tnaanm ein, a'moink ein ro
nsanan ma anbeon piut-piut. Te
kaah, sin npaek sin amneit ein
anjarin a'sukif he n'oemetab sin
tuak ein kuuk, anraban tuaf re'
annaa' hak kuasa, ma nkana'paar
kuasa-kuasa arekot et sonaf neno
tunan. 9 Mes nai' Mikael ka nmoe'
fa on re' sin. In re' naan, Uisneno
In mandoor neu ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan. Oras ka'o Musa
nmaet, nai' Mikael anmatoe nok
niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Sin
nua sin anmatoena' ka'o Musa in
aon amates naan. Mes nai' Mikael
ka nasaan ee fa, ai' ankana'paar
ee. In suma natoon ee mnak,
"Uisneno of es re' an'ator ko hena'
ho mnaben miit ee!"✡
10 Mes tuaf ein ia, ka on fa naan.
Sin nkana'paar ma nakre'et are'
kanan rasi re' sin ka nahiin narek-
reko' sin fa. Sin suma natun-tuin
ein aah sin roimk ein rafu'-rafu',
on re' mui't ein ma kaun ein. Nok
ranan naan, sin nareu' kuuk sin
a'moink ein.
11 Ampaant om! Sin of napein
kuuk sin sapaak ein. Fin sin
nmo'en on re' nai' Kain, re' an-
roor niis in oir honif. Sin nmo'en
on re' nai' Balaam, re' anmoe'
saa'-saa' aah, asar napein kuun
noni-roit. Sin anmo'en on re' nai'
Kora msa', re' namreu' ankoon,
natuin in nraban Uisneno. Natuin
sin rais maufinun naan, tuaf-tuaf
ein re' naan amsa' of mabatis ma
mabetis na'kon Uisneno.✡
12 Karu atoin ein re' ia nabuan
nok ki, henati' hi arki mim-
nau Uisneno In manekan oras
hi mbukae mibu-bua te, sin ka
namaeb ok fa natuin sin npaur
ein ma nakoman. Onaim hi ro
he mpaant om! Natuin atoin ein
re' naan, on re' faut putuk anbi
tais je ninin re' bisa nareu' ma
nakrati' bnao oe.* Sin on re'
noep metan anbi auf meto' re'
ka nasanut fa uran akre'o msa'.
Sin suma nafeefn ahaa, mes ka
nmo'en fa rais reko saa'-saa'. Sin
on re' hau roet re' ka mapake'
ma ma'osa' fa. Karu oras hau
roet ii nafua te, sin ka nafuan
fa fua' mese' msa'; onaim annoo'
ma anfaik nain sin, rarit anporin
sin. 13 Sin meupk ein suma ntao
namab-maeb ahaa kit. Sin on re'
okin ko'u re' na'furi' nbi tais je
ninin, rarit namaik 'oemetan ma
makrafu' anbi bare naan. Sin
on re' kfuun re' neu-mneman an-
bin neon goe tnanan amsa', re'
napenin hukun, he Uisneno ntao
sin neu baer jes re' meis'ook tape,
rarit sin namnekun nkonon nbin
bare naan.
14 Nai' Henok naan, sufa'-ka'uf
batan no hiutn ii, tsoi' ta'ko ka'o
Adam. In natoon nain tuaf human
on re' naan am nak,
"Hi mkius miit.
Hit Usi' nkoen On neem nok
In ameput sonaf neno tu-
nan re' nakniun' ein.
Sin re' naan mfau rutu,
tar antea ka bisa tsoi'
tain sin fa.✡
15 In neem he nafeek are' mansian
ii sin rasin.
In of nakrira' tuaf mese'-
mese' sin saant ein ok-oke',
ma nakrira' nain are' rasi
re' ansaan ma nbeon,
In nfee hukun neu amaufiunt
ein,
natuin sin uab amre'ut
neu Ne."
16 Mansian ein re' ia, suma
nahini haa rais ma'munu' ma
matoes re' ka natfeek fa. Sin
nakuu tuaf piut-piut amsa'. Sin ka
ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin.
Sin suma nroim natuin ahaa sin
roimk ein kuuk. Sin uabk ein
esan re' suma naiks ok. Sin nromi
haa re' he saa'-saa' ate sin nhaken
maat, he atoni' nbaras sin natuin
sin roimk ein kuuk.

✡ **1:9** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 12:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 34:6, Nai' Sakarias 3:2 ✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-8, Surat Sensus 22:1-35, 16:1-35 * **1:12** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia, in oetn ii bisa huma' nua. Nai' Judas nataiba' amaufinut nok "faut putuk". Es anteni' in nataiba' sin nok "noda re' an'oemetab". ✡ **1:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:18,21-24

Miteek ma mihake' hi 'moinm ein ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'

17-18 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan rais manba'an re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In haef ein natoon nain sin neu ki nak, karu pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen ate, aratin ma asebuten sin of anboran. Sin nromin he na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno In romin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk re' ansaan ma nbeon.✡ 19 Tuaf ein re' naan etan naan, oras ia. Sin re' naan, esan re' na'koke' nbin ia, na'koke' nbin nee, he nbatis ma nbetis ki. Sin i'moink ein suma nahini haa re' he natuin mansian ii in romin, natuin Asmaan Akniun ii, ka et fa sin neek ein.

20 Mes aok-bian arki! Hi ro he miteek ma mifena' hi 'monim ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'. Ma karu hi m'onen ate, mituin saa' re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nakrira' ma natoon ee neu ki. 21 Mimnau, Uisneno anneek niis ki. Onaim ampanat hi tuam ein, ma mimnau In manekan naan. Ma hi ro he maran nok sabaar, ampao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nakrira' In rais kasian neu ki, ma nfee ki 'monit piut mok Uisneno.

22 Hi ro he mikrira' hi neek kasian meu tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein na'oin ein. 23 Hi ro he mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf re' anperluu Uisneno he nsoi nafetin sin, nahuum on re' hi mheer mipoitan tuaf na'ko ai pina'. Anmui' tuaf bian anteni' re' hi ro he mikrira' hi nekam areokt ein meu sin. Mes ampaant om rek-reko! Natuin maski hi mkasian sin, mes hi ro he mmai'nisin sin 'moe' amreu't ein naan, nahuum on re' hit tmai'nisin tai-kroe 'oemetan.†

Nai' Judas annona' apirsait ein he Uisneno anpafa' ma npanat sin

24 Oras ia, hit tait pures-bo'is ma
mnaikas teu Uisneno!
Natuin In kuun es re' bisa npafa'
ma npanat ki,
he hi kais mispae, mistuun
ma mtaikoib.
Ma In kuun es re' neik ki,
he hi mhake mbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan,
fin In kuun es re' nakninu' ki,
es na' hi ka m'oemeet fa
goen.
Hi mkoen om iim meik huum
kumani ma huum akmoe,
fin In mapina'-makraha'!
25 Suma Uisneno kuun,
es re' anjair Usif batuur,
Suma In kuun es re' bisa nsoi
nafetin kit!
Rarit In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
he nsoi nafetin kit.
Onaim are' kanan rais hormaat ii,
tbaiseun ma tasaeb sin teu
Ne.
Are' rais mapina'-makraha',
Iin na.
In kuasa, ko'u ma 'nae re'uf.
Ma In hak he naprenat,
na'ko afi unu',
ntea oras, tabu ma eti ia,
tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!
Na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Judas, kau, tua.

✡ **1:17-18** 2 Nai' Petrus 3:3 † **1:23** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia nak, “Kais amreo' sin baur 'oemetan.” Uab re' ia on re' bainesi' re' in oetn ii nak, “Sin i'moink ein re' maufinun naan, ma sin noink ein naan, kais annonos ma nnoman ki.”

Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis anmatoom nok saa' re' of he njari nbi neon amsoput tar antea oras anjair

Pah-Pinan Mamaas Fe'u

1-2 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui 'bi surat re' ia, anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. Au upein rasin naan on nai: Uisneno neikn On es anpukai sin ma natoon sin neu Yesus Kristus. Onaim Uisneno nreun Nai' Yesus he natoon neu In aan renu'-aan reka' sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he nnao nfei ma nakrira' rasin ia ok-oke' neu kau, he au 'tui 'ain sin. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin. Onaim hi ro he mneen mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair je.

3 Are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anresan tuis ein re' ia tar antea tuaf bian annenan amsa', sin n'ua rekon. Ma tuaf re' natniin tuis ia in hanan, ma nmoe' natuin in rais manbasan, sin n'ua rekon amsa'. Fin in oras naan he npaumak-maak he neem een.

Nai' Yohanis anfee tabe ma haan buseet neu jema'at hiut et propinsi Asia

4 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau 'eu Uisneno In jema'at hiut etan propinsi Asia.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nain, tar ntea oras ia, ma tar antea nabar-baar. Au 'toti msa' he In Asmaan Akninu' nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut ma ao-mina'. Au 'kius Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' smanaf hiut re' anbaisenun neu Uisneno In a'toko prenat.* ✡ 5 Au 'toti msa' he Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In na'uab piut-piut ma maat-maat anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' Uisneno natoon neu Ne. Unu' te, In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, he In njair tua unu re' anmoni nfain na'ko 'maten. In anjair A'naak Usif amsa' neu are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.

Natuin Nai' Yesus anneek kit, es naan ate In nat'opab In naa' ee nasai neu kit. Nok ranan In a'maten naan, In anfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein sin kuasan.✡ 6 Rarit In nait nanaib kit atjair In too ngguin, maut he hit tmeup teu In Amaf, Ama' Uisneno. Yesus Kristus ro mapina'-makraha', ma In kuasa naan ka natfeek niit fa. Batuur, tua!✡

7 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'! Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ma In Amaf etan sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, In nsaun neem anbi nope. Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke' of niit Ee. On naan amsa' neu tuaf re' sin napau Goe afi unu'. Onaim are' uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan ia nmei' jok ma ankaen pin-piuns ein, natuin sin nahiin Je. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin

* **1:4** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi re' era' ia nak, “smanaf hiut re' nbaisenun neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat”. Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', hiut re' naan, in a'moufn ii, es re': rais manokab ma namtiis. Es naan ate, ahinit bian nak, anbi re' smanaf hiut ein re' ia, sin a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Nok ranan naan, anbi era' 4-5 re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anfee tetus na'ko 1) Uisneno, na'ko 2) In Asmanan, ma na'ko 3) Yesus Kristus.
✡ **1:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 4:5 ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yesaya 55:4, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:27 ✡ **1:6** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 5:10

batuur-batuur. Namneo on naan,
tua!✡
8 Uisneno nak,
“Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' saa'-saa' ii, sin na'uun ma
na'ba'an na'ko Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar an-
tea amunit.
Au es re' 'bi 'ain ia na'ko unu'.
Au es re' oras ia.
Au es re' 'bi oras amnemat tar
antea nabar-baar.
Fin Au kuuk es re' akuaas
re'uf!”✡

Nai' Yohanis niit Mansian Batuur-Batuur

9 Natuin hit ar-arkit atpirsai ok-
oke' tak, Nai' Yesus naan hit Usif,
es naan ate, au 'jair hi aok-bian.
Anmui' tuaf bian nato'on, natuin
hit tatuin Nai' Yesus, onaim sin
nha'mui' kit ok-oke'. Mes Nai'
Yesus anha'tanin nrair hit nekak,
he hit bisa taran ma ttahan piut-
piut. Natuin au utoon urair 'eu
tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, ma unoni'
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, anmui'
tuaf re' nsaken. Etun oras ia
sin nheek kau ma nporin kau
neu puru re' ia, kaan ee Patmos.
10 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen,
Uisneno In Asmanan neman kau.
Nok askeken ate, au 'neen hanaf
es ma'tain besi neem na'ko au
kotik. In haan ee nahuum on
re' haan to'is. 11 Hanaf naan
anreek kau mnak, “Yohanis! Au
he ukrira' ko rais jes. Saa'-saa'
re' ho miit sin, ho ro he mtui
sin. Rarit ho msonu' sin meu
jema'at hiut, esan re' jemaa't ein
abitan kota Efesus, kota Smirna,
kota Pergamus, kota Tiatira, kota
Sardis, kota Filadelfia, ma kota
Laodikia.”

12 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'niik
he uhiin 'ak sekau es re' na'uab
nok kau. Mes au 'iit ahaa pauk
ana' hiut, re' nateek sin anbin
paku 'tokof na'ko noni mnatu'.
13 Ma Atoni' es anhake nbi pakun
naan sin atnaank ein. In maasn ee
Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek
baru mnaun es, re' in amnaun ee
ntean in haen, ma nasaah pouk
noin jes. Po'uk naan napeo goe
npeo' in a'basan.✡ 14 In a'naak
fuun ein muit okas.† In maatk ein
npinan on re' ai.✡ 15 In haek ein,
anpinan on re' beis me'e re' atuut
beisn ee nout goe ma mee' rare. In
haan ee, na'ru'u on re' oe 'boni'.✡
16 Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa'
kfuun hiut. Suin es 'aikaf nua
anpoi na'ko In fefan. In huumn
ee npiin on re' manas.

17 Oras au 'iit Atoni' naan, au
'taikoib on re' atua-mafut, anbi
In haen. Mes in nreok kau neik
In a'niman a'ne'u, rarit In na'uab
am nak, “Anah! Kais mumtau!
Natuin are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun
ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau, nmurai
na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.✡
18 Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia
ho miit kuum! Au 'moni 'fain,
ma Au of a'moin piut tar antea
nabar-baar. Au es re' anaa' 'retu'-
'fo'e, re' bisa 'reut ma 'foe bare
neu amaets ein, he umonib ufani'
sin. 19 Ho ro he mtui are' saa'-saa'
re' ho miit sin oras ia, ma mtui
saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. 20 Au
utoon 'ain ko in a'moufn ii on
nai: pauk noin hiut ein naan, in
a'moufn ii, jema'at hiut. Ma kfuu
hiut ein re' ho miit sin anbin Au
'nimak a'ne'u, es re' ameput neno
tunan tuaf hiut re' neikin hanaf
na'kon Uisneno neu jema'at hiut
re' naan.”

✡ **1:7** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Mateos 24:30, Nai' Markus 13:26, Nai' Lukas 21:27, 1 Tesalonika 4:17, Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Nai' Yohanis 19:34,37 ✡ **1:8** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:13, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14 ✡ **1:13** Nai' Danial 7:13, 10:5 † **1:14** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, “In a'nakan ma In moof ein, on re' funu' na'ko 'bib-kaes muti', ma muti' on re' salju.” Rais noon nua' ein re' ia, naruru' rasi piis es, es re' muti' ma kninu' batuur. ✡ **1:14** Nai' Danial 7:9 ✡ **1:15** Nai' Danial 10:6, Nai' Yeskial 1:24, 43:2 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:8, 22:13

2

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Efesus

1 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan naprenat kau mnak, “Yohanis, ho ro he mtui surat noo goes. In haan ee, on nai:

‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Efesus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' kfuun hiut etan Au 'nimak a'ne'u. Au es a'nao 'fuun utef-tefan ma 'noon pauk noni fua' hiut ein naan mese'-mese'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

2 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim ambi kota Efesus 'ak, hi mmeup ma'tani' piut-piut meu Uisneno. Karu anmui' atoin maufinu nbi hi tnaanm ein naan, hi ka mkonan sin fa. Karu anmui' tuaf neem he nputa-kriu ki mnak, in re' naan Uisneno In haef, hi ro miprikas ma mtae mirek-reko' in a'monin naan, he hi mihiin je mmak atoin saa' na es re' naan mansian aputa-kriut, ai' kaah. Rarit hi mtitar ma mtoork ee, he ka mitniin ee fa. 3 Maski atoni' nasusab ki natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau, mes hi maran piut, ma ka mtet-koit fa.

4 Mes Au 'kius, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes. Natuin afi unu', oras hi fe' mmurai mpirsai meu Kau, hi mmaneek es nok es. Mes oras ia, hi ka on fa nana goen antein. 5 Onaim hi ro he mimnau oras unu' naan. Fin oras ia, hi mi'roo mi'ko 'mo'et unu' re' naan. Es naan ate, hi ro he mi'piis nai mi'ko hi sanat re' ia, he mfani mmaneek on re' neno unu' naan. Karu ka on naan fa te, of Au 'fain 'uum 'ait ufani' pauk noni na'ko ki. 6 Mes Au neek ii nmariin akre'o, natuin hi mtitar mipasib nai' Nikolas in noin' ein, re' in atoup noin' ein anmoe' natuin ee. Au 'titar upasib amsa' saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.*

7 Amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne mainuan, he naah hau fua' re' anbi Uisneno In po'on. Fin sekau naah hau fua' naan ate, in napeni 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek fa.’”✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Smirna

8 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es anteni'. In haan ee, on nai:

‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Smirna:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit. Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain. Onaim amneen Au uabak re' ia.✡

9 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim re' amsuus mbi kota Smirna. Tatuin mansian ite, hi re' ia atoin ama'mu'it. Te kaah, natuin Uisneno te, hi amu'it ki. Anmui' tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak In re' naan Uisneno Iin ja, re' na'uab na're'uf hi kanam areokt ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka Uisneno Iin na fa. Sin on re' jema'at es, re' natun-tuin ahaa niutn ee sin a'nakat. 10 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Hi kais mimtau, oras hi mipein susat fe'. Asar hi mihiin

* **2:6** Ahinit anbi Suur Akninu' sin nak, saa' re' nai' Nikolas sin nanoni' sin, hit ka tahiin sin fa. ✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:2, Nai' Yeskial 28:13, 31:8 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 22:13

mak, niutn ee sin a'naakt ee, naim tuaf he nheek sin, ma nataam bian neun bui tar antea neno bo'es. In sairt ii nak, he hi mkoit Kau. Maski sin he nroor niis ki, mes hi kais amnikan Kau. Fin sekau-sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'baras a'fee ne upan, he in nmoin nabar-baar nok Kau.

11 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee he natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, in ka napein fa ha'mu'it anbi tais ai maputu' re' anpiin nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, in ka nmaet fa no nua.'"✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Pergamus

12 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Pergamus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' suin 'aik nua'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

13 Au uhini 'rair hi abitan kota Pergamus naan. Anaa' aprenat anbi naan es re' nitu 'nakaf. Maski on naan amsa', hi mnaa' miherheran Au kanak ma mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Unu' te, Au tuaf es anbi naan, kaan ee nai' Antipas. In nanoni' namneo anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis, mes sin nroor na'mate. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa.

14 Mes Au 'iit 'ak, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes a'nua. Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nroim he natuin Balaam in nonin. Unu' te, Balaam nanoni' nai' Barak he na'oki' atoin Israelas sin, tar antea sin ntanhai Uisneno In romin. In na'oki' sin he sin nokan nfuan, ma nahan mnaah fuat, ma nnao nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.✡ 15 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko ki, re' natuin nai' Nikolas in nonin.✡ 16 Onaim hi ro he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein naan. Karu kaah, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'uum a'keo' ki 'eik uab 'aikan, re' n'oet ki nahuum on re' suni'.

17 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne utunu' *manna* na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nbukae. Utunu' naan napera' narek-reok' ee. Au 'fee ne faut muit es amsa', re' matu'i in kaan fe'u. Suma in tuan aa kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan, mes tuaf bian ka nahiin je fa.'"✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Tiatira

18 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:

'Neu jema'at abitan kota Tiatira:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah! Au maatk ein anpinan on re' ai, ma au haek ein npiin me'e on re' beis me'e amsa', re' atoni' nout goe et ai. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

✡ **2:11** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 20:14, 21:8 ✡ **2:14** Surat Sensus 22:5,7, 25:1-3, 31:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:4 ✡ **2:15** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:6 ✡ **2:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Nai' Yohanis 6:48-50, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15

19 Au 'iit urair hi 'moinm ein naan. Hi mneek Kau batuur-batuur, ma mpirsai Kau nok ma'tani'. Hi mituin Au prenat piut-piut he mtuthae tuaf. Maski atoni' nha'mui' ki msa', hi maran piut-piut. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras ia hi mmeup ma'tani' nneis antein meu Kau.

20 Mes hi mmoufu mbi rais jes: hi mtoup bi Isabeel, re' naikas in tuan ee mnak, Uisneno In mafefa'. Rarit hi mkoon ee he in nanoni' nsaan neu Au ngguin. Natuin in noni' re' na'e'ob naan, es Au nguin, nahan amnaah fuat. Ma sin imsa' nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa. 21 Au ukain bifee naan fanifani, he in nasaitan in sanat naan. Mes in ka nroim fa.

22 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'. Fin oras ia Au ufeek a'rair, he 'huukn ee 'paek menas huum es, tar antea in ka nsaun naan fa na'ko in harak. On naan amsa' sin ar-arsin re' anmakaken nok ne. Karu sin ka nasaitan fa bifee maufinu naan ate, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'hukun sin amsa'. 23 Au of u'maet bifee maufinu naan in aanh ein. Nok ranan naan, hi ok-oke' re' apirsait ki mihini mmak, Au uhiin mansian ein sin neek ein. Ma Au of a'baras amsa' 'eu ki, utuin saa' re' hi mmoe'-mo'e.✡

24 Mes hi bian re' abitan Tiatira naan, hi ka mituin fa bifee maufinu naan in nonin amre'ut naan. Natuin hi mtitar mipasib noni' re' ma'nifa' naan, re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘niut re'uf in noin meis'okan’. Nok ranan naan, Au ka ukain a'tein ki fa, 25 asar hi mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait, tar antea Au 'fain 'uum. 26-28 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea nmaet, Au of a'fee ne kuasa. Kuasa naan ma'tani', on re' Au upein je na'ko Au Ama', he uprenat uuf-uuf anbi pahpinan nok a'niim maputu'. Karu anmui' tuaf anraabn ee, in of antuut nakrati' sin, on re' tapee' a'nai afu.✡ Au of a'fee ki kfuu faif nome amsa'.

29 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein.’”

3

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Sardis

1 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, antuut antein In hanan am nak, “Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat bian anteni', re' in haan ee, on nai:

‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Sardis:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au. Asmanaf naan, masaf hiut. Au es re' a'naa' kfuun hiut anbin Au 'nimak. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

Au 'iit urair hi 'mo'em ambi Sardis. Anmui' tuaf re' nak, hi mmoin batuur-batuur mituin Au romik. Te kaah, hi on re' ka mmui' fa 'monif. 2 Onaim amfeen nai! Amha'tain hi pirsait naan re' he noi namneuk naan. Fin Au 'parikas urair saa' re' hi mmoe' je naan, mes ka tiit fa mese' msa' re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. 3 Onaim kais amnikan noin amneot ein re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair sin na'ko afi unu'. Mituin batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, ma misaitan hi saant ein he mtebi mfain ma mituin Uisneno. Karu hi ka miskeek fa

✡ **2:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 7:10, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 ✡ **2:26-28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:8-9

he mmoe' mituin on naan
ate, nok askeken ate, of Au
'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka
mitenab maan ee fa.✡
4 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko
ki abitan Sardis, re' an-
monin nok neek amne'o,
nahuum on re' tuaf ka
n'oemetab fa in paken. Na-
tuin sin nmonin nok neek
amne'o, onaim sin of an-
naon nabuan nok Kau, an-
paken paek muti'. 5 Sekau
naran ma natuin Kau tar
antea nmaet, in of anpaek
paek muti'. Au ka 'noes
fa in kanan na'ko surat re'
matu'i naheun nok kanaf
na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin
nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
Au of a'manaku' msa' 'bi
Au Ama' In human ma In
matan, ma Ama' In ameput
sonaf neno tunan, nak in re'
naan, Au ngguin.✡
6 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-
saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan
ee natoon neu In jemaa't
ein.'"

*Usif Yesus anfee haan man-
basan neu jema'at anbi kota
Filadelfia*

7 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur
naan ntuut antein In uaban am
nak, "Yohanis. Oras ia, ho ro he
mtui surat es antein. In haan ee,
on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota
Filadelfia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus
Kau. Au re' ia, Tuaf Akninu'
ma Batuur. Au es re' a'naa'
usif nai' Daut in a'retu 'fo'e.
Karu Au usoin eno', ka tiit
fa tuaf re' bisa na'eek. Karu
Au u'eek, ka tiit fa tuaf re'
bisa nasoin.✡
8 Au uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' hi
mmoe' sin naan. Au uhini
msa' 'ak, hi kaanm ein ka
mateek ein fa. Maski on
naan amsa', mes hi ka mis-
uan Kau fa, ma hi mituin Au
noin ii piut. Mimnau mirek-
reko', Au usoit a'rair eno'
'eu ki, onaim ka tiit fa tuaf
re' bisa na'eek.
9 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui'
tuaf re' napoi mnak, sin
re' naan Uisneno In amneot
ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan
aputa-kriut ein re' natun-
tuin ahaa nitu 'nakaf. Mes
hi of miit kiim! Fin Au
of a'moe' sin tar antea sin
nri'tuun anbin hi humam
ma hi matam, rarit an-
manauk ein am nak, Au
ro 'neek ki.✡ 10 Natuin
hi mituin amrair Au pre-
nat, maran ma mituin Kau
piut, onaim Au of a'pafa'
ma 'panat ki u'ko ha'mu'it
ma ma'ne'at, re' Uisneno
he nasaunt ee neem, he
nsuu' ma n'ui mansian ok-
oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.
11 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'fain 'uum.
Onaim amnaa' miher-heran
Au noni' re' hi mneen ma
mtoup sin afi unu' naan.
Fin kas-kais anmui' tuaf re'
antetak naan upan re' Uis-
neno he nfee je neu ki.
12 Sekau naran piut ma na-
tuin Kau tar antea in nmaet,
in of natua nabar-baar nok
Uisneno, nahuum on re' nii
ainaf re' nseen on anbi Uis-
neno In Umi. Au of a'tui
Au Usi' In kanan, ma kanaf
na'ko Uisneno In kota, anbi
tuaf naan in aon. Kota
naan, sin nteek ee nak,
'Yerusalem Fe'u', re' Uis-
neno of nasaunt ee neem
na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ma
Au of a'tui Au kanak fe'u
msa' a'bi tuaf naan in aon.✡
13 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In As-
maan ee natoon ee neu In

✡ **3:3** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:32-33, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:7, 20:12, Nai' Mateos 10:32, Nai' Lukas 12:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Yesaya 22:22, Nai' Ayup 12:14 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Yesaya 49:23, 60:14, 43:4 ✡ **3:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:2, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15

jemaa't ein.’”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Laodikia

14 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, “Yohanis. Oras ia ho ro he mtui surat amunit. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Laodikia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, re' sin nteek Ee nak, ‘Ro Batuur’. Au re' ia, u'uab namneo ma namnoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau.✡
15 Au 'iit a'rair saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin mbi kota Laodikia. Mes hi on mee'? Maputu', kahaf. Mainikin, kaah fa msa'. Karu maputu' te, maputu' batuur-batuur! Karu mainikin ate, mainikin batuur-batuur! 16 Mes natuin hi nekam naan stena'-stena', Au of a'puran upoit ki u'ko Au fefak, on re' taroon.
17 Hi mi'uab meik haan be'o mmak, ‘Hit re' ia, atoin amu'it. Hit tmoin rek-reko, ka tperluu fa saa'-saa' antein!’ Te kaah, hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, tar antea hi ka mihiin fa mee es re' reko. Etun hi mjair on re' atoin ama'mu'it ma m'aaf aah. 18 Onaim reko nneis hi iim he msoos maan noni mnaut afa' na'ko Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re' batuur-batuur amu'it. Ma msoos maan paek muit okas, mpaek he mi'koro' hi reu'f aan. Ma amsoos re'u neu hi maatm ein, maut he hi miit amfain nok akninu'.
19 Karu tuaf re' Au 'neek ee anmo'e nsaan, Au ukain ma 'hukun sin, maut he sin njarin reko. Onaim hi ro he mineo hi neekm ein naan, he hi batuur-batuur mituin Kau nok makoe reko.✡
20 Amneen mirek-reko', natuin Au 'hake 'rair et eno', ma Au 'haman piut he 'taam. Karu anmui' tuaf anneen Au hanak, rarit in neem nasoitan eno', Au of a'taam, ma 'bukae bu'-bua 'ok ne. 21 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne hak, he ntook ma naprenat nok Kau. Natuin Au 'aran ma utuin Au Ama' amsa', etun oras ia Au 'took ma uprenat 'ok Ne.
22 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein.’”

4

Sin na'besan neu Uisneno anbi sonaf neno tunan

1 Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan na'uab anrair In haan manbasan neun jema'at hiut ein on naan ate, Uisneno nakrira' kau rasi bian anteni'. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit eon es masoit et sonaf neno tunan. Rarit au 'neen tuaf naan re' in haan ee on re' to'is, na'uab am nak, “Amsae uum meu ia, he au u'itab ko, are' saa'-saa' re' of he njair.”

2 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nait neik kau 'sae 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'toko prenat, ma nmui' tuaf antoko nbi na. 3 In masnaaf mamate' ma me'e, on re' faut arimat re' ma'osa', re' sin nteek ee nak, *yaspis* ma *sardius*. Anmui' enous es, anfuun naan a'toko prenat naan. In asnaaf ee mamate' on re' faut arimat *samrut*.✡ 4 Anbi bare naan, anmu'i 'toko prenat mana' bo' nua mhaa re' aan'-aan' ein, sin nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Anmui' naan amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa ntokon nbin a'took ein naan. Sin arsin anpaken paek muti', ma na'soeb ein a'sobe

✡ **3:14** Fainekat 8:22 ✡ **3:19** Fainekat 3:12, Atoin Ibranis 12:6 ✡ **4:3** Nai' Yeskial 1:26-28, 10:1

prenat re' anmoe' je na'ko noin-
moro'. 5 Anmui' rimat re' npiin
anpoin na'ko 'toko prenat re' abit
atnaan ee, ma 'roots ee 'puun
ee nanoon. Anmui' obor hiut
re' anpinan npoin na'kon a'toko
prenat naan in matan. Sin arsin
re' naan, nahuum on re' Uisneno
In Asmaan ee re' nmui' masaf
hiut.✡ 6 Anbi 'toko prenat naan in
matan, au 'iit on re' oe tasi. Oe
tasi naan kniun ii on re' ninu.
Rarit au 'iit mu'it haa re'
ma'tain bes-besin, nfuun naan
a'toko' naan. Sin aok ein naheun
nok mataf. Sin re' naan, Uisneno
In mui't ein re' ntuthae Je.✡
7 Mu'it ahuunt ee, in huumn ee,
on re' meo'-roi' singa. No nuan ii,
on re' bijae keso. No teun ii, on re'
mansian. Ma no haan ii on re' kor-
garuda natpeen.* ✡ 8 Mui' haa'
ein naan, es-es ate, maninif nee.
Anbi niinf ein naan koti-mnaan,
naheun nok mataf. Fai-manas sin
nsiin piut-piut am nak,
"Hai mbo'is mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno
In kanan!
Uisneno naan, akniun ii kah een!
Uisneno naan, In kuasan ma'tain
besi.
Uisneno nbi nain naa, na'ko un-
unu'.
Uisneno nbi ia, oras ma eti ia.
Ma Uisneno re' tar antea nabar-
baar."✡
9 Nok siit on re' naan, sin nsiin
ma nbo'is Uisneno, ma nasaeb ein
makasi neu Ne, natuin In ntoko
nbi 'toko prenat, ma In re' nbi
nain ia piut-piut tar antea nabar-
baar. Oras sin nsiin, 10 amnasit
tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan
anri'tuun nbin Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Ma Uisneno antoko
nbi 'toko prenat. Sin nsee' nain
sin a'sobe preent ein, rarit sin
natunu' sin nbi In a'toko prenat
naan in matan, ma na'besan neu
Ne, re' nabar-baar Kuun. Rarit sin
npures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
11 "Koi, Uisneno!
Hai mbo'is ma mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno
Ho kanam.
Uisneno Ko, hai Usi'.
Uisneno Ko, hai Uisneon goa!
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma
ntoup hai siit pures-bo'is.
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma
ntoup hai rais hormaat.
Natuin Uisneno kuun ro es
akuaas re'uf.
Ma Uisneno kuun ro es
ma'tain isat.
Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' ma
npakae are' kanan saa'-saa'
ii oke'.
Uisneno kuun es re' namonib
ma natorob are' saa'-saa' ii
oke'.
Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,
anjarin nrarin, natuin
Uisneno nmoe' ma
npakae sin.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anmonin,
masnasa' natuin Uisneno
kuun es annona' ma
nfee."

5

*Suur manunu' re' ma'retu'
mates*
1 Rarit au 'kisu 'teni' 'eu Atoni'
re' antoko nbi 'toko prenat naan.
In nnaa' suur manunu' es anbi
In a'niman a'ne'u. Surat naan,
matu'i koti-mmaat. Sin na'retu'
niis surat naan, nbi bare hiut.✡
2 Rarit au 'iit ameput es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, re' ma'tain
besi. In nataan neik haan ma'tani'
mnak, "Sekau es re' nmui' hak
he nfei surat naan in a'retun,
ma nrees surat naan in afan?"
3 In nataan on naan, mes sin
ka napein fa tuaf mese' msa' re'
nmui' hak he nfei surat naan,

✡ **4:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, Nai' Yeskial 1:13, Nai' Sakarias 4:2 ✡ **4:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:22 * **4:7** Tatuin ahiint ein Suur Akninu', sin nak mu'it haa re' naan, esan re': meo'-roi' singa, re' akuaas re'uf. Bijae keos goan, ma'tain re'uf. Mansian naan, ahinit anneis-neis. Ma kor-garuda naan, raab re'uf. ✡ **4:7** Nai' Yeskial 1:5-10, 10:14 ✡ **4:8** Nai' Yeskial 1:18, 10:12, Nai' Yesaya 6:2-3 ✡ **5:1** Nai' Yeskial 2:9-10, Nai' Yesaya 29:11

ma nrees in afan. Anbi sonaf
neno tunan, ai' anbi pah-pinan, ka
tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' anmui'
hak. Abitan amaets ein sin bare
'maten amsa', ka nmu'if. 4 A'kius
on naan ate, au 'kae 'mat-maet,
natuin ka tiit fa tuaf mese' amsa'
re' anmui' hak, he bisa nfei surat
naan ma nrees in afan. 5 Rarit tuaf
es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa'
ein naan, na'uab neu kau mnak,
“Hoe, ba'e! Kais amkae. Fin usif
nai' Daut in sufan es ma'tain besi,
sin nteek ee nak, ‘Singa na'ko uuf
nai' Yahuda’. In npekes nakrat-
rati' are' amreu't ein oke'. Onaim
In na' nmui' hak he bisa nfei
'retu'-'fo'e na'ko surat naan, ma
nrees in afan.”✡

6 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'iit
'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi mui'
haa ma'tain ein naan sin atnaank
ein, ma amnasit bo' nua mhaa'
ein re' antokon nfuun naan 'toko
prenat naan. 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan,
on re' nroor niit ee. In suunk
ein mana' hiut, ma In maatk ein
fua' hiut. In matan fuan fua' hiut
naan, nahuum on re' In Asmaan
ee mamasaf hiut, re' In nreek an-
rair sin ntaman neun pah-pinan
tuuk am tuuk.✡ 7 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-
kaes Ana' naan annao neu Atoni'
re' antook et a'toko prenat, ma
nait suur manunu' naan, na'ko
Atoni' naan In a'niman a'ne'u.

8 Oras 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nait
je te, mui' haa' ein re' ma'tain
besin naan, nok amnasit bo' nua
mhaa, nri'tuun ma na'besan anbi
In human ma In matan. Sin arsin
mese'-mese' anna'an baer musiik
on re' a'reuk sasando, ma a'pika-
kbuub noin moro' es, re' matua'
nok kemenyaan re' sin nout goe
he nfoo menin. Kemenyaan foo
meni' naan, es re' are' oen ein
na'kon Uisneno Iin na.✡ 9 Rarit sin
arsin ansiin sii feu' goes, am nak:

“'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re'
pantas he ntoup suur ma-
nunu' naan.
'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re'
nmui' hak he nfei surat
naan in a'retu 'fo'e.
Fin In ntoupu nrair 'roro 'maten.
Rarit Uisneno npaek In naa'
asait naan,
he nsoi nafetin naan
mansian ein na'kon
are' kanan pah ma uuf,
maut he sin bian bisa njarin
Uisneno Iin na.
Nok ranan naan, mansian na'kon
are' kanan uab ma pah,
bisa njarin Uisneno In nonot-
asar sin.✡
10 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, nbubun
ma nkaububu' sin arsin,
anjarin uuf ma pah mese'.
'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, npiir ma
nbeti nrair sin,
he njarin Uisneno In tua ame-
upt ein.
Sin of anna'an aprenat anbin pah-
pinan ia.
Sin of anbirun ma ntainaunun
neun Uisneno nbin pah-
pinan ia.”✡

11 Rarit au 'ait matak, onaim
au 'neen hanaf kou' goes. Onaim
au 'kius mui' haa ma'tain ein
naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo' nua
mhaa, na'baba' ntein nok Uisneno
In ameupt ein namfa-faun na'kon
sonaf neno tunan. Ameupt ein
naan sin amfauk ein antean hoto-
bariun.✡ 12 Sin arsin ansiin nok
hana 'naek am nak,

“Hai maikas mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes
Ana' re' maroro' 'maten
naan,
Natuin In ro es ansium ma ntoup
hai pures ma bo'is sin!
In kuasan kuun, ro kou' besi.
In a'mu'in kuun, ro mfau
re'uf.
In ronen ma tenab, ro ka
nsaan niit fa.
In ma'tanin kuun, ro ma'tain
besi.
Hai maikas mi'ratan In kanan.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mhormaat Ee.

✡ **5:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:9, Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 53:7, Nai' Sakarias 4:10 ✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 141:2 ✡ **5:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:3, 98:1, Nai' Yesaya 42:10 ✡ **5:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:5,9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:6 ✡ **5:11** Nai' Danial 7:10

Hai mpures ma mboi's Ee.”
13 Rarit au 'neen siit es antein.
Na'ko are' kanan amonit, et sonaf
neno tunan, et neno, et pah-pinan,
ma tais je nanan, sin arsin nsiin
bu'-bua'. Na'ko bare neu amaets
ein amsa', sin arsin ansiin nokan.
Sin arsin ansiin bu'-bua' am nak,
“Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno
re' antook ma ntuun On es
a'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas ma mait mi'ratan 'Bib-
kaes Ana' ia msa'.
Hai misaeb rais hormaat meu Sin.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Sin.
Natuin Sin esan re' anna'an
aprenat nabar-baar!
Ma Sin kuasan sin ka natfeek
nitan fa!”
14 Rarit mui' haa ma'tain ein
naan, natahan piut-piut am nak,
“Batuur, namneo on re' naan,
tua!” Onaim amnasit tuaf bo' nua
mhaa' ein naan, sin anri'tuun ma
na'besan neun Uisneno ma neun
'Bib-kaes Ana' naan.

6

'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e 'Retu'-'fo'e ahunut — meo pae' je npoi neem

1 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan anfei suur manunu' naan
in a'retu 'foe' ahunut. Onaim
au 'neen mui't es na'ko mui' haa
ma'tain ein naan, ankoa' naher-
heer. In haan ee, on re' 'rotos. In
naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
2 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes
muit es. Tuaf es ansae nbi bikase'
naan, in na'sobe' 'soeb makenat,
natuin in niis piut-piut anbi mak-
enat. Oras ia, in nnaa' suni'-kenat,
ma npoi nnao ma niis in musun
nbin pah-pinan.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no nuan ii — taisibu nbi pah-pinan

3 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
'retu'-'fo'e no nuan. Onaim au
'neen mui' ma'tain no nuan ii,
naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
4 Rarit bikaes mee mapina' es an-
poi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase'
naan antoup suin kou' goes. Sin
nfee ne kuasa he ntaisibun pah-
pinan, maut he mansian ein an-
maroor niisn ein es nok es.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no teun ii — oras amnahas ma'tani'

5 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei
'retu'-'fo'e no teun ii. Onaim au
'neen mui' ma'tain no teun ii,
naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes
metan es. Tuaf re' ansae nbi
bikase' naan, annaa' a'ta'i nbi
in a'niman, he ntai mnahat re'
nmurai nabatin.✡ 6 Rarit au 'neen
nahuum on re' hanaf es neem
na'ko mui' haa ma'tain ein naan
sin atnaank ein. Hanaf naan
natoon am nak, “Oras amnahas
ma'tain ii of antaman pah-pinan.
Karu mtoup kai neno ia, suma
msoos maan amneas mok teun
goah; ai' mneas re' reko te, mok
mees' aah. Mes karu amnahas
naan antea goen, mansian ein kais
annoo' nain hau saitun ma hau
anggur sin anbin poo'n ein.”*

'Retu'-'fo'e no haan ii — too mfaun anmaten

7 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
'retu'-'fo'e no haan ii. Onaim au
'neen mui' ma'tani' no haan ii
naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”
8 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes
es snaa moor-muti'. Tuaf asae
bikase' naan, kaan ee, ‘A'maten’.
Anmui' tuaf es natuin ee nbi in
kotin, kaan ee, ‘Bare neu amaets
ein’. Rarit sin nua sin napenin
kuasa he nnao nroor na'maet
mansian ein anbin pah-pinan, an-
paek suni', oras amnahas, menas,
ma npaek mui' fui apisut. Karu
tsoi' amaets ein ok-oke' te, sin
amfauk ein on re' baits es na'ko
batis haa, mansian pah-pinan ia
ok-oke'.✡

✡ **6:2** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:3,6 ✡ **6:4** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:2 ✡ **6:5** Nai' Sakarias 6:2,6
* **6:6** Anbi bare naan, sin nmonin na'kon roet huma' nua' ein naan. Onaim maski amnaahs ii ma'tain besi, mes karu roet huma' nua' ein naan nmonin fe', tuaf ein of anmoin nabaran.
✡ **6:8** Nai' Yeskial 14:21

'Retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii — Uisneno Iin na anpa-paon he In nafeek sin rasin

9 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
'retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii. Onaim au
'iit tuaf ein re' unu' te, anroor
niis sin. Sin asmaank ein anbin
mei fuat ee in nupun. Atoni'
nroor sin, natuin sin npirsain neu
Uisneno, ma sin natonan Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat anbin mee-
mee. 10 Sin nsakanan am nak,
“Koi Uisneno! Usi' re' ma'tain
re'uf! Usi' re' kniun re'uf! Saa'
re' Usi' Ho mu'uab, hai mpirsai.
Mes hai he mpao mtea reka' ntein,
he na' Ho mufeek rasi anmatoom
nok tuaf-tuaf re' anroor na'maet
kai, he sin napenin hukun?”
11 Sin natanan anrarin on
naan ate, sin napenin baur muti'
mnanu', tuaf es ate, napein
es. Anmui' tuaf natoon neu sin
am nak, “Ampao mteni' kre'o,
tar antea hi fautf ein namtisin.
Natuin anmui' hi aom-bian sin re'
of anmaten, natuin anroor niis sin
on re' hi.”

'Retu'-'fo'e no neen ii — siraak anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan

12 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan an-
fei 'retu'-'fo'e no neen ii. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit tainunus
ma'tain besi. Onaim maans ee
nameis'ook on re' tai metan, ma
fuun ee snaa me'e on re' naa'.✡
13 Kfuun ein neon goe tnanan
bamoufun, on re' hau fua mnaut
ein re' anmoufun na'kon hau goe
tunan oras ain kou' goe nfuu nam-
ouf sin. 14 Onaim au 'iit neon goe
npee' pisa' nua, rarit annuun gon
on re' 'nahek tar antea namneuk.
Onaim a'toe'f ein ma puurn ein
na'haus ein oke', tar antea sin
namnekun oke' na'ko sin baark
ein.✡ 15 Ankius on naan ate,
mansian pah-pinan, nmurai na'ko
uisf ein, anaa' apreent ein, a'naak
sorarus, atoin amu'it, tar antea
ate, sin ar-arsin namtaun. Rarit
sin naenan ma na'koor ein nbin
nuat ein, fatu 'toe'f ein peihaipk
ein.✡ 16 Sin nrenu 'toe'f ein ma
faut kou'n ein am nak, “Amkuub
maan kai nai! Mi'koro' kai he
Atokos abit a'toko preent ee, kais
niit antein kai. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'
ka bisa nhukun kai fa.✡ 17 Koi!
Hai mipein siraak natuin neon
suust am nana'renat neem een!
Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan
he nmoma' kai sin to'os. Mes ka
tiit fa es he bisa nteib ma nsiir!”✡

7

Uisneno ntao marak neu tuaf nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput
tuaf haa na'kon sonaf neno tunan
anhaken nbin pah-pinan he nta-
han anin. Es anbi pasa' neon-
saet, es anbi pasa' neon-teas, es
anbi pasa' ponain, ma es anteni'
nbi pasa' haa'-nua. Rarit ain ii ka
nfuu fa nbi pah meto' ma oe tasi,
ma haun guin.✡ 2 Uisneno nfee
kuasa neu sin he nareu' puru-
pah, ma tasi. Rarit au 'iit ameupt
es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem
na'ko pasa' neon-saet. In neik
baer mamarak es na'ko Uisneno
abar-barat. Onaim in nkoa' am
natoon neu tua haa' ein naan am
nak, 3 “Kaisa' fe'! Kais mireu'
puru-pah, ai' tasi, ai' haun guin.
Ampao he hai mtao marak ambi
Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' sin
iirk ein naan fe'.”✡
4 Rarit sin natoon neu kau
mnak, ameput naan anmarak
naan Uisneno Iin na. Tuaf ein
naan, sin nifun nautn es nifun
bo' haa mhaa (144.000), re' na'kon
uuf Isra'el. Sin arsin esan re':
5 na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda,
tuaf nifun bo'es am nua
(12.000);

✡ **6:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:13, 16:18, Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Nai' Mateos 24:29, Nai' Markus 13:24-25, Nai' Lukas 21:25 ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:20 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 2:19,21 ✡ **6:16** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Nai' Lukas 23:30 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Joel 2:11, Nai' Meliaki 3:2 ✡ **7:1** Nai' Yeremias 49:36, Nai' Danial 7:2, Nai' Sakarias 6:5 ✡ **7:3** Nai' Yeskial 9:4,6

uuf nai' Ruben, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Gat, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
6 uuf nai' Aser, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Naftali, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Manase, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
7 uuf nai' Simeon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Lewi, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Isakar, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
8 uuf nai' Sebulon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Yusuf, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Benjamin, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua.

Too neek akninu' sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'

9 Rarit au 'iit mansian ein amfau-rutun, tar antea ka bisa 'soi' 'ain sin fa barisi. Sin neman na'kon are' pah-pah, uuf-uuf, kanaf-kanaf, ma uab-uab anbin pah-pinan. Sin arsin nabuan ma nbaisenun neun a'toko prenat ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Sin npaken baur muti mnanu' ma anna'an hau noo peta. 10 Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is bu'-bua' am nak,

"Hai mpures ma mbo'is hai Uisneno,
re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas mi'ratan na'rat-raat 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'!
Sin re' ia, esan re' ansoi nafetin kit, ma nfee kit saok sanat ma 'honis.
Sin re' ia, esan re' anrapin ma nfein raan a'honis neu kit."

11 Na'uab ein anrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan re' nhaken nfuun naan 'toko prenat naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein antean afu, ma nbaisenu 'toko prenat naan. Amnasit bo' nua mhaa re' anbin naan, ma mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan amsa', nmo'en on naan. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Uisneno, 12 ma sin nsiin am nak,

"Tebes namneo, tua!
Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno msa'!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan amsa'!
Uisneno In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
Uisneno In kuasan, ro kou' besi.
Uisneno In ma'tanin, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno piut-piut.
Hai mfee hormaat meu Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa.
Tebes namneo, tua!"

13 Sin npures ma nbo'is anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa naan nataan kau mnak, "Too mfaun ein re' anpaken baur muit ein ia, ho muhiin sin ii, oo? Sin arsin re' ia, na'kon mee?"

14 Mes au utaah am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au ka uhiin sin fa, tua. Ho es muhiin sin, tua."

Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin na'ko suust am nana'renat ko'u.

Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' anpake nrair 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa',
he nboe ma nsaef sin paken,
ma nakninu' sin barun.✡
15 Natuin rasi naan, sin nhaken anbin Uisneno In a'toko prenat.
Sin ntuthae Je fai-manas anbi In Uim Onen.
Uisneno nok sin piut-piut.
Uisneno npafa' ma npanat sin piut-piut.
16 Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais amnahas antein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais meon oe ntein.

✡ **7:14** Nai' Danial 12:1, Nai' Mateos 24:21, Nai' Markus 13:19 ✡ **7:16** Nai' Yesaya 49:10

Sin of ka nnaben niit fa
maans ee in maputun an-
tein.
Sin pausk ein of ka npoot ein
fa ntein.✡
17 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' anpaumaak
nok a'toko prenat naan,
In of es re' njair sin atukus.
In of es re' napoo' neik sin,
ma na'inu' sin anbin oe mata'
re' neiki 'honis.
Uisneno of es annoes nain sin
susat,
henati' sin kais ankaen
ntenin.”✡

8

'Retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii — Uisneno In ameupt ein antoup naan to'is hiut

1 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii. Nok askeken ate, abitan sonaf neno tunan mninu'-mninu'. Ka tiit tain fa es he na'uab, tar antea oni' menit bo' teun 2 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' anhaken piut-piut anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' sin nabarab sin tuak ein he ntuthae Je. Sin arsin tuaf mese'-mese' antoupun to'is.

3 Rarit ameput tuaf es anteni' na'ko sonaf neno tunan annao nhake nbi mei jes in matan. Mei re' ia nati' te sin npaek je he noutun hau oef re' foo meni'. In nnaa' a'pik-noin moro' kbuub es, re' biasa sin npaek je he ntaon hau oef foo meni' naan. Rarit sin nfee ne hau oef foo meni' kou'-ko'u, he in nseor ee nok onen totis na'ko Uisneno Iin na. Rarit in neik a'pika-kbubu' naan, nahuum on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, ma na'tuun ee nbi mei noin moro' naan, anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan.✡ 4 Rarit in nout hau oef foo meni' naan. Onaim in foo menin naan ansae neu Uisneno In human ma In matan, ansae nabubua nok are' onen totis sin na'kon Uisneno Iin na.

5 Rarit ameput naan nait ai na'ko mei naan, ma antao naheun anbi 'pika-kbuub noni naan. Ma in nporin a'pika-kbubu' naan n'ain pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit rimat, re' nariim a'rii-'ne'u nbi pah-pinan. Rarit anmu'i 'rotos re' na'root ma na'ru'u kou'-ko'u. 'Rotos naan ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma pah ii na'beko'.✡

6 Rarit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan naan, sin nabaarb ein he nfuun to'is.

Anfuu to'is ahunut — are' kanan hau ma roet anputun

7 Oras ameput nomer ahunut anfuu in to'is, na'uur on re' eis fatu, ma ai re' masero' nok naa', nat'oop an'ain pah-pinan. Are' kanan huu mate' anputu nmaten et mee-mee. Karu hit tbait pah-pinan batis teun, aputus naan baits es. Karu hit tbait are' kanan hau ma roet ein pah-pinan njair batis teun, apuuts ein naan, baits es.✡

Anfuu to'is no nuan ii — Are' kanan amonit anbi tasi anmaten

8 Oras ameput no nuan ii anfuu in to'is, nok askeken anmui' naan baer es nahuum on re' a'toe' kou' goes anpiin, anpoirn on antaam neu tasi, tar antea baits es na'ko batis teun tasi naan anjair naa'. 9 Rarit baits es na'ko batis teun na'kon are' kanan amonit anbin tasi, nmaten sapu'. Ma batis es na'ko batis teun neu are' kanan abnao oe nbin tasi, namre'un sapu'.

To'is no teun ii — oe ji menu'

10-11 Oras ameput no teun ii anfuu in to'is te, anmui' naan kfuu goes anmouf na'ko neno, nahuum on re' obor kou' goes re' anpiin.

✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 23:1-2, Nai' Yeskial 34:23, Nai' Yesaya 49:10, Nai' Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **8:3** Nai' Amos 9:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1,3 ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:12, Nai' Yeskial 10:2, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19, 16:18 ✡ **8:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23-25, Nai' Yeskial 38:22

Kfuu re' naan, kaan ee, ‘Menu’’.
Oras in nmoufu te, oe nbi noe
ma oe maat ein anjarin menu'.
Rarit amniun oe ngguin anmaten
amfaun. Karu hit tbatis are' noe
ma oe mata' anbi pah-pinan an-
jair batis tenu te, re' anjair meun
ii, baits es.✡

To'is no haan ii — manas, funan ma kfuu nameis'okan

12 Rarit ameput no haan ii
anfuu in to'is. Nok askeken
manas, funan, ma kfuun ein
sin napenin beso'. Onaim sin
nameis'okan. Nateef oras manas,
baits es na'ko batis teun oras
manas naan, anjair meis'okan,
natuin manas naan ka nasnaa
batuur fa ntein. Ma oras fai, baits
es na'ko batis teun oras fai naan
anjair meis'okan batuur-batuur,
natuin funan ma kfuun ein sin ka
masnaa' ein fa ntein.✡
13 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak
ate, au 'iit kor-garuda es natpeen
na'rat-raat anbi neno. In na'kaka'
ma na'uab am nak, “Ampaant om,
oo! Siraak ko'u of antoman are'
mansian amonit anbi pah-pinan.
Fin anmui' ameput tuaf teun fe'
etan sonaf neno tunan, re' ka nfuu
sin toi's ein fa fe'.”

9

Anfuu to'is no niimn ii — are' knamat anha'mui' mansian

1 Rarit ameput no niimn ii anfuu
in to'is. Onaim au 'iit kfuu goes
anmoufu n'ain pah-pinan. Sin
nfee 'reut es neu kfuu naan he
in nasoit eon nuat re' ka nmui'
fa tu'uf. Bare naan, naheun nok
ha'mu'it ma nana'renat. 2 In
nasoit nuat naan in enon, onaim
maus metan anpoi on re' nais ji
npuut. Masu' naan ansae kbo'es-
akbo'es, tar antea neon goe ma
maans ee nameis'ook.✡ 3 Onaim
anmui' knamat mfau-rutu natpe-
nen npoin na'kon masu' naan,
ma ansanun an'arin pah-pinan.
Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa on re'
kbiti.✡ 4 Mes In naprenat sin
he kais an'eet nareu' huun, hau
ma roet bian sin. Mes sin ro
he nha'mui' mansian ein re' ka
nmu'in fa marak Uisneno anbi
sin iirk ein.✡ 5 Uisneno nkonan
knaamt ein naan, he nha'mui'
tuaf ein naan tar antea funan
niim, mes kais na'maet sin. Suma
nameenb ahaa sin on re' kbiit ji
nrau. 6 Anbi funan niim in nanan
re' naan, of mansian ii napenin
ha'mu'it ma'tani ntein, tar antea
sin ntotin he nmaetn aah. Maski
on naan amsa', sin ka nmaten fa.✡
7 Au 'iit knaamt ein naan
nahuum on re' bikase' re' anpaek
sin anbin makenat. Sin npaken
a'soeb noni mnatu' re' anmoe' je
neu a'naak makenat. Sin huumk
ein on re' mansian.✡ 8 Sin a'naak
fuun ein amnaun ein on re' bifee.
Ma sin niisk ein ma'aik ein on
re' singa in nisin.✡ 9 Nahuum on
re' sin npaek baur besi anbi sin
a'baask ein, on re' iik' ee in pasun-
a'pohon. Sin niink ein na'ru'u
ko'u on re' sorarus batalion es
sin bikaes ein anheer neik kreet
makenat.✡ 10 Sin iuk ein ma'tain
besin ma nmui' raso on re' kbiit
ji in raso. Sin napenin kuasa he
nha'mui' mansian ein npaek sin
raso naan, tar antea funan niim.
11 Usif na'ko knaamt ein naan, es
re' usif na'ko ameput re' anriu'
napoitan sin na'kon nuat ha'mu'it
re' ka nmui' fa uuf. In kaan ee
anbi uab Ibrani, *Abadon*, ma anbi
uab Yunani, *Apolion*. In a'moufn
ii nak, “tuaf re' nareu'”.
12 Nok ranan naan, siraak
ahunut naan, nkono nrair. Mes
ampaant om, oo! Fin anmui'
anteni' siraak huma' nua re' he
ntaman.

Anfuu to'is no neen ii — rais

✡ **8:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 14:12, Nai' Yeremias 9:15 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15 ✡ **9:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:28 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:12-15 ✡ **9:4** Nai' Yeskial 9:4 ✡ **9:6** Nai' Ayup 3:21, Nai' Yeremias 8:3 ✡ **9:7** Nai' Joel 2:4 ✡ **9:8** Nai' Joel 1:6 ✡ **9:9** Nai' Joel 2:5

ha'mu'it huma' teun anbi pah-pinan

13 Rarit ameput no neen ii an-fuu in to'is. Au 'iit mei mnatu' naan, re' sin npaek je he noutun hau oef foo meni', re' anbani' n'ain Uisneno. Anmui' hanaf an-poi na'ko mei naan in suunk ein haa sin.✡ 14 Hanaf naan natoon neu ameput re' fe' anfuu nrair in to'is naan am nak, “Anmui' ameput tuaf haa re' mafutu' a'roo goen etan noe kou' goes, kaan ee, noe Efrat. Amnao mufetin sin nai!” 15 Onaim in nnao nafetin sin, he sin nnao nroor na'maet mansian re' nateef nok in neon toon, in funan, in neno, ma in eti-tabu re' Uisneno nafeek anrair sin. Karu hit tbatis mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia njair batis tenu te, amaets ein naan, baits es. 16 Sin natonan neu kau mnak, ameupt ein sin soraurs ein re' ansaen bikaes makenat naan, tuaf hoto natun nua. 17 Rarit au 'iit soraurs ein nok sin bikaes ein. Soraurs ein naan anpaken baru re' anpafa' naan sin a'baask ein snaaf teun, es re' mee' apinat, biur arimat, ma moro on re' bariri. Bikaes ein naan sin a'naak ein on re' singa in a'nakan. Anmu'i msa' ai ma bariri re' anpuran anpoi na'ko bikaes ein sin feefk ein, 18 he neik rais ha'mu'it huma' teun. Rais ha'mui't ein re' anpoin na'kon bikaes ein sin feefk ein naan, na'maet baits es na'ko batis teun mansian amonit pah-pinan. 19 Rarit bikaes ein naan annaon ma nha'mui' mansian sin, anpaek sin feefk ein ma sin iuk ein. Anbi sin iuk ein naan, anmu'i 'nakaf on re' kaun aan in a'nakan.

20 Mes anmui' mansian anbi pah-pinan ia fe' re' ka na'maet sin fa na'ko siraak ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' maufi-nun. Sin na'besan neu niutn ee piut-piut, ma na'besan neu baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti', beis me'e, fatu ma hau. Maski baer' ein naan ka bisa nitan fa, ka bisa nnenan fa, ma ka bisa nnaon fa, mes sin na'besan neu sin piut-piut!✡ 21 Sin ka nromin fa msa' he nasnasab sin sanat-penu bian sin, nahuum on re' na'maet atoni', npaek re'u, nabaak, ma nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moenk ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

10

Ameput neno tunan nok suur manunu' aan es

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf es, re' ma'tani', ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In aon naan an'aum naan ee nok nope. An-mui' enous re' anfuun naan in a'nakan. In human masnaaf on re' manas, ma in haen, anpiin on re' ai. 2 In nnaa' suur manunu' aan es, re' natfe'i nrair. In haen a'ne'u nahaek ee nbi tasi, ma haen a'rii je nbi auf meto'. 3 Rarit in nhunun naher-heer, nahuum on re' singa in hanan. In nhunun anrair on naan ate, a'roots ein antaur goe nfain no hiut. 4 Oras a'roots ein nataah anrarin ate, au he 'tui sin uabk ein. Mes au 'neen haanf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak, “Hae! Ho kais mutoon meu tuaf, a'rotos hiut sin uabk ein naan, joo! Kais amtui saa'-saa'.”

5 Rarit ameput re' anhaek nok haen bian ee nbi tasi ma bian ee nbi auf meto' naan, nait in a'niman a'ne'u neu neno, 6 ma ansuup am nak, “Au uabak re' ia, ro batuur! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan, natuin In kuun nabar-baar! In kuun es amo'et ma apakaet neno tunan ma pah-pinan, nok nain in afan ma in nesan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Oras eti re' hit tpa-pao goe naan, anpaumaak een. 7 Fin karu Uisneno In ameput no hiutn ii anfuu in to'is, of Uisneno anmoe' natuin in so'it ma reona' un-unu',

✡ **9:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-3 ✡ **9:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Nai' Danial 5:23

re' mansian ii ka nahiin je fa fe'.
Mes so'it ma reon naan, In natoon
ee neu In mafefa kniun' ein re' an-
tuthae Je. Onaim amneen mirek-
reko', fin saa' re' au u'uab ee ji, ro
batuur!”✡
8 Rarit hanaf re' au 'neen ee
na'ko neon goe tnanan naan,
na'uab antein nok kau mnak,
“Yohanis, amnao nai meu ameput
neno tunan re' anhaek neik in
haen es et tasi, ma es et auf meto'.
Amtoup suur manunu' aan'-ana'
re' anfei nrair je et in a'niman.”
9 Rarit au 'nao 'eu re' ameput
naan, he 'toit suur aan'-ana' naan.
Onaim in natoon kau mnak, “Mait
je ma mbukae nai! Anbi ho feefm
aan, mainoni' on re' oin hau, mes
in of anmoe' ho taim aan annaben
menu'.”
10 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au
'toup suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim
au 'eku. Anbi au fefak, au 'naben
ate mainoni' on re' oin hau. Mes
oras au 'oro, au 'naben menu'
anbi au taik.✡
11 Rarit anmui' hanaf anreek
kau mnak, “Ho ro he mfani mteni'
he mutoon main saa' re' Uisneno
he nmoe' je nbi pah-pinan. Mu-
toon anmatoom saa' re' of he
anjair anbi are' kanan usif pah-
pinan, ma mansian na'ko are'
kanan uuf ma pah, ma are' kanan
uab.”

11

Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf nua, re' ma'tain' ein

1 Rarit sin nnona' kau hau ukur
noon es, re' amnaun ii neeh
jes. Onaim Uisneno naprenat kau
mnak, “Yohanis, amfeen nai he
mnao m'ukur Au Uim Onen Uuf
nok in mei fuat, et kota Yerusalem.
Ma msoi' are' tuaf-tuaf re' sin ar-
arsin an'oen ein nbin bare naan.✡
2 Mes kais am'ukur Uim Onen
naan in kintal, natuin bare naan
manona' nrair neu uuf ma pah
bian re' ka nahiin Kau fa. Sin
of anteir hae ma n'oemetab Au
kota naan, tar antean funan bo'
haa-mnua (es re' neno niufn es
natun nua mbo' nee—1.260)✡ 3 Au
of a'reek haef tuaf nua 'eu bare
naan he sin njarin Au mafefa
kniun' ein. Sin of anpaken tai-
nukat, rarit an'eut ma natoon rais
manba'an na'ko Kau, tar antea
neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee
naan namsopun.”

4 Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai'
Sakarias antui nrair na'ko afi unu'
anmatoom nok mafefa kninu' tua
nua' ein ia. In npaek uab nak,
anmui' hau saitun 'u'u nua nok
baer toras paku re' anbain ein
n'ain Uisneno, es re' mansian pah-
pinan sin Usin.✡ 5 Karu nmui'
tuaf re' anroim he nsirakab Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein ia, of
anmui' ai anpoi na'ko sin feefk
ein ma nout nakrati' sin muusn
ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan,
are' tuaf re' he nha'mui' sin, ro
tebes anmaten. 6 Oras sin nua sin
anjarin Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein anbin pah-pinan, In nfeen sin
kuasa he n'eka' uran. In anfee
kuasa msa' he nmoe' oe maat
ein anjarin naa', ma kuasa he
neik rais ha'mu'it huma'-huma'
nbi pah-pinan, natuin sin roimk
ein kuuk.✡

7 Karu sin oras he natoon Uis-
neno In rais manba'an naan nam-
soup, of mui' fui apisut es anpoi
na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u
fa naan. In of anmakeen nok tua
nua' ein naan, tar antea in niis
naan sin, ma na'maet sin.✡ 8-9 Nok
ranan naan, sin nua sin anmaten
anbin kota ko'u re' afi unu' te,
biak ein anroor niis sin Uisn ee
nbi hau nehe. Kota naan, anjari
nrair koot maufinu on re' Sodom
ma Masir afi unu'. Onaim sin of

✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:40, Nai' Danial 12:7, Nai' Amos 3:7 ✡ **10:10** Nai' Yeskial 2:8—3:3 ✡ **11:1** Nai' Yeskial 40:3, Nai' Sakarias 2:1-2 ✡ **11:2** Nai' Lukas 21:24 ✡ **11:4** Nai' Sakarias 4:3, Nai' Sakarias 11—14 ✡ **11:6** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-19, 1 Nai' Samuel 4:8 ✡ **11:7** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:5-7, 17:8, Nai' Danial 7:21

anporin napoitan mafefa kniun'
ein naan sin aok amaets ein naan
anbin ranan, tar antea neno teun
ma stena'. Rarit mansian na'ko
are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma uab,
ma 'pen-pene, neman ma nkius
tua nua amaets ein naan. Sin
ka nfeen fa mainuan he nsuub
sin imsa',✡ 10 natuin sin nmarinan
he nkius kuuk tua nua amaets
ein naan. Fin sin nua sin es
re' nok-noik mansian pah-pinan
sin tenab. Onaim sin ar-arsin
anmo'en fesat, ma anma'ook soun
ein es nok es.
11 Mes neno teun ma stena'
naan namsopu te, of Uisneno an-
fee snasaf neu sin, he sin nmoni
nfanin. Rarit are' kanan mansian
re' niit sin on naan ate, na'ta'in
me-meot goah.✡ 12 Rarit mafefa
kniun nua' ein naan of annenan
hanaf ma'tain es na'ko neon goe,
re' anreek sin am nak, “Hae!
Hi nua ki msae iim nai!” On-
aim sin nua sin na'ait ok ansaen
on neno ma noep je an'aum
naan sin. Ankius nitan on naan
ate, sin muusn ein antaka'naan
ein.✡ 13 Nok askeken ate, auf gui
na'beko' ma'tani'. Karu hit tsoi'
umin anbin kota naan, na'ko umi
bo'es, uim jes antaikoib. Ma an-
mui' tuaf nifu hiut anmaten. Tuaf
bian re' ka nmaten fa, namtaun
nmaten. Mes sin of anhormaat
Uisneno, natuin In es re' annaa'
aprenat nbi sonaf neno tunan.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, siraak no
nuan ii namsoup goen. Mes am-
paant om, oo! Siraak no teun ii he
neem een.

*Anfuu to'is no hiutn ii — Uis-
neno ma Yesus Kristus anna'an
aprenat anbin pah-pinan*

15 Rarit Uisneno In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan no hiutn
ii nfuu in to'is. Nok askeken ate,
au 'neen a'roots ii neman na'kon
sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Oras ia, anaa' aprenat anbi pah-
pinan,
suma arahaa Uisneno ma
Yesus Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno
npiir ma mbetis nain Je
na'ko afi unu'.
Uisneno of annaa' aprenat
piut-piut on re' Usif, tar an-
tea nabar-baar.”✡
16 Amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa
re' antokon nbin a'toko preent ein
anbin Uisneno In human ma In
matan naan, sin nnenan haanf ein
naan amsa'. Rarit sin nri'tuun, ma
naikas na'ratan Uisneno, 17 neik
siit pures-bo'is am nak,
“Koi, Uisneno!
Hai Usi'!
ma hai Ama' Uisneno!
Ho es re' muprenat are' saa'-
saa'.
Ho es re' amkuaas are' saa'-
saa'.
Ho es re' mu'ko un-unu' te, ambi
main naa.
Ho es re' oras eti ia ambi naa msa'.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Ko, tua,
natuin Ho mpaek Ho kuasam
re' ma'tani',
he mnaa' aprenat ambi
pah-pinan.
18 Mes uuf ma pah sin nato'on,
natuin sin ka nromin fa he
natuin Ko, tua.
Mes oras ia, Ho muto'o msa',
natuin sin ka nromin fa he
nahiin Ko.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amhukun tuaf-tuaf re'
ka nroim he ntoe natuin Ko
fa, tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' mureu' miis tuaf-tuaf
re' nareu' niis tuaf bian sin.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amparikas amaets ein
sin rais saant am penu sin,
tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' ambaras Uisneno In
ameupt ein sin maskeet.
Es re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein,
ma Ho ngguin,

✡ **11:8-9** Nai' Yesaya 1:9-10 ✡ **11:11** Nai' Yeskial 37:10 ✡ **11:12** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11 ✡ **11:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12, 16:18 ✡ **11:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:18, Nai' Danial 2:44, 7:14,27

ana'-ko'u, mnasif-
mainuki'.
Usi' ambaras meu sin arsin,
re' anhormaat Ho kaanm aan,
tua.”✡
19 Rarit au 'iit a'bi sonaf neno
tunan, Usi' In Uim Onen In eon' ee
masoita'. Onaim au 'iit peit-kere
re' afi unu' sin natunu' Uisneno
In preent ein re' matu'i nbi fatu.
Rimat sin nariman ma nmatarun
neu-mneman, pah ii na'beko', ma
uran eis faut ma'fena' nmoufun
na'kon neon goe tnanan.✡

12

Kaun naga nmakeen anraban bifee nok in anah

1 Rarit nok askeken, au 'iit tanar
ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe
tnanan, re' mansian ii ka niit niit
ee fa fe': anmui' naan bifee jes re'
in aon ee maputi' npaek manas.
In aras in haen ee nbi funan. In
npake 'soeb usif re' nmui' kfuun
bo'es am nua. 2 In na'apu', ankae,
fin in he nahoin een.
3 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'teni'
tanar ma'tain es anboor anbi
neon goe tnanan. Anmui' naan
kaun naga mee' jes kou' re'uf. In
ma'naka' hiut, ma in suunk ein
bo'es. In npaek 'soeb usif hiut
anbi in a'naak ein.✡ 4 In npaek
in iukn ee ma nsaup nain kfuu
baits es anbi neon goe tnanan.
Anneis suma batis nua goah. Rarit
in nporin nain kfuun ein naan
n'ain pah-pinan. Rarit in nbani'
neu bifee naan, he npa-pao oras
bifee naan nahoni'. Fin in he
n'oor naan ri'ana' naan.✡ 5 Rarit
bifee naan nahoni' naan Ri'aan
moen jes. Mes Uisneno In ameput
tuaf es neem ma nasiik naan
Ri'ana' naan, ma neik Je neu Uis-
neno, he Ri'ana' naan naprenat
bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi sonaf
neno tunan. Fin Ri'ana' naan
of naprenat are' kanan uuf ma
pah nbi pah-pinan npaek kuasat
ma'tani'.✡ 6 Mes bifee naan naen
neu baer fui ruumn es, re' Uis-
neno nabarab nain je neu ne.
Sin of an'urus bifee naan anbi
bare naan tar antea neno niufn es
natun nua mbo' nee (es re' toon
teun ma stena').

Nai' Mikael anmakeen anraban kaun naga nbi sonaf neno tunan

7 Rarit anmui' makenat ko'u
anbi sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno
In soraurs ein sin meo-pa'e, es re'
nai' Mikael, anmakenan anraban
kaun naga nok in ameupt ein.✡
8 Nai' Mikael sin niis naan kaun
naga sin. Rarit sin antaar sin
he kais natuan nbin sonaf neno
tunan antein. 9 Es naan ate, sin
nait inporin sin na'kon sonaf neno
tunan neun pah-pinan. Kaun
naga naan, es re' niutn ee sin
usin, re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘Iblis’.
Na'ko un-unu' in es re' anputa-
kriu mansian he nmo'en sanat ma
penu.✡ 10 Rarit au 'neen a'teni'
hanaf ma'tain es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan nak,
“Afi unu', kaun naga naan anhaek
piut anbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan.
In re' naan, atu'iran sanat neu
hit aok-bian apirsait ein.
In nakuu sin fai-manas.
Mes oras ia, anporin nasaitn ee
na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Onaim oras ia, are' saa'-saa' ii
namtiis jen.
Fin oras ia, in oors aa goen he
Uisneno nsoi nafetin man-
sian.
Oras ia Uisneno annaa' aprenat
neik In kuasat ma'tani'.
Ma In nasaeb anrair Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' In npiir
ma nbeit Je njair Usif
neu are' kanan uuf ma
pah.✡

✡ **11:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:5, 110:5, 115:13 ✡ **11:19** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 16:18, 16:21 ✡ **12:3** Nai' Danial 7:7 ✡ **12:4** Nai' Danial 8:10 ✡ **12:5** Nai' Yesaya 66:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Nai' Judas 9 ✡ **12:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1, Nai' Lukas 10:18 ✡ **12:10** Nai' Ayup 1:9-11, Nai' Sakarias 3:1

11 Hit aok-bian apirsait ein niis
nain kaun naga naan, re' afi
unu' te nakuu sin,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
naa' ee nat'oop he nnoes
nain sin saant am penu sin.
Sin niis ee msa',
natuin sin nabrain he n'etun
ma natonan neu tuaf anma-
toom nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' In
nekan arekot neu sin.
Maski tuaf natoo' he nroor niis sin
imsa',
sin ka ntet-kotin fa.
12 Onaim are' kanan amonit et
sonaf neno tunan, ro he
nmarinan!
Mes are' kanan amonit et pah-
pinan ro he mpanat,
natuin siraak ii he nsaen ki
jen.
Nitu 'naakf ee, nsaun neitin
ki.
In natoo' ko'u,
natuin in nahiin nak, in
oras he nmoe' rais maufinu
naan, he namsoup goen!”

Kaun naga naim bifee naan anbi pah-pinan

13 Oras kaun naga naan nahiin nak, nait inpoirn ee jen nbi pah-pinan on naan ate, in nnao naim bifee re' nahoni' Ri'ana' naan he nasusab. 14 Mes sin nfeen bifee naan ninif nua, nahuum on re' kor-garuda in ninin. Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan he nat-peen ma naim baer fui ruman re' na'roo na'ko kaun naga naan. Anbi bare naan, sin n'uurs ee tar antea toon teun ma stena'.* 15 Ankius niit on naan ate, kaun naga naan anpuran oe nahuum on re' noe mahenu', he nroi neik bifee naan. 16 Mes pah piin ii anturun bifee naan neik 'mo'et es. 'Mo'et naan es re', auf gui natfe'i rarit an'oor naan noe mahenu' re' anpuran anpoi na'ko kaun naga naan. Nok ranan naan, noe mahenu' naan ka ntean fa bifee naan. 17 Rarit kaun naga naan natoo' ma'tani' neu bifee naan. Onaim in npoi na'ko in baran ma annao nmakeen anraban bifee naan in anah bian sin, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmanauk ein nak sin re' naan, Nai' Yesus Iin na. 18 Rarit kaun naga naan annao nhake nbi tais je ninin, ma nek-neuk nisin.

13

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko tasi

1 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anpoi na'ko tasi. In a'naakn ee, 'nakaf hiut, ma in suunk ein nono' bo'es. In npake 'soeb usif anbi in suunk ein mese'-mese'. Anbi in a'naak ein naan matu'i uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno.✡ 2 In aon ee, on re' meo 'ro'i. In haek ein, on re' mui' fui kou' goes re' anteek ee te nak, beruang. Ma in feefn ee, on re' singa in fefan. Kaun naga naan an'ofer in hak ee neu mui' fui apisut naan, he ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma anpaek nain in kuasa sin ok-oke'.✡ 3 Anbi mui' fui apisut naan in a'nakan es, anmui' biki kou' goes, on re' an'oet niit ee tar antea he noi nmaet, mes kahaf. Are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan ansanmakan neun mui' fui apisut naan, rarit sin natuin ee. 4 Rarit sin anhormaat kaun naga naan, ma naikas na'rat-raatn ee on re' Uisneno, natuin kauna' naan anfee kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan. Mansian ein anbo'is mui' fui apisut naan nak, “In re' naan ma'tain besi! Ka tiit tain fa es he niis ee!”

5 Uisneno nkonan mui' fui apisut naan he na'uab rais be'o

* **12:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani un-unu', antui nak, “tabu es, tabu nua, ma tabu stena'”. Uab tuuk ein naan, huma' mese' on re' matu'i et *Nai' Daniel* in surat 7:25, 12:7. In tabu ma oras natai nok funan bo' haa mnua, ai' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (1.260), nbi 11:2-3 fafon ee. ✡ **13:1** Nai' Danial 7:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 17:3, 7—12 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Danial 7:4-6

ma na'uab ankana'paar Uisneno.
In napein mainuan he naprenat,
tar funan bo' haa mnua (es re'
toon teun ma stena'). 6 Es naan
ate, in nkana'paar Uisneno. Ma
in nkana'paar Uisneno Iin na
msa', re' etan sonaf neno tunan.✡
7 Uisneno nfee ne mainuan amsa',
he in nraban Uisneno Iin na. In
napein kuasa msa' he naprenat
na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah,
'pen-pene, ma uab ein anbin pah-
pinan.✡ 8 Natuin rasi naan, are'
kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan
na'besan neu mui' fui apisut
naan. Sin re' naan, es re' tuaf-
tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i
fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat
naan. Afi unu', tuaf-tuaf anroor
niis 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, mes
Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Oras
Uisneno ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia
fa fe', In ntui nrair are' kanan
apirsait ein sin kaank ein nak, sin
arsin re' naan, of napenin 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot, re' ka
natfeek fa.✡
9 “Amneen mirek-reko'!
10 Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair
nak, anmui' tuaf re' ro he
nheek naan ee,
of anheek naan ee.
Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak,
anmui' tuaf re' ro he napein
roro' neik suni',
of anroor goe neik suni'.”
Etun Uisneno Iin na, kais amtet-
koit. Naan anjair oras mainuan he
maran ma mituin piut ma mpirsai
piut-piut meu Ne te!✡

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko pah-pinan

11 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut
es anteni', anpoi na'ko pah-pinan.
In suunk ein nono' nua, on re'
'bib-kase in sunan. In haan ee,
on re' kaun naga in hanan. 12 In
njair mafefa' neu in usin, es re'
mui' fui apisut ahunut re' afi unu'
an'oet je ma he noi nmaet. In
antoup kuasa na'ko in usin naan,
he na'seke' are' kanan mansian
pah-pinan he na'besan neun in
usin. 13 In nmoe' rais sanmakat
ma'tani' amsa', tar antea in bisa
nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan,
anbi mansian ein sin humak ma
sin matak. 14 Nok ranan naan,
mui' fui apisut no nuan naan,
anpaek in uisn ee in kuasan he
nputa-kriu mansian abitan pah-
pinan. In naprenat mansian ein
amsa', he nahakeb faut maruna',
on re' in uisn ee human, he sin
anhormaat ee. In usin naan, es
re' afi unu' an'oet je ma he noi
nmaet. 15 Uisneno nkonan mui'
aputa-kriut naan amsa', he nfee
snasaf neu faut maruna' naan. Es
naan ate, faut maruna' naan bisa
na'uab ma nfee prenat he nroor
niis tuaf-tuaf re' ka na'besan fa
neu ne.
16 Mui' fui aputa-kriut naan,
na'seke' are' kanan mansian he
ntoup in marak anbi sin a'niim
a'ne'u, ai' anbin sin iirk ein. Are'
kanan mansian, ana'-ko'u, amu'it-
ama'mu'it, atoin merdeka ai' ate
msa', sin ar-arsin ro he ntoup
marak naan. 17 Karu ka on
naan fa te, sin ka bisa fa he
na'soos ein, ai' ansosan saa'-saa'.
Anbi marak naan, matu'i mui' fui
apisut ahunut naan in kanan, ma
in nomer.
18 Anbi re' ia, tperluu he tpaek
ronef! Atoin ahinit, bisa nahiin
nomer naan in oten. Nomer naan
es re' nruur ma nreek naan man-
sian tuaf es, es re' “666”.*

14

'Bib-kaes Ana' nok Iin na, tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana'
es anhake nbi 'toe' aan es. 'Toe'

✡ **13:6** Nai' Danial 7:8,25, 11:36 ✡ **13:7** Nai' Danial 7:21 ✡ **13:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29
✡ **13:10** Nai' Yeremias 15:2, 43:11 * **13:18** Tatuin ahiin Suur Akninu', batan-batan ahuunt ein nak, nomer “6” in oetn ii es re' rais amre'ut, re' ka namtiis fa, ai' rais maufinu. Onaim nomer “666” in oetn ii nak, “maufiun ii kah een”.

ana' naan, kaan ee, Sion. In nhaek
nok tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo'
haa mhaa. Anbi sin iirk ein ok-
oke', matu'i kanaf na'ko 'Bib-kaes
Ana' naan ma In Amaf.✡ 2 Rarit au
'neen hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. In hanan naan a'ruun ee
on re' oe 'boni', ma ma'tani' on
re' 'rotos. Mes hanaf naan in
reokn ii kah een, nahuum on re'
tuaf amfaun anrekun. 3 Onaim
au 'iit tuaf nifu nautn es nifun
bo' haa mhaa naan, anhaken ma
nbain ein an'anin Uisneno, ma sin
nok mui' ma'tain bes-besin haa
re' nfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko
prenat naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo'
nua mhaa' ein naan. Too mfaun
ein ansiin sii feu' goes. Suma sin
nmees nahiin kuuk siit naan, mes
tuaf bian, kahaf. Fin sin re' ia, sin
es re' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno,
natuin Usi' npaek In Aanh ee In
naa' he nsoi naan sin. 4 Sin
a'moink ein kniun' ein, nahuum
on re' atoin munif re' ka ntuup
niit fa fe' nok bifee. Sin natun-tuin
ahaa 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan oras
In nnao neu mee-mee jah. Fin
Uisneno anbaen anrair sin anpaek
In Aanh ee In naa', he sin njarin
Iin na. Es naan ate, sin ar-arsin
nahuum on re' fua' unu' na'ko
etu ma rene, re' neik je ntaam
njair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno ma
nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. 5 Sin ka
na'uab ein fa nputa-kriun amsa',
natuin sin neek ein kniun' ein.✡

Ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf teun neikin beno

6 Rarit au 'iit a'tein Uisneno
In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. In natpeen na'rat-raat nbi
neon goe tnanan, he nasiin am
nanaob Uisneno In Rais Reko re'
nabar-baar. In natpene nfuun
am nateef, natoon neu are' kanan
mansian anbi pah-pinan, na'ko
are' kanan uuf ma pah, uab, ma
'pen-pene. 7 In nhunun naher-
heer am nak,

"Hi ro he mhormaat Uisneno!
Hi ro he mait mi'rat-ratan
In kanan re' mapina'-
makraha'!
Natuin In oors aa ntea goen,
he Uisneno nparikas are'
kanan mansian ein sin
a'moe'k ein.
Pures-bo'is meu Uisneno!
Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!
Natuin In es anmoe' ma
npakae neno tunan ma pah-
pinan.
Ma In es re' naprenat he tasi ma
oe mata' njarin ok-oke'."

8 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au
'iit ameput es anteni' neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, neem natuin
ee. In natoon am nak, "In namre'u
nrair! Kota Babel re' ma'tani'
naan, namre'u nrair! Kota re'
maufinu naan, annoba' ntea auf
goen. Afi unu' te, kota naan on re'
bifee a'hake' re' na'seke' nafok-
fokan are' kanan uuf ma pah nbin
pah-pinan re' ia, he natuin in
a'moe' makonit. Mes oras ia, kota
naan annaben anrair Uisneno In
to'os!"✡
9 Rarit au 'iit ameput sonaf neno
tunan tuaf es anteni', re' neem na-
tuin ameput nomer no nuan naan.
In nhunun naher-heer am nak,
"Ampaant om, oo! Are' kanan
mansian re' na'besan neu mui'
fui apisut ma in faut maruna',
ai' antoup in marak nbi iran ai'
'niman, sin of antoup Uisneno
In too's ee msa'! 10 Uisneno of
nato'on sin, nahuum on re' In
na'inu' sin tua miin menu' in oe
unun. In of anporin nain sin
neun ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-
baar. In ameput sonaf neno tunan
sin, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nitan
neu rasi naan amsa'.✡ 11 Para' te,
are' kanan mansian re' na'besan
neu mui' fui apisut naan ma in
faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak,
sin of napenin ha'mu'it on re'
naan tar nabar-baar. Masu' na'ko

✡ **14:1** Nai' Yeskial 9:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:3 ✡ **14:5** Nai' Sefanya 3:13 ✡ **14:8** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 18:2 ✡ **14:10** Nai' Yesaya 51:17, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 34:10

sin ha'mu'it naan ansae fai-manas
nabar-baar.”✡
12-13 Onaim are' kanan rasin
naan, sin sairt ii nak, Uisneno In
tuaf-tuaf sin ro he nnenan narek-
reko' In Kabin ma Prenat, npir-
sain piut-piut neun Nai' Yesus, ma
kais antet-kotin.
Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko
neon goe tnanan natoon kau
mnak, “Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui
mak on nai: anmurai oras ia, oras
apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus an-
maten, sin napenin rasi mnisat.”
Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' nataah am nak, “Batuur! Sin
of nisan batuur! Natuin sin
napenin ha'mu'it huma'-huma'
nbin pah-pinan, mes sin naran ma
ntahan batuur-batuur he natuin
Uisneno piut-piut. Onaim Uisneno
of anbaras sin maskeet ein, ma sin
of ka nmonin fa nbin rais ha'mu'it
antenin anbin sonaf neno tunan.”

*Uisneno In hukun anbi pah-
pinan, on re' tpaek beis sabit he
tafkai maka'*

14 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak.
Nok askeken ate, au 'iit nope
kbuub es muti' nariim, ma tuaf es
ntoko nbi nope naan. Tuaf naan,
on re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In
npaek 'sobe 'mnisat na'ko mnatu',
ma annaa' beis sabit es na'aik.✡
15 Rarit au 'iit a'teni' ameput
sonaf neno tunan tuaf es anpoi
na'ko Uisneno In Uim Onen. In
nhunun natoon neu tuaf atokos
nbi nope naan am nak, “Ampaek
beis sabit naan he mreif nai! Fin
in oras he tbubun pah-pinan in
aafn ein antea goen.”✡ 16 Rarit
Tuaf re' antook nbi nope naan,
napitan beis sabit he nreif, ma
nbubun naan pah-pinan in aafn
ein.
17 Anmui' naan ameput tuaf
es anteni' npoi neem na'ko Uim
Onen sonaf neno tunan. In nnaa'
beis sabit es he nreif hau fua'.
18 Rarit anmui' ameput tuaf es
anpoi na'ko bare re' nout hau oef
foo meni' nbi Uim Onen sonaf
neno tunan. Ameput re' ia in
'meupn ii, es re' npao ai nbi bare
mnout hau oef foo meni' naan. In
nhunun ma nreun anaa' beis sabit
naan am nak, “Ampaek beis sabit
naan, he mnao mseu hau fuaf
nbi pah-pinan nai! Fin anbi bare
naan, hau anggur sin fuak ein
namnatun nrarin.” 19 Rarit anaa'
beis sabit naan napitan n'ain pah-
pinan he nreif hau fua anggur sin
saank ein. Onaim in nait nataam
hau fua anggur sin neun bak re'
he naitin anggur oef. Rarit sin
ntaman anterin hau fuaf anggur
anbin naan. Anteir anggur fuaf
nbi bak naan, es re' Uisneno In
to'os. 20 Bak naan, et kota in
kotin. Oras sin nteir anggur fuak
ein, naa' ii nsai kou'-ko'u. Naa'
naan ansai on re' noe jes, re' karu
t'uukr ee te, maineun ii kiru natun
teun, ma in mnanu' 'taamn ii,
meetr es ma stena'.* ✡

15

*Ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf
neno tunan neikin siraak ko'u
huma' hiut neu pah-pinan*

1 Rarit au 'iit 'mo'et huum es
anbi neon goe tnanan, tar antea
au 'feefk ii no mkakan. Anmui'
ameput hiut na'kon sonaf neno
tunan, es-es ate annaa' kuasa he
nfee siraak ko'u neu pah-pinan.
Siraak hiut ein naan, es re' siraak
muni'. Karu sin njarin ok-oek een,
in oetn ii nak, Uisneno In neekn
ee n'oe teen een, tar antea In ka
nato'o ntein fa goen neu mansian.
2 Rarit au 'iit tasi npiin on re'
ninu re' masero' nok ai. Au
'iit too mfaun anhaken anbin tais

✡ **14:14** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:15** Nai' Joel 3:13 * **14:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui noe naan in maineun ii nak, “*stadia* 1.600”, es re' kiru natun nua mbo' seo mnee ntea kiru natun teun. Ma noe naan in amnanu ntaamn ii, nak, “huma' mese' on re' tani freu bikase'”, es re' meetr es ma stena'. Sin bikaes ein nasraat anneis hit bikaes ein. ✡ **14:20** Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 19:15

je ninin. Sin re' naan, tuaf-
tuaf re' ka natuin fa mui' fui
apisut naan, ka na'besan fa neu
in faut maruna', ma ka ntoup fa
in marak. Sin ar-arsin anna'an
a'reku' on re' sasando re' sin
ntoup sin na'kon Uisneno. 3 Rarit
sin nsiin siit es na'kon ka'o Musa,
Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' afi
unu'. Tuaf ein re' naan amsa'
ansiin siit es, re' anpures Nai'
Yesus. Natuin afi unu' te, atoni'
nroor niis Ne, nahuum on re'
anroor 'bib-kaes ana' anbi Uis-
neno In Uim Onen he n'oeteneb
ma nhainiik In nekan. Sin arsin
ansiin am nak,*
“Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan In kanan!
Natuin In kuasan, ro ma'tani'.
Ma In ma'tanin, ro ansan-
makab kit.
Uisneno annaa' aprenat neu are'
kanan uuf ma pah anbi
pah-pinan.
Uisneno njair Usif neu are' kanan
uuf ma kanaf anbi pah-
pinan.
Uisneno In a'mo'en, ro
ma'tani'!
Uisneno In mepu ma pakaet,
ro reok re'uf!
Uisneno In ranan, ro namneo
ma namnoon!
Uisneno In a'monin, ro
batuur-batuur namnoon!✡
4 Are' kanan mansian naikas ma
na'ratan Uisneno In kanan,
are' kanan mansian npures ma
nbo'is Uisneno In arekon.
Natuin suma Uisneno kuun
es, akninu'.
Suma In kuun es re' ka nmui'
fa sanat ma penu.
Are' kanan pah of na'ruri' ma
na'besan neu Ne.
Are' kanan uuf of neman ntotin
makasi neu Ne.
Natuin are' kanan mansian
nitan nrarin Uisneno In
a'mo'en arekot.
Ma are' kanan mansian
nahinin nrarin Uisneno In
nekan amneot.”✡
5 Oras asiit ein ansiin nrarin, au
'iit Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis anbi
Uisneno In Uim Onen et sonaf
neno tunan, ma in tai-eon' ee
masoitan.✡ 6 Rarit au 'iit ameput
tuaf hiut ein re' neikin siraak hiut
naan. Sin npoin na'kon Uisneno
In Uim Onen. Sin npaken tais
re' nariim muit okas, ma nasahan
po'u mnatu'. 7 Onaim au 'iit amsa'
mu'it es na'ko mui' ma'tain haa'
ein naan re' anfuun naan Uisneno
In a'toko prenat naan, annona'
bokor amnatu' hiut neu ameupt
tua hiut ein naan. Bokor hiut ein
naan es-es ate matua' nok Uisneno
In hukun. In kuun es nabar-baar.
In nabarab anrair he nasanut In
to'os neu pah-pinan. 8 Ka 'roo fa
te, Uim Onen naan naheun nok
masu' re' anpoi na'ko Uisneno In
kuasan ma In pina' ma kraha'. Ka
tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntaam
neu bare naan. Ameput tuaf hiut
ein re' naan, ro he nasanut siraak
hiut ein naan neun pah-pinan, he
na' tuaf-tuaf bisa ntaman neun
naan.✡

16

Uisneno In to'os nasaun ee neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain
es npoi na'ko Uim Onen, he napre-
nat ameput tuaf hiut naan am
nak, “Amnao nai! Mait meik
bookr ein naan, ma m'opa' main
Uisneno In to'os meu pah-pinan.”
2 Anneen on naan ate, ameput
ahunut an'opa' bookr ee in afan
neu pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate,
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup niit mui' fui
apisut naan in marak, ma tuaf-
tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan neu
in faut maruna', napenin siraak.
Meen paap reu'f ii ntoman sin.

* **15:3** Ka'o Musa ntui siit naan oras Uisneno natuuk too Isra'el anpoin na'kon pah Masir, bare re' anha'mui' sin. ✡ **15:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:1-18 ✡ **15:4** Nai' Yeremias 10:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 86:9 ✡ **15:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 38:21 ✡ **15:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 40:34, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:10-11, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 5:13-14, Nai' Yesaya 6:4 ✡ **16:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:10

Paap re'uf naan meen ii kah een,
he noi nmaten.✡
3 Rarit ameput no nuan ii n'opa'
bookr ee in afan neu tasi. Nok
askeken ate, oe tais ee njair naa'
re' foo puun re'uf, nahuum on
re' amaets ii in naa'. Onaim are'
kanan amonit anbi tasi, nmaet
sapu'.
4 Rarit ameput no teun ii n'opa'
bookr ee in afan neu noe ma
oe maat ein. Onaim sin ok-oke'
anjarin naa'.✡ 5 Rarit au 'neen
ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan, re' an'urus are' kanan oe
nbi pah-pinan. In npures ma
nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
"Koi, Uisneno!
Ho kninu' teeb!
Ho ka mmui' miit fa sanat!
Ho mbi main mu'ko un-unu',
ma Ho of mubaar tar antea
nabar-baar.
Ho mufeek amrair rasi, ro natai.
Ho mfee mrair hukun, ro tebe.
6 Tuaf bian nasaik anrair,
naa' na'ko Ho ngguin.
Tuaf bian nroor na'maet,
Ho mafefa kniun' ein.
Es naan ate, Ho mu'seke' sin, he
sin ninun naa'.
Etun Ho mbaras amrair meik rais
hukun ate, ro batuur."
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anpoi
na'ko mei fuat, re' nataah am nak,
"Batuur! Uisneno es re' akuaas
re'uf.
Batuur! Uisneno es re' ma'tani'
nnes-neisi.
Uisneno es re' afeek rasi te, ro
natai.
Uisneno es re' afee hukun ate,
ro tebe."
8 Rarit ameput no haan ii n'opa'
bookr ee in afan neu manas. Nok
askeken ate, manas naan mapuut
re'uf, tar antea mansian ii nputun.
9 Are' mansian re' anputun naan,
ankaas Uisneno In kanan, natuin
In es re' anreek he nsonu' sin sir-
aak naan. Maski on naan amsa',
ka tiit tain fa tuaf es re' na'piis ma
na'te'un in nekan neu Uisneno, ai'
npures neu Ne.
10 Rarit ameput no niimn ii
n'opa' bookr ee in afan anbi mui'
fui apiust ee in a'toko prenat. Nok
askeken ate, meis'ookn ii n'aum
naan are' tuaf re' na'besan neu
ne, tar antea sin nrau niisk ein, he
sin bisa ntaah ein na'kon ha'mu'it
naan.✡ 11 Sin nkaas Uisneno et
sonaf neno tunan amsa', natuin
sin paap ein naan, meenk ein
kah een. Maski on naan amsa',
ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' na'piis
ma na'te'un in nekan, he natuin
Uisneno.
12 Rarit ameput no neen ii
n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe
ko'u Efrat. Onaim noe naan
nmeit meto'-meto' nain. Rarit sin
nmo'en ranan anbi bare naan.
Ranan naan, napaar ee neu uisf
ein ma soraurs ein na'kon pasa'
neon-saet✡ 13 Onaim au 'iit niut
maufinu tuaf teun. Sin maask
ein on re' kreso. Es anpoi na'ko
kaun naga in fefan. Es anpoi
na'ko mui' fui apisut in fefan.
Es anteni' npoi na'ko kaun naga
in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut ee in
fefan. 14 Niut maufiun teun ein
naan, anmu'in kuasa he nmo'en
rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. Sin
npoin ma nnaon nateef nok are'
kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, rarit
sin nahaek ein rais manba'an he
neot es, oors es sin nmakenan
anraban Uisneno akuasat. Mes
oras re' sin nmanbaa'n ein naan,
es re' Uisneno In oras re' In nbetis
anrair je, he niis nain In muusn
ein ok-oke'.
15-16 Bare re' sin he nabuan he
nmakenan naan, anbi uab Ibrani
te nak, *Armagedon*.

Yesus Kristus na'uab amsa' am
nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'! Nok
askeken ate, Au 'uum on re'
abakat re' hi ka mitenab maan ee
fa. Tuaf-tuaf re' anbe'-be'en ma
anpaon anpaek pake re' namtiis,
sin es re' n'ua pa'en. Fin oras Au

✡ **16:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-21, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:44 ✡ **16:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:21 ✡ **16:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:15

'uum, in ka namaeb on fa, natuin
tuaf ka niit ee fa neu in afa'.”✡
17 Rarit ameput no hiutn ii
n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu anin.
Onaim Uisneno na'uab neik haan
ko'u na'ko In a'toko prenat, et Uim
Onen am nak, “Oek' een! Au too's
ein oek' ein een!”
18 Onaim anmui' rimat re'
nariim neu-mneem, ma 'rotos re'
na'root neu-mneem amsa'. Ma
auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Auf
a'beko' ia ka njair niit fa fe'
nbi pah-pinan.✡ 19 Oras naan,
Uisneno ka nnikan fa kota Babel
in maufinun. In npaek auf a'beko'
ma'tani' naan, tar antea kota naan
npee' batis teun. In nmoe' on
naan he abitan Babel nnaben
nahiin In to'os. Kota bian anbi
pah-pinan antuup annoban nain
afu.✡ 20 Oras naan, are' kanan
puru sin nreman on ahaa re'
naan. Ma 'toe'f ein, namnekun
oke'.✡ 21 Anmu'i uran eis fatu
msa' re' kou'-ko'un nmoufun
na'kon neon goe tnanan, ma
ntuut naan mansian. Eis fatun
naan sin ma'feenk ein, ntean kiru
bo' haa.* Natuin uran eis naan
anha'mui' sin, etun mansian ii
nkaas Uisneno.✡

17

Uisneno In ameput nataib kota Babel nok bifee a'hake'

1 Rarit tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut
ameput sonaf neno tunan re'
anna'an bokor ruumn ein, neem
anpaumaak kau mnak, “Uum meu
ia! Au he ukrira' ko hukun 'eu
bifee a'hake' re' maufiun re'uf.
Hukun naan na'ko Uisneno. In
re' naan es re' kota ko'u re' sin
nafeen ee npaumaak oe mfaun.✡
2 Afi unu' te, uisf ein na'kon bare
mee-mee, neman ma nmakaken
nok abitan kota naan. Tuaf bian
neman amsa', ma nmafun ma
natun-tuin ein ahaa kota naan in
fotes.”✡
3 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' ntoom kau. Onaim ameput
sonaf neno tunan nait neik kau
'eu baer ruman es. Anbi bare
naan, au 'iit bifee jes antoko nbi
mui' fui apisut es, re' masnaa
mee' apinat. Mui' fui naan in
a'naakn ee, hiut, ma in suunk
ein, bo'es. Anbi in aon ee matu'i
uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar
Uisneno.✡ 4 Bifee naan anpaek
paek ma'osa' re' snaa me'e ma
umub. In baer barias ein, anmoe'
sin na'kon amnatu', faut arimat
re' ma'osa', ma mutiara. Anbi in
a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' a'koma
mnaut es, re' naheun nok tua
min-kase. Tua min-kase naan, es
re' in fotes, ma are' kanan rais
maufinu ma rais meis'okan bian
re' in nmoe' sin.✡ 5 Anbi in iran,
matu'i kanaf es, re' in oetn ii,
ma'nifa' fe'. Tuis naan nak on nai:
Au re' ia, Babel!
Es re' kota ma'tain re'uf!
Are' kanan rais maufinu nbi pah-
pinan ia,
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin kau.
Are' kanan amakaket anbin pah-
pinan ia,
sin amneemk ein na'kon kau.
6 Rarit au 'kisu te, bifee naan
anmauf ko'u, natuin in nninu
nrair Uisneno Iin na sin naa' ein.
In a'moufn ii nak, in nroor niis
Uisneno Iin na, natuin sin n'eut
ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus piut-piut.
Au 'kius 'iit on naan ate, au
feefk ii no mkakan ma 'sanmaak.
7 Mes ameput naan nataan
kau mnak, “Nansaa' am es ho
mumkaak on re' naan? Am-
paumaak uum, he au utoon ko

✡ **16:15-16** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:3, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 23:29, Nai' Sakarias 12:11 ✡ **16:18** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 11:13,19 ✡ **16:19** Nai' Yesaya 51:17 ✡ **16:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:14 * **16:21** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “ma'feenk ein huma' mese' nok *talenta* mese'”. *Talenta* mese' in ma'feen ii, es re' kiru bo' tenu mhaa ntea kiru bo' haa. ✡ **16:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19 ✡ **17:1** Nai' Yeremias 51:13 ✡ **17:2** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **17:3** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1 ✡ **17:4** Nai' Yeremias 51:7

bifee amaufinut naan in oten. On naan amsa', anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' in ansae ntook goe naan. Es re' ma'nakaf hiut ma masuna' bo'es naan. 8 Unu' fe' mui' fui apisut naan anmoni nbi pah-pinan, mes oras ia, in ka tiit ee fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, in npoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' anmonin nbin pah-pinan, re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat. Surat re' naan, es re' Uisneno antui nain je oras In ka nmoe' ma npakae fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'. Tuaf ein re' naan, of feefk ein no mkakan oras sin nkius niit mui' fui apisut naan, natuin in nfain neem. Ma karu in nfain neem anrari te, Uisneno of anporin napoitn ee n'ain ai bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.✡

9 Atoin ahinit batuur bisa nahiin re' rasi pisa' ia. Mui' fui apisut re' ma'naka' hiut naan, in oetn ii, es re' 'to'ef hiut. Bifee a'hake' naan antook et a'to'ef hiut ein re' naan. Ma 'naka' hiut ein re' naan, in oetn ii, es re', usif hiut. 10 Na'ko usif hiut re' naan, tuaf niim anmate nrarin. Tuaf es naprenat oras ia. Es anteni' ka nboor fa fe'. Mes karu in neem anrari te, in suma nnaa' aprenat raab aah. 11 Oras ia, au utoon ko rasi anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' unu' fe'e te, anmoin naan, mes oras ia nmate nrair. Unu' te, in anjair usif amsa' nbi pukan usif tuaf hiut ein naan. Mes in of anfain neem ma annaa' aprenat he njair usif re' no faun. In of namre'u nkoon amsa'.

12 Sunaf bo'es re' naan in oetn ii, es re' usif bo'es. Sin ka nna'an aprenat fa fe'. Sin of antoupun kuasa he nna'an aprenat nabu-buan nok mui' fui apisut naan, mes suma raab aah.* ✡ 13 Natuin sin ar-arsin anma'akoran he n'ofer sin kuasa naan neu mui' fui apisut naan. 14 Uisf ein re' naan, sin of anmakenan nraban 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Mes 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nok Iin na, of niis nain sin ok-oke'. Tuaf-tuaf re' natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' In npiir ma nbetis, ma no'en naan sin, re' sin naran ma natuin Ee. Sin of nisan, natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma'tain re'uf. Suma In kuun, Usif ansae faof usif, ma 'Nakaf nsae fafo 'nakaf.

15 Ma oe mfaun re' anpaumaak bifee a'hake' naan, es re' are' kanan uuf ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab anbi pah-pinan. 16 Usif bo'es naan ma mui' fui apisut naan, of ka nroim nain fa bifee paus mafaun re' ka nmui' fa rais mae. Sin of nasiik naan kuuk in pake ma brua' ein ok-oke', rarit nnao nasaitn ee oras in n'afa'-monas anbi bare naan. Rarit sin neuk in sisin. In aon re' in siisn ee nakraeb ee naan, sin ntokar nataam ee neu ai. 17 Uisneno In kuun es re' anmoe', tar antea usif bo'es re' naan anma'akoran, he nnona' sin kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan, tar antea in na'tutu' niis bifee naan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In reon ma sarit of anjarin ok-oke'.

18 Onaim bifee a'hake' re' ho mkius miit ee naan, es re' kota ma'tain re'uf naan, re' naprenat are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.”

18

Uisneno In ameput nareta' anmatoom nok kota Babel in amre'un

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'tein ameput tuaf es ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In anmui' kuasa ma me'u ma'tani', tar antea me'u naan ntana' nain pah-pinan ok-oke'. 2 In npaek haan ko'u he natoon am nak,

“Antaikobi nrair! Kota Babel antaikobi nrair!

✡ **17:8** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 * **17:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii huma' nua. Es re': 1) raab aah, ka 'roo fa; ai' 2) suma jam mees' aah. ✡ **17:12** Nai' Danial 7:24

Anmoufu nrair! Kota ma'tani' naan anmoufu nrair!
In njair bare 'tua-ha' neu niut reu'f ein.
In njair kua-mnaa' neu are' kanan niut maufinu sin ok-oke'.
In njair bare neu are' kanan koro re' neuk siis punu'. Koron naan of nabuan nbin bare naan.
In njair o'of neu are' kanan kauna' ma mu'it re' ka reko fa.✡
3 In ntaikobi nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma ni-nun tua min-kaes amafun.
In nmoufu nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan.
Uisf ein na'kon are' kanan a'pen-pene,
neman ma nmakaken nbin bare naan.
Atoin arakan na'kon are' kota-kota,
neman ma nraakn ein, tar antea sin njarin amu'it.
Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee re' anmariin he nsosan are' kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee a'hake' re' an-mariin neu are' kanan rais aminat."✡
4 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan am nak,
"Hae! Are' Au nggui naan arki!
Maen ampoi mi'ko bare naan nai!
Misaitan kota naan nai!
Kais ammoe' mituin abitan kota naan sin maufiunk ein,
he kais mipeni msa' sin rais hukun.✡
5 Natuin sin maufinun,
mfau-rutu ma ka maso'ik fa.
Ma sin saant am penu sin,
anmarapis peni-peni ntea neon goe tnanan.
Oras ia, Uisneno ka nnikan anteni' fa,
sin raan maufinu ma amre'ut naan,
Oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair, he nhukun sin.✡
6 Onaim hi ro he mbaras sin 'moe' maufinun,
nahuum on re' sin nmoe' rais maufinu neu tuaf bian.
Mes hi ro he mbaras sin,
mfain no nua.
Afi unu' te, sin na'moe ma napoin tuaf,
he nbukaen na'kon sin a'koma mnatu' re' naheun nok tua min-kase ha'mu'it.
Mes oras ia, sin kuuk es re' he nbukaen,
tua min-kase ha'mu'it naan, tar antea nfain no nua.✡
7 Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein ma'tani'.
Sin naikas ma na'ratan sin tuak ein.
Sin suma nromin he nmonin nok are' kanan baer ma-masa' ma ma'osa'.
Sin nromi haa are' kanan rais aminat.
Es naan ate, sin ro he napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'fena'.
Onaim sin ro he nmonin nbin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.
Fin afi unu', sin na'uab ein be'o, nahuum on re' bifee a'hake re' na'uab am nak,
'Au re' ia, uis bifee!
Au of ka 'banu' fa!
Au of ka 'kae 'pin-pinus fa.
Au of ka 'paek fa tai-nukat.'
8 Sin na'uab ein on naan, tar antea Uisneno nato'on sin.
Tar antea Uisneno he nhukun sin een.
Of anbi neno mees' aah,
sin of namnahan re'-re'uf,
sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,

✡ **18:2** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:8, Nai' Yesaya 13:21, Nai' Yeremias 50:39 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **18:4** Nai' Yesaya 48:20, Nai' Yeremias 50:8, 51:6,45 ✡ **18:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20-21, Nai' Yeremias 51:9 ✡ **18:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 137:8, Nai' Yeremias 50:29

ma sin nmate nkonon amsa'.
Tar antea tuaf nait ma ntokar sin neun ai.
Tar antea ai naan nout sin aok amaets ein naan tar namsoup.
Fin Uisneno akuasat naan, es nasanut ma nfee hukun re' ia.
Ma Uisneno ama'tani' naan, es re' nafeek rasi re' ia.✡
9 Uisf ein re' afi unu' te, neman,
ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan,
ma nmonin nok baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' nbin naan.
Sin of nkius nitan masu' re' ansae na'ko ai naan,
sin of nahinin nak kota naan nputu nmaet jen.
Rarit sin nkaen npin-piuns ein neu ne.
10 Onaim sin aok ein napipin, oras sin nkius ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re' ansaen sin naan.
Mes sin suma nabranin he nhaken anbin a'roo.
Ma sin suma nabranin he nkis-kisu haa na'kon bare naan.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
‘Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Suma jam mees' aah, mes ho mupein hukun.
Suma oras mees amsa', mes ho mumre'u mrair.’✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' afi unu' neman he nraakn ein anbin bare naan,
sin ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa'.
Fin ka tiit tain fa tuaf es amsa',
re' he nsoos sin baer' ein antein.✡
12 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti',
faut arimat, ai' mutiara.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tais ein re' anteek sin ite nak lenan, tai-sutar,
ai' tais ma'osa' re' mas-naa me'e, ai' umub.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon hau oef foo meni', gading maruna',
ai' hau maruna' bian sin.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon beis-me'e, besi, ai' faut marmer.
13 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau aminat, ai' hau 'pooh aminat huma'-huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau oef foo meni', ai' miin foo bona' huma'-huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tua min-kase, mina' na'ko hau saitun,
uu-tariku, ai' maak-gandum.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin bijae ngguin, 'bib-kasen, ai' bikaes ein.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin akreet ein,
ai' sin aten.✡
14 Atoin araakn ein naan of anme'-mei' jok am nak,
‘Koi, Babel!
Koi, kota ma'tani'!
Ho baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' re' atoni' nroim nanes-nesib sin naan,
ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Sin ar-arsin namnekun nrarin, tar antea sin nma'mu'in nmaten,
tar antea ho mnoba' maan afu tteri.’
15 Afi unu', atoin araakn ein naan njarin atoin amu'it natuin kota naan on re' bifee a'hake'.
Mes oras ia, sin nme'-mei' jok ka natfeek niit fa.
Sin namtaun nmaten,

✡ **18:8** Nai' Yesaya 47:7-9 ✡ **18:10** Nai' Yeskial 26:16-17 ✡ **18:11** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36
✡ **18:13** Nai' Yeskial 27:12,13,22

ankius tuaf anbi kota naan sin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.
Sin aok ein napipin ma'tani',
nkius sin napenin hukun naan.
Mes sin suma nkisu nbi ng-goah a'roo.
Sin suma nabranin ma nhaken nbin nggoah aa bare naan.
16 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!✡
Afi unu' te, ho ngguin an-paken paek mamasa' re' snaa me'e ai' umub,
anteun ma nmoe' je na'ko tai ma'osa'.
Afi unu' ho ngguin anbarias ein npaken amnatu', mu-tiara,
ma faut arimat re' ma'osa' 'maten.
17 Mes anbi jam mees' aah,
ho baer' ein naan, ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Suma rabah aa,
ho 'mui'm ein naan, nam-nekun oke'!'
Un-unu' msa' kaptein abnao oe ngguin nok sin ameupt ein
nnaon neu-mneman neun kota naan.
Mes oras ia, sin suma nabranin, karu nasanut boint ein anbin nggoah a'roo.
Ma oras ia, sin suma nabranin he nkis-kiusn ahaa na'kon a'roo.✡
18 Sin nkisun masu' re' anpoi na'ko ai naan.
Rarit sin nahinin am nak, in nputu nrair jen.
Onaim sin nme'-mei' jok am nak,
'Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota bian,
re' ma'tani' nahuum on re' kota Babel.
Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota bian,
re' in maasn ii huma' mese' on re' Babel in masan.'✡
19 Sin nhutin afu skuku' ma ntaon neun sin a'naak ein
natuin sin neek ein ansusan.
Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
natuin sin neek ein namre'un.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Hai meu-m'iim meik abnao oe misaeb bare' meu ko,
tar antea hai mjair atoin amu'it amsa'.
Hai mroe meik ho saeb ein,
tar antea hai mipein baer ma'osa' ma mamasa' amsa'.
Mes suma anbi jam mees' aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan, namnekun nrarin.
Suma raab aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan, namre'un nrarin.'✡
20 Rarit hanaf naan na'uab an-teni' mnak,
'Hae, hi abit sonaf neno tunan!
Hi neekm ein naan, kais na-menan ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In tuaf ein!
Hi neekm ein naan kais ansu-san ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In haef ein!
Maut he hi mkumain nai.
Hae, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein!
Maut he hi neekm ein anmari-nan nai.
Afi unu' te, Babel nasusab ki.
Afi unu' te, kota naan anha'mui' ki.
Mes oras ia, Uisneno anbaras anrair hi ha'mu'it naan.
Fin oras ia, In nbaras anrair kota naan in maufinun.'"✡
21 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno tunan tuaf es, re' ma'tani' batuur. In neem nait naan kuun fatu fua' es. Fatu naan, 'naen ii on re' tuaf

✡ **18:16** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36 ✡ **18:17** Nai' Yesaya 23:14, Nai' Yeskial 27:26-30 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Yeskial 27:32 ✡ **18:19** Nai' Yeskial 27:30-34 ✡ **18:20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Yeremias 51:48

es. Rarit in nporin fatu naan n'ain
tasi. In natoon amsa' am nak,
“Sin of nareu' niis kota Babel on
re' naan amsa'.
Sin of namnekub kota
ma'tani' naan on re' naan
amsa'.✡
22 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anreuk ma nsii nbi kota
naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anneen niit a'reuk
sasando, a'reku', bobe,
ma to'is sin haank ein
anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa atoin ahiin mepu,
re' anmepun ntein' ein mese'-
mese' anbin sin mepun.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' napau ma nmoor maka'
ntein anbi kota naan.✡
23 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' nout ma napina' paku
ntein anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' antaon fesat kabin antein'
ein anbin bare naan.
Afi unu' araakn ein anbin kota
naan,
anjarin atoin amu'it ma'tani'
nrair.
Afi unu', Babel in atoin araakn
ein,
anmonin nok baer mamasa'
ma ma'osa' ma'tani'.
Mes sin npaken re'u ma hau,
he napoi tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-
pinan.
Sin npaken hau maat-nipu',
he nputa-kriu mansian nbin
pah-pinan.✡
24 Babel napein hukun ma'fena'
goen,
natuin in nroor na'maet Uis-
neno in mafefa kniun' ein.
Kota ma'tani' naan, namre'u
nrair,
natuin in ha'mui' na'maet
Uisneno Iin na piut-piut.
Anmui' Uisneno Iin na re' anroor
niis sin anbin bare bian.
Mes Babel ro he es re' nasaah
kuun sanat ma penu sin ok-
oke'.
Kota ma'tani' naan, ro he es
re' nroi kuun rais tonis ma
tahas.”✡

19

Pukan asiit ko'u ansiin nbin sonaf neno tunan

1 Ameput sonaf neno tunan
naan na'uab anrair on naan ate,
au 'neen hanaf kou' goes nahuum
on re' pukan asiit ko'u, ansiin et
sonaf neno tunan. Sin nsiin am
nak,
“Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit
Uisneno,
natuin In mapina'-
makraha'.
Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit
Uisneno,
natuin In kuun, ro
akuasat anneis-neisi.
Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,
na'ko are' kanan hit saant am
penu sin.
Uisneno es re' nanoon ma naneo
kit,
na'ko are' kanan monit
apenut-abeot.
2 Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit
Uisneno,
natuin In nafeek rasi, ro
natai.
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit
Uisneno,
natuin In es anhukun ate, ro
batuur.
Uisneno nasanut hukun neu bifee
a'hake' naan,
natuin in nfuri' ma nkopo'
tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan,
he nmakaken nabu-buan
nok ne,
ma natun-tuin ein ahaa in
maufinu.
Uisneno anbaras anrair bifee
maufinu naan,

✡ **18:21** Nai' Yeremias 51:63-64, Nai' Yeskial 26:21 ✡ **18:22** Nai' Yeskial 26:13, Nai' Yesaya 24:8 ✡ **18:23** Nai' Yeremias 7:34, 25:10 ✡ **18:24** Nai' Yeremias 51:49 ✡ **19:2** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 9:7

natuin in nroor na'maet,
Uisneno in aan renu'-aan
reek ein.”✡
3 Rarit sin nsiin ntein' ein siit
bian anbin sonaf neno tunan am
nak,
“Haleluya! Pures ma bo'is meu
Uisneno!
Haleluya! Maikas mi'rat-ratan In
kanan!
Natuin masu' na'ko ai re' nout
niis bifee naan in aon am-
ates,
nsae piut-piut ma ka nat-
feek niit fa.
Ma masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis
kota ma'tani' naan,
ansae piut-piut ka nasnaas
niit fa.”✡
4 Rarit amnasit tuaf bo' nua
mhaa nok mui' ma'tain haa' ein
naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein
na'besan neun Uisneno In a'toko
prenat. Sin anbaisenun neik rais
hormaat am nak,
“Batuur! Iim nai he hit arkit
atpures ma tbo'is Uisneno!
Haleluya! Iim nai he hit arkit
tait ma ttuna' ta'ratan In
kanan!”

'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin

5 Rarit au 'neen a'tein hanaf es
na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
“Hae, aan renu'-aan reka' Uisneno
arki!
Hae, anah-anah Uisneno ki!
Iim he hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Uis-
neno In kanan.
Iim arki, ana'-ko'u, mnasif-
mainuki', he tpures ma
tboi's Ee.”✡
6 Rarit au 'neen on re' too mfaun
na'uab ein. Sin haank ein on re'
oe 'boni', ma ko'u on re' 'rotos
na'root ka natfeek fa. Sin na'uab
ein am nak,
“Haleluya! Hai msii ma mbo'is
Uisneno.
Haleluya! Hai mtuna' mi'rat-
ratan In kanan.
Natuin In kuun es re' akuaas re'uf.
Ma In kuun es re' naprenat
are' kanan saa'-saa'.✡
7 Oras ia, hit neek ein anmarinan.
Oras ia, hit bisa tkumain ma
thuma'moe.
Hit tpures ma tboi's Ee,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
oras he nkabin, antea nrair.
Hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan In kanan,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
baroit ee nabarab anrair.
8 Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma
paek baroit, re' mamasa'
ma ma'osa'.
Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma
pake re' muit okas arimat.”
(Tais ma pake re' muit okas
arimat naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na
re' sin a'moe' rekon.)
9 Onaim ameput sonaf neno
tunan naan natoon kau mnak,
“Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mmak,
on nai:
‘Are' kanan tuaf re' napein haan
askaut ma undangan he
nkoen on neem nok anbi
'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat
kabin naan, sin of an'ua
rekon batuur!’”
Rarit ameput naan antuta ntein
in uban naan am nak, “Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, ro
batuur!”✡
10 Onaim au 'ri'tuu he u'besan
ameput naan. Mes in nakain
kau mnak, “Kais mu'besan kau
on naan! Fin au Uisneno In aan
renu'-aan reka' amsa' on re' ho,
ma ho aok-bian sin re' nasina'
ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus. Mafefa kninu' re'
natoon rais manbaa'n ein, sin ar-
arsin nakrira' ma natoon anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus, he mansian
na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne. Fin
re' naan romif na'ko Asmaan Akn-
inu' on naa. Onaim kais mu'besan
kau, mes mu'besan meu Uisneno
nmees jah!”

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem ansae bikaes muti'

11 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak,
onaim au 'kius 'iit sonaf neno
tunan natfe'i. Nok askeken ate,
au 'kius 'iit bikaes muit es npoi
neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase'

✡ **19:3** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ✡ **19:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:13 ✡ **19:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:24, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 93:1, 97:1, 99:1 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 22:2-3

naan, kaan ee, “Tuaf re' Annaa' Rais Manba'an” ma “Tuaf re' Amneot ma Amnonot”. Oras In nafeek rasi, ro natai. Karu In nnao nmakeen, In nnao nok neek amne'o.✡ 12 In maatk ein anpinan on re' ai. In npaek 'soeb usif, namfau. In kaan ee matu'i et In aon, mes suma In kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan in oten.✡ 13 In tai-paekn ein, natepa' sin anbin naa'. Atoni' nteek Ee te nak, “Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat”. 14 Au 'kius 'iit amsa' soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ansaen bikaes muti' he natuin Ee. Sin anpaken tai-pake ma'osa' re' muit okas amsa'. 15 Anmui' naan suin 'aikan es, re' anboor na'ko In fefan. In npaek suni' naan, he nnao nmakeen nraban are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan. Rarit In niis nain sin. Onaim In njair Usif neu sin. In naprenat nok feef maputu' ma 'niim maputu', rarit sin nnaben niit Uisneno akuasat In to'os. Naan huma' mese' on re' atoni' nteir hau fua anggur he nait anggur oef.✡

16 Anbi Atoni' naan In tai-paken naan, ma In pusun, anmui' tuis nak on nai:

Usif ansae faof are' kanan usif,
'Nakaf ansae faof are' kanan 'nakaf.

Usif Yesus niis naan mui' fui apisut nok nain in soraurs ein

17 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno tunan tuaf es anhake nbi manas. Onaim in nkoa' neu are' kanan koro amneuk siis punu' re' natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan am nak, “Iim nai he hi ar-arki mibua mbi bare ia nai, he mbukae mok ambi Uisneno In fesat ko'u! 18 Hi mipein mainuan he meuk are' kanan amaets ein sin siisk ein: es re' uisf ein, meo-pa'e sin, ma soraurs ein. Hi bole meuk bikaes ein ma soraurs ein re' ansaen nbin bikaes ein naan sin siisk ein. Hi bole meuk sisi na'ko ate ai' atoin farei, ai' a'naet ein sin siisk ein. Ta'paran uab ate tak, hi bole meuk main sisin naan ok-oke'.”✡

19 Rarit au 'kius 'iit mui' fui apisut re' neon goes ii, anpoi na'ko tasi naan. In nnao ma nma'akoran nok are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, nok nain sin soraurs ein. Rarit sin nnaon ma nmakenan nraban Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, ma In soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. 20 Mes Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, anheek naan mui' fui apisut naan ma in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut. Mafefa' naan es re' unu' te anmoe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma', he nputa-kriu tuaf-tuaf re' antoup mui' fui apisut naan in marak ma re' na'besan nrarin neu in faut maruna'. Mes oras ia, Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, nnao nporin nain mui' fui apisut naan nok in mafeef ee, neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin piut-piut.✡ 21 Rarit Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, annao ma nroor niis sorarus bian sin, anpaek In suni' re' anpoi na'ko In fefan. Rarit koron re' amneuk siis punu' neman ma neuk nain aof amaets ein naan ok-oke'.

20

Sin nfutu' kaun naga npaek korenit tar antea toon niufn es

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput tuaf es ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi neon goe tnanan. In nnaa' korenit noon kou' goes, ma nnaa' 'retu'-'fo'e nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. 2 Rarit in nnao nheek kaun naga naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf re' sin nteek ee te nak, “Iblis”. In es re' napoi naan mansian na'kon afi unu'. Onaim ameput naan anfuut kaun naga naan anpaek korenit, he nataam ee neu nuat naan tar antea toon

✡ **19:11** Nai' Yeskial 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 96:13, Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **19:12** Nai' Danial 10:6 ✡ **19:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9, Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Nai' Joel 3:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:20 ✡ **19:18** Nai' Yeskial 39:17-20 ✡ **19:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1-18 ✡ **20:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1

niufn es.✡ 3 Onaim ameput naan
antitar nataam kaun naga naan
neu nuat ha'mu'it naan. Rarit
in nsegel na'maet nuat naan in
enon, he n'o'of ma nbui kaun
naga naan, tar antea toon niufn
es. Nok ranan naan, kaun naga
naan ka bisa fa he nputa-kriu are'
kanan uuf ma pah anbin pah-
pinan tar antea toon niufn es.
Rarit nafetin kaun naga naan, mes
suma raab aah.
4 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat
amfaun ii kah een, ma anmui'
tuaf-tuaf antoko nbin sin. Uis-
neno nasaeb 'piru'-baru he njarin
afeek rasi. Sin arsin re' naan,
tuaf-tuaf re' unu' te nasina' ma
nanaob rasi anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus In Rais Reko, ma Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, tar antea
atoni' nroor niis sin. Sin arsin
re' naan, ka na'ruri' ma na'besan
fa neu mui' fui apisut naan nok
in faut maruna'. Sin es re' ka
nromin fa he ntoup mui' fui apisut
naan in marak anbi sin iirk ein,
ai' sin a'niimk ein. Anroor niis
sin, mes Uisneno namonib nafani'
sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nabu-
buan nok Kristus tar antea toon
niufn es.✡ 5-6 Nok ranan naan,
sin njarin tuaf ahunut re' Uisneno
namonib nafani' sin na'kon rasi
'maten. Onaim sin re' ia, an'ua-
pa'en ma n'ua-rekon, natuin sin
njarin Uisneno Iin na. Ka ntitar
napoitan ma nporin fa sin anbin
baer ha'mu'it, he kais napein ma
nnaben niit rasi 'maten no nuan
ii. Fin sin re' anjarin a'naak rais
pirsait re' antuthae Uisneno ma
Kristus. Ma sin anna'an aprenat
amsa' nabu-buan nok Kristus tar
antea toon niufn es.
Mes amates bian, ro he npaon
tar antea toon niufn es, na' Uis-
neno namonib nafani' sin.

Sin nporin nitu 'nakaf antaam neu tais ai

7 Oras toon niufn es nam-
soup goen, Uisneno of anreun he
nafetin kaun naga naan anpoi
na'ko nuat ha'mu'it. 8 Rarit in
nnao nputa-kriu uuf ma pah re'
sin nteek ee nak, Gok ma Magok,
re' neman na'kon bare-bare nbi
pah-pinan. In of na'bua' naan
sin too ngguin he nmakenan. Sin
amfauk ein, on re' snae nuri et
tais je ninin.✡ 9 Rarit sorarus
na'kon Gok ma Magok anbairs ein
ma nnaon maat, tar antea pah-
pinan anfuun am nateef. Rarit sin
ntoko nfuun am nateef Uisneno In
kota re' In neek nain je, ma In tuaf
ein. Mes Uisneno nasanut ai na'ko
neon goe tnanan, he nout niis so-
raurs ein naan ok-oke'. 10 Rarit sin
nheek naan nitu 'nakaf re' napoi
nrair too mfaun ein naan. Nitu
'nakaf naan, es re' Iblis. Onaim
sin nporin nataam ee neu tais ai
bariri re' anpiin ka nmaet niit fa.
In of an'o'of naan on, nok mui'
fui apisut ma in mafefa' aputa-
kriut naan. Anbi bare naan, sin
napenin ha'mu'it fai-manas, tar
antea nabar-baar.

Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ii, sin rasin

11 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat
muit kou' goes. Ma Uisneno an-
tuun On anbi 'toko prenat naan.
Nok askeken ate, pah-pinan ma
neon goe tnaan ee naen nam-
nekun, tar ka tiit sin fa ntein.
12 Rarit au 'kius 'iit tuaf-tuaf
re' anmaten nrarin. Sin ar-arsin
ana'-ko'u anhaken ma nbain ein
an'anin 'toko prenat naan. Onaim
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
neem ma nfei suurt ein re' antui
mansian ii sin a'moe'k ein ok-oke'.
Rarit sin nfei ntein surat bian,
es re' surat re' antui tuaf-tuaf re'
of he nmoin nok Uisneno tar an-
tea nabar-baar. Onaim In nafeek
atoin amaets ein naan sin rasin,
natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'en,
nahuum on re' matu'i et suurt
ein naan.✡ 13 Rarit are' amaets
ein ok-oke', sin arsin neman ma
nbaiseun 'toko prenat naan. Sin

✡ **20:4** Nai' Danial 7:9,22 ✡ **20:8** Nai' Yeskial 7:2, 38:2,9,15 ✡ **20:12** Nai' Danial 7:9-10

arsin re' naan, re' anmaten nbin
auf meto', ai' nbin tasi. Rarit
Uisneno nafeek sin rasin mese'-
mese', natuin saa'-saa' re' sin
nmoe' sin. 14 Rarit Uisneno nporin
nain ''Maten' neu tais ai re' npiin
nabar-baar naan. In nporin nain
'Bare neu Amates' amsa', n'ain
tais ai naan amsa'. Tais ai abar-
barat naan, es re' bare' 'maten
no nuan ii. 15 Tuaf-tuaf re' sin
kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbin surat
naan amsa', nporin nataam sin
neu tais ai abar-barat naan. Fin
surat naan, es re' antui tuaf fatuf
na'ko tuaf re' anmonin piut-piut
nok Uisneno.

21

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit neno tunan ma pah-pinan mamaas fe'u

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit neno tunan
ma pah-pinan huum maas fe'u, fin
neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum
maas amnaa' namnekun nrarin.
Tais je msa', ka mamnita' fa
goen.✡ 2 Rarit au 'kius 'iit Uisneno
In kota kninu', es re' Yerusalem
Fe'u, ansaun neem na'ko sonaf
neno tunan. Kota naan nabarab
anrair, on re' baroit bifee re' he
nnao nseun in mone.✡ 3 Rarit
au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es, anpoi
na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
"Amkius mirek-reko'!
Anmurai oras ia, Uisneno In Umi
et mansian ii sin sonak ma
sin atnaank ein.
Anmurai neno ia, Uisneno an-
moin nabu-bua nok Iin na.
Fin In njair sin Uisneno.
Ma sin anjarin In aanh ein.
In of nok sin piut-piut.
Ma In nabu-bua nok sin
nabar-baar.✡
4 In of annoes nain sin maat nuu
ngguin,
he sin kais ankae npin-piuns
ein antein.
Natuin anbi bare naan,
ka tiit tain fa amenat
antein.
Ma nbi bare naan, ka tiit
tain fa amates antein.
Are' kanan rais susat nana'renat
re' un-unu' te, nasusab ma
nnana'renab, ka tiit attein
sin fa goen.
Are' kanan ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
re' un-unu' te nha'mui',
namnekun nrarin."✡
5 Rarit In re' antuun On anbi
'toko prenat naan, na'uab am nak,
"Amkius mirek-reko', natuin Au
u'fe'u are' kanan saa'-saa'." Rarit
In na'uab antein neu kau mnak,
"Amtui nai! Are' kanan mansian
bisa npirsai Au Uabk ein, natuin
uab ein naan, ro batuur!"
6 Rarit In natoon antein kau
mnak,
"Are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'ba'an 'ain
sin na'ko afi unu' naan,
njarin nrarin.
Natuin Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Ma Au re' ia,
A ntea Z,
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut ntea
amunit.
Are' kanan mansian ameon oe,
Au of a'feen sin oe ma ninun
kuuk ruum-ruum aah,
na'ko oe mata' re'
neiki 'honis, maut he
mansian ein anmonin
batuur.✡
7 Are' kanan mansian re' naran
ma natuin Uisneno In raan
a'honis amneot ma am-
nonot,
sin of antoup naan kuuk
tetus-athoen ein re' ia.
Fin Au of a'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin anjarin Au aanh ein.✡
8 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' of
anporin napoitan sin,
neun tais ai bariri, re' npiin
ka nasnaas niit fa.

✡ **21:1** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:13 ✡ **21:2** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:12, Nai' Yesaya 61:10 ✡ **21:3** Nai' Yeskial 37:27, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11,12 ✡ **21:4** Nai' Yesaya 25:8, 35:10, 65:19 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1 ✡ **21:7** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:26-27

Nahuum on re' atoin amtaus,
tuaf re' nkoit Nai' Yesus,
tuaf re' an'oemeet,
tuaf re' anmakaken ma nmakonin nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ja fa, ai' ka fee ja fa,
aroor mansian,
afuat neu nitu,
araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin ar-arsin naan of nait inporin sin neu tais ai,
re' anteek ee nak, 'bare' 'maten no nuan ii.'"

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit kota Yerusalem huum maas fe'u

9 Onaim au 'kius 'iit tuaf es na'ko tua hiut ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' neon goes ii anna'an bokor re' matua' nok Uisneno In to'os. In neem nateef nok kau, rarit na'uab am nak, "Uum meu ia fe'! Natuin au he ukrira' ko baroit bifee re' he nkabin nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'."
10 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. On naan amsa' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neik kau 'sae 'eu 'toe'f es, re' 'raat re'uf. Anbi naan, in na'krira' kau kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu' naan, re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan.✡ 11 Kota naan reok re'uf! Anmui' me'u re' ntana' npoi na'ko Uisneno In pina' ma kraha', on re' faut intan re' nariim. Tar antea kota naan me'u ok-oke'. 12 Anmui' rame' namteut nfuun natef-tefan kota naan. Anmui' eon ko'u bo'es am nua. Anmu'i ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf bo'es am nua msa', re' anpao eon' ein naan. Anbi eon' ein naan, matu'i uuf bo'es am nua na'ko pah Isra'el sin kaank ein.* 13 Eon ko'u teun nbain ein neu pasa' neon-saet. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' neon-teas. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' ponain. Ma tenu ntenin nbain ein neu pasa' haa'-nua.✡ 14 Rame' naan nahaek ee nbi faut fanderen kou'-ko'un fua' bo'es am nua. Anbi fatun naan mese'-mese' matu'i kanaf tuaf mese'-mese' na'ko haef tuaf bo'es am nua. Haef ein naan esan re' antuthae 'Bib-kaes Ana' oras In nbi pah-pinan.

15 Rarit tuaf ameput re' na'uab neu kau naan, annaa' hau ukur amnatu' noon es, he n'ukur kota naan in eon ko'un ma in rame'.✡ 16 In n'ukur nahuun neu kota naan in rame' re' on re' segi empat. In amnanun ma mnaun paran, 'ratan huma' mese', es re' kiru nifun nua mnatun nua mbo' nua (2.220).† 17 Rarit in n'ukur rame' naan in mafaun, meter bo' nee mniim, natuin mansian ii in hau ukur.‡ 18 Rame' naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko faut arimat, re' in kaan ee, *yaspis*. Ma are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi kota naan in nanan, sin nmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nrear on re' ninu.

19 Faut fanderen fua' bo'es am nua re' naan, anmoe' sin na'kon faut arimat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa'. Faut fua' ahunut naan, npaek faut *yaspis* re' anpiin snaa mamate'. Faut fua' nuan ii, npaek faut *nilam* re' anpiin snaa biru. Faut fua' teun ii npaek faut *mirah* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' haan ii npaek faut *samrut* re' anpiin snaa mamate'. 20 Faut fua' niim ii, npaek faut *unam* re' nmarapis soklat-muti'. Faut fua' nee' ji, npaek faut *sardius* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' hiutn ii, anpaek faut *ratna cempaka* re'

✡ **21:10** Nai' Yeskial 40:2 * **21:12** Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', nomer bo'es am nua naan, nomer re' naruru' mansian re' namtiis ma namkeis. ✡ **21:13** Nai' Yeskial 48:30-35 ✡ **21:15** Nai' Yeskial 40:3 † **21:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, *stadia* nifun bo'es am nua (12.000). ‡ **21:17** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui nbi re' ia mnak, *"peihon* nautn es bo' haa mhaa". *Peihon* es ate, huma' mese' nok rakat nua. Onaim bo'es am nua anfain no bo'es am nua, es re' nautn es bo' haa mhaa (144). Onaim karu bo'es am nua in oetn ii nak, namtiis, nautn es bo' haa mhaa in oetn ii nak, ro namtisi nfiin.

anpiin snaa moro-mnatu'. Faut fua' faun ii, anpaek faut *beril* re' anpiin snaa biur-mamate'. Faut fua' seo' gui, npaek faut *krisolit* re' anpiin snaa moro'-moro'. Faut fua' bo' ii, anpaek faut *krisopras* re' anpiin snaa mamaet mainuki'. Faut fua' bo'es am mees ii, anpaek faut *lasuardi* re' anpiin snaa biru on re' oe tasi. Ma faut fua' bo'es am nua' ii, anpaek faut *kecubung* re' anpiin snaa umub. 21 Ma eon ko'u bo'es am nua naan, anmoe' sin na'kon mutiara fua' bo'es am nua. Eon es ate anmoe' je nok mutiara fua' es. Ma kota naan in raan uuf, anmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nariim on re' ninu.✡

22 Mes au 'kius, ka tiit fa uim onen anbi kota naan, natuin Uisneno akuasat anneis-neis, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' anbin naan piut-piut. Etun mansian ein na'besan an'ani haa Sin. 23 Kota naan amsa' ka nperluu fa manas ma funan he ntana', natuin Uisneno In masan ntana' anbi bare naan. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan njair on re' pauk apinat.✡ 24 Atoni' na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan, of neman ma ntaman neun me'u naan. Uisf ein abitan pah-pinan amsa', neman ma neik sin a'mui'k ein re' ma'tani' anbin bare naan.✡ 25 Anbi bare naan ka tiit attein fa oras fai. Etun ka nperluu fa he ta'eek eno' he ttaam teu kota. 26 Sin of antaam neikin neun kota naan, are' kanan saa'-saa' re' arekot, ma are' rais hormaat na'kon pah ma 'pen-pene nbi pah-pinan.✡ 27 Mes tuaf re' ka bole fa he ntaam neu bare naan, es re' amaufiunt ein ok-oke', on re' afuat, amakaket, ma aputa-kriut. Tuaf re' bole ntaam, es re' suma tuaf-tuaf re' in kaan ee matu'i et 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In surat, re' antui kanaf na'ko tuaf amonit re' natuin Uisneno piut-piut.✡

22

Noe ma roet re' neikin rasi 'honis

1 Rarit ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es nakrira' kau noe jes, re' oe nasai nbi bare naan neik rasi 'honis. Oe naan kniun ii on re' ninu. In nasai npoi na'ko Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' Sin a'toko prenat.✡ 2 Onaim in nasai neu raan uuf ee in atnanan anbi kota naan. Anbi noe naan in bian am bian, anmui' naan hau roet uu' goes re' neik rasi 'honis. Hau roet naan nafua toon es ate no bo'es am nua. Fuun es ate, nafua no goes. In noon ee, bisa njair re'u he npairoir are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.✡ 3 Mes are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno antitar napoitan sin ma nfee kasat neu sin, ka tiit sin fa nbin kota naan. Abitan kota naan, suma es re' Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' antuun Ok ma napreent Ein anbin Sin a'toko prenat, ma Sin aan renu'-aan reka' sin re' na'besan ma na'ruir ein neu Sin.✡

4 Sin ar-arsin bisa nkius niit Uisneno In human ma In masan. Ma Uisneno In kanan matu'i et sin iirk ein mese'-mese'. 5 Anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa oras fai. Onaim Uisneno Iin na, sin ka nperluun fa manas, ai' paku, natuin Uisneno kuun es antana' kota naan. Sin of annaa' nokan aprenat anbi bare naan tar antea nabar-baar.✡

Usif Yesus nasoup In rais manba'an

6 Rarit ameput naan natoon kau mnak, “Are' saa'-saa' re' au utoon ko sin re' ia, ro batuur. Are' mansian bisa npirsain saa'-saa' re' au u'uab sin naan. Afi unu', Uisneno npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu In mafefa kniun' ein. Mes oras ia, In npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoon neu

✡ **21:21** Nai' Yesaya 54:11-12 ✡ **21:23** Nai' Yesaya 60:19-20 ✡ **21:24** Nai' Yesaya 60:3 ✡ **21:26** Nai' Yesaya 60:11 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Nai' Yeskial 44:9 ✡ **22:1** Nai' Yeskial 47:1, Nai' Sakarias 14:8 ✡ **22:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9 ✡ **22:3** Nai' Sakarias 14:11 ✡ **22:5** Nai' Yesaya 60:19, Nai' Danial 7:18

In aanh ein anmatoom nok are'
kanan rasi re' ka 'roo fa ntein ate,
ro he njarin."

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am
nak, "Mimnau! Ka 'roo fa nteni'
te, Au 'uum een. Anbi surat re'
ia, antui nain are' saa'-saa' re' he
njarin. Are' kanan mansian re'
natuin surat ia in tuis ein, sin of
es re' an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon."

8 Atui surat re' ia, es re' au, nai'
Yohanis kau. Au re' ia, es re'
a'neen a'rair, ma 'kius 'iit kuuk
rasin re' ia ok-oke'. A'neen a'rair
on naan ate, au 'ri'tuu he u'besan
a'bi ameput sonaf neno tunan in
haen. Fin in es re' nakrira' rasin
re' ia ok-oke' neun kau. 9 Mes
in nakain kau mnak, "Hoe! Ho
kais ammoe' on naan! Ho ro
he mu'besan meu Uisneno kuun.
Kais mu'besan kau. Fin au re' ia,
suma aan renu'-aan reka' on re'
ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' anjarin
In mafefa kniun' ein, ma tuaf bian
anteni' re' anmoe' natuin saa'-saa'
re' matu'i nbin surat ia in nanan.

10 Ho kais mu'nifa' surat re' ia
in afan meu tuaf bian. Natuin ka
'roo fa te, saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin
surat ia, ro he njarin.

11 Are' kanan mansian re' an-
hai'nisib ma n'oemetab,
amkonan sin he sin
n'oemetan piut-piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re' an-
monin nok akninu',
sin arsin ro he nmonin nok
akninu' piut.
Are' kanan mansian re' anmaufi-
nun,
amkonan sin he nmaufinun
piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re'
anmo'en reko,
sin ro he nmo'en rais reko
piut-piut."✡

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein
am nak, "Mimnau mirek-reko'!
Natuin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'uum
een. Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf-tuaf,
utuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'e nrair
sin.✡
13 Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' kanan saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar
amunit.✡
14 Tuaf-tuaf re' ansafen nrair sin
paken, an'ua pa'en ma n'ua
rekon.
Fin sin of napenin hak he nta-
man npe'on eon ko'u neun
kota naan in nanan.
Tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nrarin nok
akninu', an'ua pa'en ma
n'ua rekon.
Fin sin of napenin mainuan
he nbukae hau fua roet re'
neiki 'honis abar-barat.✡
15 Mes tua sona' ma 'teta', ka bole
fa he ntaman neun bare
naan.
Re' ka Uisneno Iin na fa, ka bole fa
he natuan nbin bare naan.
Sin esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka
npirsain fa neun Uisneno,*
amakaket, afuat,
amarorot, araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin arsin re' naan, ka bole fa he
ntaman.
Sin arsin re' naan, maut he sin
nbin mone'.

16 Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus Kau.
Au 'sonu' Au ameput na'ko sonaf
neno tunan he natoon rasin re'
ia ok-oke', he hi mnao mitoon Au
rais manba'an neu jema'at bare
hiut.
Au re' ia, usif nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un.
Au re' ia, Usif re' anaa' aprenat.

✡ **22:11** Nai' Danial 12:10 ✡ **22:12** Nai' Yesaya 40:10, 62:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 28:4, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 ✡ **22:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:8, Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 2:8 ✡ **22:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, 3:22 * **22:15** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "asu". Atoin Yahudis biasa sin npaek uab tuka' "asu" he njair uab manporin re' anruur atoin ka Yahudis fa, es re' atoni' 'teta' sin "re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Anbi era' re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anmatoom nok pukan huma'-huma' re' ka ntaam fa on sonaf neno tunan. Ahuunt ee, es re' "tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Re' ia, ka rasi re' anmatoom fa nok asu he ntaam on sonaf neno tunan.

Au snaaf ii, meu re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome.
Au snaaf ii, ma'tain re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome.”✡
17 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
naskau mnak, “Atkoen ok teem
teu ia, tua!”
Baroit bifee naan no'en am nak,
“Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!”
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anneen
naskau msa' am nak, “Atkoen ok
teem nai, tua!”
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anmeon
oe, nkoen ok neman he
nbukaen oe,
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anromin
he nbukae oe re' neik rasi
'honis,
iim he msium ma mtoup nai,
tua!
Tuaf bole nait oe naan,
ruum-ruum ahaa.
Tuaf bole niun oe naan,
ma ka nfee fa roit.✡

Nai' Yohanis in rais manbasan amunit

18 Au re' ia, nai' Yohanis kau.
Au umnaub tuaf-tuaf ki arki re'
of amneen ma mrees saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno nfei nrair sin neu kau
anbi surat re' ia, on nai: karu
anmui' tuaf re' nafaof ai' ansaot
saa'-saa' antein neu surat re' ia,
Uisneno of anhukun ma napein
siraak hiut re' In nasanut sin
neun pah-pinan naan. 19 Ma karu
anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' nabait ma
nakuran saa'-saa' na'ko surat re'
ia, Uisneno of nait nain in hak, he
kais antaam nok anbi kota kninu',
ma in kais anbukae hau fua roet
re' neik rasi 'honis abar-barat.✡
20 Nai' Yesus kuun es re' neikn
On anfei ma nakrira' rasin re' ia
ok-oke'. In anbasan amsa' am
nak, “Ro tebe! Ka 'roo fa goen ate,
Au 'uum een.”
Usi' Yesus, amkoen Om uum nai,
tua!
21 Au 'toit he Usif Yesus nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu Iin na ok-
oke'. Tebes namneo. Amin.
Na'ko au,
Nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **22:16** Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **22:17** Nai' Yesaya 55:1 ✡ **22:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:2, 12:32